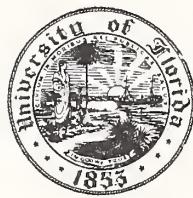
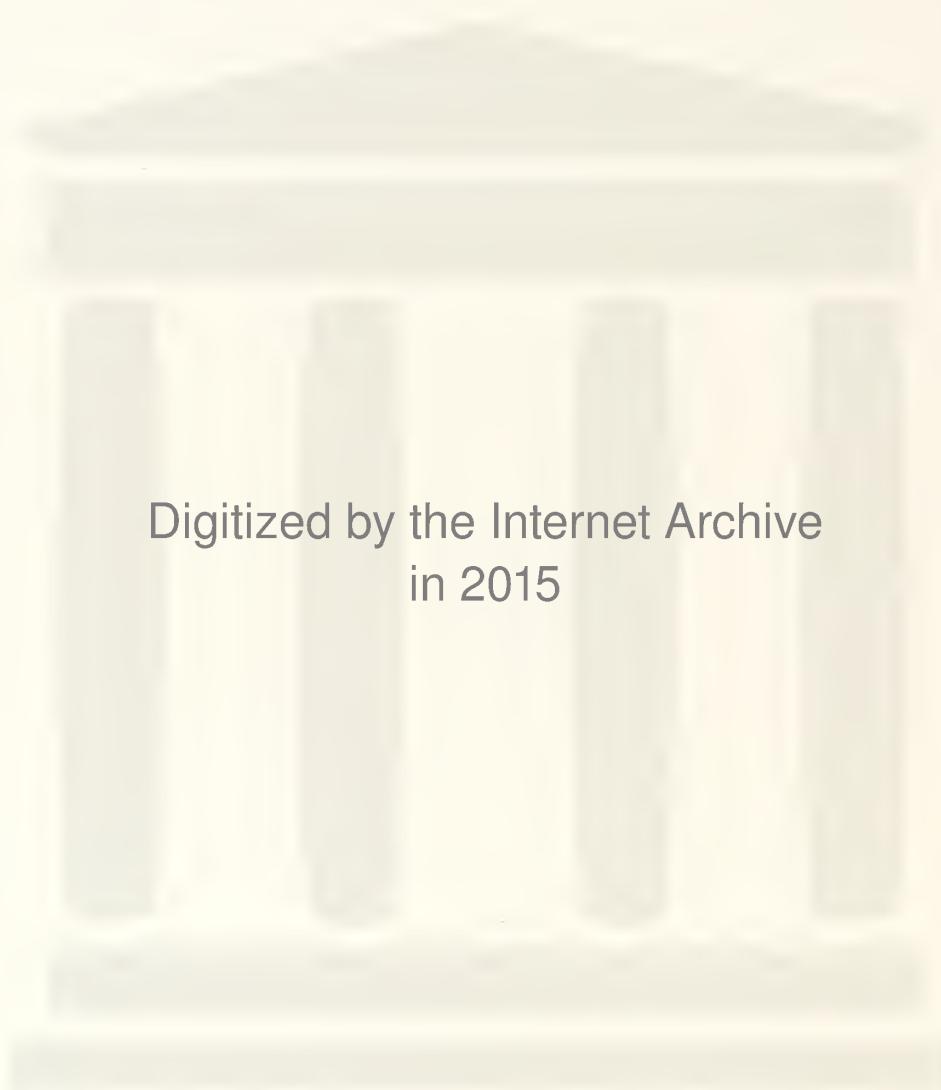


UNIVERSITY  
OF FLORIDA  
LIBRARIES







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/listofsheriffsfo00newy>

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

---

LISTS AND INDEXES

No. IX.

---

L I S T

OF

S H E R I F F S

FOR

E N G L A N D A N D W A L E S ,

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO A.D. 1831,

COMPILED FROM DOCUMENTS IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH  
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON

NEW YORK:  
KRAUS REPRINT CORPORATION  
1963

Calligraphic Amendments  
incorporated from the master copy  
in the Search Room of the  
Public Record Office

This series was first published on behalf of the Public Record Office by Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office as follows: Vols 1-38 between 1892 and 1912; Vol 39: 1913; Vols 40-43: 1914; Vol 44: 1915; Vol 45: 1917; Vols 46-48: 1922; Vol 49: 1923; Vol 50: 1927; Vols 51-52: 1929; Vol 53: 1931; Vol 54: 1933; Vol 55: 1936. Reprinted by permission and with the authority of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office.

Kraus Reprint Corporation  
16 East 46th Street, New York, 17, N.Y.

The manuscript amendments in this edition are  
© British Crown Copyright 1963.

FOR AN INTRODUCTION TO THIS REPRINTED SERIES, SEE VOLUME I.

## P R E F A C E.

---

THE following List has been compiled in order to meet a want very generally felt by students. Many of the principal books on English topography contain lists of the Sheriffs of the particular counties to which they relate; but these lists are in many cases inaccurate and incomplete. Although more comprehensive lists are to be found in various libraries, only two have been printed, and neither of these covers so long a period as the present List, which comes down to the date at which the ancient series of Pipe Rolls was discontinued. That given in Fuller's *Worthies of England* extends only to the year 1662, while the elaborate and valuable List by Mr. L. O. Pike in the *Thirty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records* stops at the fourth year of Edward III.

Partly owing to the fact that the year as reckoned at the Exchequer did not correspond either with that of the Christian era, or with the regnal year of the King for the time being, it is generally difficult to ascertain from any of the old lists the actual term of office of any particular sheriff.

In the present List the dates are given in the simplest form, the years being reckoned as beginning on the 1st of January. Surnames are given in the forms found in the rolls and *Gazettes*, sometimes perhaps erroneous, but unimportant variations in the spelling of them occurring in any sheriff's term of office have been ignored. To avoid repetition, no entries have been made for those years in which there was no change of sheriff. The names printed in italics are those of under-sheriffs, or others who rendered sheriffs' accounts at the Exchequer, widows and executors, however, being omitted.

The List has been compiled by Mr. A. Hughes, of the Public Record Office, with some assistance from Mr. J. Jennings with regard to the more recent part of the work. Mr. Hughes has also prepared the following account of the materials upon which the List is based.

3rd May 1898.

H. C. MAXWELL LYTE.

---

The authorities used in compiling the following List of Sheriffs are for the most part of two kinds; the accounts rendered by the sheriffs, and the actual records of their appointments. Other sources have been employed only as checks, or to supply information where neither accounts nor appointments were forthcoming. Up to the year 1202 no regular record of appointment exists, and in the case of the Welsh counties, Chester City, and Durham, there are no accounts for a later date than 1660. But whenever possible the two main sources of information have been carefully compared, and any discrepancies in their evidence will be found noted in the list.

As regards other sources of information, the names of the sheriffs mentioned in Domesday Book have been included, the names of all persons described as "vicecomites" in the description of each county being grouped under that county, with a note of interrogation prefixed to the names of those who were, probably, sheriffs of other counties. The Red Book of the Exchequer has supplied those for the first year of Henry II. In the case of Durham, the Episcopal Register of Inquisitions post mortem, has been useful for the period during which the offices of escheator and sheriff in that palatinate were held by the same person. A careful examination of monastic cartularies, ancient deeds, and other local records, might, perhaps, have furnished some names now lacking, but it has not been thought desirable to delay the publication of the list for the necessarily uncertain results of so extensive an enquiry. The endorsements of the writs filed with the Parliamentary Returns and with the proceedings of the courts of great sessions for Wales (Mainprise Files) have, however, been consulted, and, indeed, have been found the only available authorities for the sheriffs of Carmarthen Borough and Haverfordwest.

But reliance has been placed mainly on accounts and appointments. The accounts entered on the Pipe Rolls, as a rule, run from Michaelmas to Michaelmas; but the dates of the corresponding appointments range from September to February, so that in most cases the sheriff accounts from a date preceding his actual appointment. The date given in the list is the date of appointment when ascertainable, and in the absence of any notes to the contrary, it may be assumed that the corresponding account runs from the preceding Michaelmas. When the date of appointment has not been ascertained, the date given is that from which the account runs. Where this date is expressed as a year only, "Michaelmas" may always be supplied. It should be noted, however, that after 1743 appointments were made in Hilary Term, although the normal accounts still continued to run from Michaelmas.

Any town obtaining the rank of a county generally acquired the right of electing its own sheriff or sheriffs, and the date for the election (usually Michaelmas) was prescribed in the foundation charters.

The accounts of the early Welsh sheriffs frequently quote the actual date of appointment.

The method of appointing the sheriffs of shires varied somewhat at different times and in different localities. In the vast majority of instances, the appointment was made by the Crown upon the advice of the permanent council. Special cases were, however, fairly numerous. The sheriffdom might be the inheritance of a private family, as in the case of Westmoreland throughout the period dealt with; or Worcester, and Staffordshire for certain periods. The county might be an ancient palatinate ultimately falling into royal hands, like Cheshire, in which case the king appointed as earl, or as king, or as both. The Duke of Cornwall holds the sheriffdom of that county as duke, appointing a deputy, originally his under-sheriff, to carry out the duties of the office. But normally the sheriff received a commission from the Crown, the king's choice being guided by the advice of one or more of his great officers of State, or the appointment being given to a candidate elected by the county. Such elections meet us at three periods: (1.) During the ascendancy of Simon de Montfort, when the county courts appeared to have submitted names to the council of barons, the actual appointments being made at the Exchequer. (2.) During the reign of Edward I. when notices occur of four knights of the shire nominating a candidate for the approval of the Lord Treasurer, into whose hands the right of appointment had drifted at this period. (3.) Between the years 1338 and 1340. But throughout most of the period the names were selected by the council, and the sheriff acted in virtue of a commission issued in the king's name under the Great Seal.

Specimens of the different manners in which the issue of such commissions was recorded, are given below. First come the various developments of the normal form (Nos. I. to III.), as modified successively by the Provisions of Oxford (Nos. IV. and V.), and their abrogation (Nos. VI. and VII.), the practice of Walter de Langton (Nos. VIII. to X.), and the ordinances of 1311 (No. XI.). A late instance for the reign of Edward III. (No. XII.) is given to show how little the form of appointment was affected by the statutes of 14 and 28 Edward III., restricting the term of the office to

a year. Evidence of the procedure leading up to the issue of the commission is afforded by a specimen of the "Pricked Lists" (No. XIII.) This method of signifying the sovereign's pleasure as to the appointment continues to the present day. It has not been thought necessary to reprint any of the readily accessible entries in the Journals of the Houses of Parliament for the period (1643 to 1653) during which the appointments were made by ordinance of Parliament; but a brief extract is given of the announcement of the names of the sheriffs of the year in the first number of the official *Gazette* (No. XIV.). Examples follow of cases diverging from the normal system. The procedure for the registration at the Exchequer of the appointment by a sheriff in fee of his deputy (No. XV.); a specimen of the appointment of a sheriff of Lancashire by letters patent issued out of the chancery of the Duchy (No. XVI.); a specimen of the appointment of a sheriff of Durham county by the bishop as lord palatine (No. XVII.); specimens of the records of appointments of Welsh sheriffs (Nos. XVIII. and XIX.) before 1540, when the procedure for Wales was assimilated to that for England; the appointment of the first sheriff of Bristol (No. XX.), and the procedure for officially notifying the fact to the Exchequer (No. XXI.). The privilege of complete freedom of choice was conceded to Bristol by Henry VII. and was granted by the foundation charters to the other town-counties of the realm.

The case of London is somewhat more complex. The right of electing the sheriffs for London and Middlesex was granted to the city by Henry I. by charter. (Printed in Stubbs's "Select Charters," p. 108.) Stephen and the Empress Matilda granted the shrievalty to Geoffrey de Mandeville (1141-1142) and, having regard to this fact and to the circumstance that the known charters of Henry II. and Richard I. do not refer to the right of election, it seems probable that it was lost by the city until specifically re-granted by a charter of the 9th of July in the first year of King John. This charter was referred to by Henry III. (Charter Roll, 11 Hen. III., p. 1, m. 16) and was confirmed by subsequent Kings (see especially Charter Roll, 1 Hen. IV. p. 3, No. 8, and Patent Roll, 2 Edw. IV. p. 5 mm. 23-28), but the right of appointment was temporarily resumed by the Crown in 1266 to 1268, 1270, 1293, and 1392. Documents XXII. and XXIII. show the method of notifying to the Exchequer the results of the elections; Document XXIV. shows the successful assertion in 1329 of the privilege granted, among others, to the city by charter of 6 Mar. 1327 (Charter Roll, 1 Edw. III. No. 76), that the sheriffs of London and Middlesex should be exempted from taking the oath until they passed their accounts.

The principal legislation affecting the appointment of sheriffs in general and the duration of their term of office consists of the Provisions of Oxford, the Stat. 28 Edw. I. c. 8., and an Order in Council, quoted on Fine Roll 12 Edw. III., allowing the county to elect a suitable candidate for adoption by the Exchequer or Council; the Ordinances of 1311, confirmed by the Statute of Lincoln, 9 Edw. II., and later statutes, requiring the appointment to be under the Great Seal; the Statutes 14 Edw. III. St. I. e. 7., and 21 Edw. III. c. 7., making the term of office one year only, but, apparently, not preventing re-appointment; the Stat. 42 Edw. III. c. 9. definitely limiting the term to one year; the Stat. 1 Rich. II. e. 11. forbidding re-appointment within three years; and the Stat. 23 Hen. VI. e. 7. imposing a fine on the sheriff should the statutory term be exceeded.

Certain of such breaches, however, occurring under special circumstances were condoned by special legislation, viz. Stat. 9 Hen. V. St. I. c. 5; 28 Hen. VI. e. 3, and 8 Edw. IV. e. 4. Finally, by Stat. 12 Edw. IV. c. 1., the outgoing sheriff was in all cases enjoined to continue acting till the actual assumption of office by his successor.

The accounts of the normal English county, whether shire or town, will be found on the Pipe Rolls. The palatinates of Durham, Lancaster, and Chester had their own exchequers, and the same statement applies to North and South Wales. The accounts of their sheriffs, which now exist in the Public Record Office, will be found in the series of Ministers' Accounts. The case of the two Welsh town-counties is peculiar, the sheriffs being exempted from accounting at any exchequer.

The appointment of the sheriffs of the normal English county were recorded as follows: from 1202 to 1258 on the Patent or Fine Rolls of the Chancery; from 1258 to 1259 on the Memoranda Rolls of the Exchequer; from 1260 to 1278 on the Patent or Fine Rolls; from 1278 to 1311 on the Memoranda Rolls, and, rarely, on the Fine Roll; from 1311 to 1608 on the Fine Rolls; from 1608 to 1638 on the Fine Roll, but with many omissions which can be partially supplied from the "Sheriff's Rolls" and the "Miscellaneous Rolls," Nos. 12, 22, and 23 of the Chancery Petty Bag Office. From 1638 to 1643 records of the appointments no longer exist; from 1643 to 1653 the appointments were entered in the Journals of the Houses of Parliament; from 1653 to 1660 there are no records. For the year 1660 there is a Sheriff's Roll in the Petty Bag series; from 1660 to 1665 there are no records; from 1665 to the end of the list the appointments are to be found in the *London Gazette*; from 1700 onwards some information is also obtainable from the series of Sheriff's Rolls in the Six Clerks Office.

The appointments of undersheriffs by sheriffs in fee are recorded on the Memoranda Rolls, as a rule, under the heading "Presentationes," and for the sheriffs of palatinates the records of their respective chanceries have been searched.

Some appointments of early Welsh sheriffs are noted on the Welsh and Fine Rolls of the English Chancery; others are recorded in the headings of the accounts rendered by such officers, and in the Chamberlain's accounts, which quote the appointment of the sheriff as authority for the payment of his salary.

In the case of towns, owing to the elective nature of the office, and to the fact that the sheriffs were allowed to take their oaths in the locality, but little evidence is known to exist in the Public Record Office except in the form of accounts.

It is, perhaps, necessary to add an explanation as to the ascription of the titles of "knight" and "esquire" to the persons mentioned in the list. When they occur in the record of the appointment the case of course presents no difficulty; when they occur in the heading of the account, but not in the appointment, recourse has been had to the entries on the "*Adventus Vicecomitum*" membranes of the Memoranda Rolls, and from such enquiries it appears that the style given in the Pipe Roll refers to the date on which the account was entered, a date generally from three to nine months later than the close of the term of office, and sometimes even more.

Peculiar difficulties have been encountered in making that part of the list which relates to South Wales. Owing to two of the counties being in private hands, and to the sheriffs of the other two not rendering any accounts, the available evidence is meagre, and more than one opinion may reasonably be held as to the claims of some of the earlier persons named to be regarded as sheriffs. It has been thought best, however, to err, if at all, on the side of including too much rather than too little.

---

## I.

Rex &c. Willelmo Brewerra, &c. Mandamus vobis quod liberetis Huberto de Burgo, camerario nostro, castellum de Walingforda cum castellaria et liberetis eidem comitatum de Berkesira cum pertinentibus; et in hujus rei testimonium has litteras nostras patentes vobis mittimus. Teste me ipso apud Feritatem, vicesimo die Maii.

Rex &c. omnibus comitibus, baronibus, et militibus, et aliis fidelibus suis de comitatu de Berkesira et de honore de Walingforda, &c. Sciatis quod commisimus Huberto, camerario nostro, comitatum Berkesire et castellum de Walingforda cum castellaria. Et ideo vobis mandamus quod ei sicut vicecomiti et constabulario sitis in omnibus intendentis. Teste me ipso apud Feritatem, vicesimo die Maii. (Pat. 3 John, m. 1.)

## II.

Rex omnibus de comitatibus Essexie et Hertforde &c. Sciatis quod commisimus dilecto et fidei nostro comiti Alberico de Veer, comitatus Essexie et Hertforde, custodiendos quandiu nobis placuerit. Et ideo vobis mandamus et firmiter precipimus quod ei tanquam vicecomiti vestro sitis in omnibus intendentis et respondentes. Teste domino Petro Wintoniensi episcopo et Willelmo Briwer, apud, Westmonasterium, decimo nono die Maii. Per eosdem, anno regni nostri decimo. (Pat. 10 John, m. 5.)

## III.

Rex commisit Johanni de Aure comitatus Somerse et Dorsete una cum castro de Shyreburna custodiendos quandiu regi placuerit. Ita quod de exitibus eorum respondeat ad seaccarium. Teste ut supra. (Septimo die Julii.) (Fine Roll, 39 Hen. III. m. 4.)

Rex commisit Johanni de Marynes custodiam comitatum Cantabrigie et Huntendone et castri Cantabrigiensis custodiendam quandiu regi placuerit. Ita quod reddat regi singulis annis ad seaccarium quinquaginta marcas pro proficuis predictorum comitatum et de corpore respondeat sicut respondere debet. Teste rege apud Clarendonam, decimo septimo die Maii. (Fine Roll, 39 Hen III. m. 4.)

## IV.

De vicecomite Lancastrie electo et eodem comitatu commisso.

Willelmus le Butyllier, Galfridus de Chesham, Willelmus de Forneys, et Alanus de Wyndhull, jurati, elegerunt predictum Willelmum le Butyllier, vicecomitem Lancastrie ad custodiendum eundem comitatum in forma per consilium regis provisa, et commissus est idem comitatus eidem Willelmo, prestito sacramento coram baronibus de ipso fideliter custodiendo, quandiu Regi placuerit. Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, &c. in forma consueta quod eidem Willelmo ut vicecomiti intendant, &c. Mandatum est etiam Patricio de Ulvesby, quondam vicecomiti, &c. quod transcriptum summonitionum, &c. eidem Willelmo habere faciat. Teste J. archidiacono Bedfodiensi, thesaurario regis, &c. quinto die Februario, anno xliii. (L. T. R. Mem. 43 Hen. III. Hil.)

## V.

De comitatu Northumbrie commisso.

Rex commisit Thome filio Michaelis comitatum Northumbrie custodiendum quandiu regi placuerit. Ita quod respondeat ad seaccarium de firmis et exitibus ejusdem comitatus sicut provisum est per consilium regis. Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, &c. quod eidem Thome ut vicecomiti regis plene intendant et respondeant, quousque &c. Teste, &c. vicesimo secundo die Januarii. Mandatum est etiam Johanni de Plesssetis, nuper vicecomiti ejusdem comitatas, quod cum omni qua poterit festinatione brevia, rotuios placitorum ejusdem comitatus et transcriptum summonitionum regis de debitibus que adhuc regi restant reddenda sub sigillo suo eidem Thome habere faciat. (L. T. R. Mem. 44 Hen. III. m. 6.)

## VI.

De comitatibus Norffolke et Suffolke commissis.

Rex omnibus, &c. de comitatibus Norffolke et Suffolke, salutem. Sciatis quod commisimus dilecto et fidei nostro Nicholao Spigornel comitatus predictos, custodiendos quandiu nobis placuerit. Ita quod de exitibus inde provenientibus respondeat ad seaccarium. In cuius &c. Teste ut supra (25 die Octobris). Et mandatum est omnibus tenentibus de comitatibus predictis quod eidem Nicholao tanquam vicecomiti sint intendentis et respondentes sicut predictum est. (Pat. 49 Hen. III. m. 2.)

## VII.

Rex commisit Willelmo de Sancto Claro comitatus Essexie et Hertforde, cum pertinentibus custodiendos quandiu regi placuerit, reddendo inde regi per annum ad seaccarium regis tantum quantum Laurentius de Scaccario, nuper vicecomes eorundem comitatum, et alii vicecomites eorundem inde reddere consueverunt. Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, episcopis, abbatibus, prioribus, comitibus, baronibus, militibus, liberis hominibus et omnibus aliis de comitatibus predictis quod eidem Willelmo tanquam vicecomiti dictorum comitatum intendentis sint et respondentes sicut predictum est. In cuius &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium, xxv die Octobris.

Et inandatum est prefato Laurentio quod eidem Willelmo comitatus predictos cum pertinentibus una cum rotulis, brevibus, et omnibus aliis comitatis illos tangentibus et cum omnibus exitibus inde perceptis post festum Sancti Michaelis proximo preteritum liberet custodiendos sicut predictum est, ut presatus Willelmus nobis inde plene possit respondere. Teste ut supra. (Fine Roll, 4 Edw. I. Schedule.)

## VIII.

De comitatibus Essexie et Hertforde commissis. Rex xxx<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis anno regni regis Edwardi quarto decimo commisit Hugoni le Blunt comitatus Essexie et Hertforde custodiendos quandiu Regi placuerit, reddendo inde per annum ad seaccarium de firma pro proficuo eorundem comitatum quinquaginta marcas. Et perficiet corpora comitatum de cxx l. xviii s. iiij d. blancis. Et reddet regi alias firmas regi debitae et respondebit de debitibus regis. Item

rex commisit eidem Hugoni castrum de Colecestria eum dominieis et hundredo de Tendring, et manerium de Estwode, cum pertinentibus et cum hundredo de Roeheford, et honores Peverelle, Bonorie, Ralegh, et Hagenet, reddendo per annum pro predicto eastro cum pertinentibus xj l. et pro predicto manorio de Estwode evj l. et pro predictis honoribus xxx l. (L. T. R. Mem. 14 Edw. I. Easter.)

## IX.

Rex xi<sup>o</sup> die Octobris, &c. committed counties of Essex and Hertford to Robert Hereward. Teste Thesaurario apud Eboracum. Vacat quia statim post istam commissionem factam revocata fuit eadem commissio et alia inde facta de magno sigillo Johanni de la Lee sicut continetur in originali de anno xxvij regis nune. (L. T. R. Mem. 27 to 28 Edw. I. Lee's appointment is on the Fine Roll.)

## X.

De comitatibus Surreie et Sussexie commissis.

Memorandum quod auditio nunc rumore in seaccario de morte Johannis Harneys, qui fuit vicecomes Surreie et Sussexie, tenens locum thesaurarii et barones traetatum habentes adinvieem pro alio vicecomite loco ipsius Johannis deputando fieri concordarunt unani commissionem eomitatuum predictorum Henrico de Cobham, filio Johannis de Cobham, et aliam Waltero de Geddinge, et quod alterutra commissio sigillo scaecarii consignetur, et quod magister Petrus de Guldeford, clericus de eodem scaecario, personaliter accedat ad Turrim Londonie secum illuc deferens commissiones predictas: Et quod predicti Henricus et Walterus mandentur essendi ibidem &c. ad audiendum et faciendum quod &c. Et quod eum ipsi vel alter eorum ibidem venerit tune prefatus magister Petrus, assumpto seeum Radulfo de Sandwico custode Turris predicte, ex ejus consilio et assensu faciat prefatum Henricum aut Walterum, si ipsi ambo presentes fuerint, videlicet quem eorum ad officium predictum ipsi magister Petrus et Radulphus ad dictum officium exercendum esse viderint aptiorem, eoram ipsis Petro et Radulfo sacramentum prestare secundum formam sacramento vicecomitum quam idem magister Petrus seeum habebit transcriptam &c. Et quod tradat illi sie jurato commissionem ipsum contingentem de eomitatibus predictis et breve Regis elausum executoribus testamenti dieti Johannis directum ad liberandum rotulos, &c. Et quod, si non venerit ad Turrim predictam nisi prefatus Henricus per se vel prefatus Walterus ita quod unus veniat et alius non; attamen is qui veniat, juret et eommissionem suam recipiat, &c. absentia alterius non venientis non obstante nee ejus presentia ulterius exspectata. Et super hoc fiunt eommissiones in forma subsequente, &c.

Rex archiepiscopis, &c. Henrico de Cobham, comitatus Surreie, &c. Teste P. de Wylughby et xiiij die Maii.

Et consimilis commissio facta est prefato Waltero, &c.

Et mandatum est executoribus testamenti, &c. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est prefato Radulfo quod ad auxilio assistat prefato magistro Petro &c. Et etiam mandatum est dictis Henrico et Waltero, videlicet utrius eorum per se, quod sint ad Turrim supradictam die Jovis proxima ante festum Pentecostes ad faciendum, &c. Teste ut supra.

Postea ad crastinum Sancte Trinitatis predictus magister Petrus venit hie et testatus fuit quod dicti Henricus et Walterus venerunt coram eo et prefato Radulfo die Jovis predicta ad Turrim predictam et quod ibidem testatum fuit coram eis prefatum Walterum utiliorem esse ad officium predictum per quod ipsi liberarunt i commissionem de eomitatibus predictis et breve regis elausum &c. et saeramentum suum receperunt &c.; et hoc idem Radulphus sub sigillo suo significavit modo baronibus hic et magister Petrus nunc restituit hic commissionem factam predicto Henrico &c. (L. T. R. Mem. 31 Edw. I.)

## XI.

De eomitatibus Norffolkie et Suffolkie et eastro de Norwico commissis.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Seiatis quod eommissimus dilecto et fidei nostro Alexander de Claveryng comitatus Norffolkie et Suffolkie et eastrum nostrum de Norwico eum pertinentibus custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit: ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim ad scaecarium nostrum et de debitis nostris ac omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitatus et ad custodiam castri predicti spectantibus nobis ad idem scaecarium respondeat sicut alii vicecomites eomitatuum corundem et custodes castri predicti hactenus reddere et inde respondere conuererunt. In eis &c. Teste ut supra. (8 die Martii.) Per ipsum regem.

Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, episcopis, abbatibus, prioribus, comitibus, baronibus et omnibus aliis de comitatibus Norffolkie et Suffolkie quod eidem Alexander tanquam vicecomiti Regis comitatuum predictorum et custodi castri predicti in omnibus que ad officium vicecomitatus comitatuum corundem et ad custodiam castri predicti pertinuerint intendentes sint et respondentes sicut predictum est. In eis &c. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatur Roberto Banyard quod eidem Alexander eommissus predictos eum pertinentibus una eum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis officium illud tangentibus ac dictum eastrum eum pertinentibus, una eum armatura, viciualibus et omnibus aliis rebus regis in eodem eastro existentibus que sunt in custodia sua per eirographum inter ipsos inde conficiendum liberet tenenda in forma predicta. Teste ut supra. (Fine Roll, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.)

## XII.

De comitatibus cum castris commissis.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Seiatis quod eonecessimus dilecto et fidei nostro Laurentio de Saneto Martino comitatum nostrum Suthantone ac eastrum nostrum Wyntone eum pertinentibus custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit: ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim ad scaecarium nostrum et de debitis nostris et omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitis comitatus predicti ac custodiam castri illius spectantibus nobis respondeat ad scaecarium supradictum. In eis &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium viij die Novembris. Per ipsum regem et consilium.

Et mandatum est Philippo de Popham nuper vicecomiti Suthantone ac custodi castri regis Wintone quod eidem Laurentio comitatum predictum eum pertinentibus una eum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis ad officium illud spectantibus neenon eastrum predictum eum pertinentibus, una eum armatura, viciualibus, et omnibus aliis rebus regis in eodem eastro existentibus per indenturam inde inter eos modo

debito conficiendam libaret custodiendos juxta tenorem litterarum regis predictarum. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, episcopis, abbatibus, prioribus, ducibus, comitibus, baronibus, militibus, liberis hominibus et omnibus aliis de comitatu predicto quod eidem Laurentio tanquam vicecomiti regis comitatus predicti et custodi castri illius in omnibus que ad officium vicecomitatus comitatus predicti et custodi castri illius pertinent intendentes sint et respondentes. In ejus &c. Teste ut supra.

Consimiles commissions et mandata habent subscripti de comitatibus et castris subscriptis sub eadem data videlicet:

Robertus de Notyngham de comitatu Kancie cum castro regis Cantuarie.

Johannes Dauntesey, chivaler, de comitatu Wiltsire cum castro regis veteris Saresburie.

Johannes James de comitatibus Oxonie et Berkesire cum castro regis Oxonie.

Johannes Karuell de comitatu Northantonie cum castro regis Northantonie.

Thomas Sewall de comitatibus Cantabrigie et Huntingdonie cum castro regis Cantabrigie.

Johannes de Mautby, chivaler, de comitatibus Norffolkie et Suffolkie cum castro regis Norwici.

Johannes Bygot, chivaler, de comitatu Eboraci cum castro regis Iboraci.

Johaunes Derwentwater, chivaler, de comitatu Cumbrie cum castro regis Carlisle.

Johannes de Fenwyk de comitatu Northumbrie cum castro regis Novi Castri super Tynam.

De comitatibus sine castris commissis.

Rex omnibus &c. salutem. Sciatis quod commisimus dilecto nobis Roberto de Loxle comitatus nostros Surreie et Sussexie cum pertinentibus custodiendos quamdiu nobis placuerit: ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim ad scaccarium nostrum et de debitis nostris et omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitatus comitatum predictorum spectantibus nobis respondeat ad scaccarium supradictum. In ejus rei &c. Teste Rege apud Westmonasterium viij die Novembris. Per ipsum Regem et consilium.

Et mandatum est Nicholao de Wilcombe, nuper vicecomiti Surreie et Sussexie, quod eidem Roberto comitatus predictos cum pertinentibus una cum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis ad officium illud spectantibus que in custodia sua existunt per indenturam inde inter eos modo debito conficiendam liberet custodienda juxta tenorem litterarum Regis predictarum. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est archiepiscopis, &c.

Consimiles commissions et mandata habent subscripti de comitatibus subscriptis sub eadem data.

Hugo Dureburgh, chivaler, de comitatibus Sumersetie et Dorsettie.

Johannes Daumarle, chivaler, de comitatu Devonie.

Johannes Joce de comitatu Gloucestrie.

Johannes de Verdon, chivaler, de comitatu Staffordie.

Johannes Boyvill, chivaler, de comitatibus Warrewicie et Leicestrie.

Johannes de Aylesbury, chivaler, de comitatibus Bedfordie et Buckinghamie.

Johannes Fraunceys de comitatibus Nottinghamie et Derbeie.

Johannes Filliol de comitatibus Essexie et Hertforde.

Johannes Hode de Flete de comitatu Lincolnie.

De Comitatu Lincolnie ad firmam dimisso.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Cum commisimus dilecto nobis Johanni Hode de Flete comitatum nostrum Lincolnie custodiendum quamdiu nobis placuerit ita quod firmas debitas nobis ad scaccarium nostrum reddat annuatim et de debitis nostris et omnibus aliis ad custodiendam comitatus predicti spectantibus nobis respondeat ad scaccarium supradictum, prout in litteris nostris patentibus inde confectis plenius continetur, et licet postmodum acipientes quod tam idem vicecomes et omnes alii vicecomites ejusdem comitatus ab anno decimo octavo domini Edwardi quondam regis Anglie patris nostri ut appratores et non ut firmarii computarunt e: quod, causa hujusmodi appriuationis, dampnum non modicum ante hec tempora in allocationibus petitis et optentis in hujusmodi firmis nobis debitibus, que quidem firme per hoc diminute fuerunt, sustinuimus, de avisamento consilii nostri per breve nostrum mandaverimus thesaurario et baronibus nostris de scaccario quod nobis de duabus firmis, una videlicet nuncupata "firma post terras datas" et alia firma nuncupata "firma comitatus numero" annuatim et etiam de tanto quantum levari possit de exitibus et proficiens provenientibus de quadam tertia firma pro "proficio comitatus" integre responderetur non onerando aliquos vicecomites ultra id quod inde levare potuerunt; nos tamen ex certis causis nos moventibus commisimus prefato Johanni comitatum predictum cum omnibus exitibus et proficiens ad predictas tres firmas quo modo spectantibus sive pertinentibus custodiendum et habendum a septimo die Novembris ultimo preterito quamdiu nobis placuerit reddendo inde nobis per annum centum et quater viginti libras ad dictum scaccarium nostrum ad festa Pasche et Sancti Michaelis per euales portiones absque aliquo dicto vicecomiti pro feodo suo solvendo vel allocando commissione nostra predicta prefato Johanni prius facta aut dicto mandato nostro prefatis thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario directo non obstantibus. In ejus rei, &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium x die Novembris (Fine Roll, 47 Edw. III. m. 15.)

### XIII.

Elizabeth R.

Nomina eorum qui per dominos de consilio erant pro vicecomitibus nominati ad scaccarium in crastino Anno regni domine regine nunc Elizabetha tricesimo septimo. 1595.

Memorandum quod vicesimo septimo die Novembris anno tricesimo octavo domine Elizabetha regine, ista billa deliberata fuit domino custodi magni sigilli Anglie apud Westmonasterium exequenda.

*Berks.*—Then follow the counties each with three names, one of which is pricked. In the cases of Yorkshire and Kent a fourth name has been subsequently added; while a note, in the same hand as the additions, is appended to Wilts: "The last is he that the Queen allows." The list for Wales is attached to that for England. It has the same livery clause, but the heading runs, "Names returned to the right Honourable the "Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England "to be preferred to the Queen's Majesty "for the appointment of Sheriffs in the 12 "Shires of Wales for the year to come 1595, "3<sup>o</sup> Novembris." The list is signed by the Earl of Pembroke, probably as president of the Council for Wales, and by three other members. (*Chancery Petty Bag, Sheriff's Rolls*, No. 15A.)

For the guidance of the sovereign another list was prepared in two columns, one containing the names of the Sheriffs for the past three years, the other the names submitted for the last year.

#### XIV.

Oxon. Nov. 12.—This day his Majesty in eouncil, according to the usual custom, having the roll of sheriffs presented to him, pricked these persons following to be sheriffs for the succeeding year in their respective countys of England and Wales.

Lists follow for all countys except Durham, Laneashire, Westmoreland, and the town-countys.

#### XV.

Wygornia. De subvicecomite constituto.

Memorandum quod Thomas de Bello Campo, comes Warreycensis, filius et heres Thome de Bello Campo nuper eomitis Warreycensis defuneti, qui est vicecomes Wigornie de feodo (sicut continetur in memorandis de anno xliij<sup>to</sup> regis nunc inter presentationes de termino Pasche, rotulo tertio) misit litteram suam thesaurario et baronibus hie directam ejus data est apud Sutton xij<sup>o</sup> die Januarii hoc anno (que est inter billas de hoc termino) in qua continetur quod idem eomes exoneravit Ricardum de Ryhale, nuper subvicecomitem suum comitatus predicti, et ordinavit loco ipsius Ricardi Johanyem Aleyn et quod idem Johannes oecupatus est cirea diversa negoia ipsius comitis quod ipse hue venire in propria persona sua non potest suppieando eisdem thesaurario et baronibus quod ipsum Johannem ad officium predictum acceptare velint et breve domini regis mandari abbatu de Bordesley vel alieui ali prelato dieti comitatus de saeramento ipsius Johannis prout moris est in hac parte capiendo. Et super hoc quidam Johannes de Obedon venit coram baronibus hie xx<sup>o</sup> die Januarii hoc termino ex parte prefati Johannis et ostendit curie litteras patentes ipsius comitis factas prefato Johanni in hec verba. "A tous yceux qe cestes lettres verront ou orront Thomas de Beauchamp, eounte de Warrewyk et seignour de Gower, salutz en dieu. Saechez nous avoir ordene, establi et en nostre lieu mys nostre chier et bieu ame John Aleyn de Wych nostre southyseconnt del eounte de Wirecestre de faire en nostre noun et pour nous exeeueon de quantque al office de viscounte appartenant et a resoudre pour nous a nostre seignour le roi et a nous des issnes de cel office come assiert pour le temps qil oecupie le dit office en nostre noun. Par qei eomandons a touz nos bailliis et ministres du dit eounte qal dit John, come a nostre lieutenaunt et southyseunte, soient desore entendentz et responantz en qantqe a cel office appent fermement enjoignantz a dit nostre southyseounte, bailliis et ministres qe tiel exeeueon faent en loffice susdit sainz oppression du poeple ou extorsion faire come la ley requiert. Et prioms as tons nos amys qal dit nostre lieutenant et southyseounte soient aidantz et eonselantz eome a nous. En tesmoignance de queux choses eestes nos lettres avons fait faere patentz a durer a nostre volente. Done a nostre manoir de Sutton en Colfeld, le xxv jour de Decembre lan du regne le Roi Edward tierce puis le conquest quarante sisme."

Ideo concordatum est quod mandetur priori Beate Marie Wigornie per breve, eui transcriptum sacramenti vicecomitis annotati in rubeo libro hujus seacearii sit tacliatum, quod, voeato

coram eo prefato Johanne, saeramentum de fideliter se habendo in officio predicto ab eodem Johanne recipiat juxta formam in dicto transcripto annotatam. Et mandatum est prefato priori in forma predicta. Ita quod certifieet hic quid de sacramento &c. quamprimum &c. Postea, videlicet xj die Februarii hoc termino, prefatus prior retornavit breve predictum indorsatum sic. Nos, prior Beate Marie Wigornie, vobis significamus quod statim post receptionem istius brevis voeari fecimus coram nobis Johannem Aleyn in brevi isto nominatum, et sacramentum ab eo reeepimus de bene et fideliter se habendo in officio vicecomitis Wygornie juxta formam cedula nobis misse et presentibus intercluse prout istud breve requirit. Et pretextu missorum preceptu predicto Ricardo Ruyhale presenti hic in curia eodem die quod officium dicti vicecomitis una cum suminotionibus, brevibus et aliis ad idem officium pertinentibus prefato Johanni per indenturam liberet habendum et exerceendum, &c. (L. T. R. Mem. 46 Edw. III. Hil. Presentations, m. 1.)

#### XVI.

Comitatus Palatinus Lancastrie. Tertio die Februarii anno regni regis Jacobi Anglie Francie et Hibernie, tertio, et Scotie tricesimo nono, pro electione Vicecomitis ibidem.

James, R.

Johannes Biron, miles.

Robertus Bindlose,  
\*Edmundus Fleetwood, } armigeri.

Jacobus dei gratia Anglie, Scotie, Franeie et Hibernie Rex, fidei Defensor, &c. Omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciatis quod nos de gratia nostra speciali dedimus et eoncessimus ac per presentes pro nobis heredibus et successoribus nostris damus et concedimus dilecto et fideli nostro Edmundo Fleetwood, armiero, officium vicecomitis de et in comitatu nostro palatino Lancastrie, habendum, oecupandum et exerceendum officium predictum prefato Edmundo Fleetwood per se vel per subvicecomitem ac per deputatum suum sufficientem sive per deputatos suos suffientes durante bene plaeito nostro, cum vadis et feodo novem librarum eidem officio debitum et consuetum (unde quatuor libre pro atramento et pergameno et quinque libre inde residue pro dieta sua), percipiendo dicta vadia et feodum novem librarum, per manus receptoris nostri generalis, heredum et successorum nostrorum Dueatus nostri Laneastrie pro tempore existentes solvenda, ad terminos Pasche et Saneti Miehaelis Archiangeli per equales portiones, unacum omnibus aliis profieuis, commoditatibus et advantagiis eidem officio spectantibus sive officium predictum qualiterunque rite et legittime concernentibus. Exceptis tamen nobis ae heredibus et successoribus nostris omnino reservatis omnibus et oenimodis bonis et eatallis wavyatis, extrahuris, finibus, exitibus et amereiamens viridis cere, bonis et eatallis felonum et fugitivorum, felonum de se, utlagatorum et deodandis ac in exigendis positorum, ae aliis bonis et eatallis quibusunque forisfactis. Mandamus insuper constabularis, ballivis et omnibus ministris nostris quibusunque quorum interest in hac parte quod prefato Edmundo Fleetwood et ejus deputatis in exercitio officii predicti intendentis et auxiliantes sint in omnibus prout deet. Eo quod expressa mentio, &c. In ejus rei testimonium, &c. Datum &c. tertio die Februarii anno regni nostri Anglie, Francie et Hibernie, tertio, et Scotie tricesimo nono. Jo. Brograve.

Examinata per Will. Gerrard.

Rex &c. dileeto et fidi nostro Ranulpho Barton, armiger, vicecomiti nostro comitatus nostri Palatini Lancastrie, salutem. Cum commiserimus dilecto et fidi nostro Edmundo Fleetwood, armiger, officium vicecomitis de et in comitatu nostro Palatino predioto custodiendum et occupandum quamdiu nobis placuerit, prout in litteris nostris patentibus sibi modo inde factis plenius continetur, tibi precipimus quod eidem Edmundo Fleetwood officium vicecomitis predictum et comitatum predictum eidem pertinentem, unacum rotulis, brevibus, memorandis et omnibus aliis ad officium illud spectantibus de et in custodia tua existentibus, per indenturam inde inter te et prefatum Edmundum Fleetwood debite conficiendam, liberes. Teste me ipso apud Lancastriam quarto die Februario anno regni nostri Anglie, &c. tereio et Scotie tricesimo nono. Jo. Brograve.

Examinatur per Will. Gerrard.

(*Duchy of Lancaster Records. Division XIII.*  
No. 11.)

### XVII.

Commissio Roberto de Unframvilla de officiis vicecomitis et escaetoris.

Thomas, &c. omnibus &c. salutem. Sciat quod constituimus dilectum nobis in Christo Robertum de Unframvill, chivaler, vicecomitem et escaetorem nostrum in comitatu Dunelmie et Sadberge et eidem Roberto officia illa commisimus exequenda juxta legem et consuetudinem in regno Anglie et nostra regia libertate haetenus opentas et approbatas: ita quod idem Robertus de exitibus inde provenientibus nobis respondeat ut est moris. In ejus rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus patentes quamdiu nobis placuerit duraturas. Datum Dunelmie per manus Ricardi de Castro Barnardi clerici nostri, deo die Novembri anno pontificatus nostri viescimo septimo. (*Durham Cursitors' Records* No. 31 m 3d.)

### XVIII.

Officium vicecomitis comitatus Merioneth. Compotus Rogeri Kenaston armigeri cui dominus nunc Rex Edwardus quartus dedit et concessit officium vicecomitis in comitatu Merioneth in Northwallia habendum et tenendum per se vel per sufficientem deputatum suum quamdiu se bene gesseret in eodem officio, percipiendo inde annuatim feodum, commoditates et proficia officio illo ab antiquo usitata, per litteras ejusdem domini regis sub sigillo scaecarii sui de Caernarvan patentes datas xxij die Septembri anno regni sui primo penes ipsum remanentes, videlicet de exitibus ejusdem officii a festo Sancti Michaelis anno xxij Regis Edwardi iiiij<sup>o</sup> usque idem festum Sancti Michaelis ex tune proximo sequens anno ejusdem regis xxij seilieet per unum annum integrum.

*The Account follows.*

(*Ministers' Accounts* 1205)  
10

### XIX.

Et in denariis solutis Johanni Skydmore vicecomiti comitatus de Kermery percipienti l. solidos per annum de feodo consueto causa officii sui per litteras regis de magno sigillo suo de Kermery datas xij<sup>o</sup> die Februario dicto anno secundo prefato Johanni inde confectas et penes ipsum remanentes videlicet de hujusmodi feodo suo a predicto xij<sup>o</sup> die Februario dicto anno secundo usque festum Sancti Michaelis tune proximo sequens seilieet, &c. xxxjs. iiijd.

(*Ministers' Accounts* 1223)  
5

### XX.

De comitatu Bristollie commisso.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Sciat quod cum, octavo die Augusti proximo preterito, inter ceteras libertates et quietacias dilectis nobis burgensibus ville nostre Bristollie per eartam nostram concessas concesserimus eisdem quod dieta villa Bristollie cum suburbis suis et procinctu eorundem juxta fines et bundas prout limitata existunt de comitatibus Gloucesterie et Somersettie separata sit pariter et in omnibus exempta tam per terram quam per aquam et quod sit comitatus per se et "Comitatus Bristollie" nuncupatus imperpetuum et quod dicti burgenses et eorum heredes et successores imperpetuum habeant unum vicecomitem in eisdem villa, suburbis et proinctu in forma subscripta eligendum et perficiendum, videlicet dicti burgenses et communitas quolibet anno de se ipsis eligent tres persones quorum nomina sub sigillo communi dicte ville Bristollie in cancellarium nostram et heredum nostrorum annuatim mittent imperpetuum et de ipsis tribus nos et heredes nostri, vel consilium nostrum aut heredum nostrorum nostri et ipsorum nomine, unum singulis annis imperpetuum in vicecomitem dictorum ville Bristollie suburbiorum et proinctus eligemus et per litteras nostras patentes sub magno sigillo nostro perficiemus per annum dumtaxat duraturum prout in earta nostra predicta plenius continetur; ac major et communitas ville predicta de communi assensu suo elegerint de se ipsis Johannem Viel, Willmum Coumbe et Adam Feltre et nomina eorundem electorum nobis in cancellaria nostra sub sigillo communi dicte ville miserint ad unum ipsorum trium in vicecomitem Bristollie per nos in forma predicta perficiendum, Nos de fidilitate prefati Johannis Viel confidentes commisimus ei dictum comitatum nostrum Bristollie eum pertinentibus custodiendum per unum annum. Ita quod firmas debitas nobis reddat annuatim et de debitis nostris ac omnibus aliis ad officium vicecomitis dicti comitatus Bristollie spectantibus nobis respondeat ad seaccarium nostrum. In ejus &c. Teste rege apud Westmonasterium, primo die Octobris.

per ipsum regem.

Et mandatum est vicecomiti Gloucesterie quod eidem Johanni Viel dictum officium vicecomitis cum pertinentibus infra dictam villam ac suburbia et procinctum eorundem ex nunc exercendum per indenturam inde inter ipsos modo debito conficiendam sine dilacione liberet juxta tenorem litterarum regis predictarum ipsum de officio predioto infra dicta villam, suburbia et procinctum alterius in aliquo nullatenus intromittens, vult enim rex ipsum vicecomitem erga ipsum regem exonerari. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est vicecomiti Somersettie in forma predicta. Teste ut supra.

Et mandatum est majori, burgensibus, liberis hominibus et toti communitati ville predicta ac suburbiorum et procinctus eorundem quod eidem Johanni Viel tanquam vicecomiti dicti comitatus Bristollie in omnibus que ad officium vicecomitis ejusdem comitatus pertinet intendentis sint et respondentes. In ejus &c. Teste ut supra.

per ipsum regem.

(*Fine Roll 47 Edw. III. m. 18.*)

### XXI.

Adventus vicecomitum, &c. in crastino clausi Pasehe anno xlviij<sup>o</sup> regis Edwardi tertii post conquestum.

Bristol. (On an erasure.) "Homines ville Bristoll" de cetero non seribantur in proffris ob eausam subscriptam.

Vicecomes de novo factus per cartam regis nunc (sicut continetur alibi in hiis memorandis inter recorda de termino Sancti Michaelis rotulo viij.) videlicet Johannes Viell venit per Willelmum de Somerton attornatum suum admissum per litteras patentes sub communione sigillo villa Bristol pretextu carte predieta et nil tulit nisi brevia.

The writ directed to the barons notifying the creation of the county of Bristol and the charter of creation are also enrolled at length.

(*L. T. R. Mem. 48 Edw. III.*)

## XXII.

Major et cives Londonie venerunt coram baronibus et presentaverunt Adam Brunig et Henricum de Coventre vicecomites suos ad faciendum preepta domini regis et baronum et ad respondendum pro civitate et comitatu de hiis que ad vicecomites pertinent. (*L. T. R. Mem. 44 Hen. III. m. 1.*)

## XXIII.

London. De vicecomitibus presentatis.

Major et aldermanni et alii cives civitatis Londonie venerunt coram thesaurario et baronibus modo in crastino Sancti Michaelis et presentaverunt Ricardum de Welleford et Simonem de Mereworth, vicecomites suos civitatis Londonie et comitatus Middelsexie, ad respondendum pro eisdem cibis in hiis que ad officium &c. et ad faciendum preepta thesaurarii et baronum. (*L. T. R. Mem. 5 Edw. II.*)

## XXIV.

London. De vicecomitibus presentatis.

Johannes de Grantham, major, et tota communitas civitatis Londinii venerunt hic coram baronibus modo xxx die Septembris et presentarunt hic Henricum Gysors et Ricardum Lacer concives suos in vicecomites civitatis predietae et comitatus Middelsexie supplicantes ipsos admitti ad officium predictum exercendum. Et admissi sunt. Et quoad sacramentum &c. dieunt quod rex nunc concessit per cartam suam pro se et heredibus suis civibus civitatis predietae quod vicecomites civitatis et comitatus predictorum qui pro tempore fuerint non distingantur ad faciendum sacramentum hie nisi super redditione computorum eorundem. Super quo dictum est eis quod sequantur in cancellaria de habendo brevi thesaurario et baronibus hic super illo &c. Postea detulerunt hic breve de magno sigillo in hec verba: "EDWARDUS Dei gratia rex Anglie, &c. thesaurario et baronibus de scaccario salutem: Cum per eartam nostram concesserimus pro nobis et heredibus nostris civibus civitatis nostre Londonie quod vicecomites civitatis predietae qui pro tempore fuerint non distingantur ad faciendum sacramentum ad scaccarium predictum nisi super redditione compotorum eorundem nullatenus distingantur contra formam carte supradictae. Et distinctionem si quam eis ea occasione fieri feceritis sine dilatatione relaxari faciatis eisdem. Teste apud Wigorniam, xx die Septembris anno regni nostri tertio." Ideo quoad ad sacramentum hic prestandum sine die. (*L. T. R. Mem. 4 Edw. III. Presentaciones, Mich.*)

## ADDENDA AND CORIGENDA.

---

BEDFORDSHIRE	-	p. 4	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov." <i>For</i> "13 Jau. 1725," <i>read</i> "13 Jan. 1726."
BERKSHIRE	-	p. 7	- <i>For</i> "1674. Richard Pocoek, esq." <i>read</i> "5 Nov. 1674. Thomas Martyn, esq. 11 Nov. 1674. Robert Breden, esq. Richard Pocoek, esq." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE	-	p. 9	- <i>Instead of</i> "1674. Thomas Lewis, esq." <i>read</i> "5 Nov. 1674. Henry Palmer, bart. 11 Nov. 1674. Thomas Lewes, esq." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
CAMBRIDGESHIRE and HUNTINGDONSHIRE.	} p. 15	-	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>For</i> "1685. John Huett, bart." <i>read</i> "30 Nov. 1685. Peter Pheasant, esq. 7 Dec. 1685. John Huett, bart."
CHESHIRE		p. 18	- <i>Insert</i> "1632. Edward Fitton, bart."
CORNWALL	-	p. 23	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
CUMBERLAND	-	p. 29	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
DERBYSHIRE	-	p. 31	- <i>For</i> "1674. Simon Degg, kn." <i>read</i> "5 Nov. 1674. T. Burton of Holmsfield, esq. 1674. Simon Degg, kn." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
		p. 36	- <i>For</i> "Halvatheus" <i>read</i> "Hahnathaeus."
DEVONSHIRE	-	p. 37	- <i>For</i> "1674. John Aerscholt, esq." <i>read</i> "5 Nov. 1674. Josias Calmady, esq. 11 Nov. 1674. John Aerschott, esq." <i>Before</i> "1685" <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
DORSETSHIRE	-	p. 39	- <i>For</i> "1674. John Michell, esq." <i>read</i> "5 Nov. 1674. John Bingham, esq. 1674. John Michell, esq." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
ESSEX	-	p. 46	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "13 Dec."
GLoucestershire	-	p. 52	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>After</i> "Abraham Clarke," <i>insert</i> "of Flaxley." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
HAMPSHIRE	-	p. 57	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
HEREFORDSHIRE	-	p. 62	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>After</i> "Henry Williams," <i>insert</i> "of Clifford." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
HERTFORDSHIRE	-	p. 64	- <i>Below</i> "6 May 1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." p. 65 - <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
KENT	-	p. 70	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov." <i>Before</i> "1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
LANCASHIRE	-	p. 73	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov."
		p. 74	- <i>After</i> "1769," <i>insert</i> "Dorming Ramsbotham, esq." <i>After</i> "1779," <i>insert</i> "John Clayton, esq." <i>After</i> "1781," <i>insert</i> "John Blackburne, the younger, esq."
LEICESTERSHIRE	-	p. 75	- <i>Before</i> "1674," <i>insert</i> "5 Nov."
		p. 76	- <i>Below</i> "6 Jan. 1685," <i>insert</i> "30 Nov."
WILTSHERE	-	p. 154	- <i>For</i> "6 July 1553," <i>read</i> "14 } July 1553." 16 }
WORCESTERSHIRE	-	p. 157	- <i>For</i> "25 Apr. 1350," <i>read</i> "25 Apr. 1370."
PEMBROKESHIRE	-	p. 266	- 1543, <i>For</i> "Whillaunde" <i>read</i> "Wbilande." <i>For</i> "27 Nov. 1547. Heriot Werryet" <i>read</i> "Henry Wirryet." 1559, <i>For</i> "Tresloen," <i>read</i> "Trefloen."
		p. 267	- 1731, <i>For</i> "Lanstrinan" <i>read</i> "Lanstinan." 1738, <i>For</i> "Pennmar" <i>read</i> "Pennar." 1739, <i>For</i> "Lanhaden" <i>read</i> "Lauhaden."

---

## CONTENTS

	Page.
Bedfordshire	1
Berkshire	6
Buckinghamshire	9
Cambridgeshire	12
Cheshire	17A
Cornwall	21
Cumberland	26
Derbyshire	31
Devonshire	34
Dorsetshire	39
Durham	42
Essex	43
Gloucestershire	49
Hampshire	54
Herefordshire	59
Hertfordshire	64
Huntingdonshire	66
Kent	67
Lancashire	72
Leicestershire	75
Lincolnshire	78
Monmouthshire	83
Norfolk	86
Norhamshire and Elandshire (counties subordinate to the Palatinate of Durham)	91
Northamptonshire	92
Northumberland	97

## CONTENTS

County or Town	Page.
Nottinghamshire	102
Oxfordshire	107
Rutland	112
Shropshire	117
Somersetshire	122
Staffordshire	127
Suffolk	132
Surrey	135
Sussex	141
Warwickshire	144
Westmorland	150
Wiltshire	152
Worcestershire	157
Yorkshire	161
Bristol	166
Canterbury	171
Chester City	174
Coventry	177
Exeter	182
Gloucester Town and City	184
Hull	189
Lichfield	192
Lincoln City	194
London and Middlesex	200
Newcastle on Tyne	209

## CONTENTS

County or Town	Page.
Norwich	212
Nottingham Town	218
Poole	223
Southampton Town	225
Worcester City	228
York City	230
Anglesey	236
Breconshire	239
Cardiganshire	242
Carmarthenshire	245
Carnarvonshire	248
Denbighshire	251
Flintshire	254
Glamorgan	257
Merionethshire	260
Montgomeryshire	263
Pembrokeshire	266
Radnorshire	269
Carmarthen Borough	272
Haverfordwest Town	275

## BEDFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<b>Before 1066</b>	<b>BEDFORDSHIRE ONLY.</b>		
T. R. E.	( <sup>2</sup> ) Godric (Domesday, p. 213). Ralph Talgebose (Domesday, pp. 216 <sup>b</sup> , 217 <sup>b</sup> , 218 <sup>b</sup> ).		
<b>Before 1129</b>	<b>BEDFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.</b>		
Mich. 1125	<b>Richard of Winchester.</b> Maenfinin (stated in Pipe 1129-30 to owe 10 marks for having the counties for four years).		
" 1129	Richard Basset and	19 Oct. 1242	William de Holewell.
" "	Aubrey de Vere.	19 Apr. 1249	Alexander de Hamden.
Mich. 1155	Henry de Essex.	2 Nov. 1252	Simon de Eltisden.
" 1156	Simon filius Petri.	6 Nov. 1255	Robert le Sauvage (account rendered by Richard his son and heir).
" 1160	Geoffrey filius Radulfi and	19 Oct. 1256	Walter de Tottehall.
" "	Richard filius Osberti.	21 Oct. "	Robert de Tottehall.
" 1161	Richard filius Osberti.	23 Oct. 1258	Simon de Pateshull.
" 1163	Hugh de la Lega.	Mich. 1259	Alexander de Hamden.*
" 1165	Hugh de la Lega (Beds only).	27 June 1264	Simon de Pateshull.
" "	Richard filius Osberti (Bucks only).	Mich. 1265	Geoffrey le Rus.
" 1166	Hugh de la Lega and	11 Oct. 1266	Edward, the king's son.
" "	Richard filius Osberti.	Mich. "	<i>Bartholomew de Jovene.</i>
" 1169	Hugh de la Lega and	Mids. 1270	Thomas de Bray.
" "	William filius Ricardi filii Osberti.	Mich. 1272	Thomas de Bray.
East. 1170	David Archidiacus and	14 Oct. 1274	Hugh de Stapelford.
" "	William filius Ricardi.	25 Oct. 1278	John de Chedney, or Chenney.
" 1173	William filius Ricardi.	Mich. 1281	<i>William his clerk.</i>
" 1179	William Ruffus.	5 Nov. 1282	Ralph de Goldington.
" 1187	Oger filius Ogeri.	1 July 1285	Robert Malet.
Mich. 1189	William Ruffus.	16 Oct. "	William de Boiville, or Beivill.
East. 1194	Simon de Bello Campo.	East. 1288	William de Turevill.
Mich. 1197	William de Albenni.	30 Nov. 1289	John de Pabenham.
" "	<i>Robert Braibroc.</i>	16 Jan. 1291	William de Turevill.
" 1198	<i>Reginald de Stacheden.</i>	16 July 1293	Nicholas de Turevill.
" 1199	Geoffrey filius Petri.	19 July 1296	Simon de Bradenham.
" "	<i>Robert de Braibroc.</i>	7 Nov. 1297	Walter de Mullesworth, or Muleworth.
Mich. 1205	Robert de Braibroc.	9 Oct. 1307	Gilbert de Holm.
" 1210	<i>Henry de Braibroc.</i>	10 May 1308	Walter de Mulesworth.
" 1211	Henry de Braibroc.	7 Oct. 1309	William Merrec, or Merre.
3 Sept. 1214	Hugh de Gornac (to commence at Michaelmas).	28 Oct. 1312	Walter de Molesworth.
25 June 1215	Walter de Nevill.	24 Apr. 1313	John de Pabenham the younger.
2 July "	Ralph Hareng.	1 Nov. 1314	John de la Haye.
Mich. 1217	Falk de Breaute.	20 May 1318	Roger de Tyryngham (to act from Easter 1318).
" 1218	<i>Ralph de Bray.</i>	1 Dec. "	Philip de Aylesbury (accounts from Michaelmas 1318).
" 1220	<i>Hugh de Botona.</i>	30 May 1319	Richard de Cane.
" 1223	Falk de Breaute in person.	28 Apr. 1320	Ingelram Berenger.
23 Jan. 1224	Walter de Pateshull.	20 Aug. 1321	Philip de Aylesbury (to date from Midsummer 1321; he accounts from Easter 1321).
Xmas. 1223	<i>Richard de Ettonestone or Attestone.</i>	3 June 1322	Ingelram Berenger (accounts from Easter 1322).
Mich. 1225	Walter de Pateshull in person.	5 Apr. 1323	Ralph de Wedon.
5 Sept. 1228	Stephen de Sedgrave.	12 May "	Roger de Tyringham.
Mich. "	<i>William de Martiwast.</i>	1 May 1325	John de la Haye of Hamelhampsteade.
" 1229	<i>Richard de Attenestone.</i>	26 Dec. "	Philip de Aylesbury.
" 1233	<i>John de Ulectote.</i>	24 Feb. 1327	Philip de Somervill (does not appear to have acted).
30 May 1234	Ralph filius Reginaldi (accounts from Midsummer).	15 July 1328	John le Mareschal (accounts from 20 July).
22 Oct. 1235	William de Bello Campo.	5 Dec. 1330	Philip de Aylesbury.
Mich. "	<i>Richard de Percchehall.</i>	8 May 1333	Ralph de Wedon.
" 1236	William de Bello Campo in person.	28 Oct. 1334	Richard Ward (accounts from 12 Nov.).
11 Apr. 1237	Reginald de Albo Monasterio.	24 Mar. 1336	Ralph de Wedon (accounts from 4 April).
26 Dec. "	Robert de Haya.	1 Oct. 1337	William Moton.
Xmas. 1238	John de Gray.	3 July 1338	Nicholas Pascelewe, or de Pascelewe (accounts to Xmas 1340).
Mich. 1239	Paulinus Peivre.	14 Oct. 1340	John le Venour (did not account).
24 Oct. 1241	John Gumbaud.	6 Jan. 1341	Gerard de Braybroc (accounts from Xmas 1340).
		22 Dec. "	Henry de Chalfhund (accounts from Xmas 1341).
		11 Nov. 1342	John Aignel (accounts from Xmas 1342).
		22 Nov. 1343	Henry de Chalfhund (accounts from middle of Nov. 1343).
		4 Nov. 1344	Thomas de Swyneford (accounts from middle of Nov. 1344).

\* There are appointments of Alexander de Hamden, dated 9 July 1261 and 8 March 1262. The right and method of appointment were at this time in dispute.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Nov. 1346	William Croiser (accounts from middle of Nov. 1346).	5 Nov. 1430	John Cheyne of Isnambeste.
13 June 1349	Thomas Frembaud (accounts from Easter 1349).	26 Nov. 1431	Giles Daubency, knt.
2 Nov. 1350	John Chastilon (accounts from 18 Nov.).	5 Nov. 1432	Thomas Waweton, knt.
5 Dec. 1352	Gerard de Braybroke.	" 1433	James Gascoigne (did not account).
10 Nov. 1354	Peter de Salford (accounts from 3 Dec.).	3 July 1434	John Glove (accounts from Michaelmas 1433).
10 Nov. 1356	Hugh Chastillon (accounts from 17 Nov.).	3 Nov. 1435	John Hampden of Hampden, esq.
27 Feb. 1357	John de Hampden (accounts from 22 March).	7 Nov. 1435	John Broughton.
1 Oct. 1359	Peter de Salford (accounts from 29 Oct.).	8 Nov. 1436	Robert Manfeld.
21 Nov. 1360	John de Hampden (accounts from 21 Dec.).	7 Nov. 1437	Humphrey Stafford of Grafton, knt.
23 Nov. 1361	Peter de Salford (accounts from 29 Nov.).	3 Nov. 1438	John Hampden of Hampden.
17 Nov. 1365	John de Aylesbury (accounts from 23 Nov.).	5 Nov. 1439	Walter Stirklond, or Stirklond.
5 Nov. 1371	John Cheyne (accounts from Michaelmas 1371).	4 Nov. 1440	John Brekenok.
12 Nov. 1372	John Ragoun, knt.	" 1441	Edmund Hampden.
7 Nov. 1373	John de Aylesbury, knt.	6 Nov. 1442	Edmund Rede.
12 Dec. 1374	John de Ardern.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Syngleton.
1 Oct. 1375	John de Broghton.	6 Nov. 1444	John Wenlok.
26 Oct. 1376	John filius Ricardi of Olney.	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Rokes.
26 Nov. 1377	John de Aillesbury.	" 1446	Thomas Gifford.
25 Nov. 1378	Thomas Peyvre.	12 Feb. 1448	George Longvile, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1447).
5 Nov. 1379	Giles Daubeny, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	William Gedney.
18 Oct. 1380	John Bermyngeham.	3 Dec. 1450	John Hampden, esq.
25 Nov. "	Thomas Sakevyle.	8 Nov. 1451	Robert Whityngham, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	John de Aylesbury, knt.	" 1452	Robert Olney, esq. (accounts to Michaelmas 1453).
" 1383	John Wydevyll.	5 Nov. 1454	Edmund Rede (there was no sheriff for 1453-4. Rede was to collect for the king what he could).
11 Nov. 1384	Robert Dykeswell.	24 Nov. "	Thomas Syngilton.
20 Oct. 1385	Thomas Couele.	11 Dec. 1455	Thomas Charleton, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	John de Aylesbury, knt.	17 Nov. 1456	John Hampden, esq.
" 1387	Ralph Fitz Richard.	7 Nov. 1457	John Manyngham.
1 Dec. 1388	Thomas Peyvre.	" 1458	John Heton, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Sakevyle.	4 Apr. 1460	John Breghou (accounts from Michaelmas 1459).
7 Nov. 1390	Edmund Hameden.	18 Nov. "	Edmund Rede, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	William Tyrington.	13 Dec. 1461	Thomas Reynes.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Peyvre.	5 Nov. 1463	Peter House, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	Philip Walewyn.	" 1464	John Broghton the elder.
11 Nov. 1394	John Longevill.	" 1465	John Botiller, knt.
9 Nov. 1395	Edmund Hampden.	" 1466	Thomas Hampden of Hampden.
1 Dec. 1396	Reginald Ragoun.	" 1467	John Forster, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	John Worship.	" 1468	William Luey, esq.
31 Oct. 1399	Thomas Eston of Holme.	" 1469	Robert Bothe, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	Edmund Hampden, or Hameden.	6 Nov. 1470	Robert Olney (did not account).
8 Nov. 1401	Roger Beauchamp, knt.	11 Apr. 1471	Reginald Grey, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
29 Nov. 1402	Reginald Ragoun.	9 Nov. "	John Langston, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	John Boys.	" 1472	John Botiller, knt.
22 Oct. 1404	Richard Hay, or Haselden, esq.	5 Nov. 1473	Richard Bulstrode, esq.
22 Nov. 1405	Edmund Hampden, or Hameden.	7 Nov. 1474	Drew Brudenell, or Bretonell, esq.
5 Nov. 1406	Thomas Peyvre, Pevre, or Peyvry.	5 Nov. 1475	Edmund Molyneux.
30 Nov. 1407	Richard Hay, esq.	" 1476	John Rotherham, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	Baldwin Pygot, knt.	" 1477	Thomas Rokes.
4 Nov. 1409	Thomas Stirkelond.	" 1478	Thomas Fowler, esq.
29 Nov. 1410	Richard Wyot.	" 1479	John, or Richard, Enderby, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	Baldwin Pygot, knt.	" 1480	John Verney.
3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Aylesbury, knt.	" 1481	Thomas Hampden of Hampden, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Stirkelond.	" 1482	Hugh Brudenel, esq.
12 Nov. 1414	Edmund Hampden.	21 Apr. 1483	Drew Brudenel, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1482).
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Waweton.	6 Nov. "	Thomas Fowler, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Richard Wyot.	5 Nov. 1484	John Deon, or Dunne, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	John Gifard of Whaddon.	" 1485	George Ingleton.
4 Nov. 1418	William Massy.	" 1486	Thomas Rokes.
23 Nov. 1419	Walter Fitz Richard.	4 Nov. 1487	Thomas Fowler, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	John Radewell.	" 1488	John Rotherham.
1 May 1422	William Massy.	5 Nov. 1489	Richard Godfrey.
Mich. "	Thomas Waweton.	" 1490	John Langston the elder.
13 Nov. 1423	John Cheyne, knt.	" 1491	Richard Restewold of la Vache, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	Richard Wyot.	26 Nov. 1492	Edmund Cokayne, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Cheyne of Isnambeste.	7 Nov. 1493	Richard Godfrey, esq.
12 Dec. "	William Massy, esq.	5 Nov. 1494	William Rede.
7 Nov. 1427	Humphrey Stafford, esq.	" 1495	Thomas Darell, esq.
4 Nov. 1428	Thomas Watton, knt.	" 1496	Thomas Langston, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Hoo (accounts from Michaelmas 1429.)	" 1497	John Gyfford, esq.
		" 1498	David Philip, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Nov. 1499	Richard Restwold, esq.		
15 Nov. 1500	Hugh Couwey, knt.		
5 Nov. 1501	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
8 Nov. 1502	Richard Blount, esq.		
18 Nov. 1503	Edward Bulstrode, esq.		
5 Nov. 1504	Thomas Darel, esq.		
1 Dec. 1505	John Cheyne, esq.		
27 Nov. 1506	William Gascoigne, esq.		
3 Dec. 1507	John Longvile, knt.		
15 Dec. 1508	George Hervey, or Harvy, esq.		
14 Nov. 1509	John Mordaunt, esq.		
9 Nov. 1510	John Dyve, esq.		
8 Nov. 1511	Ralph Verney, esq.		
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Denham, or Dynham, esq.		
9 Nov. 1513	William Gascoigne, esq.		
7 Nov. 1514	Edmund Bray, knt.		
5 Nov. 1515	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
10 Nov. 1516	George Harvy, knt.		
9 Nov. 1517	William Gascoigne, esq.		
8 Nov. 1518	Michael Fyssher, esq.		
13 Feb. 1520	William Rode, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1519).		
3 Feb. 1522	Robert Lee, knt.		
12 Nov. "	Robert Dormer, esq.		
13 Nov. 1523	Thomas Langston, esq.		
10 Nov. 1524	Ralph Verney the younger, knt.		
6 May 1525	Michael Fyssher (accounts from Easter 1525).		
27 Jan. 1526	Thomas Rotherham, esq.		
7 Nov. "	Edward Grevyle, knt.		
16 Nov. 1527	Francis Pygot, esq.		
7 Nov. 1528	John Hampden, knt.		
9 Nov. 1529	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
11 Nov. 1530	Michael Fyssher, knt.		
9 Nov. 1531	Robert Dormer, esq.		
20 Nov. 1532	Edward Donne, knt.		
17 Nov. 1533	Robert Lee, knt.		
14 Nov. 1534	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
22 Nov. 1535	Roger Corbet, esq.		
27 Nov. 1536	Thomas Longvile, esq.		
14 Nov. 1537	William Wyndesore, knt.		
15 Nov. 1538	Robert Dormer, knt.		
17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Rotherham, knt.		
1540	Ralph Verney, knt.		
27 Nov. 1541	John Gostwyk, knt.		
22 Nov. 1542	John Gascoigne, knt.		
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Gifford, esq.		
16 Nov. 1544	Michael Fissher, knt.		
22 Nov. 1545	Lewis Dyve, esq. (afterwards knighted).		
23 Nov. 1546	Robert Drurye, esq.		
27 Nov. 1547	Francis Russell, knt.		
3 Dec. 1548	Francis Pygott, esq.		
12 Nov. 1549	John Seyntjohn, knt.		
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Rotherham, knt.		
" 1551	Oliver Seyntjohn, esq.		
10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Pigott, esq.		
8 Nov. 1553	William Dormer, knt.		
14 Nov. 1554	Arthur Longvile, esq.		
" 1555	Robert Drurye, knt.		
13 Nov. 1556	Robert Peckham, knt.		
16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Pygott of Stratton, esq.		
23 Nov. 1558	Humphrey Rattelyff, knt.		
9 Nov. 1559	William Hawtrey, esq.		
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Teryngham, esq.		
8 Nov. 1561	Robert Drury, knt.		
19 Nov. 1562	John Goodwyn, esq.		
8 Nov. 1563	Paul Darrell, or Dayrell, esq.		
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Fletewood, esq.		
16 Nov. 1565	Henry Cheyne, knt.		
18 Nov. 1566	John Cheyne of Chesham Bois, esq.		
" 1567	John Burlacy, esq.		
" 1568	William Dormer, knt.		
12 Nov. 1569	Edmund Asshefeld, esq. (afterwards knighted).		
13 Nov. 1570	Lewis Mordant, knt.		
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Leighe, esq.		
Mich. "	Thomas Pigott, esq.		
13 Nov. 1572	Lewis Dyve, esq.		
10 Nov. 1573	George Peckham, knt.		
15 Nov. 1574	Ralph Astrey, esq.		
			BEDFORDSHIRE ONLY.
		15 Nov. 1575	George Rotherham, esq.
		13 Nov. 1576	John Barnardiston, esq.
		27 Nov. 1577	George Kensham, esq.
		17 Nov. 1578	John Spencer, esq.
		23 Nov. 1579	Nicholas Luke, esq.
		21 Nov. 1580	Henry Butler, esq.
		27 Nov. 1581	John Thomson, esq.
		5 Dec. 1582	Richard Conqueste, esq.
		25 Nov. 1583	Lewis Dyve, esq.
		19 Nov. 1584	John Rowe, esq.
		29 Aug. 1585	Richard Charnock, esq.
		22 Nov. "	Oliver Seyntjohn, esq.
		14 Nov. 1586	Richard Charnock, esq.
		4 Dec. 1587	William Boteler, or Butler, esq.
		25 Nov. 1588	Ralph Astrye, esq.
		24 Nov. 1589	Oliver Seintjohn of Stamfordburgh, esq.
		" 1590	George Rotherham, esq.
		25 Nov. 1591	Christopher Hoddesdon, esq.
		16 Nov. 1592	William Duncombe, esq.
		26 Nov. 1593	Nicholas Luke, esq.
		21 Nov. 1594	John Dive, esq.
		27 Nov. 1595	William Gostwick, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	Richard Conqueste, esq.
		25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Cheyney, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	Edward Ratcliffe, knt.
		2 Dec. 1599	William Butler of Biddenham, esq.
		24 Nov. 1600	John Crofte, knt.
		2 Dec. 1601	Richard Charnock, esq.
		7 Dec. 1602	George Francklin, esq.
		1 Dec. 1603	John Dyve, knt.
		5 Nov. 1604	John Leighe, or Lee, esq.
		2 Feb. 1606	Edwin Sandys, knt.
		17 Nov. "	Francis Anderson, knt.
		9 Nov. 1607	Thomas Snagge, knt.
		12 Nov. 1608	Edmund Mordant, esq.
		1609	Thomas Austell, esq.
		6 Nov. 1610	Francis Ventris, knt.
		1611	Robert Sandy, knt. and bart.
		1612	William Becher, esq.
		1613	Richard Saunders, esq.
		1614	Edward Duncombe, knt.
		6 Nov. 1615	William Plomer, esq. (knighed 23 Sept. 1616.)
		11 Nov. 1616	Roger Burgoine, esq.
		6 Nov. 1617	Oliver Luke, knt.
		9 Nov. 1618	Edmund Conquest, knt.
		1619	George Skeynsham, esq.
		6 Nov. 1620	Francis Staunton, knt.
		1621	William Briars, esq.
		7 Nov. 1622	William Hawkins, or Hawkinges, esq.
		1623	Francis Clarke, knt.
		1624	Matthew Denton, esq.
		1625	John Wingate, esq.
		1626	Edward Gostwick, knt.
		6 Nov. 1627	John Moore of Layton, esq.
		1628	Anthony Chester, bart.
		1629	Michael Grigge, esq.
		7 Nov. 1630	William Cater, or Cator, esq.
		1631	Edmund Anderson, esq.
		1632	James Beverley, esq.
		10 Nov. 1633	Onslow Winch, esq.
		5 Nov. 1634	Humphrey Monnox, esq.
		1635	Richard Gearye, esq.
		3 Oct. 1636	Henry Chester, esq.
		30 Sept. 1637	John Charnock, esq.
		9 Oct. "	William Butler, or Boteler, esq.
		4 Nov. 1638	William Plummer, or Plomer, esq.
		1639	Richard Child, esq.
		1640	John Burgoyne, esq.
		1641	Thomas Alston, knt. and bart.
		30 Dec. 1643	William Duncombe of Battlesden, esq.
		20 Jan. 1644	Humphrey Fishe, esq.
		2 Dec. "	Nicholas Denton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Feb. 1647	Thomas Daniell, esq.	14 June 1711	John Harvey, esq.
9 Mar. "	Matthias Tailor, esq.	10 Jan. 1712	Thomas Boswell of Dean, esq.
29 Nov. "	William Allen, esq.	11 Dec. "	John Vaux, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	William Duncombe, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Emerton, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Robert Lovett, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Thomas Bromsall, esq.
" 1650	William Bryers, knt.	22 Nov. 1715	John Livesay, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Bromsall, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Theophilus Knapier, bart.
12 Nov. 1652	John Huxley, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	William Smith, esq. (knighted 7 July 1718).
10 Nov. 1653	Henry Pigott, esq.	21 Dec. 1718	Nicholas Luke, esq.
1654	Robert Stanton, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Robert Hind, or Hinde, esq.
1655	John Welles, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Richard Orlebar, or Orlebear, esq.
1657	Owen Bromsall, esq.	14 Dec. "	Henry Brandreth, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Edmund Wilde of Howton, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Robert Abbott, esq.
1661	Roger Burgoyne, knt. and bart.	7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Ayncombe, esq.
1662	Francis Wingate, esq.	10 Dec. "	Thomas Garth, esq.
1663	George Wyan, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Joseph Johnson, esq.
1664	Edward Cater, knt.	29 Nov. 1726	Theophilus Dillingham, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Snagg, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	William Coleman of Cranfield, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Huxley, knt.	18 Dec. 1728	Benjamin Rhodes, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Henry Massingberd, bart.	" 1729	John Napier, bart.
6 Nov. 1668	Randolph Bovey, bart.	14 Dec. 1730	William Lamb, esq.
25 Nov. "	— De Lawney, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	George Blundell, esq.
9 Dec. "	Thomas Bromsall, or Brounsell, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Henry Southouse of Ravendon, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Ralph Bovey, bart.	11 Jan. 1733	Edmund Morgan of Carrington esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Richard Wagstaffe, esq.	20 Dec. "	Hillersden Franks, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Henry Brandreth, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Groome of Dunstable, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Bromsall, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	John Crawley, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Matthew Denis, Dennis, or Dengs, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Francis Jessop of Bedford, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Robert Bell, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	David Willaume, or Williaume, of Tingrith, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Samuel Reynardson, esq.	21 Dec. "	Oliver Edwards of Carrington, esq.
"	Francis Dodsworth, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	John Frankland of Great Barford, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Thomas Arnold of Ampthill, esq.	29 Jan. 1741	John White of Ewe Green, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Samuel Reynardson, esq.	31 Dec. "	John Lawson the younger of Barton, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Snagg, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	John Coppin of Market Street, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	William Gostwick, bart.	7 Feb. "	John Miller the younger of Dunstable, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Villiers Charnock, esq. (afterwards bart.).	5 Jan. 1744	Richard Browne of Egginton, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	George Abbott, esq.	2 Feb. "	Andrew Crosse of Westoning, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	James Astrey, esq. (knighted 20 Nov. 1683).	20 Feb. "	Hammond Crosse, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	William Daniel, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Richard Bell of Bedford, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Humphrey Fish, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Robert Ashwell of Leighton Buzzard, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Thomas Halpenny, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Gary, or Gery, of Bushmead, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	John Crosse, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Hill of Bedford, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	John Wagstaffe, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Crawley of Dunstable, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Ralph Bromsall, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Cave of Bedford, esq.
25 Nov. 1689	Samuel Cater, esq.	6 Dec. "	Harry Johnson of Milton Bryant, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	William Boteler, or Butler, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Gilpin, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Neale, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Francis Herne of Luton, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John de la Fontaine, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	David James of Ampthill, esq.
28 Nov. "	Samuel Tomson, or Thompson, knt.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Vaux of Whipsnade, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Eston, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	James Smyth, or Smith, of Streatly, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Stephen Anderson, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	John Capon of Leighton Buzzard, esq.
20 Dec. "	William Massingbeard, bart.	27 Jan. 1758	William Cole of Sundon, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	William Millard, esq. (afterwards knighted).	2 Feb. 1759	Dennis Farrer Hillersden of Helvestow, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Bell, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Baker Coleman of Cranfield, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Burgoyne, knt.	28 Jan. 1761	Robert Butcher of Cople, esq.
30 Dec. "	John Hinde, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Simon Taylor of Wobourn, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	John Spence, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Philip Monoux of Sandy, bart.
22 Dec. "	John de la Fontaine, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Pym of Hasell Hall, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	John Burgoyne, bart.	1 Feb. 1765	Richard Edwards of Ardesley, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	William Hillersden, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Philip Field of Barton, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Maurice Abbott, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Charles Chester of Tilsorth, esq.
12 Jan. "	Thomas Bromsall, esq.		
19 Jan. "	Thomas Bromsall of Broxton, esq.		
3 Dec. "	Vineent Charnock, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Thomas Johnson, esq.		
2 Dec. 1703	Samuel Ongley, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	Edward Duncombe, esq.		
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Snagg, esq.		
14 Nov. 1706	John Huxley, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	Morgan Hinde, esq.		
18 Dec. "	John Clarke, esq.		
29 Nov. 1708	John Wright, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	William Chew, esq.		
24 Nov. 1710	Ralph Brumsell, esq.		
14 June 1711	William Nicholls, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Jan. 1768	John Cater of Kempston, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	George Edwards of Henlow, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Farrer of Kempston, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Polhill of Reinholte, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Franeklin of Northill, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Long of Kempston, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Charles Barnett of Stratton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Philip Monoux of Sandy, bart.
17 Feb. 1772	Gillias Payne of Tempsford, bart.	3 Feb. 1808	Richard Orlebar of Fuddington, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Howard of Cardington, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Robert Garstin of Harrold, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Crawley of Stockwood, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Gregory Osborne Page Turner of Battlesden, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	George Paunceforth of Ampthill, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Joseph Howell of Market Street, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Christopher Tower of Houghton Regis, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Cooper of Toddington, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	John Sayer Weal Renal, or Renal, of Egginton, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Richard Parkes of Lutor, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Beeches of Hoobury, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Stephen Thornton of Moggerhanger, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Rowland Alston of Odell, bart.	13 Feb. 1815	Robert Hibbit of East Hide, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	William Thornton Astell of Evertton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry Brandreth of Houghton Regis, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Harvey of Northill, esq.	," 1817	Samuel Crawley of Stockwood, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Robert Thornton of Moggerhanger, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Pedley of Eaton Bray, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	John Dilley of Southill, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	The Hon. Samuel Ongley of Sandy.
13 Feb. 1784	William Goldsmith of Streatly, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Burgoyn of Sutton, bart.
7 Feb. 1785	William Gibbard of Sharnbrook, esq.	22 Feb. ,	Charles Barnett of Stratton Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Matthew Rugeley of Potton, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Thomas Brooks of Flitwick, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Joseph Partridge of Cranfield, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Peter Augustus Lautour of Staughton, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	William Lee Antonie of Colmworth, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Charles Higgins of Turvey, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Samuel Boyden of Milton Ernest, esq.	," 1824	Robert Harry Inglis of Milton Bryant, bart.
24 Feb. 1790	James Metcalfe of Roxton House, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Samuel Bedford Edwards of Arlesey, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Francis Pym of Hasell Hall, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Robert Elliott of Goldington, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	John Buchanan Riddell of Sundon, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	George Nigel Edwards of Henlow, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Crosse of Bramingham, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Musgrave of Shitlington, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Edward Nieoll of Studham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Dodge Cooper Cooper of Toddington, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	John Harvey of Iekwell, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Thomas Dawson of Clapham, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	George Brooks of Flitwick, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Samuel Charles Whitbread of Cardington, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Higgins the elder of Turvey, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Potter Maequeen of Ridgmont, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Fox of Dean, esq.	22 Feb. ..	Abram Edward Gregory of Biggleswade, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Robert Trevor of Flitwick, esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	John Everett of Westoning, esq. (knighted 19 June 1800).		
11 Feb. 1801	Stephen Raymond of Potton, esq.		
3 Feb. 1802	John Higgins the younger of Turvey, esq.		
," 1803	Godfrey Thornton of Moggerhanger, esq.		

## BERKSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T. R. E.	Godrie (Domesday, p. 57b).	15 Nov. 1575	Anthony Bridges, esq.
T. R. W.	Froger " p. 57.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Parry, esq.
(?) Aiulf " p. 63.		27 Nov. 1577	John Phetiplace, or Fetyplace, knt.
[a] Baldwin filius Clari. Anselm, Viscount of Rouen.		17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Stafford, esq.
Mich. 1129	William de Pontearch.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Stephens, esq.
" 1154	Henry de Oxonia.	21 Nov. 1580	Humphrey Foster, esq.
" 1155	Richard de Chauvilla.	27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Bullock, esq.
" 1157	Gilbert de Pinchigni.	5 Dee. 1582	Thomas Reade, esq.
Xmas. 1160	Adam de Catteiner.	25 Nov. 1583	Michael Moleyns, or Molens, esq.
East. 1170	Hugh de Bochlanda.	19 Nov. 1584	Basil Phetyplace, or Fetiplace, esq.
Mich. 1176	Hugh de Sancto Germano (account for his last year rendered by his wife).	22 Nov. 1585	Edmund Phetiplace, or Fetiplace, esq.
" 1186	Roger filius Reinfridi.	14 Nov. 1586	Christopher Lydcott, esq.
" 1189	Robert de la Mara.	4 Dee. 1587	Edmund Dunche.
" 1190	William Briwerre.	Mich. "	Edward Smithe, esq.
" 1193	William Briwerre and Philip filius Roberti.	25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Parry, esq.
" 1194	Philip filius Roberti.	24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Dolman, esq.
" 1195	Alan de Marlana.	" 1590	John Latton, esq.
" 1197	Stephen de Turncham.	25 Nov. 1591	Richard Warde, esq.
" "	John de Ferles.	16 Nov. 1592	Francis Winecombe, esq.
East. 1199	Nicholas de Kenet.	26 Nov. 1593	Humphrey Foster, knt.
" "	John de Stopeleia.	21 Nov. 1594	Richard Hyde, esq.
Mich. 1200	Nicholas de Kenet in person.	27 Nov. 1595	Henry Nevill, esq.
" "	Fulk de Cantelu.	22 Nov. 1596	Edmund Wiseman, esq.
East. 1201	Robert de Cantelu.	25 Nov. 1597	Christopher Liteott, knt.
" "	William Briwerre.	28 Nov. 1598	Henry Poole, knt.
" "	Richard de Parco.	2 Dee. 1599	Thomas Reade, osq.
29 May 1202	Hubert de Burgo, the king's chanberlain.	24 Nov. 1600	Samuel Backhowse, esq.
East. "	William Sans Areir.	2 Dec. 1601	John Norreis, knt.
Mich. "	John de Wichenholtona.	7 Dec. 1602	Edmund Fettiplace, knt. (in Pipe Roll the sheriff is called indifferently John Norreis, knt., or Edmund Fettiplace).
" 1204	John de Wichenholtona (till East. 1215).	1 Dee. 1603	Edmund Dunche, esq.
Mich. 1217	Richard filius Regis.	5 Nov. 1604	Anthony Blagrove, esq.
" 1220	Henry de Seaccario.	2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Reade, esq.
East. 1226	Hugh Dispensarius.	17 Nov. "	William Stonehouse, esq.
12 Sept. "	Hugh de Bathonia (accounts from Michaelmas).	9 Nov. 1607	Francis Winchcombe, esq.
22 Aug. 1227	Philip de Albinaco.	12 Nov. 1608	William Foster, knt.
Mich. 1228	Hugh de Bada.	1609	Anthony Barker, knt.
" 1229	Henry de Bathona.	6 Nov. 1610	Richard Lovelace, knt.
13 Nov. 1229	Henry de Seaccario.	1611	Thomas Vachell, knt.
14 Apr. 1232	Alexander de Swereford, Archdeacon of Salop.	1612	Thomas Hinton, esq.
10 May "	John Bonet.	1613	Charles Wiseman, esq.
East. "	Robert de Mapeldereham.	1614	John Askcombe, esq.
6 July "	Peter de Rival (did not account).	6 Nov. 1615	William Yonge, knt.
Mich. "	Robert de Mapeldereham.	11 Nov. 1616	William Standen, esq.
6 May 1233	William de Culewurth.	6 Nov. 1617	Valentine Knightley, knt.
2 May 1234	Robert de Mapeldurham.	9 Nov. 1618	John Catcher, esq.
22 May "	Engelard de Cyeoniaco, or de Cygoine (accounts in his name begin Michaelmas 1234).	1619	Humphrey Foster, esq.
Mich. "	Nicholas de Hedintone.	6 Nov. 1620	Gabriel Pile, knt.
18 Apr. 1236	Robert Brend.	1621	John Winecombe, esq.
7 June 1237	Simon de Leukenor (accounts from Easter).	7 Nov. 1622	John Mariott, esq.
Mich. 1244	Nicholas, or Alan, de Farnham (till Michaelmas 1248).	1623	William Hyde, esq.
	See OXFORDSHIRE and BERKSHIRE.	1624	John Blagrave, knt.
18 Nov. 1567	Edward Upton, or Unton, knt.	1625	John Darrell, bart.
" 1568	John Fetyplace, esq.	1626	Edward Clarek, knt.
12 Nov. 1569	William Foster, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	George Wilmott, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Doneche, esq.	1628	Edward Yates, bart.
14 Nov. 1571	John Wynchecombe, esq.	1629	Samuel Dunche, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Henry Nevell, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	John Fettiplace of Chilraye, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Essex, esq.	1631	Henry Samborne, knt.
15 Nov. 1574	Richard Lovelace, esq.	1632	Henry Powle, or Poole, esq.
		[10 Nov.] 1633	Edmund Dunche, esq.
		5 Nov. 1634	Humphrey Dolman, or Doleman, esq.
		1635	William Barker, esq.
		3 Oct. 1636	Richard Harrison, knt.
		10 Sept. 1637	George Stonehouse, bart.
		4 Nov. 1638	Humphrey Hyde of Week, esq.
		1639	George Purfey, or Purysie, esq.
		1640	Peregrine Hobbys, esq.
		1641	Tanfeild Vachell, esq.
		30 Dec. 1643	F. Ryle, bart.
		1645	Anthony Blagrave, esq.
		1 Dec. 1646	John Southby, esq.

[a] Before 1129 Hugh de Bocheland

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Jan. 1648	William Standen, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Gregory Geering, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	William Wollascott, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	John Blandy, or Blande, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	William Raynton, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Anthony Blaggrave, esq.
" 1650	John Allen of Basledon, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Benjamin Child, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Henry Henn of Foly John, knt. and bart.	16 Nov. 1714	Clement Kent, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	John Rean, or Read, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Richard Lyford, or Lyfford, of Rush Deane, esq.
21 Dec. "	Richard Dew, esq.	28 Apr. 1716	Richard Curtis, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Douse Fuller, esq.	12 Nov. "	John Dodson of Cookham, esq.
25 Nov. "	William Backhouse, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Edward Richards of Compton, esq.
1654	George Pratt, knt. and bart.	6 Jan. 1719	Richard Thompson of Cooley, esq.
1655	William Stronde, esq.	3 Dec. "	William Barker of Caversham, esq.
1656	William Bigge, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Reginald Fellowe of Reading, esq.
1657	Thomas Rich, esq.	14 Dec. "	Walter Knight of Ruscomb, esq.
1658	Oliver Pleydall, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Walter Tyrrell of Stanford in the Vale, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Draper, bart.	7 Jan. 1724	John Rush, knt.
1661	Thomas Garrard, esq.	10 Dec. "	Paul Colton, esq.
1662	George Purifoy, esq.	22 Dec. "	Thomas Parr, esq.
1663	Compton Reade, bart.	13 Jan. 1726	William Bigg of Stanford, esq.
1664	William Backhouse, bart.	29 Nov. "	Edward Riggs, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Basil Brent, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Richard Head of Hampstead Norris, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Philip Weston, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Clarke of Ardington, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Fetiplace, bart.	" 1729	William Noake, esq.
" 1668	Edmund Wiseman, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	William Hawkins, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Ayscombe, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Arthur Vancittart, esq.
3 Nov. 1670	Henry Partridge, esq.	27 Jan. 1732	John Watts of Reading, esq.
11 Jan. 1671	John Plumber, or Plomer, of Windsor, esq.	14 Dec. "	Edward Sherwood, esq.
9 Nov. "	William Gifford, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Thomas Barker, esq.
3 Dec. "	Daniel Haynes, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Henry Tompkins, esq.
10 Dec. "	John Loder, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Robert Gayer, esq.
" 1672	Thomas Vachell, esq.	19 Dec. 1737	Matthew Wymondesold, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Sherwood, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Joseph Cox of Stanford in the Vale, esq.
13 Nov. "	Philip Jennett, esq. (accounted for whole year).	21 Dec. "	William Trumbull, esq.
	Thomas Marten, esq. (did not account).	27 Dec. 1739	Robert Lee of Binfield, esq.
<b>5 Nov. 1674</b>		24 Dec. 1740	Benjamin Griffin, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	<b>Thos. Martyn, esq.</b>	31 Dec. 1741	Henry Lanney Hunter, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Breedon, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	John Blandy of Kingston Bag-puze, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Major Dunch, or Dunce, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Head of Langley, esq. (knighted 5 March).
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Jennings, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Samuel Bever, or Beaver, of Stratfield Mortimer, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Richard Palmer, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Richard Tonson of Water Oakley, esq.
25 Nov. "	William, or Henry, Kenrick, bart.	12 Feb. 1747	Daniel Bunce of Longworth, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	John Hippesley, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Laurence Head Osgood of Winterbourne, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	William Kendrick, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	Wilmot Baker of Moulsford, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Charles Garrard, or Garret, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	John Allett of Old Windsor, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	John Whitwicke, esq.	6 Dec. "	Alexander Walker of Swallowfield, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	David Bigg, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Price of Ham, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Daniel Hayne, or Heyns, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Humphrey Adams of New Windsor, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Edmund Wiseman the younger, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Richard Fuller of Fitz Harris, esq.
20 Dec. "	Richard Libb, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Mark Stuart Pleydell of Coleshill, bart.
5 Dec. 1687	Samuel Jones of Lyndsham, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Reeve of New Windsor, esq. (knighted 5 Junc).
8 Nov. 1688	Henry Alexander, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	William Reynolds of Binfield, esq.
3 Dec. "	Thomas Wollascott, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Samuel Bowes of Binfield, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Robert Lee of Binfield, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Henry Plant of Shinfield, esq.
27 Nov. 1693	James Paul of Bray, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Brotherton of Pussey, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Blandy, esq.	16 Feb. "	Charles Wymondesold of Lockinge, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Bartholemew Tipping, esq.	23 Jan. 1761	James Theobald of Waltham Place, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Edward Sherwood, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Blaggrave of Southcot, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	John Archer, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Hippisley of Lambouinc, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Sebastian Lyford, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Walter of Farley Hill, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Harwood, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Archer of Welford, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Robert Southby, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William East of Hall Place, esq. (afterwards bart.).
22 Dec. 1698	Tanfeild Vachell, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Charles Pye of Wadley, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	John Bigg, esq.		
28 Nov. 1700	John Head, esq.		
1 Jan. 1702	George Blaggrave, esq.		
12 Jan. "	John Breedon, esq.		
3 Dec. ..	Richard Southby, esq.		
2 Dec. 1703	Richard Southby the younger, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	John Hilersden, esq.		
3 Dec. 1705	Humphrey Foster, or Forster, esq. (afterwards knighted).		
14 Nov. 1706	Thomas Dolman, knt.		
20 Nov. 1707	John Wildman, esq.		
25 Nov. 1708	Henry Kingsmill, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	Felix Calvert, esq.		
	Robert Packer, or Parker, esq.		
	William Waterman, esq.		

**11 Nov. 1674 Robert Breden, esq.,  
Richard Pocock, esq.**

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Jan. 1768	William Price of Charlton, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	The Hon. Thomas Windsor of Braywick.
27 Jan. 1769	John Cooke of Frilsham, esq.	" 1803	Daniel Agace of Winkfield, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Mount, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Mathews of Wargrave, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	William Stonehouse of Radley, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	Nicholas Matthews, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Stanlake Batson of Winkfield, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Moris Ximenes of Bear Place, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Jeremiah Crutchley of Sunninghill Park, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Englebert, Liebenrood of Tilehurst, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Mayor of Abingdon, esq.	11 Feb. ,	William Blane of Wingfield Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Bartholomew Price of East Challow, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	George Henry Crutheley of Sunninghill Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Hugh Watts of Lovell's Hill, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Congreve of Aldermaston, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Henry Hall of Cookham, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe Fernhill, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Clement Saxton of Caldecot, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Peter Green of Cookham, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Richard Smith of Chilton Lodge, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Wiseman Clarke of Ardington, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	John Grant of White Waltham, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	George Elwes of Marcham, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Loveden Loveden of Buscot, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Yarnton Mills of Wadley, esq.
Mich. "	Charles Hall, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Robert Hopkins of Tidmarsh, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	James Patey of Reading, esq. (knighted, 23 Feb.).	12 Feb. 1816	John Willes of Hungerford Park, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Charles Dalbiac of Hungerford park, esq.	" 1817	Richard Powlett Wrighte Benyon of Englefield, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Francis Robson of Tubney, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	William Stone of Englefield, esq.
18 Feb. "	Edward Thornhill of Kingston Lisle, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Robert Palmer of Holme Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	William Poyntz of Midgham, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Sawyer of Heywood Lodge, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	William Byam Martin of White Knights, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Timothy Hare Altabon Earle of Swallowfield Place, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	William Brammell of Donnington, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	The Hon. Frederick West of Culham.
29 Apr. 1789	Edward Jolden, or Golding, of Maiden Early, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Gilbert East of Hall Place, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	Alexander Cobham of Shinfield Place, esq.	" 1824	Henry, or John, Piper Sperling of Park Place, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Timothy Hare Earle of Swallowfield Place, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Charles Saxton of Circourt, bart.
3 Feb. 1792	John Blagrave of Calcot Place, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Ebenezer Fuller Maitland of Shinfield, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Goodlake of Barton Regis, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Mount of Wasing Place, esq.
27 Feb. "	Edward Martin Atkins of Kingston Lisle, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Duffield of Marcham Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Edward Stephenson of Farley Hill, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thomas Bowles of Milton Hill, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	William Thoyte of Sulhampstead, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	George Henry Cherry of Denford, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Michael Anthony of Shippon, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Walter of Bear Wood, esq.
22 Feb. 1797	Bartholemew Tipping of Woolley, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Charles Eyston of East Hendred, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Richard Palmer of Hurst, esq.		Thomas Mills Goodlake of Wadley House, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	James Sibbald of Sunninghill, Esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	John Cox Hippesley of Worfield Grove, bart.		
11 Feb. 1801	Onesiphorus Elliott Elliott of Binfield, esq.		

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T. R. E.	Godrie (Domesday, pp. 144, 149, 152).	4 Nov. 1638	John Persons, or Parsons, knt.
Before Survey	Ansculf (Domesday, p. 148B).	1639	Thomas Archdale, esq.
<u>c. 1100</u>	<b>Geoffrey (Monasticon, 165)</b> <i>See BEDFORDSHIRE and BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.</i>	1640	Thomas Piggott, knt.
		1641	Richard Greneville, esq.
		1642	No sheriff.
		30 Dec. 1643	Thomas Bulstrode, esq. (did not account).
		17 Jan. 1644	Heneage Proby, knt. (did not account).
15 Nov. 1575	John Crooke, esq.	29 Aug. "	Henry Beake, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Griffin Hampden, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	William Bowyer of Denham, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Michael Blunte, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	Richard Beringer, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Robert Drurie, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	John Clerke, esq. (did not account).
23 Nov. 1579	Richard Crayford, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Thomas Sanders, knt.
21 Nov. 1580	Paul Dorrell, esq.	" 1650	Riehard Atkins, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Tasborough, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Simon Bennett, Esq.
5 Dee. 1582	Edmund Verney, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Robert Dormer of Dourton, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	William Hawtrey, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Lawrence, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Robert Dormer, esq.	1654	Thomas Hampson of Taplow, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Edward Boulstrode, esq.	1655	Roger Price, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	John Temple, esq.	1656	George Tash, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	John Goodwyn, knt.	1657	William Penn, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	John Burlaey, or Burlase, esq.	1658	Thomas Coppin, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Francis Cheynyo of Chesham Bois, esq.	1659	Henry Chester, esq.
1590	George Fletewood, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Catesby, esq.
" 1591	Alexander Hampden, esq.	1661	William Abell of East Claydon, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Henry Longyyle, esq.	1662	John Corrance, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Thomas Piggott of Doddersall, esq.	1663	Robert Gayer, knt.
21 Nov. 1594	Michael Harecourt, esq.	1664	Robert Lovett, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Edward Tirrell, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Duncombe, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Anthony Tiringham, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Simon Bennett, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Dormer, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Risley, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	William Gorrerde, esq.	" 1668	Nicholas Le Grice, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Clarke, knt.	11 Nov. 1669	Anthony Chester, bart.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Denton, esq.	"	Maurice Thompson, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	William Borlaey, or Borlas, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	John Thompson, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1669).
7 Dec. 1602	Anthony Chester, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Joseph Alston, or Aston, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Francis Cheynye, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	Richard Grenville, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	William Willoughbie, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	Roger Hill, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	Richard Ingoldesby, or Engoldesby, knt.	13 Nov. "	Henry Sumner, esq.
17 Nov.	Henry Longyyle, knt.	23 Dec. "	Thomas Lewis, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	William Andrewes, knt.	11 Nov. 1674	Henry Sumner, esq. <span style="float: right;">[A]</span>
12 Nov. 1608	Francis Fortescue, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Lewes, esq.
	1609	"	Henry Palmer, bart.
6 Nov. 1610	Anthony Greenway, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Thomas Bard, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1675).
1611	Robert Lovett, knt.	18 Nov. "	Compton Read, knt.
1612	Jeronimo Horsey, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Berringer, esq.
1613	Edward Terrill, or Tirrell, knt.	14 Nov. 1678	Compton Read, bart.
1614	Simon Mayne, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Edgerley, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Brian Jenson, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Francis Knollys, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Edmund Wheeler, knt.	"	Denis Hampson, bart.
6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Temple, knt. and bart.	10 Nov. 1681	Roger Price, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1680).
29 Nov.	William Fortescue, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	Nicholas, or Thomas, Hackett, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	John Lawrence, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	John Cullington of Wavington, esq.
1619	Francis Duncombe, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	Denis Hampson, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	Benedict Winchcombe, esq.	20 Nov. 1685	Robert Hart, esq.
1621	Henry Lee, knt. and bart.	25 Nov. 1686	Edward Leigh, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	John Denham, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	Nicholas Salter, esq.
1623	William Fleetwood, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	Edward Longueville, bart.
1624	Francis Goodwin, knt.	18 Nov. 1689	William Fleetewode, or Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, esq.
1625	William Penne, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	Edmund Waller of Gregory, esq.
1626	Edward Coke, knt.	29 Nov. "	Thomas Tirrell, bart.
4 Nov. 1627	Gilbert Gerrard, bart.	14 Dec. 1691	Henry, or Harry, Tyrrell, esq.
"	Thomas Darrell, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	Henry Neale of Dinton, esq.
	Robert Smith, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas).	28 Nov. "	Edmund Duffield, esq.
1628	Thomas Lee, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Francis Duffield, esq.
1629	William Andrewes, knt.	6 Dec. 1694	Johnshall Crosse, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Hide, bart.	5 Dec. 1695	Hugh Horton, esq.
1631	Henry Bulstrode, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	John Lee, esq.
1632	Robert Dormer, knt.		Richard Akin of Hambleton, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Francis Cheney, esq.		
5 Nov. 1634	Peter Temple, knt.		
1635	Heneage Probie, esq.		
3 Oct. 1636	Anthony Chester, bart.		
30 Sept. 1637	Alexander Denton, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1696	Adam Waring, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas).	16 Jan. 1746	George Pearse of Mendsmore, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Rogers, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Kensey of Chilton, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Sparkes, esq.	10 Feb. 1748	Thomas Turney of Surcott, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Richard Whitechurch, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Leigh of Iver, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Robert Weedon, esq.	1 Feb. ..	Henry Purefoy of Shalston, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Henry Palmer, knt.	17 Jan. 1750	Alexander Townsend of Thornbury, esq.
19 Jan. ..	Richard Dorrell of Lillingston's Dorrell, esq.	6 Dec. ..	Richard Atkins, bart.
2 Feb. ..	Henry Hawes of Prince's Risborough, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	Henry Lovibond of Oving, esq.
9 Feb. ..	John Duncombe of East Claydon, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Bristow of Ellesborough, esq.
3 Dec. ..	Joseph Alston, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Charles Woodnoth of Maid's Moreton, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Henry Gould, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Wilkes of Aylesbury, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Henry Andrewes, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Henry Uthwaite of Lathbury, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Harvey, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Worster of Cheddington, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Roger Penn, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Richard Lane of Mill End, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Timothy Wingfield, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Ansell of Great Missenden, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Perryman, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Osborne of Turvill, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Fletewode, esq.	16 Feb. 1760	Thomas Saunders of Brill, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Robert Grange, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Vanhattam, knt.
10 Jan. 1712	Riehard Sare, or Sear, of Great Missenden, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	James Harding of Amersham, esq.
11 Dec. ..	Hutton Tash the elder, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Joseph Buckett of St. Leonard's, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	John Davenport the younger, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Lloyd of Beaconsfield, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	John Hillersden, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	William Backwell of Caldecot, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	John Throckmorton, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	George Richard Carter of Chilton, esq.
5 Dec. ..	Franeis Tyrriingham, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Matthew Knapp of Little Lyndford, esq.
13 Dec. ..	John Leafridge of Emerton, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	William Cresswell Wentworth of Leckhamstead, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	William Mead of Ailesbury, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Lane of Taplow, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	John Throckmorton of Warrington, esq.	13 Mar. ..	George Wright of Grayhurst, esq.
.. 1718	Edward Sparkes of Church Wiccombe, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Edmund Basill of Beaconsfield, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	William Proby of Agmondesham, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Dorrell of Fingest, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Thomas Ingoldesby, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Lee of Hartwell, bart.
14 Dec. ..	Daniel Baker, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Richard Reading, or Redding, of Hardwick, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	John Fuller, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Henry Thomas Gott of Newland, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Martin Basil of Beaconsfield, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Norris of Hughenden, esq.
12 Jan. 1725	John Harding of Cheshunt, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Robert Campbell of Fullmere, esq.
22 Jan. ..	Richard Cheney of Chilton Park, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Benjamin Way of Denham, esq.
5 Feb. ..	Richard Smith of Padbury, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	George Shergould of Iver, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Uthwat of Great Linford, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Carter Pollard of Finmere, esq.
29 Nov. ..	Richard Sydenham, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Isaac Eeles of Amersham, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	John Sheppard of Stucley, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Joseph Bullock of Caversfield, esq.
22 Dec. ..	Francis Tyrriingham, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Joseph Jaeques of Tickford Park, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	John Lidgold of Sidenham, esq.	25 Feb. ..	Jonathan Lovett of Soulbury, bart.
22 Jan. 1730	George Franeklin of Haddenham, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	David de Visme of Great Missenden, esq.
14 Dec. ..	Bernard Turney, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Richard Serimshire, or Scrimshire, of Amersham, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Benjamin Woodnorth of Thornborough, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Saunders of Brill, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	Thomas Whitchurch of Chalfont St. Peter's, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Wilkinson of Westhorpe, esq.
25 Jan. ..	Thomas Saunders of Brill, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Dayrell of Lillingstone Dayrell, esq.
20 Dec. ..	Benjamin Burroughs, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Stephen Langston of Little Horwood, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	John Ware of Chelsham, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Richard Davenport of Great Marlow, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	John Pollard of Leckhamstead, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Hicks of Braddenham, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	James Herberi of Kingsey, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Robert Bateson Harvey of Langley Park, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Richard Lowndes of Winslow, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	William Pigott of Doddershall, esq.
21 Dec. ..	John Piggott of Duddershall, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Francis Peter Mallett of Chalfont St. Peter, esq.
27 Dec. 1739	Thomas James Seiby of Wavendon, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	William Perry, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Charles Savage of Hitchendon, esq.		
2 Feb. 1742	Richard Eskrigge, esq.		
16 Dec. ..	Edward Lascelles of Datchet, esq.		
19 Jan. 1743	Charles Price of Aston Sandford, esq.		
5 Jan. 1744	Risley Risley of Chetwood, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	Giles Burroughs of Long Crendon, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Feb. 1794	Charles Clowes of Iver, esq.	14 Feb. 1812	Christopher Salter of Stoke Poges, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Lovell Badeock of Little Missenden, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Cotton Sheppard of Thornton Hall, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Hibbert of Chalfont House, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Clayton of Harleyford, bart.
1 Feb. 1797	John Sullivan of Richings Park, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Thomas Digby Aubrey of Chilton House, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Penn of Stoke Park, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Tyringham Bernard of Nether Winchendon, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	George Morgan of Biddesdon Park, esq.	,, 1817	George Carrington of Missenden Abbey, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Mansel Dawkin Mansel of Lathbury House, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	George Hassell of Cholesbury, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Edward, or Edmund, Bury of Iver, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Grubb of Horsenden, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	James Oldham Oldham of Missenden Abley, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Charles Shard of Hedgerley, esq.
,, 1803	Joseph Franklin, or Francklin, of Haddenham, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Charles Scott Murray of Hambleden House, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Edward Nugent of Lillies, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Benjamin Way of Denham, esq.
8 Feb. ,,	James Nield of Stoke Hammond, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Edward Nugent of Lillies, esq.	,, 1824	Philip Duncombe Pauncefort Duncombe of Great Brickhill, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	James Backwell Praed of Tyringham, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Dupré of Wilton Park, esq.
7 Feb. ,,	Philip Hoddle Ward of Tickford Abbey, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Morgan of Biddesden Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	James Backwell Praed of Tyringham, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Saunders of Aston Abbotts, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Richard Dayrell of Lillingstone, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Robert Harvey of Langley Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Stanhope Badeock of Buckingham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Henry William Mason of Anerham, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	William Clayton of Harleyford, bart.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard William Howard Howard-Vyse of Stoke Place, esq.
21 Feb. ,,	John Ayton of Missenden Abbey, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry Andrewes Uthwatt of Great Linford, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	William Bernard Morland of Nether Winchendon, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Charles Spence Ricketts of Dorton House, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	William Clayton of Harleyford, bart.		

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE ONLY.			
T. R. E.	Alurie Godricson (Domesday, pp. 189, 197, 199B, 203, 208). Orgar (Domesday, pp. 197, 199). Blaeuin (Domesday, pp. 201, 201B). Picot of Cambridge (Domesday, pp. 199B, 200-201B).	8 Oct. 1262 18 June 1264 24 Aug. 1265 Mich. 1265 23 Nov. 1267 Xmas 5 Aug. 1270 19 Oct. 1274 Mich. 1275	John Luvel. John de Scalaria. John le Moyn (accounts from Midsummer 1265). Almarie Peche. Baldwin de Sancto Georgio (did not account). Sayer de Frivilla. Robert del Estre (accounts from Michaelmas). Walter de Shelfhangre. William le Moyne, or de Moyne (account for his last year rendered by Robert his son and heir). Baldwin de Sancto Georgio. William de Roing. Thomas de Belhus. Henry de Norwico, clerk (did not account). Hugh de Babyngton (account for his last half year rendered by Riehard his son and heir). William de Mortuo Mari of Frekenham. William de Sutton. Thomas de Gardinis. Robert Hereward. Robert de Baioeis, or Baouse. Robert de Hoo. John de Creekes. John de Swyeford. John de Crek. Thomas de Scalaria. Ralph Giffard. Matthew de Bassynborn. Ralph Giffard (did not account). Matthew de Bassyngburn. John de Crek. Almarie la Zusche. Matthew de Bassyngburn. William Houward. Almarie la Zousch. William le Moigne. Warin de Bassingbourn (accounts from Xmas 1331). Richard de Baioeis (accounts from Michaelmas). William son of John Muchet. John de Lymbury (accounts from Easter 1335). Thomas de Lacy (accounts from Easter 1336). William Muchet. Warin de Bassingbourn (elected in County Court). John de Lasey. John de Pappeworth. Warin de Bassingbourn (accounts from Michaelmas 1341). John Eugeyne of Teversham. Warin de Bassingbourn. Guy de Seynteler (accounts from Midsummer 1348). John Lisle, or de Insula, de Rubio Monte (appointed for life). Thomas de Grey of Cavendish. Guy de Seynteler. Thomas Deschalers, or de Scalaria, the elder. John de Harwedon. Nicholas de Styuecle. John Fourneux. Edmund, son of John de Fourneux (did not account). Thomas Chryne (undersheriff appointed locum tenens). Nicholas de Styuecle. William de Pappeworth.
Mich. 1129	Rich. Basset and Aubrey de Vere.	25 Oct. 1278 8 Nov. 1279 28 Nov. 1281 17 Oct. 1289	
East. 1155	Payn.	29 Oct. ..	
CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE.			
Mids. 1155	Payn.	10 Apr. 1296	
Mich. 1163	Hamo Pece'm.	19 Oct. 1297	
East. 1166	Philip de Davintre.	4 Oct. 1298	
" 1170	Everard de Beche and Warin de Bassingbourn.	6 Oct. 1300	
" "	Walter filius Hugonis.	17 Apr. 1301	
Mich. 1182	Ralph Bardulf.	11 Nov. 1306	
" 1185	Nicholas filius Roberti.	3 Nov. 1307	
" 1189	William Muschet.	23 Apr. 1311	
" 1191	Richard Anglicus.	29 Nov. ..	
" 1192	Reginald de Argentoen.	16 Oct. 1314	
" 1195	Werricus de Marignes.	20 Oct. 1315	
" 1197	Robert de Insula.	29 Nov. 1318	
" 1200	Hamo de Valognes. <i>Roland de Valognes.</i>	18 Apr. 1319	
East. 1201	Walter de Stiueclea.	27 May ..	
" 1203	Warin filius Geroldi.	17 Oct. ..	
"	<i>Henry de Codham.</i>	3 Nov. 1320	
Mich. 1204	Robert de Tateshal and Master Aristotiles.	24 Apr. 1327	
"	Joscelin de Stiuecle.	11 Aug. 1328	
East. 1205	Fulk filius Theobaldi.	22 Sept. ..	
5 Apr. 1207	William, Earl of Salisbury.	5 Dec. 1330	
23 May 1212	<i>Werricus de Marignes.</i>	6 Feb. 1332	
East. "	William, Earl of Salisbury in person.	13 Sept. ..	
Mich. 1214	Falk de Breauté.	10 Nov. 1333	
9 Mar. 1216	<i>Ralph de Bray.</i>	5 May 1335	
Mich. 1217	<i>John de Utecote.</i>	12 May 1336	
" 1219	Richard de Argentuein.	20 Oct. ..	
18 Jan. 1224	Geoffrey de Hatfeld.	16 Oct. 1338	
23 Jan. "	<i>Geremias, his clerk.</i>	10 Nov. 1340	
Mich. 1231	Germanus, clerk of Geoffrey de Hatfeld, called also Germanus, or Geremias, de Caxton.	Xmas ..	
10 May 1232	Peter de Rival (did not account).	4 Dec. 1341	
7 July "	Germanus de Kaxton.	4 Nov. 1345	
1 May 1234	Henry de Colne (accounts from Michaelmas 1236).	13 Nov. 1347	
23 Oct. 1236	<i>Hugh de Hodeng.</i>	31 May 1348	
Mich. 1242	Hugh de Hodeng (accounts from Xmas).	30 Oct. 1351	
16 Dec. "	Ralph de Beresford (accounts from Midsummer).	Mich. ..	
26 June 1244	<i>Richard de Tolesland.</i>	22 Nov. 1352	
Mich. 1245	Philip de Stanton (accounts from Xmas 1245).	10 Nov. 1354	
15 Feb. 1246	John de Chalers, Eschalers, or de Scalaria.	20 Oct. 1355	
19 Apr. 1249	Henry de Colevill.	10 Nov. 1356	
11 May "	Simon de Hocton, or Houston.	21 Nov. 1360	
6 Oct. 1251	John le Moynne.	31 Aug. 1361	
17 Oct. 1253	John de Marines.	15 Sept. ..	
17 May 1255	William de Stow.	18 Oct. ..	
11 May 1256	William le Moyne of Ravet (Dec. in Mem., Nov. in Pat. Roll).	5 Nov. 1371	
3 Nov. or Dec. 1258.	John de Scalaria.		
Mich. 1259	John Luvel.		
9 July 1261	Sayer de Frevill.		
26 Feb. 1262			

[a] c. 1110-22 Gilbert (Monasticon, vi, 87)

c. 1125-9 Fulk

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Dec. 1372	Roger de Harleston.	7 Feb. 1450	John Harleston (accounts from Michaelmas 1449).
7 Nov. 1373	Thomas Sewall.	8 Feb. 1451	William Alyngton (accounts from Michaelmas 1450).
12 Dec. 1374	Thomas Torell, or de Torell.	8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Tresham, esq.
4 Oct. 1375	Baldwin Seyntgeorge, knt.	.. 1452	Thomas Peynton, esq.
26 Oct. 1376	John Dengayne, knt.	29 May 1454	William Haselden, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1453).
26 Nov. 1377	John Avenell, knt.	4 Nov. "	Henry Parys, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	William Moigne, knt.	6 Apr. 1456	John Broughton, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1455).
5 Nov. 1379	Ralph Wyke.	30 June 1457	William Vaux, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1456).
18 Oct. 1380	Henry Englyssh.	14 Dec. "	Thomas Tresham, esq.
15 Dec. 1381	Thomas Sewale.	3 Dec. 1458	John Colyle, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	William Moigne, knt.	15 Feb. 1460	Thomas Fynderne, knt. (did not appear at Exchequer, having been attainted).
1 Nov. 1383	Philip, or Frederick, Tylney (Philip in Fine and Pipe, Frederick in Precepta Roll).	22 Nov. "	William Lowe (did not account).
11 Nov. 1384	Henry Englyssh.	6 Mar. 1461	John Alyngton, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460).
20 Oct. 1385	John Hemyngford.	7 Nov. "	John Stucle, esq.
18 Nov. 1386	Robert Parys.	5 Nov. 1463	John Cheyne, esq.
.. 1387	William Pappeworth, knt.	.. 1464	John Broughton the younger.
1 Dec. 1388	William Cheyne, knt.	.. 1465	Thomas Berkeley, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Edmund atte Pole, or de la Pole, knt.	.. 1466	John Forster, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Robert Parys, or de Parys.	.. 1467	William Seintgeorge, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	Nicholas de Styuecle, knt.	.. 1468	Richard Sapcote, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	John Knyvet.	.. 1469	Thomas Gray, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	William Cheyne, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	William Fyldyng (did not account).
9 Aug. 1394	Nicholas Parys.	11 Apr. 1471	Thomas Gray, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470, knighted 3 May 1471).
9 Nov. 1395	John Lakyngtheth, knt.	9 Nov. "	John Ansty.
29 Oct. 1396	William Fulburne (did not account).	.. 1472	Thomas Pygot.
1 Dec. ..	John de Herlynton.	5 Nov. 1473	John Broughton the younger, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Andrew Newport.	7 Nov. 1474	John Cheync, knt.
22 Aug. 1399	Thomas Hasilden.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Cotton, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	William Rees.	.. 1476	William Alyngton the younger, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	Payn Tiptoft, knt. (did not account).	.. 1477	William Frevyle the elder, esq.
14 Feb. 1402	John Howard, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1401).	.. 1478	Robert Parys.
4 Nov. 1403	John Hoheldod, esq.	.. 1479	Thomas Huntyngdon.
18 Nov. 1404	Payn Tiptot.	.. 1480	Geoffrey Blodwell.
22 Nov. 1405	Robert Scot.	.. 1481	Robert Tilney.
5 Nov. 1406	John Bernak, knt.	.. 1482	Robert Tanfeld, esq.
30 Nov. 1407	John Hobhildod.	6 Nov. 1483	John Wake, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	John Danyell.	12 Sept. 1485	John Hudleston, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1484).
4 Nov. 1409	Baldwin St. George, knt.	5 Nov. "	William Fyndern (accounts from Michaelmas 1485).
29 Nov. 1410	William Aleyn.	.. 1486	Thomas Oxenbrigge.
10 Dec. 1411	Robert Seot, esq.	4 Nov. 1487	William Taillard.
3 Nov. 1412	John Walden.	.. 1488	John, or William, Hasylden, esq. (William, Fine Roll, John, Mem. and Pipe Rolls).
6 Nov. 1413	Robert Hakebeche, knt.	.. 1489	William Wentworth.
Mich. 1414	William Alyngton.	.. 1490	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
14 Dec. 1415	Thomas Bevyle.	.. 1491	William Cheyne, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Robert Skot.	26 Nov. 1492	John Burgeyn, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	Walter Pole, or de la Pole, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Thomas Cotton, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	William Asenhull, or Hasenhull.	5 Nov. 1494	Gerard Stucley, esq.
23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Bevile.	.. 1495	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	Robert Scot.	.. 1496	Christopher Peyton, esq.
3 May 1423	William Alyngton. <i>the younger.</i>	.. 1497	Richard Stutyle, esq.
13 Nov. ..	Walter de la Pole, knt.	.. 1498	Robert Payton, knt.
6 Nov. 1424	Nicholas Styuecle, or Stucle, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	Thomas Cotton of Cudyngton, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Hore (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).	15 Nov. 1500	John Clarevax, or Clarevaux.
12 Dec. ..	Thomas Deschalers.	5 Nov. 1501	Edmund Lucy, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	William Alyngton.	8 Nov. 1502	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	Walter Pole, or de la Pole, knt.	18 Nov. 1503	Christopher Druell, esq.
10 Feh. 1430	Laurenee Cheyne (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).	5 Nov. 1504	John Freyile, esq.
5 Nov. ..	John Ansty.	1 Dce. 1505	Anthony Malory, esq.
26 Nov. 1431	John Shardelowe, knt. (died 10 Sept. 1432).	3 Dec. 1507	William Fyndern, knt.
17 Sept. 1432	John Clopton.	15 Dec. 1508	Thomas Gery.
5 Nov. ..	Robert Stonham.	14 Nov. 1509	Francis Hasilden, esq.
5 Nov. 1433	Roger Hunte.	9 Nov. 1510	John Parys, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	Laurence Cheyne.	8 Nov. 1511	Giles Alyngton, knt.
8 Nov. 1436	Robert Stonam.		
7 Nov. 1437	William Alyngton the yonnger.		
3 Nov. 1438	Gilbert Hore.		
5 Nov. 1439	Henry Langeley.		
4 Nov. 1441	William Lee, esq.		
6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Peyton or Payton.		
4 Nov. 1443	William Seintgeorge, knt.		
.. 1445	John Chalers, knt.		
9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Bernard, esq.		
.. 1448	Walter Trumpyngton, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Cotton, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Anthony Cage, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Thomas Shinsby, or Thorsby. (Shinsby in Fine Roll, Thorsby in Pipe Roll.)	22 Nov. 1585	Thomas Wendy, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Ralph Chauncerley, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	Robert Payton, csq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Parys, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Francis Cromwell, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Cutte, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	Robert Bevill, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	William Tanfeld, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	Francis Hynde, knt.
8 Nov. 1518	Anthony Malary, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	Thomas Cheeheley, csq.
1519	Giles Alyngton, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	John Cotton the younger, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Francis Hasilden, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Henry Cromwell, knt.
East. 1521	Richard Colvile, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	John Payton, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	John More, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1521).	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Marshe, esq.
12 Nov. "	Philip Parys, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Robert Brdenell, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Anthony Hausard, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Anthony Cage, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Huddelston, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Gervase Glifton, knt.
27 Jan. 1526	Robert Payton, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1525).	2 Dec. 1599	Oliver Cromwell, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Pygot, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Giles Alington, esq.
16 Nov. "	Robert ap Rice, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	William Hynde, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Philip Parrys, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	John Cuttes, knt.
9 Nov. 1529	Anthony Hausard, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Wendy, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Giles Alyngton, esq. (apparently knighted soon after appointment).	5 Nov. 1604	John Bedell, esq. (afterwards knighted).
9 Nov. 1531	Anthony Malory, esq.	1609	Robert Peyton, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Elyot, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Robert Bevill, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Richard Sapcot, esq. (afterwards knighted).	1611	Thomas Jermie, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Chicheley, esq.	1612	Edward Hinde, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Robert Payton, knt.	1613	Thomas Baldwin, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	Richard Crumwell, esq.	1614	Edward Aldred, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	Thomas Megg, or Megges, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	Miles Sandys, knt. and bart.
15 Nov. 1538	Thomas Hutton, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Francis Browne, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Philip Parrys, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	William Wendy, esq. (knighted 15 July 1618).
1540	Richard Crumwell, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Styward, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Oliver Leder, esq.	1619	John Cuttes, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Edward North, knt.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Maples of Stowe, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Robert Aprice, esq.	1621	Robert Symcns, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Thomas Elyot, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	Edward Peyton, knt. and bart.
22 Nov. 1545	Giles Alyngton, knt.	1623	Robert Awdeley, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Laurennee Taylarde, knt.	1624	James Reynoldes, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Cotton, esq.	1625	Martin Perce, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	John Huddelston, esq.	1626	John Goldesborough, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John Cotton, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Robert Hagar, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Bolles the elder, esq.	1628	Thomas Parke, esq.
" 1551	John Cutt, knt.	1629	James Pedley, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Giles Alington, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Tirrell, or Terrell, the elder, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Payton, esq.	1631	Richard Covell, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Oliver Leder, esq. (afterwards knighted).	1632	Capell Bedell, bart.
" 1555	Laurence Taylor, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Anthony Cage, esq. (knighted 17 July 1634).
13 Nov. 1556	John Cotton, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Robert Balam, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Robert Tyrwhitt, knt.	1635	Lewis Dyer, bart.
23 Nov. 1558	William Lawrence, esq.		
9 Nov. 1559	John Hutton, esq.		
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Cotton, esq.		
8 Nov. 1561	Francis Hynde, esq.		
19 Nov. 1562	Henry Darcy, esq.		
8 Nov. 1563	Clement Chicheley, esq.		
9 Nov. 1564	William Malory, csq.		
16 Nov. 1565	Henry Cromewell, knt. (Williams alias Crumwell, Pipe).		
18 Nov. 1566	William Worthington, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	John Carleton, bart.
" 1567	Robert Payton, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Checheley, or Chichley, esq.
" 1568	Thomas Ryvett, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Wondis, or Wendy, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Henry Longe, esq.	1639	Thomas Pichard, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Francis Hynde, esq.	1640	John Crane, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Henry Cromewell, knt.	1641	John Cotton, knt. and bart.
13 Nov. 1572	John Cuttes, knt.	30 Dec. 1643	Thomas Martin, knt. and bart.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Wendy, esq.		
15 Nov. 1574	John Hutton, csq.		
" 1575	William Malory, esq.		
13 Nov. 1576	Robert Bevill, esq.	1644	Thomas Martyn, knt.
27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Ryvett, esq.	1645	Onslowe Winche, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Fitz-Ralph Chamberlaine, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	John Hobart, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Holmes, esq.	1647	Tristram Dyamond, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Henry Cromewell, knt.	1647	Tristram Diamond.
27 Nov. 1581	Robert Tayler, esq.	30 May 1648	Thomas Marshe, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Cotton, esq.	23 Nov. "	Henry Pykeringe, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Henry Darcy, knt.	7 Nov. 1649	Robert Castle, esq.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE ONLY.

3 Oct. 1636	John Carleton, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Checheley, or Chichley, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Wondis, or Wendy, esq.
1639	Thomas Pichard, esq.
1640	John Crane, esq.
1641	John Cotton, knt. and bart.

## 30 Dec. 1643

1644	Thomas Martyn, knt.
1645	Onslowe Winche, esq.
1646	John Hobart, esq.
1647	Tristram Dyamond, esq.
1647	Tristram Diamond.
30 May 1648	Thomas Marshe, esq.
23 Nov. "	Henry Pykeringe, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Robert Castle, esq.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1650	John Towers, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Cotton, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Heneage Proby, knt.	13 Dec. 1711	Joseph Taylor, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Lewin Bennett, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Edmund Glenister, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Sidney, bart.	30 Nov. 1713	Roger Rant, esq.
16 Nov. 1654	William Fisher, esq.	13 Dec. ..	Roger Pepys, esq.
1655	Hugh Audley, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	John Marshall the younger, esq.
1656	Thomas Duckett, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	John Conyers, bart.
1657	Richard Woodward, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Christopher Jefferson, esq.
1658	Thomas Bateman, esq.	6 Dec. ..	Maximilian Western, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	John Jenkinson, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Roger Laxton of Whittlesea, esq.
1661	William Colvile, esq.	," 1718	Stephen, or Stevens, Basley of Houghton, esq.
1662	John Hewett, bart.	3 Dec. 1719	Daniel Waite, esq.
1663	Thomas Hatton, bart.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Partherich, esq.
1664	William March, esq.	14 Dec. ..	Martin Lacy, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John Dryden, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Thomas Bendish, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Willis, bart.	20 Dec. ..	Samuel Simons Pepys, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Caryll, esq.	," ..	James Church, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1668	Robert Sewster, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Jenkinson of Elme, esq.
25 Nov. 1669	William Whitmore, esq.	10 Dec. ..	Charles Greene of St. Ives, esq.
11 Nov. 1670	James Thomson, or Thompson, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Hatton, bart.
9 Nov. 1671	Haynes Barley, esq.	29 Nov. ..	William Whinn, or Wynne, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Bradborne, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Roger Thompson, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Clerke, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Samuel Simonds, or Seymonds, Pepys, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Thomas, or Richard, Read, esq.	," 1729	James Anthony, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Castel Sherrard, or Sherwood, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Jasper Lister of Somersham, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	George Pyke, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Walter Serccole of Cherry Hinton, esq.
18 Nov. ..	Christopher Turner, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	George Waddington, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Drewry, esq.	10 Jan. 1734	William Thompson the younger of Somersham, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Drewry, or Drury, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Richard Daston, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Charles Baron of Eversden, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Jeremiah Riss of Thorney, esq.
,"	Thomas Wiseman, esq.	14 Jan. 1738	William Mitchell, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Harlock, esq.	21 Dec. ..	Richard Hitch, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Hugh Boufey, esq. (accounts for the whole year).	27 Dec. 1739	Robert Colvile of Newton, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Thomas Sciator, or Sloughter, bart.	24 Dec. 1740	John Cole of Fenton, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Robert Swayne, knt.	31 Dec. 1741	Chester Peru, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Robert Swaine, csq.	16 Dec. 1742	Dingley Askham, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	John Bigg, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Peyton of Great Raveley, bart.
7 Dec. 1685	Henry Pickering, knt. and bart.	10 Jan. 1745	Thomas Watson Ward, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Samuel Fortrey, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Robert Gill of Upwell, esq.
23 Jan. 1688	John Huett, bart.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Haughton, or Houghton, of St. Ives, esq.
8 Nov. ..	George Downing, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	John Godfrey of Brinkly, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Robert Cotton, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	John Partheriche of Littleport, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Robert Barnard, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	Peter Standley, esq.
18 Nov. ..	Henry Kingsly, esq.	6 Dec. ..	Best Pearse, esq.
25 Nov. ..	James Torkington, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Sumpter of Walsoken, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Felix Calverd, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Richard Astell of Everton-with-Tetworth, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	William Calverd, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Samuel Clarke, bart.
21 Dec. ..	Michael, or Nicholas, Mallabas, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Henry Southwell of Wisbeach, esq.
31 Dec. ..	John Marshall, knt.	4 Feb. 1757	William Mitchell of Hemingford, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Robert Dacres, knt.	27 Jan. 1756	Charles Pepys of Impington, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Robert Barnard, bart.	," ..	Thomas Dixon of Upwell, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Robert Swann, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Francis Dixon, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
5 Dec. 1695	William Tanner, or Bauner, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Jackson of Godmanchester, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Arthur Joscelyne, or Joslen, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	George Montgomery of Fordham, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Granado Piggott, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Philip Vavazor of Wisbeach, esq.
23 Dec. ..	Thomas Harrison of the Marsh, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Hagar of Waresley, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Erasmus Smith, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Richard Cropp of Castle Cam, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Robert Tompson, or Thomson, esq.	1 Feb. ..	Isaac Youug of Wisbeach, csq.
23 Nov. ..	William Emersden, or Eversden, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Garland of Wisbeach, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Richard Read, esq.	17 Feb. 1765	Edward Martin the younger of Fenstanton, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Richard Parllett Read of Chatteris, esq.	1 Feb. ..	Thomas Cockayne of Soham, esq.
3 Dec. ..	Lawrence Blatt, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Goddard of Elm, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Edward Nightingale, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Heathcote of Great Stewkley, esq.
20 Dec. ..	Roger Jenyns, or Jennings, knt.	15 Jan. 1768	Edward Leeds of Croxton, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Marshall, knt.	27 Jan. 1769	James Collier of March, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Francis Tysen of Auford, esq.		
14 Nov. 1706	John Bromley the younger, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	John Walsham, esq.		
29 Nov. 1708	Burrell Massingb beard, esq.		
13 Dec. ..	Ralph Lane, esq.		
18 Dec. 1709	Edward Partridge, esq.		
	John Jenyns, esq.		
	Robert Pigott, or Pygot, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Feb. 1770	Lancelot Browne of Fenstanton, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Aveling of Whittlesea, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Christopher Anstey of Trumpington, esq.	," 1803	James Duberley of Gain's Hill, esq. (knighted 30 March).
17 Feb. 1772	John Waddington of Ely, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Benjamin Keene of Wistow Lodge, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Charles Cope of Orton cum Bottlebridge, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	John Marshall of Elm, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Hiteh of Melburn, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Lawrencee Reynolds of Sturtlow, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Daniel Swaine of Leverington, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Squire of Knapwell, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Richard Reynolds of Little Paxton, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Henry Peyton of Emmeth, bart.
31 Jan. 1777	Christopher Jeaffreson of Dullingham, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Heathote of Conington Castle, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Christopher Potter of Ely, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	George William Leeds of Croxton, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Fellowes of Ramsey, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	William Dunn Gardner of Chatteris, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Rumbold Hall of Hildersham, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Carstairs of Woodhurst, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Johnson of Leverington, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Charles Madryll Cheere of Papworth Everard, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Henry Poynter Standly of Little Paxton, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Jonathan Page of Ely, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	William Vachell of Hingeston, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Knight Cooke George Mitehell of Hemingford Grey, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Shepheard of March, esq.	24 Feb. "	Robert Booth of Aleonbury, esq.
18 Feb. 1785	John Crikloe Turner of Great Stukeley, esq. (knighted 13 Feb. 1786).	12 Feb. 1816	John Whitby Quintin of Hatley St. George, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Drage of Soham, esq.	1 Mar. 1817	Thomas Spooner of Hill House, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	William Camps of Wilburton, esq.	19 Feb. 1818	Thomas George Apreeee of Washingley, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Eustace Kentish of King's Ripton, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Hall of West Wrating, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Panton of Fen Ditton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Burges of Benwick, esq.
12 Feb. 1790	Thomas Ground of Whittlesea, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Pasheller of Godmanchester, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	George Thornhill of Diddington, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Robert Jones Adeane of Babraham, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Richard Greaves Townley of Fulbourne, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Rayner of Wisbeach, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Cole of Doddington, esq.	," 1824	George Thomson of Somersham, esq.
19 Feb. 1794	John Richards of Brampton, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Charles Ethelstone Nightingale of Kneesworth, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Quinton of Hatley St. George, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Skeels Fryer of Chatteris, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Gardner, or Gardiner, of Chatteris, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Margetts of St. Ives, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	William Waller of Chesterton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Peter Alix of Swaffham Prior, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Sharpe of Chippenham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Richard Orton of Upwell, esq.
8 Feb. 1799	John Westwood of Chatteris, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Guillum Scott of Somersham, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Richard Hetley of Alwalton, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Bendyshe of Kneesworth, esq.
12 Feb. 1801	Richard Eaton of Stetehworth, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Page of Ely, esq.



c. 1151	Ranulf.	Mich. 1287-	William de Praers.
c. 1184	Gilbert Pipard.	1292	Richard de Bradwell.
c. 1185-7	Bertram de Verdon.	1293-4	
c. 1208	Liulf.	c. 1294	James de Poole.
	Joceram de Hellesby.	c. 1295	Philip de Egerton.
	William Thebaud.	Mich. 1296-	William de Praers.
c. 1219	Richard de Pierrepont.	1301	Robert de Bresey.
Before 1226	Richard de Davenport.	Mich. 1301	Richard de Fouleshurst.
c. 1228-30	Richard de Sonbach.	11 April 1309	Robert de Bulkelegh.
c. 1233-6	Richard de Wybunbury.	24 Oct. 1309	Payn Tybotot.
10 July 1237	John, Earl of Lincoln.	1310	Richard de Weteleye.
	Richard Parvus.	1311-19	Richard de Fouleshurst.
1239	Richard de Wybunbury.	1319-20	William de Modburlegh.
6 Dec. 1240	John Extraneus.	1320-6	Richard de Fouleshurst.
c. 1243-4	Richard de Wybunbury.	17 Dec. 1326	John de Wrennebury.
c. 1247-8	Richard Bernard.	29 Nov. 1328	Oliver de Ingham.
c. 1252	David de Malpas.	1329-30	John de Wrennebury.
c. 1262	Robert Buckley.	1331	Robert de Praers.
1263	Stephen Clerk.	1332	William Praers.
c. 1266	Robert de Huxley.	c. 1332-3	David de Egerton.
1267	Jordan de Peulesdon.	1333	Robert de Praers.
c. 1268.	Thomas Dutton.	30 Sept. 1335	Adam le Parker.
c. 1269	Randal de Sidington (? or Oldington).	Mich. 1336	Henry de Ferrers.
c. 1270-1	Richard de Wilburham.	c. 1337-9	John de Wrennebury.
c. 1272-4	Hugh de Hatton.	30 Sept. 1341	Randal de Oldington.
16 Oct. 1274	Joscelin de Badelesmere.	Mich. 1342	Robert de Bukylegh.
c. 1277	Patrick de Haselwall.		Hugh del Hogh.
1278	Richard de Massey.	Mich. 1347	Nicholas de Riggelegh.
1279	William de Haworthyn.	25 June 1348	James de Audelegh, knt.
1281	William de Spurstow.		Robert de Elleford.
1283-7	Robert le Grosvenor.	1349	William de Praers.

\* This list down to 1349 and the subsequent amendments are based largely upon Ormerod's *History of Cheshire* (i, 70-7) where this can be supported by the *Cheshire Sheaf*, *Cheetham Society*, the *Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society*, etc., *passim*.

## CHESHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 July 1227	J. Earl of Lincoln after death of J. Earl of Huntingdon. <i>Richard Parvus.</i>	6 Apr. 1495	John Werberton.
6 Dec. 1240	John Extraneus.	1 Sept. 1502	John Werberton, knt.
16 Oct. 1274	Josecelin de Badelere.	4 Apr. 1504	John Werberton, knt.
Mich. 1287	W. de Praers.	9 Dec. 1505	<i>Ralph Birkheved.</i>
," 1296	William de Praers.	19 July 1508	John Werberton, knt. (for life).
," 1299	William de Praers.	8 Apr. 1524	Thomas Werberton.
," 1301	Robert de Brescy.	24 Sept. ,	George Holforde, knt.
29 Sept. 1306	Richard de Fouleshurst.	20 Feb. 1526	William Stanley, knt.
11 Apr. 1309	Robert de Bulkelegh.	19 Dec. ,	William Venables.
24 Oct. ,	Payn Tybotot.	30 Nov. 1527	William de la Pole, knt.
1310	Richard de Weteleye.	6 Dec. ,	<i>Thomas Hurleton.</i>
1319-1320	William de Modburlegh.	19 Dec. 1528	Thomas Fouleshurst.
17 Dec. 1326	John de Wrennebury.	19 Nov. 1529	John Done.
29 Nov. 1328	Oliver de Ingham (and for Flint).	24 Nov. 1531	Edward Fitton.
30 Sept. 1335	Adam le Parker.	8 Dec. 1532	George Poulett.
29 Sept. 1336	Henry de Ferrers.	14 Nov. 1537	{ Henry Delves, knt.
30 Sept. 1341	Randal de Oldington.	29 Nov. ,	Robert Nedham, knt.
Mich. 1342	Robert de Bukylegh.	28 Nov. 1538	Alexander Ratcliff, knt.
," 1347	Hugh de Hogh.	30 Nov. 1539	Edmund Traford, esq.
25 June 1348	Nieholas de Rigglegh.	17 Nov. 1540	{ John Holcroft, esq.
Mich. 1350	James de Audelegh, knt.	27 Nov. 1541	Peter Dutton, knt.
19 Aug. 1353	Robert de Filford.	10 Dec. ,	Edward Fitton, knt.
30 Sept. 1359	Thomas Danyers.	22 Nov. 1542	{ Henry Delves, knt.
Mich. 1361	Thomas de Dotton.	23 Nov. 1543	John Holcroft, esq.
30 June 1367	Thomas le Yonge.	22 Nov. 1545	Hugh Cholmeley, knt.
Mich. 1370	Richard de Whitelegh.	12 Dec. ,	{ William Brereton, knt.
6 July 1376	John de Scoblehall.	23 Nov. 1546	Thomas Aston, esq.
27 Oct. 1377	Lawrence de Dutton, knt.	27 Nov. 1547	{ John Savage, knt.
18 Feb. 1383	Hugh de Dutton.	3 Dec. 1548	Laurence Smyth, knt.
10 Oct. 1385	Nieholas de Vernoun, knt.	14 Dec. ,	{ William Brereton, knt.
20 Oct. ,	<i>Richard Venables.</i>	12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Aston, esq.
15 Mar. 1387	Hugh, Earl of Stafford.	23 Dec. ,	{ John Savage, knt.
30 Sept. ,	<i>Richard Venables.</i>	11 Nov. 1550	Laurence Smyth, knt.
1 Jan. 1389	Ralph Egerton.	10 Dec. ,	{ William Brereton, knt.
18 Oct. ,	Nicholas Vernon, knt.	11 Nov. 1551	Peter a'Lee, or Legh, knt.
14 Oct. 1393	John de Masey of Tatton.	2 Dec. ,	{ (26 Aug., C.R.R., 8 Nov., Fine, 17 Nov., C.R.R.)
4 Aug. 1394	Robert le Grosvenor.	10 Nov. 1552	Hugh Cholmeley, knt.
31 Oct. ,	{ Robert de Grovenour, or le Grovenour.*	24 Nov. ,	Richard Wilbram, esq.
24 Dec. 1395	John de Olton.	26 Aug. 1553	{ Thomas Venables, knt.
11 Oct. 1396	{ Henry de Ravenscroft.	8 Nov. ,	Philip Egerton, knt.
4 Dec. ,	Robert de Legh, knt.	12 Dec. ,	Edward Fytton, knt.
12 Feb. 1397	Robert de Legh.	9 Nov. 1554	{ John Savage, knt.
Mich. 1399	John de Masey of Podyngton, knt.	19 Nov. 1555	Ralph Egerton, knt.
," 1400	Henry de Ravenscroft.	13 Nov. 1556	John Warberton, knt.
," 1401	John Maynwaryng.	11 Dec. ,	{ Richard Broke, esq.
18 Sept. 1403	William de Breton, knt.	16 Nov. 1557	William Massye of Podyngton, esq.
6 Dec. 1403	Lawrence de Merbury.	1 Dee. ,	{ John Savage, knt.
14 Jan. 1412	John de Legh of Bothes.	23 Nov. 1558	Ralph Done, esq.
12 Sept. 1414	Hugh de Dutton.	9 Nov. 1559	{ Hugh Cholmeley, knt.
20 Oct. 1421	Richard de Werberton.	20 Jan. 1560	Laurence Smyth, knt.
8 Nov. 1424	Randal Brereton.	12 Nov. 1560	{ George Calveley, esq.
12 Jan. 1428	John Troutbek.	8 Nov. 1561	John Savage, knt.
29 Sept. 1438	Robert Bothe, knt.	19 Nov. 1562	{ William Bothe of Dunham, esq.
10 July 1439	William Bothe, knt.	," ,	Thomas Stanley, esq.
8 Mar. 1443	William Stanley of Hoton.	8 Nov. 1563	{ Hugh Cholmeley, knt.
16 Jan. 1463	William Stanley.	12 Dec. ,	{ John Savage, knt.
6 Mar. 1489	Thomas Stanley.	9 Nov. 1564	John Savage, knt.
24 Jan. 1492	,"	2 Dec. ,	Henry Waynwaryng, esq.
		18 Nov. 1565	
		5 Dee. ,	
		18 Nov. 1566	
		4 Dee. ,	
		18 Nov. 1567	
		5 Dee. ,	
		18 Nov. 1568	
		23 Dec. ,	
		12 Nov. 1569	
		13 Nov. 1570	
		14 Dee. ,	
		14 Nov. 1571	
		5 Dec. ,	
		13 Nov. 1572	
		30 Nov. ,	
		10 Nov. 1573	
		16 Dec. ,	
		15 Nov. 1574	
		3 Dec. ,	

\* N.B.—Where double dates are given the upper is from the Fine Roll of the Chancery, the lower from the Chester Recognition Roll so called.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Nov. 1575	} Rowland Stanley, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Aston, bart.
10 Dec. "		1635	William Legh of Booths, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	} John Warren, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Delves, knt. and bart.
5 Dec. "		30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Cholmonley of Vale Royal, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	} Thomas Brooke of Norton, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Philip Mainewaring, esq.
— Dec. "		1639	Thomas Powell, knt.
17 Nov. 1578	} John Savage, knt.	15 Nov. 1640	John Bellott, esq.
15 Dec. "		31 Dec. 1641	Hugh Calveley.
23 Nov. 1579	} Ralph Egerton, knt.	1 Dec. 1643	Thomas Legh.
8 Dec. "		30 Dec. "	Richard Grosvenor, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	} George Calveley, knt.	31 Jan. 1645	Henry Brook, esq.
— Dec. "		1646	Robert Tatton.
27 Nov. 1581	} William Brereton of Brereton, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	Henry Brooks of Norton, esq.
23 Dec. "		15 Feb. 1649	Roger Wilbraham, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Peter Warberton, esq.	30 Oct. "	Robert Dockenfield, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	William Leversege, esq.	7 Nov. "	John Sairle, knt.
19 Nov. 1584	} Thomas Wylbrai, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Henry Delves, knt.
14 Dec. "		4 Nov. 1651	Edmund Jodrell, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	} Hugh Calveley, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Crew of Crew, esq.
8 Dec. "		10 Nov. 1653	Peter Dutton of Hatton, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	} Henry, or Randolph, Davenport, esq.	1654-7	George Warburton, esq.
22 Dec. "		28 June 1660	Philip Egerton
4 Dec. 1587	} Thomas Leigh of Adlyngton, esq.	5 Nov. "	Thomas Cholmondeley, knt.
18 Dec. "		30 Nov. 1661	Thomas Cholmondeley, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	} Hugh Cholmeley, knt.	29 Nov. 1662	Thomas Leigh.
— Dec. "		6 Nov. 1663	John Bellott.
24 Nov. 1589	} William Brewerton, or Brereton, of Handford, esq.	26 Nov. 1664	Thomas Wilbraham, bart.
16 Dec. "		12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Delves, bart.
24 Nov. 1590	} John Savage, knt.	25 Nov. "	John Arderne.
— Dec. "		7 Nov. 1666	John Crewe, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	} Thomas Brooke of Norton, esq.	15 Nov. "	Richard Brooke, bart.
— Dec. "		24 Nov. "	1667
16 Nov. 1592	} Thomas Venables, esq.	6 Nov. "	Peter Brooke, knt.
— Dec. "		14 Nov. "	1668
26 Nov. 1593	} Peter Warberton of Arley, esq.	6 Nov. 1669	Edward, or Edmund, Jodrell, esq.
— Dec. "		22 Nov. "	1669
21 Nov. 1594	} Peter Leigh of Lyme, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Touchet, esq.
13 Dec. "		9 Nov. 1671	1673
29 Nov. 1595	} John Done, esq.	13 Dec. "	Robert Duckenfield, knt.
9 Dec. "		11 Nov. 1672	1674
22 Nov. 1596	} George Boothe, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	John Davies of Manley, esq.
10 Dec. "		10 Nov. 1676	1677
15 Nov. 1597	} Edward Warren, esq.	17 Nov. "	Peter Stanley, bart.
12 Dec. "		14 Nov. 1678	1679
28 Nov. 1598	} Thomas Hollcroft, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Edward Leigh of Baggerley, esq.
15 Dec. "		4 Nov. 1680	1680
2 Dec. 1599	} Thomas Smythe, esq.	10 Nov. 1681	Peter Pindar, knt.
24 Dec. "		13 Nov. 1682	1683
24 Nov. 1600	} Thomas Aston, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	James Davenport, esq.
8 Dec. "		1685	1685
2 Dec. 1601	Richard Grosvenor, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Robert Cholmondeley, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	} George Leicester, knt.	6 Dec. 1687	Thomas Lee of Adlington, esq.
30 Dec. "		8 Nov. 1688	1688
1 Dec. 1603	William Davenport of Bromhall, knt.	18 Mar. 1689	Philip Egerton, bart.
5 Nov. 1604	Ranulph Manwaring, knt.	11 Apr. "	Peter Warburton, bart.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Vernon, knt.	22 Apr. "	Thomas Powell, esq.
17 Nov. "	John Savage, knt.	15 July "	Roger Mainwaring of Kirming- ham, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Henry Bunbury, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	Willoughby Aston, bart.
12 Nov. 1608	William Brereton, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	Peter Leigh of Booth, esq.
8 Nov. 1609	} Geoffrey Shakerley of Hulme, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	William Clegg, knt.
4 Dec. "		16 Nov. 1693	1693
1610	Thomas Dutton, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Richard Lee of High Lee, esq.
<b>A</b>	Richard Wilbraham, knt.	20 Dec. "	Richard Legh of High Legh, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Davenport, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Delves, esq.
12 Apr. 1617	Ralph Calveley of Saughton, esq.	16 Dec. "	Charles Hurleston, esq.
1617	Ranulph Mainwaring, knt.	3 Dec. 1696	William Whitmore, esq.
1618	Robert Cholmeley of Cholmeley, bart.	16 Dec. 1697	Thomas Delves, esq.
1619	Thomas Marburie, esq.	30 Dec. "	Thomas Leigh, esq.
9 Dec. 1620	George Both, knt.	22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Delves, esq.
26 Nov. 1621	Thomas Smith of Hatherton, knt.	20 Nov. 1699	Jonathan Brewyn, esq.
1622	Richard Grosvenor, knt.	23 Nov. "	Henry Bunbury, knt.
1623	Thomas Brereton, knt.	28 Nov. 1700	Lawrence Wright, esq.
3 Dec. 1624	Edward Stanley, bart.	1 Jan. 1702	John Davenport, esq.
<b>B</b>	Edward Legh.	3 Dec. "	John Chetwood, bart.
7 Nov. 1627	Peter Dutton.		
1628	Thomas Stanley, esq.		
1629	Edward Fitton, bart.		
<b>C</b>	7 Nov. 1630		
1632	Peter Venables, esq.		
10 Nov. 1633			

**A** 1611 William Brereton of Brereton, knt.  
1612 Uriah Legh of Adlington, knt.

1613 George Calveley of Legh nigh Eaton-boate, knt.

1614 Richard Lea of Lea and Dernhale, knt.

**B** 1625 John Done of Utkinton, knt.

1626 John Calveley of Saughton, esq.

**C** Richard Brereton of Ashley, esq. 1631

**D** 1657 Thomas Manwaring of Over-Pever, esq.

1658-60 John Legh of Booths, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointuent or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Dec. 1703	John Baskerville, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Peter Brooke of Mere, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Leigh of Adlington, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Lister Holt, bart.
3 Dec. 1705	Francis Lister, bart.	15 Jan. 1768	Henry Harvey Aston of Aston, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Edmund Swettenham, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Philip Egerton of Owton, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Samuel Daniel, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Robert Cunliff of Seighton, bart.
29 Nov. 1708	William Dunvill, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Crew of Bolsworth, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Clutton Wright, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Henry Mainwaring of Pever, bart.
24 Nov. 1710	John Ampson, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	George Wilbraham of Townsend, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Joseph Linch, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	William Leche of Carden, esq.
10 Jan. 1712	John Leech of Cavarden, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Thomas Patten of Burton, esq.
11 Dec. "	Thomas Colton, esq. (bart. 5 Jan. 1713).	5 Feb. 1776	John Astley of Duckenfield, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Randolph Wilbraham, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Peter Kyffin Heron of Moore, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Richard Walthall, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Tatton the younger of Withinshaw, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Francis Jodrell, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Bower Jodrell of Yeardsley, esq.
19 Nov. 1716	Richard Alport of Malpas, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Samuel Barrow of Shippenhall, esq.
5 Dec. 1717	James Bayle of Wistaston, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	William Davenport of Bramhall, esq.
1718	John Bromhall, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Peter Warburton of Warburton, bart.
1719	Samuel Barrow, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Davis Davenport of Capesthorne, esq.
1720	Thomas Brooke, bart.	9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Willis of Swettenham, esq.
1721	Edmund Swettenham, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	The Hon. Wilbraham Tollemache of Woodhay.
18 Jan. 1723	George Davenport, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Henry Cornwall Leigh of High Legh, esq.
1724	Thomas Aston of Aston, bart.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Brooke of Norton, bart.
1725	Edward Downes, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Glegg of Witton, esq.
1726	John Parker, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	John Chetwode of Agden, bart.
16 Dec. 1727	Richard Rutter, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Arden of Arden, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Charles Hurleston, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Charles Watkin John Shakerley of Someford, esq.
16 Jan. 1729	Peter Brooke of Mere, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Cholmondeley of Vale Royal, esq.
1 Feb. "	Robert Davis of Manley, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Egerton of Oulton, esq.
18 Dec. "	John Daniel of Daresbury, esq.	3 Feb. 1794	Dumville Poole of Lymm, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Edward Warren of Poynton, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	James Hugh Smith Barry of Marbury, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	William Brock of Upton, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	The Hon. Booth Grey of Wincham, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Jeffrey Shakerley, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Leche of Stretton, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	Leigh Page of Hawthorne, esq.	1 Mar. "	Thomas Langford Brooke of Mere, esq.
20 Dec. "	Henry Bennett of Chester, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Robert Hibbert of Bertles, esq.
4 Feb. 1735	Trafford Barnston.	1 Feb. 1799	Joseph Green of Poulton Lanely, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	William Dodd of Edge, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Roger Barston of Churton, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Booth of Twemlow, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Rigby of Oldfield, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	William Tatton of Whitbingshaw, esq.	17 Mar. 1801	John Scott Waring of Ince, esq.
21 Dec. "	Robert Hide of Cattenhall, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Lawrence Wright of Mottram St. Andrew, esq.
27 Dec. 1739	John Spencer of Huntington, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	John Feilden of Great Mollington, esq.
7 Feb. 1740	John Byrne of Stanthorn, bart.	1 Feb. 1804	John Fleming Leicester of Nether Tabley, bart.
24 Dec. "	William Cheshire of Halton, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	George John Leigh of High Legh, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	Peter Legh of Calverly, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Francis Duckenfield Astley of Duckenfield, esq.
16 Dec. 1742	Philip Egerton of Oulton, esq.	7 Feb. "	Henry Mainwaring Mainwaring of Over Peover, bart.
5 Jan. 1744	Peter Warburton of Arley, bart.	4 Feb. 1807	Francis Duckenfield Astley of Duckenfield, esq.
7 Feb. 1745	Thomas Starkey of Wrenbury, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Charles Trelawney Brereton of Shotwick Park, esq.
7 Mar. "	Thomas Hall of Armitage, esq.	24 Feb. "	Robert Barnford, or Bamford, of Upton, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Ralph Leycester of Tofts, esq.	16 Mar. "	Wilbraham Egerton of Tatton Park, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Charles Legh of Adlington, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas William Tatton of Wittonshall, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Samuel Jervis of Chester, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Robert Viner of Bidston, esq.
10 Feb. "	Edward Green of Poulton, esq.	21 Feb. "	Thomas Brook of Church Minshull, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	George Leigh of Oughtrington, esq.		
17 Jan. 1750	James Croxton of Guilden Sutton, esq.		
6 Dee. "	William Duckenfield Daniel, bart.		
14 Jan. 1752	Richard Brooke, bart.		
7 Feb. 1753	John Leche of Carden, esq.		
31 Jan. 1754	Robert Lawton of Lawton, esq.		
29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Slaughter of Newton, esq.		
27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Prescot of Overton, esq.		
4 Feb. 1757	William Robinson of Whateroft, esq.		
27 Jan. 1758	John Egerton of Broxton, esq.		
2 Feb. 1759	Samuel Harrison of Cranage, esq.		
1 Feb. 1760	Peter Leicester, bart.		
28 Jan. 1761	John Houghton of Baghill, esq.		
16 Feb. 1762	John Arderne of Arderne, esq.		
15 Feb. 1762	The Hon. Richard Barry of Merebury.		
4 Feb. 1763	John Alsager of Alsager, esq.		
10 Feb. 1764	John Crewe of Barthomley, esq.		
1 Feb. 1765	The Hon. John Smith Barry, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Feb. 1811	Booth Grey of Ashton Hayes, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John White of Sale, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Edmund Yates of Inee, esq.	13 Jan. 1824	Peter Langford Brooke of Mere, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Francis Jodrell of Henbury, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Smith Daintry of Sutton, esq.
4 Feb. 1814	John Baskervyle Glegg of Gayton, esq.	9 Feb. ,	John Daintry of North Rode, esq.
13 Feb. 1815	John Isherwood of Marple, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Turner of Pott-Shrigley, esq.
12 Feb. 1816	Samuel Aldersey of Aldersey, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Peter Legh of Booths, esq.
12 Feb. 1817	Richard Brooke of Norton Priory, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Richard Massey of Moston, esq.
24 Jan. 1818	Henry Charles Aston of Aston, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Lawrence Armitstead of Cranage, esq.
10 Feb. 1819	John Smith Barry of Marbury, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	George Walmsley of Bolesworth Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1820	James Francee Francee of Bostock, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Stanley Massey Stanley of Hooton, bart.
6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Wilson of Llandiean, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Hurleston Leche of Carden, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Charles Wicksted of Baddeley, esq.		

## CORNWALL.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129 and earlier.	Geoffrey de Furnellis.	25 July 1317	Queen Isabella. <i>Henry de Wylinton.</i>
Mich. 1174	<b>Bernard</b> Eustace filius Stephani.	“	<i>John Trejagu.</i>
” 1178	Alan de Furnellis.	East. 1321	<i>William Botereaux, apparently sworn in on 18 May 1323.</i>
East. 1184	Hugh Bardulf, the sewer.	26 Sept. 1324	<i>John Trejagu.</i>
Mich. 1187	William de Bochlanda (till Michaelmas 1189).	East. 1327	<i>Robert de Billemore.</i>
		Mich. 1329	<i>William de Bello Campo.</i>
		1 Dec. 1330	William de Beauchamp or de Bello Campo.
Xmas. 1193	Richard Revel. <i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	18 Jan. 1331	Robert de Bilkemore.
” ”	Richard Revel in person. <i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	10 Feb. ”	William de Botreaux.
” ”	Richard Revel in person.	5 July 1333	Henry Trethewy, or de Trethewy.
” ”	John de Torinton and William de Wroteham.	28 Oct. 1334	John le Petit.
East. 1199	Hugh Bardulf. <i>Osbert filius Willelmi.</i>	8 Nov. 1336	Oliver de Carninou (apparently never acted).
” ”	William Brewerre. <i>Ralph de Mora.</i>	1 Feb. 1337	John Hamely (accounts from Christmas 1336).
Mich. ”	Richard Flandrensis.	18 Mar. ”	Edward, Duke of Cornwall (accounts begin to be in his name Michaelmas 1338).
24 Feb. 1202	Hubert de Burgh, the king's chamberlain.	29 Sept. 1338	<i>Robert Beaupel.</i>
East. ”	William Briewerr. <i>Ralph de Mora.</i>	Mich. 1340	<i>Henry de Trethewy.</i>
5 Apr. 1204	William de Botrell (accounts from Michaelmas 1203).	” 1343	<i>William de Campo Arnulfi.</i>
15 Dec. 1207	Richard filius Ricardi.	” 1344	<b>Thomas atte Fenne.</b>
19 Mar. 1208	Geoffrey de Nevili, the king's chamberlain.	11 Oct. 1346	”
28 Dec. ”	John filius Ricardi.	6 July 1349	<i>John de Syrbek.</i>
30 May 1215	Robert de Cardinan.	23 Feb. 1350	<i>John Dabernoun.</i>
17 Sept. ”	Henry filius Comitis.	Mich. 1354	<i>Robert de Elleford.</i>
16 Nov. ”	Robert de Cardinan.	” 1357	<i>John Dabernoun.</i>
7 Feb. 1217	Henry filius Comitis.	1 May 1370	<b>Richard Seck.</b>
10 July 1220	Robert de Cardinan.	21 Nov. ”	
5 Sept. ”	William de Putot.	6 May 1371	<i>William de Oranewell.</i>
8 Dec. ”	John filius Ricardi.	6 Oct. ”	
Xmas. ”	Walter de Truerden.	1 Oct. 1375	<b>Richard Sergeant, knt.</b>
8 May 1221	Reginald de Valle Torta. <i>Walter de Truerden.</i>	5 Dec. ”	
Mich. 1224	Reginald de Valle Torta in person.	6 July 1376	<i>Richard Cergcaux, or Sergeant.</i>
13 Feb. 1225	Richard, the king's brother.	26 Oct. ”	<i>John Surgiers.</i>
Mich. 1256	Stephen Heyra.	26 Nov. 1377	<i>Nicholas Wangford.</i>
” 1273	Richard de Seitone.	25 Nov. 1378	<i>Ralph Carmynowe, knt.</i>
” 1278	William de Monketon.	5 Nov. 1379	<i>Otho Bodrugan.</i>
Jan. 1279 - Mich. 1280	<b>Thomas le Ercedekne</b> William de Muuketon.	18 Oct. 1380	<i>William Talbot.</i>
” 1282		1 Nov. 1381	<i>John Bevill.</i>
Mich. 1285	William de Munketon and Roger de Ingepenne.	24 Nov. 1382	<i>Warren Ercedekne, knt.</i>
” 1286	Roger de Ingepenne.	1 Nov. 1383	<i>William FitzWauter.</i>
” 1288	Edmund, Earl of Cornwall. <i>John Ummeden.</i>	11 Nov. 1384	<i>Richard de Kendale.</i>
” 1289	Walter de Aylesbury.	20 Oct. 1385	<i>John Bevyle the elder.</i>
” 1290	Thomas Danvers.	18 Nov. 1386	<i>Nicholas Wamford, or Wampford.</i>
” 1291	Humphrey de Gael.	” 1387	<i>John Colyn of Hellond.</i>
” 1292	Theobald de Nevil.	1 Dec. 1388	<i>Richard Sergeant, knt.</i>
13 Jan. 1295	Robert de Stoke.	15 Nov. 1389	<i>Thomas Peverel.</i>
East. 1296	Thomas de la Hyde.	7 Nov. 1390	<i>John Reskymer, knt.</i>
1 Oct. 1300	Thomas de la Hyde.	5 Aug. 1391	<i>William Taltot (accounts from 27 July 1391).</i>
” 1302	Roger de Inkepenne (did not account).	21 Oct. ”	<i>John Colyns, or Colyn.</i>
6 Aug. 1307	Thomas de la Hyde (cont.)	18 Oct. 1392	<i>John Colshull.</i>
25 June 1308	Piers de Gavaston, Earl of Cornwall.	7 Nov. 1393	<i>John Herle, knt.</i>
5 Aug. 1309	Thomas de la Hyde.	11 Nov. 1394	<i>John Grenewyll, knt.</i>
19 June 1312	Thomas de la Hyde.	9 Nov. 1395	<i>William Talbot.</i>
20 July ”	John de Bedewynde, clerk.	1 Dec. 1396	<i>John Bevill.</i>
Mich. 1313	Thomas Lercedekne.	3 Nov. 1397	<i>John Colshull.</i>
18 Nov. 1314	Richard de Polhampton (accounts from 16 Dec.)	17 Oct. 1398	<i>Geoffrey St. Auben.</i>
4 Nov. 1315	Richard de Hewyssh.	15 Oct. 1399	<i>Henry, Duke of Cornwall.</i>
15 May 1316	Henry de Wylinton.	3 Nov. 1399	<i>John Arundell, knt.</i>
		28 Oct. 1400	<b>William Marny, knt.</b>
		4 Nov. ”	<i>John Treverthyan.</i>
		Mich. 1401	<b>John Arundell.</b>
		After East. 1402	
		6 Oct. 1402	<b>William Bodrigan.</b>
		16 Oct. ”	
		22 Oct. 1403	<i>John Whalesbrewe.</i>
		30 Oct. ”	<i>John Greynvill.</i>
		Mich. 1404	<i>John Polmorda.</i>
		” 1406	<b>John Arundell, knt.</b>
		10 Dec. 1407	<i>John Arundell, knt.</i>
		20 Feb. 1408	<i>Nicholas Arundell.</i>
		Mich. ”	

[a] T.R.E. Nigel (Monasticon, vi, 989)

C 3

c 1096 Warin (Monasticon, ii, 497)

T.R.W. Turstin (Exon Domesday. *passim*)

Before } Frawin.

Baldwin ” ” ”

1129

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1409	<i>William Talbot.</i>	1490	[ <i>Arthur, Prince of Wales, &amp;c.</i> ]
“ 1410	<i>John Greynvill.</i>	”	<i>John Rescarrek.</i>
“ 1411	<i>John Hanley.</i>	1491	<i>Thomas Tregarthen the younger, esq.</i>
“ 1412	<i>John Arundell, esq.</i>	1492	<i>Richard Vivian.</i>
6 Nov. 1413	<i>John Kederewe.</i>	1493	<i>Walter Enderby, esq.</i>
1 Dec. 1415	<i>William Talbot, knt.</i>	1494	<i>Peter Bevill.</i>
30 Nov. 1416	<i>Otho Trevarthian, or Tresverdion, knt.</i>	1495	<i>Edmund Arundell, esq.</i>
10 Nov. 1417	<i>Henry Fulford.</i>	1496	<i>John Basset.</i>
4 Nov. 1418	<i>John Arundell, knt.</i>	1497	<i>William Trevanyon.</i>
23 Nov. 1419	<i>Stephen Derneford.</i>	1498	<i>Piers Eggecombe.</i>
16 Nov. 1420	<i>John Arundell of Trerice, knt.</i>	1499	<i>John Treffry, knt.</i>
1 May 1422	<i>Thomas Arundell, knt.</i>	1500	<i>William Treffry.</i>
13 Nov. 1423	<i>Thomas Carmynowe.</i>	30 Apr. 1502	Peter Bevyle (accounts from Michaelmas 1501).
6 Nov. 1424	<i>William Talbot, knt.</i>	8 Nov. ”	William Trevanion, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	<i>John Herle, knt.</i>	18 Nov. 1503	John Godalyn.
12 Dee. ”	<i>Thomas Arundell, knt.</i>	5 Nov. 1504	Richard Vyvian, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	<i>William Bodrigan, knt.</i>	1 Dee. 1505	Piers Eggecombe, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	<i>John Nanfan.</i>	27 Nov. 1506	Michael Vyvyan, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	<i>Thomas Carmynowe.</i>	3 Dee. 1507	William Trevanyon, esq. (knighted next year).
5 Nov. ”	<i>Robert Chamberleyn.</i>	14 Nov. 1509	John Arundell of Talverne.
26 Nov. 1431	<i>James Chuddelegh.</i>	9 Nov. 1510	Roger Greynvile, or Greynefeld, esq.
5 Nov. 1432	<i>Thomas Arundell, knt.</i>	8 Nov. 1511	William Carnsuyowe, or Carnesewe, esq.
” 1433	<i>John Herle, knt.</i>	7 Nov. 1512	James Eresy.
3 Nov. 1434	<i>Thomas Bonevyle.</i>	9 Nov. 1513	John Carmynowe, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	<i>John Yerd.</i>	7 Nov. 1514	John Carewe, esq.
8 Nov. 1436	<i>Thomas Whalesbrewe.</i>	5 Nov. 1515	William Trevanyon, knt.
7 Nov. 1437	<i>Renfrey Arundell, knt.</i>	10 Nov. 1516	Piers Eggecombe, knt.
3 Nov. 1438	<i>John Colshull.</i>	9 Nov. 1517	John Basset, knt.
5 Nov. 1439	<i>John Nanfan.</i>	8 Nov. 1518	Roger Grenefylde, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	<i>John Marney.</i>	” 1519	John Arundell of Talvern.
” 1441	<i>Thomas Whalesburgh, esq.</i>	6 Nov. 1520	John Sknse, or Skewys, esq.
6 Nov. 1442	<i>John Blewet.</i>	3 Feb. 1522	John Bassett, knt.
4 Nov. 1443	<i>John Arundell, esq.</i>	12 Nov. ”	Roger Grenefeld, esq.
6 Nov. 1444	<i>John Botreaux.</i>	13 Nov. 1523	John Arrundell of Talvern, esq.
3 Apr. 1445	<i>Michael Power.</i>	10 Nov. 1524	William Lowre, esq.
4 Nov. ”	<i>John Champernowne.</i>	27 Jan. 1526	Richard Penrosse, esq.
1446	<i>John Austyll.</i>	7 Nov. ”	Richard Grenfeld, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	<i>Henry Fortescu.</i>	16 Nov. 1527	Hugh Trevanyon, esq.
” 1448	<i>John Trevylyan.</i>	7 Nov. 1528	John Chamond, esq.
20 Dee. 1449	<i>John Basset.</i>	9 Nov. 1529	William Godolphan.
3 Dec. 1450	<i>John Nanfan, esq.</i>	11 Nov. 1530	Christopher Tredenak, esq.
8 Nov. 1451	<i>Thomas Butsyde.</i>	9 Nov. 1531	John Arundell of Trerice, esq.
” 1452	<i>William Danbeney, esq.</i>	20 Nov. 1532	Hugh Trevanyon, esq. (knighted before end of year).
5 Nov. 1453	<i>Thomas Whalesburgh, esq.</i>	17 Nov. 1533	William Godolghan, knt.
4 Nov. 1454	<i>John Petyt, esq.</i>	14 Nov. 1534	Piers Eggecombe, knt.
14 July 1455	<i>John Petit (another person).</i>	22 Nov. 1535	John Reskymer, esq.
4 Nov. ”	<i>John Cokworthy.</i>	27 Nov. 1536	John Chamond, knt.
4 Nov. 1456	<i>John Nanfan, esq.</i>	14 Nov. 1537	Hugh Trevanyon, knt.
1457	[ <i>Edward, Prince of Wales.</i> ]	15 Nov. 1538	William Godolphan, knt.
” ”	<i>John Arundell.</i>	17 Nov. 1539	John Reskymer, esq.
1458	<i>Thomas Whalesburgh.</i>	” 1540	John Arundell of Trerice, esq.
1459	<i>John Trevylyan, esq.</i>	27 Nov. 1541	John Arundell, knt., son of John Arundell, knt.
7 Nov. 1460	<i>Roger Champernon, esq.</i>	22 Nov. 1542	Hugh Trevanyon, knt.
” 1461	<i>Renfrey Arundell, esq.</i>	23 Nov. 1543	John Chamonde, esq.
5 Nov. 1463	<i>Thomas Bere.</i>	16 Nov. 1544	Richard Greynfield, knt.
” 1464	<i>Alfred Corneburgh.</i>	22 Nov. 1545	Thomas Sentaby, esq.
” 1465	<i>William Bere.</i>	23 Nov. 1546	John Trelawnye, esq.
” 1466	<i>John Colshull, knt.</i>	27 Nov. 1547	John Mylaton, esq.
” 1467	<i>John Sturgeon, esq.</i>	3 Dee. 1548	Richard Chamond, esq.
” 1468	<i>Alfred Corneburgh, esq.</i>	12 Nov. 1549	William Goodalghan, or Godol-
” 1469	<i>John Arundell, knt.</i>	11 Nov. 1550	phyn, knt.
6 Nov. 1470	<i>Halnathus Maulverer, esq.</i>	” 1551	Richard Reskaryke, or Rosecarrock, esq.
” ”	<i>John Fortescu, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470.)</i>	10 Nov. 1552	Hugh Trevanion, knt.
[17 July 1471	<i>Edward, Prince of Wales.]</i>	8 Nov. 1553	Reginald Moham, esq.
1476	<i>John Fortescu, esq.</i>	14 Nov. 1554	John Arrundell of Trerice, knt.
1477	<i>Giles Daubney.</i>	” 1555	John Arrundell of Lanherne, knt.
1478	<i>William Carnsuyowe.</i>	13 Nov. 1556	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
1479	<i>Robert Willoughby, knt.</i>	16 Nov. 1557	John Reskymer, esq.
1480	<i>Richard Nanfan.</i>	23 Nov. 1558	John Bevill, esq.
1481	<i>Thomas Graunvyle.</i>	9 Nov. 1559	John Carmynowe, esq.
1482	<i>Thomas Fulford.</i>	12 Nov. 1560	Reginald Moham, esq.
6 Nov. 1483	<i>John Treffry.</i>	8 Nov. 1561	John Trelawnye, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	<i>James Tirell, knt.</i>	19 Nov. 1562	Richard Rescarrook, esq.
12 Sept. 1485	<i>William Houghton, knt.</i>		Richard Chamond, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	<i>Thomas Graynfelde.</i>		
4 Nov. 1487	<i>John Tremayn.</i>		
” 1488	<i>Alexander Carewe, esq.</i>		
5 Nov. 1489	<i>Richard Nanfan (knighted between Easter and Michaelmas 1489).</i>		
5 Nov. 1489	<i>John Treffry, knt.</i>		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Nov. 1563	Henry Chyverton, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Francis Godolphin of Godolphin, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Hugh Trevanyon, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Francis Godolphin of Treveneage, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	William Mylliton, esq.	1639	Richard Trevill, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	John Trelawny, esq.	1640	Francis Wills, esq.
," 1567	John Seyntabyn, esq.	1641	John Grilles, esq.
," 1568	William Goodolphyn, knt.		
12 Nov. 1569	Piers Edgecombe, esq.	15 July 1644	John Seyntabyn, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Hugh Trevanyon, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Edward Herle, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	William Moham, esq.	10 Jan. 1648	William Standen, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Peter Courtney, esq.	28 Nov. "	Peter Jenkins, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	John Arrundell of Trerice, esq.	15 Feb. 1649	Peter Kekewich, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Bevile, esq.	7 Nov. "	John Elliott of St. Germans, esq.
," 1575	George Keckwich, esq.	28 Jan. 1650	John Lampen of Linkenhorne, esq. (accounts for this year jointly with Kekewich).
13 Nov. 1576	Richard Greynefeld, or Grenevyle, esq.	7 Nov. "	Andrew Trevill of Tethy, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William Mohun, or Moham, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Richard Lobb, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	William Lower, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Richard Trevill, of Ninio, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Francis Godolphyn, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Eliot, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	John Arrundell of Talberne, esq.	25 Nov. "	James Praed, of Tremehow, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Trefrye, esq.	1654	Edward Noseworthy, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Richard Carewe, esq.	1655	Anthony Nicholl, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	George Graynfield, or Grenevile, esq.	1657	Peter Jenkin, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Cosworth, esq.	1658	Nicholas Coffen, or Cossen, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Thomas Roskaroke, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Piers Edgecombe, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	John Wraye, esq.	1661	Charles Grills, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Anthony Rowse, esq.	1662	Oliver Sawle, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Syntabyn, esq.	1663	Edmund Prideaux, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	William Bevill, esq.	1664	Joseph Tredingham, esq.
," 1590	Walter Kendall, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Darel, or Dorrel, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	George Keckwich, or Kegwhiche, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	John Connock, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Reginald Moham, or Mohun esq.	15 Nov. "	John Seyntabyn, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Thomas Lowre, or Lower, of St. Winnow, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Vivian, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Jonathan Trelawney, esq.	1668	Francis Gregor, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Charles Trevanyon, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Nicolls, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Bernard Grenevile, esq.	24 Nov. "	John Connocke, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Peter Courtney, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Walter Moyle, knt.
28 Nov. 1598	William Bevill, esq. (afterwards knighted).	9 Nov. 1671	John Nicholls, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Wray, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	William Trevill, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Francis Buller, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Peter Keckwich, or Kekewich, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Hamnibal Vivian, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Nicholas Glynn, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Anthony Rowse, esq. (afterwards knighted).	15 Nov. 1675	Samuel Cabell, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Arthur Harris, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	Francis Trefusis, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Francis Godolphin, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	Arthur Fortescue, esq.
2 Feb. 1603	Nicholas Prideaux, esq.	17 Nov. "	John Cotton, esq.
17 Nov. "	Digory Chamond, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	William Jemmens, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Arrundell of Trerice, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Coke, or Cooke, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	John Rashley, or Rashleigh, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	John Cotton of Botreaux Castle, esq.
1609	Christopher Harris, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	William Pendarvis of Pendarvis, esq.
1610	Henry, Prince of Wales.	13 Nov. 1682	Vial Vivian, bart.
," 1611	Robert Edgecombe, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	Christopher Bellott, esq.
1612	Richard Buller, knt.	1 Dec. 1684	Viall Vivian, bart.
1613	William Wrey, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	John Coriton, bart.
1614	William Coriton, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
1615	Richard Roberts, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	Jonathan Rashleigh, esq.
1616	John Chamond, esq.	24 Nov. "	Humphrey Borlace, esq.
1617	William Code, esq.	18 Mar. 1689	John Carew, bart.
1618	Francis Vivian, esq.	11 Apr. "	John Buller, esq.
1619	Richard Carnesewe, knt.	18 Nov. "	Christopher Barnes, esq.
1620	Ryskymer Bonithon, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	William Bond, esq.
1621	Nicholas Glynne, esq.	21 Dec. 1691	John Morth, or Murth, esq.
1622	Samuel Pendarvas, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	John Molesworth, or Mouldsworth, knt. and bart.
1623	John Speecott, knt.	8 Dec. "	John Buller the younger, esq.
1624	Richard Gedy, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Christopher Baron, esq.
1625	John Moyle, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Humphrey Nicoll, or Nicholls, esq.
1626	Thomas Wivell, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	William Williams, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	John Trefusis, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Jacob Robin, of St. Tew, esq.
1628	Jonathan Rashley, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	John Tregagle, esq.
1629	George Heale, esq.	6 Jan. 1699	Francis Wills, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	John Trelawney, knt. and bart.	30 Nov. "	John Barrett, of Goland, esq.
1631	John Prudeaux, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Richard Erisey, or Erresy, esq.
1632	Nicholas Lower, knt.	1 Jan. 1702	Edmund Prudeaux, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Charles Trevanion, esq.	12 Jan. "	Stephen Robins, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Hugh Buscawen, or Boscawen, esq.	3 Dec. "	Charles Grille the younger, esq.
1635	John Seyntaubine, esq.		Hugh Tonkin, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Richard Buller, knt.		Gregory Peters, esq.
			William Williams of Treworthy, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Jan. 1703	John Williams of Bodenick, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Philip Enouff of Falmouth, esq.
2 Dec. ,	Richard Tregeare of Launceston, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Harrison of Weard, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John St. Aubin, bart.	10 Feb. 1764	Hender Mountsteven of Laniarf, esq.
18 Jan. 1705	John Williams of Truro, or Trutan, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	William Churchill of Redruth, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Hugh Pyper, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Treffry of Fowey, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Emanuel Piper, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Carew of Antony, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Francis Bassett, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Francis Kirkham of Croan, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Samuel Ennys, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Blewett of Marazion, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Paul Orchard, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Hugh Rogers of Helstone, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Francis Hoblyn, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Call of Whiteford, esq.
30 Nov. ,	George Greger of Truro, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	James Vivian of Pencallcrick, esq.
14 Jan. 1711	John Worth of Penryn, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	William Harris of Camborne, esq.
13 Dec. ,	Samuel Kemp, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	John Price of Penzance, esq.
12 Jan. 1712	Lewis Tremain, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Peter Bowne of Rosemerrin, esq.
28 Jan. ,	John Cole, esq.	9 Feb. 1776	John Eliot of Trebursey, esq.
11 Dec. ,	Samuel Kemp, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Richard Gully of Tresilian, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	Edward Herle, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Stackhouse of Pendarvis, esq.
30 Nov. ,	Edward Amy, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Vyvyan the younger of Trewan, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Joseph Silly of Helligham, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Darell Trelawny of Coldrinnick, esq.
1715	Francis Gregor, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	John St. Aubin of Clowanee, bart.
19 Nov. 1716	John Goodall of Fowey, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	John Coryton of Crocadon, esq.
5 Dec. ,	William Addis of Stoke Climsland, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Christopher Hawkins of Trewithen, esq.
1717	Denys Arscott, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Joseph Beauchamp of Pengreep, esq.
1718	John Arundell, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Weston Helyar of Newton, esq.
1719	Erasmas Pascoe, esq.	8 Feb. 1786	Michael Nowell of Falmouth, knt.
1720	George Robinson, esq.	11 Feb. 1787	Samuel Thomas of Tregolls, esq.
1721	Edward Hoblyn, esq.	6 Feb. 1788	Francis Gregor of Restormel, esq.
18 Jan. 1723	Richard Polwhele of Polwhele, esq.	11 Feb. 1789	Robert Lovell Gwatin of Kilbow, esq.
"	Reginald Haweis, esq.	1 Feb. 1790	Richard Hichens of Poltair, esq.
1724	Thomas Long, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	William Molesworth of Pen-carrow, bart.
1725	John Collius, esq.	27 Jan. 1792	Davies Giddy of Tredrea, esq.
1726	John Phillips, esq.	28 Jan. 1793	Francis Glanville of Catchfrench, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	George Dennis of Trenants, esq.	1 Feb. 1794	Edward Archer of Trelask, esq.
"	George Saltren, esq.	5 Feb. 1795	Ralph Allen Daniell of Truro, esq.
1729	John Hill, esq.	1 Feb. 1796	George Enys of Enys, esq.
1730	Nicholas Domnithorne, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	William Slade Gulley of Trevenen, esq.
1731	Samuel Gilbert, esq.	2 Feb. 1798	James Buller of Shillingham, esq.
31 Jan. 1733	Edward Crews of Colomb Major, esq.	2 Feb. 1799	Edmund John Glynn of Glynn, esq.
23 Jan. 1734	James Tillie of Pentillie, esq.	10 Feb. 1800	Matthew Michell of Mauger, esq.
"	William Symons, esq.	2 Feb. 1801	Edward Collins of Truthan, esq.
27 Jan. 1736	Ferdinand Wallis of Sheviock, esq.	4 Feb. 1802	Thomas Carlyon of Tregrehan, esq.
"	John Moyle, esq.	1 Feb. 1803	Thomas Rawlings of Padstow, esq.
1737	John Hony, esq.	2 Feb. 1804	Lionel Copley of Bake, bart.
23 Jan. 1739	Francis Vivyan of Trelawren, bart.	31 Mar. 1804	John Trevanion Purnell Bettesworth Trevanion of Carhais, esq.
"	Francis Llewellyn Leach, esq.	1 Feb. 1805	Samuel Stephens of Tregenna Castle, esq.
1740	John Fortescue, esq.	4 Feb. 1806	Thomas Graham of Penquite, esq.
1741	William Lemon, esq.	3 Feb. 1807	William Pratt Call of Whiteford, bart.
1742	Nicholas Glynn, esq.	1 Feb. 1808	John Tillie Coryton of Crocadon, esq.
18 Feb. 1744	John Hiekes, esq.	" 1809	The Hon. Charles Ragenal Agar.
11 Feb. 1745	Peter Goodall Coryton of Fowey, esq.	" 1810	Richard Oxnam of Penzance, esq.
"	John Pearce, esq.	5 Feb. 1811	William Lewis Salusbury Trellawney of Penquite, esq.
18 Feb. 1746	John Tremayne of Heligan, esq.	29 Jan. 1812	John Vivian of Pencallenreck, esq.
12 Feb. 1747	Henry Peter of Harlyn, esq.	28 Jan. 1813	John Coleman Rashleigh of Pridaux, esq.
"	Edmund Cheyne, esq.	3 Feb. 1814	Rose Price of Kanegie, esq.
1748	Henry John, esq.	25 Jan. 1815	Vyell Vyvyan of Treloarren, bart.
1749	Humphrey Prideaux, esq.	1 Feb. 1816	Arscott, or Orscott, Molesworth of Pen-carrow, bart.
1750	John Elys, esq.		
14 Jan. 1752	John Trewren, or Truren, of Tredever, esq.		
7 Feb. 1753	William Morshead of Cartuther, esq.		
31 Jan. 1754	John Glanvill of Catchfrench, esq.		
29 Jan. 1755	Francis Beauchamp of Gwennop, esq.		
27 Jan. 1756	John Swale of Feurice, esq.		
4 Feb. 1757	John Luke of Trevilas, esq.		
27 Jan. 1758	Swete Nicholas Areher of Truro, esq.		
2 Feb. 1759	Robert Lovell of Trefusis, esq.		
1 Feb. 1760	Christopher Treise of Lavethan, esq.		
28 Jan. 1761	Nicholas Kemp of Roseteage, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
29 Jan. 1817	William Arundell Harris of Keneggy, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	John Samuel Enys of Enys, esq.
26 Jan. 1818	Francis Hearle Rodd of Trebartha Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	William Baron of Tregebar, esq.
27 Jan. 1819	Joseph Sawle Sawle of Penrice, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Daniell of Treliwick, esq.
12 Feb. 1820	William Rashleigh of Menabilly, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Lemon of Carclew, bart.
6 Feb. 1821	Richard Vyvyan of Trewan, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	James Wentworth Buller of Shillingham, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	David Howell of Prideaux, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Gordon William Francis Gregor of Trewarthenick, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	Charles Trelawny of Coldrinick, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward Collins of Truthan, esq.
		31 Jan. 1831	John Hearle Tremayne of Heligan, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	Edward Archer of Trelaske, esq.

## CUMBERLAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	CARLISLE OR CUMBERLAND.		
Mieh. 1129 and earlier.	Hildret.	Mich. 1271	<i>Roger de Poklinton.</i>
Mich. 1157	Robert filius Troite.	8 May 1272	Richard de Crepping.
" 1165	Robert Troite.	17 Oct. 1274	Robert de Hamtōne.
" 1172	<i>Adam, his son.</i>	27 Oct. 1277	John de Swynburn.
" 1173	Adam, son of Robert Troite.	Mieh. "	<i>Michael de Newbigging.</i>
" 1174	Robert de Vaus.	25 Oct. 1278	Gilbert de Corwen (accounts to Easter 1283, though ordered to be removed from office 6 December 1282).
	CUMBERLAND.	14 Apr. 1282	William de Boyvill (did not account).
Mich. 1175	Robert de Vaus, or Vallibus.	3 May 1283	William de Boyvill, knt. (did not account; elected in county court).
" 1179	<i>Roger de Legecestria.</i>	East. "	Robert de Brus.
" 1180	Robert de Vallibus (in person).	Mids. 1285	Michael de Harela.
East. 1185	Hugh de Morewiche.	14 June 1298	William de Mulecastre.
Mich. 1186	<i>Nicholas his brother.</i>	3 Dec. 1303	John de Luey.
" 1187	Nicholas de Morewiche.	7 Oct. 1304	William de Mulecastre.
" 1188	William filius Aldelmi.	26 Mar. 1307	Alexandre de Bastenghwaite.
" 1197	Robert de Tateshale.	18 Nov. 1308	Gilbert de Colewenn.
" 1198	William de Stutevill.	4 Oct. 1309	Alexander de Bastenghweyt.
	<i>John le Ateman.</i>	10 Apr. 1310	John de Castre (accounts till Easter 1312).
East. 1199	Hugh Bardolf.	15 Oct. 1311	Andrew de Hartela (did not account).
Mich. 1200	William de Stutevill.	15 Dec. "	John de Castre.
" 1201	<i>John le Ateman.</i>	25 Jan. 1312	Andrew de Hartela (accounts from Easter 1312).
East. 1203	Robert de Curtenai.	5 Feb. 1316	John de Castre (accounts from Michaelmas 1315).
"	<i>Alan de Caudobec.</i>	8 June 1318	Andrew de Hartela (did not account).
1 Dec. 1204	Roger de Lasei, constable of Chester.	20 July "	Anthony de Luey (accounts from Easter 1318).
Mich. "	<i>Walter Marescallus.</i>	8 Apr. 1319	Andrew de Harela.
30 Jan. 1213	Hugh de Neville.	11 Feb. 1323	Anthony de Luey.
Mich. "	Robert de Ros.	23 July "	Henry de Malton.
	<i>Alan de Caudobec, till Mich. 1214.</i>	24 Mar. 1325	Hugh de Louthre.
7 Jan. 1216	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	13 Apr. "	Robert Brun, or le Brun.
11 Feb. 1222	William de Rughedon, and Walter Maulerce.	4 Feb. 1327	Peter de Tilliol (accounts from Michaelmas 1326).
17 Mar. "	Walter Maulerce (account in his name begins Michaelmas 1222).	5 Dee. 1330	Ranulph, or Ralph, de Dacre.
Mich. "	<i>Alan de Caudobec.</i>	27 Jan. 1336	Richard de Denton (accounts from Michaelmas 1335).
" 1223	Walter, bishop of Carlisle.	8 Feb. 1338	Rowland de Vaux.
" 1224	<i>Robert filius Wilhelmi de Hampton.</i>	12 May "	Anthony de Lucy.
" 1225	Walter, bishop of Carlisle.	19 Nov. 1341	Hugh de Moriceby.
" "	<i>Robert filius Wilhelmi de Hampton, or Robert de Hampton.</i>	5 Nov. 1345	Thomas de Luey.
" 1230	<i>Thomas filius Johannis.</i>	16 Apr. 1350	Richard de Denton.
27 Jan. 1233	Thoinas de Muletone (accounts from Michaelmas 1232 to Easter 1236).	3 Nov. 1351	Hugh de Louthre.
5 Feb. 1236	Charles de Garderoba (did not account).	4 Mar. 1354	William de Lye.
30 May "	William de Acra, or de Dacre, and John de Mora (account from Easter 1236).	15 Mar. "	Hugh de Louthre.
East. "	William de Aera, or de Dacre.	16 Jan. 1355	William de Threlkeld.
29 Apr. 1248	John de Bayll, or Bailol.	10 Nov. 1356	Robert Tilliol.
22 Aug. 1255	Robert de Brus (did not account).	3 Nov. 1358	William de Lancastre.
28 Oct. "	William, earl of Albemarle.	1 Oct. 1359	Matthew de Redman (did not account).
Mich. 1255	<i>Remy de Podinton.</i>	24 Mar. 1360	Christopher de Moriceby (accounts from Michaelmas 1359).
" 1259	William, earl of Albemarle, in person.	10 Dec. 1361	Robert Tilliol.
24-26 May 1260	Robert de Mulecastre (accounts till Michaelmas 1261).	20 Nov. 1362	Christopher de Moriceby.
9 July 1261	Eustace de Bailliol.	16 Nov. 1366	Robert Tillioll (did not account).
Mich. "	<i>Mattheu d' Eboraco.</i>	20 May 1367	William de Wyndesore (accounts from Michaelmas 1366).
20 Sept. 1265	Roger de Leyburne.	27 Nov. 1368	Adam Parryng.
	<i>Walter de Morton, his clerk.</i>	5 Nov. 1371	John de Denton.
24 Oct. 1268	Ranulf de Dacre.	12 Dec. 1372	Robert Moubray, knt.
26 Oct. 1270	Robert, Bishop of Carlisle.	7 Nov. 1373	John Derwentwater, or de Derwentwater, knt.
Mich. "	<i>Ralph de Pokelinton.</i>	12 Dec. 1374	John de Denton.
" 1271	<i>Mattheu Cardoil, and</i>	4 Oct. 1375	John Derwentwater, knt.

Ⓐ { c. 1100-12 Richerius (Monasticon, iii, 585)  
Before 1129 Odard

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Nov. 1382	Robert Parvynges, knt.	4 Nov. 1455	Hugh Louther, esq.
1 Nov. 1383	Amand Mounceux.	17 Nov. 1456	Thomas Curwen, knt.
11 Dec. 1384	John Thirllewall the younger.	7 Nov. 1457	Richard Salkeld, esq.
20 Oct. 1385	Amand Mounceux.	" 1458	Henry Fenwick, knt. (account rendered by his executor.)
18 Nov. 1386	John Thirllewall.	" 1459	John Penyngton, knt.
" 1387	Peter Tillioll, knt.	" 1460	Christopher Moresby, esq. (did not account).
1 Dec. 1388	John Irby, knt.	6 Mar. 1461	Richard Salkeld, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460).
15 Nov. 1389	Richard Redeman.	7 Nov. "	Rowland Vaux, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Christopher Morrieby, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	John Hodilston, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	John de Irby, knt.	" 1464	Thomas Lamploough, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Musgrave, knt.	" 1465	Richard Salkeld, esq.
17 Nov. 1393	Richard Redeman, knt.	" 1466	Rowland Vaux, esq.
1 Nov. 1394	Peter Tillioll, knt.	Mieh. 1467	No sheriff. (J. de Appilby, receiver, was exempted by pardon from accounting for any issues).
9 Nov. 1395	John de Irby, knt.	5 Nov. 1468	John Hodilstone, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	Richard de Redeman, knt.	" 1469	William Legh, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	William Culwen, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	Richard Salkeld, esq. (did not account).
17 Nov. 1398	Richard Redeman, knt.	10 June 1471	Christopher Moresby, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
30 Sept. 1399	William Legh, or Lee, knt.	9 Nov. "	William Par, knt.
24 Nov. 1400	William Louthre, or Lowether.	" 1472	John Hudilston, knt.
8 Nov. 1401	Richard Redman, or Redmain, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	William Legh, knt.
29 Nov. 1402	William Osmunderlowe, or Os- munderlawe, knt.	7 Nov. 1474	Richard Curweyn, knt. (did not account).
5 Nov. 1403	Peter Tillioll, or Tyliol.	18 Feb. 1475	Richard, Duke of Gloucester (Pat. 14 Edw. IV. p. 2).
22 Oct. 1404	John Skelton, or de Skelton, knt.	Mich. 1474	John Hudleston, knt.
" 1405	Richard Skelton, or de Skelton.	" 1477	John Crakenthorp.
5 Nov. 1406	William Lowther.	6 Nov. 1483	Richard Salkeld, esq. (accounts from Easter 1483).
23 Nov. 1407	Robert Louther, knt.	12 Sept. 1485	Christopher Moresby, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	John Skelton, knt.	5 Nov. 1486	Richard Kirkeby (did not account).
4 Nov. 1409	John de Lamore, or de la More.	4 Nov. 1487	Christopher Moresby, knt. (ac- counts from Michaelmas 1486).
29 Nov. 1410	Robert Rodynngton.	5 Nov. 1488	Thomas Beauchamp, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	Richard Redman, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	John Musgrave, knt. (accounts to Michaelmas 1491.)
3 Nov. 1412	William Lye, or de Legh, knt.	" 1490	Henry Denton (did not account).
6 Nov. 1413	James Haryngton (afterwards knighted).	" 1491	Launcelot Thirkeld.
10 Nov. 1414	William Stapelton.	26 Nov. 1492	Edward Redmayn.
1 Dec. 1415	Christopher Culwen, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	John Musgrave, knt.
30 Nov. 1416	John Lancastre, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	Richard Salkeld, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	William Osmunderlawe, knt.	" 1495	Christopher Moresby, knt. (He made the proffer at Easter 1496, and was amerced for non-attendance at Michaelmas following, but, according to Pipe Roll, Richard Salkeld was sheriff.)
4 Nov. 1418	Robert Louther, knt.	12 Feb. 1497	Thomas Beauchamp (accounts from Michaelmas 1496).
24 Nov. 1419	John Lamploough, knt.	5 Nov. "	Christopher Dacre, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	William Stapulton the elder.	1 Dec. 1505	John Huddelston, knt.
1 May 1422	Nieholas Radclif, knt.	27 Nov. 1506	Hugh Hoton, or Hutton, esq.
14 Feb. 1423	William Legh, knt.	3 Dec. 1507	John Ratclyff, esq.
13 Nov. "	Christopher Culwen, knt,	15 Dec. 1508	Hugh Hoton, or Hutton, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	Christopher Morriceby, or Mores- by, knt.	14 Nov. 1509	Thomas Curwen, knt.
15 Jan. 1426	Nicholas Ratclif, knt.	9 Nov. 1510	John Penyngton, knt.
12 Jan. 1427	John Penyngton, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	John Skelton of Armathwayt.
7 Nov. "	Christopher Culwen, or Curwen, knt.	7 Nov. 1512	John Crakenthorp, esq.
4 Nov. 1428	Thomas Moresby, knt. (Christo- pher Moresby, knt., accounts).	14 Apr. 1514	Edward Musgrave, knt.
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas de la More.	7 Nov. "	John Radclif, knt.
5 Nov. "	John Penyngton, knt.	26 Apr. 1516	John Louther, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1515).
26 Nov. 1431	John Skelton, knt.	10 Nov. "	Thomas Curweyn, knt.
5 Nov. 1432	John Lamploough, knt.	9 Nov. 1517	Gavin Eglesfeld.
" 1433	Christopher Culwen, or Curwen, knt.	8 Nov. 1518	John Ratcliff, knt.
3 Nov. 1434	John Penyngton, knt.	" 1519	Edward Musgrave, knt.
7 Nov. 1435	John Broghton.	6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Fayrcfax.
8 Nov. 1436	Henry Fenwyk.	3 Feb. 1522	Christopher Dakres, knt. (ac- counts from Michaelmas 1521).
7 Nov. 1437	Christopher Curwen, knt.	12 Nov. "	John Penyngton, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	Christopher Moresby, knt.	13 Nov. 1523	John Ratclif, knt.
5 Nov. 1439	Hugh Louther.	10 Nov. 1524	Christopher Curwen, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	John Skelton, esq.	27 Jan. 1526	Christopher Dakres, knt.
" 1441	William Stapulton, esq.		
6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Beauchamp.		
4 Nov. 1443	Thomas de la More.		
6 Nov. 1444	Christopher Curwen, or Corwen.		
4 Nov. 1445	John Skelton, esq.		
" 1446	John Broghton.		
9 Nov. 1447	Thomas de la More, esq.		
" 1448	Thomas Crakenthorp, esq.		
20 Dec. 1449	Thomas Curwen, knt.		
3 Dec. 1450	John Skelton, esq.		
3 Nov. 1451	Roland Vaux, esq.		
8 Nov. 1452	Thomas de la More.		
Mich. 1453	No sheriff. (Hugh Louther afterwards collected what he could for the King. See Pipe Roll.)		
4 Nov. 1454	John Hodylston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1526	John Ratcliff, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	John Southwicke, or Southwick, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Edward Musgrave, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	William Musgrave, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	William Penyngton, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Gerard Lowther, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Thomas Wharton, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	John Dalston, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Richard Irton, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Launcelot Salkeld, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Christopher Dacre, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Christopher Dalston, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	William Musgrave, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Wilfred Lawson, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Christopher Curwen, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Salkeld, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Cuthbert Hutton, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Joseph Pennington, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Wharton, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Nicholas Curwen, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	Thomas Curwen, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	William Orfuer, or Orfeur, or Orffevre.
14 Nov. 1537	John Lamplewe, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Edmund Dudley, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	John Thwaites, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	William Hutton, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Wharton, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	John Dalston, knt.
.. 1540	Thomas Dawston, or Dalston, esq.	2 Feb. 1606	Christopher Pickeringe, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	William Musgrave, knt.	17 Nov. ..	Wilfred Lawson, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	John Loder, or Lowther, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Christopher Pickeringe, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Salkeld, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Henry Blencoe, or Blinko, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Edward Aglondby, or Aglyonby, esq.	1609	William Hutton, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Robert Lamplugh, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Joseph Pennington, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Thomas Sandeford, esq.	1611	Christopher Pickeringe, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Wharton, knt.	1612	Wilfrid Lawson, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	John Leigh, or a Lee, esq.	1613	Thomas Lamplugh, esq. (knighted 25 Apr. 1615).
12 Nov. 1549	John Lamplugh, esq.	1614	Edward Musgrave, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	John Lothe, knt.	1615	Richard Fletcher, esq.
.. 1551	Richard Eglesfeld, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	William Musgrave of Holme, esq. (knighted 6 Aug. 1617).
10 Nov. 1552	William Penyngton, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	William Huddleston of Milham, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Leigh of St. Bees, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	George Dalston, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Richard Musgrave, knt.	1619	Henry Curwen, knt.
.. 1555	Thomas Sainford, or Sandford, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	John Lamplugh of the Fells, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Richard Eglysfeld, esq. (did not account).	1621	Henry Fetherstonhaughe, esq.
12 Apr. 1557	Robert Lamplugh, esq. (accounts for whole year).	7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Dudley, esq.
16 Nov. ..	John Legh, esq.	11 May 1623	Edmund Dudley, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	William Penyngton, esq.	16 July ..	Thomas Lamplugh, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Dacre of Lannercost, or Thomas Dacres the elder.	1624	Richard Sanforde, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	John Lamplugh, esq.	1625	Richard Fletcher, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Hugh Ascue, knt. (did not account).	1626	Henry Blincowe, knt.
20 Mar. 1562	Henry Curwen, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1561).	4 Nov. 1627	Peter Senhouse, esq.
19 Nov. ..	William Musgrave, esq.	1628	Christopher Dalston, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	Anthony Hodleston, esq.	1629	William Layton, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Dacre, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	William Musgrave, knt.
17 July 1565	Christopher Dacres, esq. (on death of Sir Thomas Dacre).	1631	Christopher Richmonde, esq.
16 Nov. ..	William Penyngton, esq.	1632	Leonard Dikes, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Richard Lowther, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Skelton, esq.
.. 1567	John Dalston, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	William Orfeur, or Orffevre, esq.
.. 1568	Cuthbert Musgrave, esq. (afterwards knighted).	1635	Richard Barwis, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Simon Musgrave, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	William Lawson, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Henry Curwen, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	Patrick Curwin, or Curwen, bart.
14 Nov. 1571	George Lampleighe or Lamplugh, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Dacres, or Darcy, knt.
13 Nov. 1572	John Lamplugh, esq.	1639	Timothy Fetherstonhaughe, knt.
10 Nov. 1573	William Musgrave, esq.	1640	William Penington, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Anthony Hudleston, esq.	1641	Christopher Lowther, esq.
.. 1575	Henry Tolson, or Towelson, esq.	1645	Henry Fletcher, bart.
13 Nov. 1576	John Dalston, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	Wilfrid Lawson, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	George Salkeld of Corbridge, esq.	13 Feb. ..	William Orfeur, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Francis Lamplugh, esq.	17 Nov. ..	Henry Tolson, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	John Lamplugh, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	John Barwis, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Henry Curwen, knt.	21 Nov. 1650	Charles Howard of Naward, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Christopher Dacre, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	William Briscoe, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Wilfred Lawson, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Barwis, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	John Dalston, esq.	24 Mar. 1653	Miles Halton, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Middleton, esq.	1657	Wilfrid Lawson, knt.
22 Nov. 1585	George Salkeld, esq. (accounts till Michaelmas 1588).	1658	George Fletcher, bart.
14 Nov. 1586	John Daulston, esq. (did not account).	5 Nov. 1660	William Penington, esq.
Mieh. 1587	George Salkeld, esq.	1661	Daniel Fleming, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Richard Lowther, esq.	1662	John Lowther, bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Henry Curwyn, knt.	1663	Francis Salkeld, knt.
.. 1590	Christopher Pykeringe, or Pickeringe, esq.	1664	John Lamplugh, esq.
		12 Nov. 1665	Edward Musgrave, knt.
		7 Nov. 1666	William Dalston, knt.
		6 Nov. 1667	Richard Tolson, esq.
		.. 1668	William Layton, esq.
		11 Nov. 1669	Miles Penington, esq.
		4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Curwen, esq.
			Anthony Bouch, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Nov. 1671	Richard Patrickson, esq.	16 Dee. 1742	Humphrey Senhouse of Netherhall, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Barnard Kirkhrude, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Jerome Tullie of Carlisle, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	William Orfeur, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Joshua Lucock of Cockermouth, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	William Blenerhassett, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Christopher Pattenson of Penrith, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Wilfrid Lawson, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Whitefield of Clargill, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	George Fletcher, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	Walter Lutwidge of Whitehaven, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Leonard Dykes, or Dikes, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Henry Richmond Brougham of Highead, esq. (died in office).
13 Nov. 1682	Edward Hasell, or Hassell, esq.	28 June ..	John Ponsonby of Hale, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Andrew Huddleston, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Hilton of Hilton Castle, bart.
20 Nov. 1684	Richard Musgrave of Hatton Castle, bart.	6 Dec. ..	George Irton of Irton, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	William Pennington, bart.	14 Jan. 1752	George Dalston of Dalston, bart.
25 Nov. 1686	John Dalston, knt. and bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Henry Curwen of Workington, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Henry Curwen, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Fleming of Skirwith, bart.
8 Nov. 1688	Edward Stanley, esq. (bart. in March following).	29 Jan. 1755	Timothy Fetherstonhaugh of Kirk Oswald, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Wilfrid Lawson, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton, bart.
27 Nov. 1690	Richard Lamplugh, esq.	4 Feh. 1757	Edward Stephenson of Keswick, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Christopher Richmond, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Senhouse of Calder Abbey, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Joseph Huddlestone, esq.	2 Feh. 1759	James Spedding of Whitehaven, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Henry Brougham, esq.	23 Apr. ..	John Gale of Cleator, esq.
19 Dec. 1694	John Ballantine, knt.	1 Feh. 1760	William Dalston of Milrigge, esq. (knighted 27 Dee.).
5 Dec. 1695	John Ponsonby, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Langton, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Latus, esq.	15 Feh. 1762	John Richardson of Penrith, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, esq.	4 Feh. 1763	Henry Aglionby of Nunnery, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Dawes, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Henry Ellison of Whitehaven, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Robert Carleton, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Samuel Irton of Irton, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Lamplugh, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Christian of Unerigg, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Christopher Crakenthorp, esq.	13 Feh. 1767	Thomas Lutwidge of Whitehaven, esq.
19 Jan. ..	Richard Crackenthorp, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton, bart.
3 Dec. ..	John Dalston, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Robinson of Walter Millock, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	John Senhouse, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Michael le Fleming of Skirwith, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Brisco, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Spedding of Armathwaite, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Christopher Curwen, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Hicks of Papcastle, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Robert Pennington, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Dixon of Whitehaven, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Richard Lamplugh, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	George Edward Stanley of Ponsonby, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Richard Hutton, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Anthony Benn of Hensingham, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	William Ballentine, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Roger Williamson of Snettlegarth, esq.
16 July 1710	Henry Fairclough, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Walters of Whitehaven, esq.
26 Sept. ..	Robert Blacklock, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Brisco of Crofton, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	John Fisher, esq.	1 Feh. 1779	Williams Hasell of Dalemain, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Charles Dalston, bart.	2 Feh. 1780	Henry, or Christopher, Aglionby of Nunnery, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Pattinson, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Thomas Storey of Mirehouse, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Humphrey Senhouse, esq.	1 Feh. 1782	William Dacre of Kirklington, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Thomas Brougham of Scales, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Orfeur Yates of Skerwith Abbey, esq.
25 June 1716	John Nicholson, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Christian of Unerig, esq.
12 Nov. ..	Henry Blencow, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Edward Knubley of Wigton, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Robert Lamplugh of Dovenby, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	James Graham of Netherby, bart.
," 1718	Thomas Fletcher of Hutton, esq.	28 June ..	William Wilson of Brackenbar, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	John Ponsonby, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Whelpdale of Skirsgill Hall, esq.
3 Dec. ..	John Stanley, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Frank Vane of Hutton, bart.
3 Jan. 1721	Joshua Laithes, esq.	26 May 1789	Thomas Denton of Warnell Hall, esq.
14 Dec. ..	Charles Highmore of Armathwaite, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	William Browne of Tallentire, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Peter Brougham, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Joseph Dacre Appleby, esq.		
10 Dec. ..	John Fletcher of Cleahay, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Lutwidge of Whitehaven, esq.		
29 Nov. ..	John Ballantine, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Edward Hasell of Dalmaine, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	Gustavus Thompson, esq.		
," 1729	Eldred Curwen, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Richard Musgrave, bart.		
9 Dec. 1731	Augustine Erle, esq.		
23 Dec. ..	Edward Stanley of Ponsonby, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Henry Aglionby, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	John Benn, esq.		
1734	Fletcher Partis, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	John Dalston of Milrigg, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	William Hicks of Whitehaven, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	John Gaskarth of Hiltop, esq.		
21 Dec. ..	Joseph Dacre Appleby, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	Richard Cooke of Cammarton, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	Montague Farrer, or Farrar, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Henry Fletcher of Hutton, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1791	Edmund Lamplugh Irton of Irton, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Wastell Briscoe of Crofton Place, bart.
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Hasell of Dalemain, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Thomas Benson of Wreay Hall, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Patterson of Melmervy, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Ponsonby Johnson of Walton House, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	William Henry Milbourne of Armathwaite Castle, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	William Brown of Tallantire Hall, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	James Graham of Netherby, bart.	, 1817	Philip Musgrave of Eden Hall, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	James Graham of Barrock Lodge, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	William Hartley of Rose Hill, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Hugh Parkin of Skirsgill, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Thomas Salkeld of Carlisle, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Richard Hodgson of Carlisle, knt.	12 Feb. 1820	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton House, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Hamilton of Whitehaven, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Marshall of Hallstead, esq.
21 Feb. 1800	John Charden Musgrave of Eden Hall, bart.	4 Feb. 1822	William Crackenthorpe of Bank Hall, esq.
4 June 1801	Wilfrid Lawson of Brayton Hall, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	Edward Stanley of Ponsonby Hall, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Edward Lawson of Dalemain, esq.	, 1824	Thomas Henry Graham of Edmund Castle, esq.
, 1803	Robert Warwick of Warwick Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Mathew Atkinson of Stain Gills, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	John de Whelpdale of Penrith, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Humphrey Senhouse of Nether Hall, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Charles Smallwood Featherstonhaugh of Kirk Oswald, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William James of Barrock Lodge, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Joseph Dykes Ballantine Dykes of Dovenby, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Parker of Warwick Hall, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	John Tomlinson of Briscoe Hill, esq.	28 Apr. ,	William Blamire of Thackwood Nook, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Irwin, or Irvin, of Justice Town, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Edward Williams Hasell of Dalemaine, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Miles Ponsonby of Hail Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Christopher Parker of Petterill Green, esq.
Jan. 1810	Henry Fletcher of Clea Hall, bart.	31 Jan. 1831	John Taylor of Dockray, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	John Losh of Woodside, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry Howard of Corby Castle, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Hartley of Linethwaite, esq.		

## DERBYSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T. R. W.	<i>Harding (Davis, Register, i, 223)</i> <i>See NOTTINGHAM and DERBY.</i>	5 Nov. 1634	John Gell of Hopton, esq.
18 Nov. 1567	Franeis Curson, esq.	1635	John Milliarde, esq.
1568	Nieholas Longeford, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	John Harpur, knt.
12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Cokeyne, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	John Curzon, baronet of Nova Seotia.
13 Nov. 1570	Peter Freeheyle, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	John Shalerosse, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	John Zouehe, knt.	1639	John Agard, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Franeis Leeke, knt.	1640	Christopher Horton, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Humphrey Bradbourne, knt.	1641	John Harpur, bart.
15 Nov. 1574	German Poole, esq.	1642	No sheriff.
1575	John Manners, esq.	1645	Edward Coke, bart.
13 Nov. 1576	Franeis Wortley, esq.	1646	Miehael Burton, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William Bassett, esq.	4 Apr. 1648	Samuel Sleigh, knt.
17 Nov. 1578	Godfrey Fuljambe, esq.	2 Nov. ,	Anthony Moorewood of Alforton, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Coekayne, knt.	7 Nov. 1649	Franeis Burdett, bart.
21 Nov. 1580	John Sowehe, or Zouch, knt.	1650	John Stanhopp of Elvaston, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Harpur, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Godfrey Clarke, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Henry Candishe, or Cavendishe, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	George Sittwell, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Franeis Curson, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	William Leech, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Vernon, esq.	1654	John Ferrers, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Thomas Cokayne, knt.	1655	James Abney, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Franeis Leeke, esq.	1656	Walter Horton, esq.
4 Dee. 1587	William Knyveton, esq.	1657	Robert Eyre, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	John Manners, esq.	1658	John Munday, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Godfrey Foljambe of Walton, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Charles Agarde, esq.
1590	Humphrey Dethieck, esq.	1661	William Boothby, knt. and bart.
25 Nov. 1591	Thomas Gresley, esq.	1662	Thomas Gresley, bart.
16 Nov. 1592	William Bassett, esq.	1663	George Vernon, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Franeis Cokeyne, esq.	1664	Robert Ashton, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	John Rodes, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Samuel Sleigh, knt.
27 Nov. 1595	William Cavendishe, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Edward Pegg, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	George Curson of Croxall, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Gladwin the younger, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Manners, esq.	1668	Franeis Burton, esq.
28 Nov. 1593	Henry Saeheverell, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Cornelius Clarke, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	John Willoughbie, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Adrian Mundy, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Cokeyne, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Franeis Sittwell, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Peter Fretchvile, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Robert Cooke, bart.
7 Dec. 1602	Francis Fitzherbert, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	John Geil, bart.
1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Greisley, knt.	1674	Samuel Hallowes, esq. <span style="float: right;">A</span>
5 Nov. 1604	Francis Leake, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Simon Degg, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	John Harper, knt.	10 Nov. 1676	Gilbert Clarke, knt.
17 Nov. ,	Henry Willoughbie, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	John Morewood, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Richard Harpur, esq. (knighted 6 Aug. 1608).	17 Nov. ,	Henry Balgay, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Henry Cavendishe, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Henry Kayes, or Keys, of Hope- well, esq.
1609	John Curzon, esq.	23 Nov. ,	German Poole, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Thomes Burdett, esq.	1 Dee. ,	John Pye, bart.
1611	George Fulwood, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	Robert Heyward, esq.
1612	Henry Leighe, knt.	4 Nov. 1680	John Lowe, esq.
1613	Thomas Reresbie, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	Henry Milward, esq.
1614	William Knyviton, bart.	13 Nov. 1682	Henry Purfoy, bart.
6 Nov. 1615	John Bulloek, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Balgay, the younger, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Henry Agarde, esq. (knighted in Aug. 1617).	20 Nov. 1684	Godfrey Meynell, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Francis Munday, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	William Allestrey, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Roger Manners, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Reginald Pinder, or Findar, esq.
1619	Geoffrey Thacker, esq.	5 Dee. 1687	Matthew Smith, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	John Milliarde, esq.	19 Dee. ,	John Shalerosse, esq.
1621	Thomas Eyre, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	Paul Jenkinson, bart.
7 Nov. 1622	Jaeinthius Saeheverell, esq.	12 Nov. ,	Henry Hunlock, bart.
1623	Gilbert Knyveton, knt.	15 Nov. ,	John Borrow, or Burrowes, esq.
1624	John Fitz Herberde, knt.	18 Nov. 1689	— Munday of Mark Eaton, esq.
1625	Henry Harp, bart.	27 Nov. 1690	Thomas Stanley, knt.
1626	John Fitz Harbert, knt.	14 Dee. 1691	Robert Willmott, esq.
7 Nov. 1627	Edward Vernon of Sudbury, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	Edward Phiney, or Finny, esq.
1628	Thomas Burton of Hansfield, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	William Eyre of Holme, esq.
1629	John Stanhope, knt.	6 Dee. 1694	Nathaniel Curzon, bart.
7 Nov. 1630	Francis Bradshawe, esq.	5 Dee. 1695	James Chetham of Cowall, esq.
1631	Humphrey Okeover, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Francis Mundy of Martin Eaton, esq.
1632	John Manners, esq.		Samuel Pole, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Francis Fuljam, or Foljambe, esq.		John Bagshawe, or Bradshawe, of Hucklow, esq.
			Gilbert Mundy of Alestrey, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 Dec. 1697	Charles Skrymsher, or Scrimshaw, knt.	16 Jan. 1751	Thomas Greisley, or Gresley, of Drakelow, bart.
6 Jan. 1699	George Savile, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Lowe of Loche, esq.
20 Nov. ,	Robert Revell, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Goodere Fletcher of Heanor, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Henry Bradshaw, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Richard Fitzherbert of Somersell, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Samuel Bagshaw, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Philip Gell of Hopton, esq.
19 Jan. ,	John Harper, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Nicholas Hurt of Alderwasley, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Richard Bates, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Thomas Rivett of Derby, esq.
7 Jan. 1703	Henry Cope of Duffield, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Hugo Meynell of Bradley, esq.
2 Dec. ,	William Gresley, bart.	2 Feb. 1759	Gilbert Cheshire of Lees, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Richard Bate of Foston, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Bainbrigge of Derby, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Francis Burton, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Samuel Shore of Norton, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Rowland Morewood, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	George Morewood of Alfreton, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	John Poole of Park Hall, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Thomas Holland of Ford, esq.
11 Jan. 1708	Francis Pole, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Leonard Fosbrooke of Shardeloes, esq.
29 Nov. ,	Godfrey Clarke, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Joseph Greaves of Aston, esq.
6 Dec. ,	George Sacheverell of Calloc, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Edward Sacheverell Pole of Radborne, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Harpur, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Twigg of Holme, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Richard Stubble, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Samuel Crompton of Derby, esq.
30 Nov. ,	Thomas Stubble, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Brabazon Hallows of Glapwell, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Streynsham Master, or Masters, knt.	9 Feb. 1770	Peter Nightingale of Lca, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Brooke Boothby, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Milnes of Langstone, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	John Statham of Wigwell, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Francis Noel Clarke Mundy of Markeaton, esq.
19 Jan. ,	Brook Boothby, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Samuel Rotherham of Dronfield, esq.
30 Nov. ,	Charles Hurt, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Harry, or Henry, Harpur of Caulk Hall, bart.
6 Dec. 1714	Samuel Burton, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Robert Cheney, or Cheyney, of Meynell Langley, esq.
16 Dec. ,	Robert Greensmith, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Bache Thornhill of Derby, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Hallows of Glapwell, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Joseph Baggaley Bradshaw of Hollrooke, esq.
5 Dec. ,	Stephen Offley, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Francis Hurt the younger of Alderwasley, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	William Hodgkinson, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Edward Sacheverel Sitwell of Morley, esq.
17 Dec. ,	John Bradshaw of Brampton, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Nigel Bowyer Gresley of Drake- lowe, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	John Every, bart.	5 Feb. 1781	Samuel Frith of Bank Hall, esq.
, 1718	Samuel Burton, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Richard Lowe, or Loe, of Lockoe, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Richard Mills, or Milnes, of Owle- barr, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Edward Every of Egginton, bart.
3 Jan. 1721	Richard Bagshaw of Castleton, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Radford of Smalley, esq.
14 Dec. ,	John Bright, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Herbert Greensmith of Priory, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Henry Eyre, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Robert Dale of Ashborne, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Gresley, or Greasley, bart.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Arkwright of Cromford, knt.
10 Dec. ,	Leonard Fosbrooke, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Peter Pegge Burnell of Beau- chief, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Wigley Statham, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Martin Farnell of Coton in the Elmes, esq.
29 Nov. ,	William Taylor of Walton-on- Trent, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Wilson of Derby, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Richard Harpur, or Harper, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Broadhurst of Foston, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	John White, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Hugh Bateman of Hartington Hall, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	William Hodgkinson of Ashover, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Sacheverell Pole of Radbourn, esq.
27 Feb. ,	Roe Port, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Henry Harpur of Caulk, bart.
14 Dec. ,	Edward Mundy of Alastre, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	William Drury Lowe of Lockow, esq.
23 Dec. 1731	John Fletcher, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Burrow of Derby, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	German Pole, esq.	19 Feb. ,	Robert Wilmot of Osmaston, bart.
16 Jan. 1734	George Mower, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Charles, Hurt of Wirksworth, esq.
19 Dec. ,	Francis Sitwell, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Leaper Newton of Derby, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	Godfrey Watkinson, esq.		
22 Jan. 1736	Godfrey Watkinson the younger, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Wrighton, or Wrightson, Mundy, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	Robert Burdett, bart.		
21 Dec. ,	Strelly Pegg, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	Godfrey Clarke, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	Henry Cavendish of Dovebridge, esq.		
2 Feb. 1742	John Gisborne the younger of Derby, esq.		
16 Dec. ,	William Brown of Stretton, esq.		
2 Feb. 1744	William Roberts of Derby, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	John Taylor of Hartshorn, esq.		
21 Feb. 1746	Robert Newton, esq.		
12 Feb. 1747	Thomas Richards, esq.		
10 Feb. 1748	John Harpur of Littleover, esq.		
11 Jan. 1749	Henry Every of Egginton, esq.		
17 Jan. 1750	John Rotherham of Dronfield, esq.		
6 Dec. ,	Robert Doxey of Snelston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1799	Joseph Walker of Aston on Trent, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Thomas Hallowes of Glapwell, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Ensebius Horton of Catten, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Charles or Girardot, of Allestrec, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Richard Arkwright of Cromford, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Edward Coke of Longford, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Prinsep, or Princep, of Croxall, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Francis Mundy of Markeaton, esq.
„ 1803	Robert Wilmot of Chaddesden, bart.	6 Feb. 1821	George Crewe of Caulke Abbey, bart.
1 Feb. 1804	Henry Every of Egginton, bart.	4 Feb. 1822	Philip Gell of Hopton, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Chambers Bagshaw of the Oaks, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Bateman of Middleton by Youlgreave, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Francis Bradshaw of Barton, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	Samuel Oldknow of Mellor, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Sitwell Sitwell of Renishaw Hall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Charles Abney Hastings of Willesley Hall, bart.
24 Feb. 1808	Marmaduke Middleton Middleton of Leam, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Roger Gresley of Drakelow, bart.
6 Feb. 1809	Charles Upton of Derby, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Edward Sackeverell Chandos Pole of Radbourne, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	John Crompton of Derby, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Sitwell of Renishaw, bart.
8 Feb. 1811	Godfrey Meynell of Meynell Langley, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Evans of Allestree, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Richard Bateman of Foston, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Robert Leaper Newton of Bowbridge, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Robert Holden of Darley Abbey, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Charles Henry Colvile of Duffield, kn.
4 Feb. 1814	Francis Hurt of Alderwasley, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Samuel Shore of Norton, esq.
13 Feb. 1815	Henry Fitzherbert of Tissington, bart.		
12 Feb. 1816	John Peel of the Pastures, esq.		

## DEVONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
[a] T.R.W. Mich. 1129 and earlier.	Baldwin [of Exeter] (Domesday, pp. 100, 195b). <i>William filius Baldwini</i> Richard filius Baldwini. Geoffrey de Furnellis.	10 Aug. 1270 Xmas. , " , " , Mich. 1271	Richard, King of Almain (did not account). Roger de Pridias. <i>Ralph de Teygnemue and John de Wilton, clerks.</i> <i>Roger de Pridias</i> for the King of Almain.
[b] Mich. 1154	Richard de Redviers, earl of Devon.	13 Sept. 1273	Thomas del Pyn, de Pino, or de Peyn.
" 1157	William de Boterellis.	13 Oct. 1274	John Wiger (his accounts rendered by Henry his son and heir).
" 1160	Hugh de Ralega.	15 Jan. 1277	Matthew de Eglesheyl (accounts from Michaelmas 1276).
" 1167	Robert filius Bernardi.	18 Jan. 1278	Thomas del Pyn (accounts from Michaelmas 1277).
East. 1173	comes Reginaldus.	25 Oct. , 1 Oct. 1280	Warin de Sicca Villa, or Sechevile.
Mich. 1174	<i>Paxm the chaplain and Alan de Furnellis.</i>	13 May 1286 17 May 1287 16 Oct. 1294 Mich. 1296	Thomas de Pin. Robert de Wodeton. Matthew filius Johannis. Gilbert de Knovill. <i>Robert de Uppcheye and Richard de Brankescumb, clerks.</i>
1175	William Rufus.	" 1297	Gilbert de Knovil in person.
East. 1177	Hugh de Gundevilla.	" 1298	<i>Robert de Uppcheye and Richard de Brankescumb.</i>
Mich. 1179	William Briwer.	" 1299	Gilbert de Knovill in person.
" 1189	The Count of Mortain (did not account).	1 Oct. 1300	Thomas de Ralce, or Ralegh (elected by county).
Xmas. 1193	Richard Revel. <i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	16 Apr. 1306	Ralph de Gorges.
Mich. 1194	Richard Revel in person. <i>Henry de Furnellis.</i>	14 Dec. 1307	Thomas de Ralegh.
1195	John de Torinton and William de Wrotcham.	5 Dec. 1308	Nicholas de Kyrkcham.
Mich. 1198	Hugh Bardulf.	19 June 1309	Nicholas de Tewkesbury.
" 1199	<i>Osbert filius Wilhelmi.</i>	22 May 1311	Matthew de Furneux.
" 1200	William Briwer.	16 Jan. 1315	Robert de Horton.
Mich. 1202	Ralph Morin.	8 Oct. 1316	Matthew de Clivedon.
East. 1202	William Briwer.	15 May 1318	Robert Bendyn.
" 1209	<i>Ralph de Mora.</i>	29 Nov. "	John de Bikkebury.
13 May 1215	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	12 Oct. 1319	Robert Bendyn.
14 May "	<i>Eudo de Bello Campo.</i>	16 June 1321	Nicholas de Cheigne.
14 Aug. 1217	Henry de la Pomeray.	30 Nov. "	John Iuge.
30 Mar. 1218	Robert de Erlegh.	30 May 1322	Matthew de Crauthorne, or Crowe-thorne.
8 May "	Robert de Curtenai (accounts from Mich. 1217). <i>William de Lunet.</i>	4 Oct. 1325	James de Cokynton.
Mich. 1222	Walter le Polier, or Poer (accounts from Michaelmas 1222).	15 Feb. 1327	Roger Rodde (accounts from February to Michaelmas).
12 June 1222	William Briwer the younger. <i>Roger de Langeford</i> (accounts for Briwer from Xmas 1223).	2 Mar. "	James de Cokynton (did not account).
4 Feb. 1224	William de Ralega (accounts from Michaelmas 1225).	19 Feb. 1328	William de Chevereston (accounts from Michaelmas 1327).
20 Oct. 1225	Roger la Suche or Zuche. <i>Adam de Cerne.</i> <i>Ranulph de Cerne.</i>	5 Nov. "	William de Fauconberge.
10 Nov. 1228	Thonias de Cyrencestria. <i>Thomas de la Wyle.</i>	5 Dec. 1330	Matthew de Cranthonre (accounts from Xmas 1329).
Mich. 1229	Peter de Rival (did not account).	20 Sept. 1332	Reginald de Mont Forti.
1230	Thomas de la Wyle.	7 Nov. 1333	William de Aumarle, or Alba Maria.
17 Apr. 1231	Robert de Vallibus.	7 Oct. 1335	John de Chiddeliegh, or Chudelegh.
East. "	<i>Richard de Langeford.</i>	3 Nov. "	Hildebrand de London (ordered to surrender office on 5 December following, being ineligible).
11 July 1232	Peter de Russell (accounts from Xmas 1233).	9 Apr. 1336	Peter de Vee.
Mich. 1233	Nicholas de Molis. <i>Walter de Bada.</i>	25 Sept. 1337	John de Raleigh of Beadeport.
" 1233	Walter de Bathoua, or Bada.	28 Jan. 1340	John de Ralee of Charles.
15 Jan. 1234	William de Englefeld.	16 Mar. 1341	Roger Pridaux (accounts from same day).
26 May "	Ralph de Wylington.	2 May "	Herve, or Henry, Tirel (accounts from same day).
East. "	Gervase de Horton (his last accounts rendered by Henry his son and heir).	10 Feb. 1342	John de Raleigh of Beadeport (accounts from Michaelmas, 1341).
25 Apr. 1236	Robert le Peylevin of Cridy.	27 Mar. "	William Pipard (accounts from Xmas 1341).
East. 1251	William de Cortenay.	29 July 1343	William Chambernon (did not account).
25 May 1245	Ralph de Doddiscomb.	1 Sept. "	John de la Ryvere (did not account).
29 Apr. 1255	John de Muscegros (accounts from Easter, 1261).	16 Oct. "	Walter de Horton (accounts from Michaelmas 1343).
28 Mar. 1257	Hugh Peverel.		
3 Nov. 1258	Ralph de Esse.		
Mich. 1259	Ralph de Gorges.		
9 July 1261	William de Bykeley.		
Mids. 1264	Simon de Grindham.		
22 Oct. "			
Mich. 1265			
23 Nov. 1267			
East. 1270			

[a] T.R.E. Heche (Exon Domesday P.301)

[b] c. 1135-7 Richard filius Baldwini (Monasticon, v, 378)

c. 1137-42 Adelise ( " " )

c. 1142 -? Alice ( " " )

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1344	James de Cokynton (did not account).	1 Nov. 1381	Richard Chaumbernou.
9 Nov. ,,	John de Chiverston (accounts from 22 November).	24 Nov. 1382	Richard Kendale.
26 Nov. 1345	Walter de Horton (did not account).	1 Nov. 1383	William de' Asthorp, knt.
30 Dec. ,,	Hervey Tyrel (accounts from Xmas 1345).	11 Dec. 1384	James de Chudlegh.
16 Jan. 1347	Thomas de Ralegh (stated to have intruded by virtue of a pretended commission).	20 Oct. 1385	Richard Whitelegh.
22 Feb. ,,	Richard Cogan (accounts from 17 February).	18 Jan. 1387	Richard Chaumbernou.
20 Mar. ,,	Ralph Beaupel (accounts from 2 April).	18 Nov. ,	John Ponlet, knt.
28 Apr. ,,	Ralph Bryi (accounts from 3 May).	1 Dec. 1388	Nicholas Kirkham.
7 Feb. 1348	Almaric Fitz-Waryn (accounts from 14 Febr.).	15 Nov. 1389	William Bonevyle.
4 Dec. 1350	Robert de Hach (accounts from 14 Dec.).	7 Nov. 1390	William Carmynowe.
8 Nov. 1351	William Auneel (accounts from Michaelmas, 1351).	21 Oct. 1391	John Greenvyle, knt.
14 Nov. 1353	John de Northcote (accounts from 8 Dec.).	18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Ralegh.
10 Nov. 1354	Peter de Ralegh (did not account).	7 Nov. 1393	Walter Corne (did not account).
7 Feb. 1355	Richard Chaumbernou (accounts from 13 Feb.).	13 Nov. ,	Thomas Broke, knt.
30 May 1356	John Daumbernou (accounts from 17 June).	11 Nov. 1394	James Chudlegh, knt.
20 Nov. 1357	John Daumarl of Flete (did not account).	9 Nov. 1395	William Ferers of Chirceton.
13 Jan. 1358	William Yoo (accounts from 1 Jan. 1358).	1 Dec. 1396	William Malerbe.
3 Nov. ,,	Richard de Brankescombe (accounts from Michaelmas 1358).	3 Nov. 1397	Thomas Pevere.
10 Dec. 1361	Almarie Fitz Waryn (accounts from Xmas).	18 Dec. 1398	William Beaumont.
18 Jan. 1362	Martin Fishacre, or de Fishacre (accounts from Michaelmas, 1362).	30 Sept. 1399	John de la Pomeray, knt.
27 Apr. 1364	William de Brightleee (accounts from 14 May).	3 Nov. ,	John Keynes.
10 Nov. ,,	John Fitzpayne (did not account).	24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Pomeroy, knt.
5 Dec. ,,	John Boys of Halberton (accounts from Michaelmas, 1364).	8 Nov. 1401	John Herle.
17 Nov. 1365	William Servyngton (accounts from Michaelmas, 1365).	29 Nov. 1402	John Wyke of <del>Neuste</del> Nynehead co. Somerset.
16 Nov. 1366	Richard de Brankescombe (accounts from Xmas).	5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Gorges.
26 Nov. 1367	Thomas Chaumbernou (accounts from Michaelmas, 1367).	23 Apr. 1404	John Beville, or Bovyll.
27 Nov. 1368	Richard Chaumbernou (accounts from 27 Nov.).	22 Oct. ,	John Chusilden.
5 Nov. 1369	Richard Chiselden (did not account).	22 Nov. 1405	John Cole.
29 Nov. ,,	Thomas de Afton (accounts from 29 Nov.).	5 Nov. 1406	John Herle, knt.
28 Nov. 1370	Richard Beaumont (accounts from Michaelmas).	30 Nov. 1407	Edmund Pyne.
5 Nov. 1371	Nicholas Whiting.	15 Nov. 1408	William Cheygne, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	Richard de Chiselden.	4 Nov. 1409	Robert Chalons, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John Daumarl, knt.	29 Nov. 1410	Thomas Pomeray, knt.
12 Dec. 1374	Richard Brankescombe, or de Brankescomb.	10 Dec. 1411	Richard Piperell.
4 Oct. 1375	Nicholas de la Pomeray.	3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Beaumont.
26 Oct. 1376	John Raley, knt. (found sureties on 6 Nov.).	6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Pomeray, knt.
7 Nov. ,,	James Chiddeley (did not account).	19 May 1414	John Arundell.
22 June 1377	John Ralegh, knt.	10 Nov. ,	John Arundell, knt.
26 Nov. ,,	Richard de Chuselden (pleaded a charter of exemption from the office).	1 Dec. 1415	John Beyvyle.
12 Dec. ,,	John Daumarl, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1377).	30 Nov. 1416	William Talbot, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	John Fitz Payn.	10 Nov. 1417	Stephen Derneford.
5 Nov. 1379	John Strech, knt.	4 Nov. 1418	Hugh Courtenay the elder, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Richard Stapeldon (did not account).	23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Beaumont.
16 Nov. ,,	John Keynes (did not account).	16 Nov. 1420	Robert Chalons, knt.
14 Dec. ,,	Walter Corne, or Corne (accounts from Michaelmas).	1 May 1422	Thomas Beaumont, or Beaumont.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1458	Richard Hals, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	Richard Pollard, esq.
„ 1459	Baldwin Fulford, knt.	15 Nov. 1538	John Chamond, esq.
„ 1460	John Dynham, esq.	17 Nov. 1539	Hugh Pollard, knt.
„ 1461	John Cheyne of Pynne, esq.	27 Nov. 1540	John Fulford, knt.
5 Nov. 1463	Richard Chichester, esq.	22 Nov. 1541	Hugh Powlet, knt.
„ 1464	John Arundel, esq.	23 Nov. 1542	George Carewe, knt.
Mich. 1465	Christopher Worsley, esq.	16 Nov. 1543	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
5 Nov. 1466	William Denys, esq.	22 Nov. 1544	Hugh Stukeley, esq.
„ 1467	Philip Beaumond, esq.	23 Nov. 1545	Hugh Pollard, knt.
„ 1468	Richard Chichester, esq.	27 Nov. 1546	Peter Carewe, knt.
„ 1469	Nicholas Carewe, esq.	3 Dec. 1547	Gawin Carewe, knt.
6 Nov. 1470	Philip Courtenay, esq. (knighted 1471).	12 Nov. 1548	Peter Courtenay, esq.
9 Nov. 1471	Philip Coplestone, esq. (died before his account was rendered).	11 Nov. 1549	Thomas Dennys, knt.
„ 1472	John Cheyne of Pynne.	10 Nov. 1550	John Chechester, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	Richard Pomeroy, esq.	15 Nov. 1551	Richard Chidley, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Richard Chichester, esq.	10 Nov. 1552	Richard Edgecombe, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	Otto Gilbert.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Dennys, knt.
„ 1476	Charles Dynham, esq.	14 Nov. 1554	James Courtney, esq.
„ 1477	John Sapote.	15 Nov. 1555	Robert Carye, esq.
„ 1478	Edward Courtenay.	13 Nov. 1556	John Fulford, knt.
„ 1479	Halvathus Mallyverer.	16 Nov. 1557	Robert Dennys, knt.
„ 1480	Robert Willoughby, (afterwards knighted).	23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Southcote.
„ 1481	Giles Daukeney, knt.	9 Nov. 1559	Arthur Champnpon, esq. (afterwards knighted).
„ 1482	William Courtenay, knt.	12 Nov. 1560	John Seynleger, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Halvathus Mallyverer.	8 Nov. 1561	Christopher Copleston, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Mallyverer, knt.	16 May 1562	John Mallett, esq. (on forfeiture of Copleston).
12 Sept. 1485	John Halwell, knt. (accounts from 22 Aug. 1485).	19 Nov. „	Richard Fortescue, esq.
5 Nov. 1485	Richard Eggecombe, knt.	8 Nov. 1563	Richard Duke, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	Robert Willoughby, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Mouke, esq.
„ 1488	Roger Holand.	16 Nov. 1565	Piers Edgecombe, esq.
5 Nov. 1489	John Halwell, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Lewis Stewkeley, esq.
„ 1490	William Stonore, knt.	„ 1567	Robert Deynys, knt.
„ 1491	Walter Enderby, esq.	„ 1568	William Strowde, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Richard Pomeroy, knt.	12 Nov. 1569	John Mallett, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
7 Nov. 1493	Roger Holand.	13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Southcote, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Piers Eggecombe, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	John Parker, esq.
„ 1495	John Fortescue, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	John Gilbert, knt.
„ 1496	William Carewe, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Carewe of Hackham, esq.
„ 1497	Piers Eggecombe, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	Arthur Bassett, esq. (knighted in 1575).
5 Nov. 1498	Roger Holand, esq.	„ 1575	John Fulford, knt.
11 Nov. 1499	James Chudleigh, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Richard Bamfelde, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Richard Whiteley, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	John Chichester, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Nicholas Wadham, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	Roger Prudeaux, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Richard Halwell, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	William Courtney, knt.
18 Nov. 1503	John Fortescue, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	John Clyfton, knt.
5 Nov. 1504	William Marwood, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	George Kyrkham, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	John Kyrkham, knt.	6 Feb. 1582	John Fitz, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	John Fortescue, esq.	5 Dec. „	Hugh Fortescue, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Denys, esq.	25 Nov. 1583	Edward Seymour, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	John Crokker, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Richard Raynell, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Richard Coffyn, esq.	27 July 1585	Humphrey Speecott, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Goodman, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	William Kyrkham, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Denys, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	George Carye of Clovelly, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	William Carewe, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Hugh Pollard, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Nicholas Wadham, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	William Carewe of Hackham, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Shyston, knt.	„ 1590	Thomas Ridgewaye, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Speke, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Henry Rolle of Stevenson, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Piers Eggecomb, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Richard Champnpon, or Champerowne, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Thomas Denys, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	William Strowde, esq.
„ 1519	Ralph Pexall, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Dennys, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Stukeley, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Edward Seymour, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	William Courtenay, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	William Waldrone, esq.
12 Nov. „	Thomas Denys, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	John Copleston, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Kirkham, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	William Fortescue, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Basset, knt.	9 Feb. 1599	Henry Rowles, or Role, esq.
26 Nov. 1525	William Courtenay, knt.	2 Dec. „	Thomas Ridgeway, esq.
7 Nov. 1526	Philip Champnpon, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Edmund Parker, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Denys, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Heale, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Piers Eggecombe, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	William Poole, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	John Chamond, or Chamond, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Amyas Bampfylde, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	George Seynleger, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	John Drake, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Thomas Denys, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Edward Seymour, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Richard Greynfeld, knt.	17 Nov. „	William Abbott, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	William Courtney, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Robert Rolle, or Rowles, of Henton, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	John Fullford, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	John Ackland, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Hugh Pollard, esq. (knighted 20 April 1533).	1609	William Crymes, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	George Carewe, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1610	Hugh Ackland, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Drew, or Drcwe, esq.
1611	Thomas Wisse, knt.	18 Mar. 1689	John Davie, or Davis, bart.
1612	Edward Giles, knt.	18 Nov. ,	Francis Fulford, esq.
1613	George Smyth, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	Hugh Acland, bart.
1614	John Specote, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	Sampson Hele, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Gifford of Hallesbury, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	George Prestwood, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	George Southcote, knt.	16 Nov. 1693	Christopher Savery, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Hele of Flect, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Josiah Calmady, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Warwick Heale, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	John Doble, esq.
1619	Christopher Saverye, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Jasper Radcliffe, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Sampson Heale, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	William Davie, bart.
1621	Edmund Parker, esq.	6 Jan. 1699	Southeut Lutterell, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Edmund Fortescue, esq.	19 Jan. ,	John Elwill, knt.
1623	Henry Tothill, esq.	20 Nov. ,	John Davie, or Davis, esq.
1624	Simon Leache, esq.	23 Nov. 1700	Arthur Tremayne, esq.
1625	Nicholas Frye, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Rogers, bart.
1626	John Norcott.	3 Dec. ,	George Parker, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Walter Yonge, csq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Harris, esq.
1628	Henry Roswell, knt.	21 Dec. 1704	David Long of Kell, or Kenne, esq.
1629	John Davie, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	Richard Ackland, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Henry Ashford, or Aishford, csq.	14 Nov. 1706	Roger Woolacombe, esq.
1631	Edmund Arscott, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Peter West, esq.
1632	Francis Drake, bart.	29 Nov. 1708	Richard Frist, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	John Bamfeld, or Bamfeild.	13 Dec. ,	John Leare, bart.
5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Drewe, knt.	27 Jan. 1709	Richard Triste, esq. (perhaps a mistake for Nicholas Trist, who appears as accounting for the year Michaelmas 1708-9).
3 Oct. 1635	Thomas Heale, bart.	1 Dec. 1709	Philip Andrews, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Dennis Rolles, esq.	5 Jan. 1710	John Lear, or Leer, bart.
4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Wise, esq.	24 Nov. ,	John Bassett, esq.
1639	John Pole, bart.	13 Dec. 1711	John Woolacombe, esq.
1640	Nicholas Martyn, knt.	11 Dec. 1712	John Shapleigh, esq.
1641	Nicholas Putt, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	James Smith, esq.
15 July 1644	Richard Culme, esq. (died before his account was rendered).	16 Nov. 1714	Arthur Arscott of Tedcot, esq.
1645	John Luttrell, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Richard Nutcombe of Nutcombe, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Francis Drake, bart.	12 Nov. 1716	Henry Langford, bart.
17 Nov. 1647	William Bastard, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Francis Shepheard, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	Edmund Parker, esq.	13 Dec. 1718	Thomas Cholwicke, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	John Clobury, esq.	6 Jan. 1719	William Cholwicke the younger, esq.
1650	Robert Roll, or Rolle, esq.	3 Dec. ,	William Bickford of Dunsland, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	William Putt, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	William Hull of Exmouth, esq.
12 Nov. 1552	William Morris, or Norris, of Warrington, csq.	14 Dec. ,	Samuel Addis esq.
10 Nov. 1653	George Southcote of Buckland, csq.	11 Dec. 1722	Hugh Stafford of Pynes, esq.
1654	Peter Beewis, or Bevis, csq.	7 Jan. 1723	Robert Fry of Yarty, esq.
1655	John Copleston, knt.	10 Dec. 1724	Adrian Sweet of Modbury, esq.
1656	Robert Duke, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Ball of Mamhead, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	John Blackmore, esq.	29 Nov. ,	William Tucker of Kilmington, esq.
1661	Matthew Hele, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Coulson Fellowes, esq.
1662	Copleston Bampfylde, bart.	18 Dec. 1728	John Russell of Silverton, esq.
1663	Peter Prideaux, knt. and bart.	1729	Robert Marwood, esq.
1664	John Drake, knt. and bart.	23 Dec. 1730	Roger Melhuish, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John Willoughby, esq.	1731	Thomas Carow, bart.
7 Nov. 1666	William Courtney, bart.	14 Dec. 1732	Waldo Calmady of Langdon, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Henry Northleigh, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Richard Duke of Otterton, esq.
1668	John, or James, Tuckfield, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Nicholas Hooper of Rawleigh, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Richard Cabell, or Cable, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Samuel Rolle of Hescott, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	James Rodes, or Rode, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Richard Stevens of Moretown, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	John Davy, or Davie, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	George Buck of Bideford, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Henry Walters, esq.	15 Feb. ,	Francis Drew of Grange, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Putt, bart.	21 Dec. ,	Arthur Tremayne, esq.
11 Nov. 1674	Peter Lear, or Leyar, bart.	27 Dec. 1739	John Luscombe of Comb Royall, esq.
6 Oct. 1675	John Arscott, or Aerschot, csq.	24 Dec. 1740	Richard Beavis of Glyst, esq.
15 Nov. ,	John Aerschot, esq. (in place of his father deceased).	31 Dec. 1741	Robert Lucas of Bampton, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Edmund Parker, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Charles Hayne of Fuge, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Bastard, esq.	16 Dec. ,	John Pollexfen of Mothecombe, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Reynell, or Reynolds, esq.	2 Feb. 1744	Francis Fulford of Great Fulford, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Richard Duke of Otterton, csq.	7 Feb. 1745	John Davie of Orleigh, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Edward Seymour, bart.	21 Feb. 1746	Thomas Benson of Northam, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Henry Northleigh, or Norley, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	John Bassett of Heanton, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Courtney Poole, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	Dennis Stucley, or Stuckley, of Bideford, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	John Rolle, or Rolls, K.B.	11 Jan. 1749	John Rogers of Plymstock, esq.
26 Nov. ,	George Carew, knt.		
20 Nov. 1684	John Keland, or Kelland, the younger.		
30 Nov. 1685	Richard Coffin, esq.		
25 Nov. 1686	William Bragge, esq.		
5 Dec. 1687	William Walrond, knt.		
	John Rowe, esq. (died before his account was rendered).		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1749	John Scale of Mountboone, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John Spurroll Pode of Stoke Damerell, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Dennis Rolle of Beam, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	William Clark of Buckland All Saints, esq.
6 Dec. 1752	John Woolcombe of Asnbury, esq.	27 Feb. 1796	Philip Morshead of Widey, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	George Fursdon of Fursdon, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Bourchier Wrey of Tavistock, bart.
7 Feb. 1753	John Chichester of Rawleigh, bart.	1 Feb. 1797	John Scale of Mount Boon, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Peter Maddock, Doctor of Whitley, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Arthur Tremaine of Sydenham, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Rogers of Plymstock, bart.	1 Feb. 1799	John Burton of Jacobstowe, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Oliver Williams of Ex- weeke, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Reymundo Putt of Gittisham, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	John Quicke of Newton St. Cyre, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Peter Bluett, of Holecombe Rogus, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Peter Comyns of Mordard Bishop, esq.	17 Feb. 1802	John Davie of Creedy, bart.
2 Feb. 1759	James Modiford Heywood of Marestow, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Stafford Henry Northeote of Pynes, bart.
1 Feb. 1760	Arscott Bickford of Bradford, esq.	8 Feb. 1804	Thomas Porter of Rockbear, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Davie of Creedy, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	Samuel Kekewick of Peamore House, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Benjamin Incledon of Pilton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Jackson of Cowley, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Benedict Marwood Tucker of Kilmington, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Bulteel of Fleet, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	William Spicer of Exeter, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Henry Carew of Haccombe, bart.
1 Feb. 1765	Paul Orchard of Hartland, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Dyke Acland of Kellerton, bart.
26 Feb. 1766	John Jones of Halden, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Manasseh Massch Lopes of Maristow, bart.
13 Feb. 1767	James Hamlyn, or Hamblyn, of Court, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Arthur Champernowne of Dartington, esq.
15 Feb. 1768	William Ilbert of West Alvington, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	James Hay of Collypriest, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Northmore of Cleave, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Richard Hippisley Tuckfield of Fulford, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Henry Stevens of Little Torrington, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Newcombe of Star Cross, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Richard Doidge of Elford Leigh, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	James Marwood Elton of Church- stock, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Charles Hayne of Lupton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Arthur Chichester of Youlston, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Hull of Marpool Hall, esq.	„ 1817	Walter Roberts of Courtland, bart.
7 Feb. 1774	John Lyne of Lyndridge, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	William Templar Pole of Shute, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	Henry Arthur Fellowes of Eggesford, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Ireby Hele Hays of Delamore, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	John Earing of Mount Radford, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Hunt of Sidbury, esq.
10 Feb. 1777	George Cross of Duryard, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Davie of Creedy, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Humphrey Hall of Manadon, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Trayton Fuller Elliot- Drake of Nutwell Court, bart.
1 Feb. 1779	Robert Lydstone Newcomb of Kenton, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Bewes of Beaumont House, Plymouth, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Winsloe of Collepriest, esq.	„ 1824	Benjamin Bowden Dickenson, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Burridge Cholwich of Farringdon, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	George Strode of Newnham Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John William Pole of Shute, bart.	30 Jan. 1826	Lewis William Buck of Daddon, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Francis Rose Drew of Grange, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Robert William Newman of Sand- ridge, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Lane of Cosfleet, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Langmead of Elford Leigh, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Henry Southcote of Buck- land, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Humphrey Phineas Davie of Creedy, bart.
13 Feb. 1786	Alexander Hamilton of Topsham, esq. (knighted 18 Aug.)	2 Feb. 1830	John Beaumont Swete of Oxton House, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Quicke of Newton St. Cyres, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Bourchier Falk Wrey of Tavistock, bart.
8 Feb. 1788	John Chichester of Youlston, bart.	6 Feb. 1832	John Morth Woolcombe of Ashbury, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Montague Edmund Parker of Whiteway, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	Peter Perring of Halberton, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	Walter Palk of Marleigh, esq.		
1792	Edward Coxford, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	William Barber, or Barbor, of Fremington, esq.		

## DORSETSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
T.R.E. Before Survey	(?) Alfred (Domesday, p. 83). Hugh [filius Gripp] (Domesday, p. 75).	7 Nov. 1622	John Harbin, esq.
At Survey	Aiulf, the Chamberlain (Domesday, p. 83). (?) Baldwin (Domesday, p. 81).	1623 1624 1625 1626	Arthur Radford, esq. Bamfeild Chafyn, esq. Francis Caldicott, esq. William Uvedale, knt.
	See SOMERSET and DORSET.	7 Nov. 1627	Leweston FitzJames, esq.
Mich. 1154	Richard de Raddon (till Easter 1155). See SOMERSET and DORSET.	1628 1629 7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Still, esq. Angell Grey, esq. John Miller, knt.
1 Feb. 1223 30 Dec. , Xmas. Mids. 1226	Ralph Gernun. Richard, bishop of Salisbury. Gilbert de Stapelbridge. William filius Henrici (till Mich. 1226). See SOMERSET and DORSET.	1631 1632 10 Nov. 1633 5 Nov. 1634	Buinus Williams, esq. John Browne, esq. William Collier. Thomas Trenchard, knt.
		1635 3 Oct. 1636 30 Sept. 1637 4 Nov. 1638	John Freake, esq. Richard Rogers, esq. John Croke, or Crooke, knt. Richard Bingham, esq.
		1639 1640 1641	William Churchill, esq. William Uvedale, knt. Edward Lawrence, esq. (knights 17 May 1643, accounts till Mich. 1642). <span style="float: right;">← A</span>
18 Nov. 1567 1568 12 Nov. 1569 13 Nov. 1570 14 Nov. 1571 13 Nov. 1572 10 Nov. 1573 15 Nov. 1574 1575 13 Nov. 1576 27 Nov. 1577 17 Nov. 1578 23 Nov. 1579 21 Nov. 1580 27 Nov. 1581 5 Dec. 1582 25 Nov. 1583	Robert Coker, esq. Robert Williams, esq. John Younge, esq. William Huddyc, esq. Henry Uvedale, esq. John Strowde, esq. Richard Rogers, esq. John Horsey, knt. Matthew Arrundel, knt. William Webbe, esq. Nicholas Turbervyle, esq. Thomas Moleyns, or Mullyns, esq. Thomas Chaffyn, esq. George Trencharde, esq. Nicholas Martyn, esq. John Williams, esq. John Strangwiske, or Strangwayes, esq.	1645 1 Dec. 1646 28 Dec. , 17 Nov. 1647 23 Nov. 1648 7 Nov. 1649 7 Nov. 1650 4 Nov. 1651 12 Nov. 1652 10 Nov. 1653	John FitzJames, esq. Edward Hooper, esq. Robert Cocker, esq. William Savage, esq. Henry Henley, esq. John Still, esq. Gerrard Napper, knt. and bart. Hugh Windham, knt. and bart. John Turberville of Bevre, esq. Arthur Radford, esq. Edmund Okeden, esq.
19 Nov. 1584 22 Nov. 1585 14 Nov. 1586 4 Dec. 1587 25 Nov. 1588 24 Nov. 1589 1590 25 Nov. 1591 16 Nov. 1592 26 Nov. 1593 21 Nov. 1594 27 Nov. 1595 22 Nov. 1596 25 Nov. 1597 28 Nov. 1598 2 Dec. 1599 24 Nov. 1600 2 Dec. 1601 7 Dec. 1602 1 Dec. 1603 5 Nov. 1604 2 Feb. 1606 17 Nov. , 9 Nov. 1607 12 Nov. 1608 1609. 6 Nov. 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 6 Nov. 1615 11 Nov. 1616 6 Nov. 1617 9 Nov. 1618 1619 6 Nov. 1620 1621	Henry Coker, esq. John Horsey, knt. Christopher Percy, esq. Richard Rogers, knt. or esq. Robert Frampton, esq. John Browne of Frampton, esq. Thomas Chaffyn, esq. Ralph Horsey, knt. John Williams, esq. George Moreton, esq. Robert Strowde, esq. Thomas Hussey, esq. George Trencharde, knt. Thomas Freake, esq. George Mooreton, esq. Robert Meller, or Miller, esq. Thomas Uvedale, esq. John Stocker, esq. John Rogers, esq. John FitzJames, esq. John Tregonwell, esq. John Ryves, esq. Robert Napper, knt. William Webb, knt. Christopher Ancketill, esq. Edmund Uvedale, knt. John Heminge, esq. Thomas Freake, knt. John Strangwaise, knt. Robert Coker, esq. John Hannam, knt. John Brewyn of Adlamstone, esq. John Tregonwell, esq. John Browne, knt. Walter Earle, knt. Anthony Aysheley, knt. Nathaniel Napper, knt. Edward Laurence, knt.	1661 1662 1663 1664 12 Nov. 1665 7 Nov. 1666 6 Nov. 1667 6 Nov. 1668 11 Nov. 1669 4 Nov. 1670 9 Nov. 1671 11 Nov. 1672 12 Nov. 1673 1674 15 Nov. 1675 10 Nov. 1676 15 Nov. 1677 14 Nov. 1678 23 Nov. , 27 Nov. , 13 Nov. 1679 4 Nov. 1680 " , 10 Nov. 1681 13 Nov. 1682 12 Nov. 1683 20 Nov. 1684 30 Nov. 1685 25 Nov. 1686 5 Dec. 1687 8 Nov. 1688 29 Nov. , 4 Apr. 1689	John Rogers, knt. Woolley Meller, esq. Thomas Freke, esq. Robert Swayne, esq. Roger Clavell, esq. John Browne, esq. John Tregonnel, esq. John Jeffery, esq. John Tregonwell, or Tregonell, esq. Robert Barber, esq. Robert Seymour, or Seymour, esq. Thomas Moore, esq. Michael Harvey, esq. William Frampton, esq. John Michell, esq. <span style="float: right;">→ B</span> Thomas Gollop, or Gallop, esq. John Every, esq. Robert Pelham, esq. William Weston of Weston, esq. John Hardy, esq. William Laurence, esq. Robert Larder, esq. William Weston of Weston, esq. George Pitt, esq. Robert Napier, or Naper (knights 27 Jan. 1681). George Ryves, esq. Robert Browne, esq. Charles Braine, esq. George Fulford, esq. William Lewis of Houke, esq. Charles Brune, esq. Thomas Turberville, esq. James Gould, or Gold, of Dorchester, esq. Nathaniel Napper, bart. John Estman of Sherbourne, esq. — Napier, esq.

[a] 1642 Anthony Ashley Cooper of Wimborne St. Giles. [b] 5 Nov. 1674 John Bingham, esq.

1644 F. Fulford, knt.

1645 Hubert Hussey of Sydling.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Apr. 1689	Andrew Henley, bart.	18 Dec. 1735	Samuel Serrell of the Isle of Purbeck, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Stil, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Henry Whitaker, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Andrew Tucker, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Henry Bower, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Hoskyns, esq.	21 Dec. "	William Smith of Sidling, esq.
21 Dec. "	Richard Rose, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Dibben of Powerstock, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John Hoskins, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Sydenham Williams, esq.
28 Nov. "	John Strode of Netherbury, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Robert Barber of Ashmore, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Thomas Skinner, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	James Foster of Blandford St. Mary, esq.
30 Nov. "	Thomas Cooper of Sherborne, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	James Frampton of Morton, esq.
6 Dec. 1694-	William Bennett, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	George Gollop of Swyer, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Hardy, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Benjamin Adney of Loders, esq.
17 Dec. 1696	Thomas Bower, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Goodden of Over Compton, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	William Whitaker, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Samuel Whetcombe, or Whitecomb, of Lilington, esq.
30 Dec. "	William Cox of Brock Hampton, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Julines Beckford of Steepleton, esq.
17 Jan. 1698	Nicholas Romayne of Lidlinch, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Azariah Pinney of Bettiscombe, esq.
22 Dec. "	John Richards, esq.	6 Dec. "	Swayne Harbin of Gunville, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	William Okeden, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Ryves of Ranston, esq.
20 Nov. "	Robert Swayne, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Humphrey Sturt of Horton, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	William Fitch, or Fitz, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Awncham Churchill of Henbury, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Richards, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Strode of Beaminster, esq.
2 Feb. "	Nicholas Hardy of Woolcomb, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Harry Meggs of Bradford Peverel, esq.
3 Dec. "	John Richards, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Gannett the younger of Blandford, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Edward Clivell, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Nicholas Gould of West Stafford, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	John Richards of Walworth, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Damer of Came, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Thomas Skinner, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Ralph Willett of Merley, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Thomas Turberville, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Pitt of Kingston, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	John Gould of Milburn, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Edmund Morton Pleydell of Milburn, esq.
30 Nov. "	Harry Chaffin, esq. (accounts Mich. 1704 to Mich. 1705).	4 Feb. 1763	William Richards the younger of Warmwell, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	William Whitaker, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Pinney of Dorchester, esq.
12 Jan. 1712	William Hall, or Hull, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Pinney of Black Down, esq.
11 Dec. "	Nicholas Browne, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Robinson of Coombeynes, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	Charles Brune, or Brinn, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	William Churchill of Dorchester, esq.
30 Nov. "	Richard Swaine, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	James Gollop of Barwick, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Thomas Rose of Wootton Fitz-paine, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	William Thorpe Holder of Langton Long Blandford, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Nicholas Cary, or Carey, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	James Dale of Blandford, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	FitzWalter Foy of Bewley, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Newton of Spetisbury, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Samuel Whitecombe, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	John Smith of Sydling St. Nicholas, esq.
" 1718	John Gollop the younger, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Henry Cornish Henley of Colway, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	Alexander Thistletonwaite, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Harvey Ekins of Bere Regis, esq.
3 Dec. "	Edmund Seymour, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	George Gould of Upway, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Edward Seymour, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Meech of Dorchester, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	John Meech, esq.	21 Feb. "	William Taunton of Stratton, esq.
14 Jan. "	Henry Henley, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Richard Bingham of Melcombe Horsey, esq.
20 Jan. "	John Meech, esq.	10 Feb. "	George Snow of Langton Long Blandford, esq.
14 Dec. "	William Richards of Warmell, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Trenchard of Bloxworth, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Richard Henvill, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Robert Goodden of Over Compton, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Robert Henley, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Peter Beckford of Steepleton, esq.
10 Dec. "	Richard Churchill of Compton, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Lewis Dymock Grosvenor Tregonwell, or Tregonwell, of Dorchester, esq.
22 Dec. "	Richard Churchill the younger of Compton, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Churchill of Henbury, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Gundry of Dawlish, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Francis John Browne of Frampton, esq.
29 Nov. "	John Hawles (or Halles) Johnson, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Isaac Sage of Thornhill, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Richard Perey of Busses, esq. (died before his account was rendered).	7 Feb. 1785	The Hon. Lionel Damer of Warmwell.
18 Dec. 1728	George Dawbenny of Bishop's Caundle, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Henry William Portman of Bryanstone, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	Sydenham Williams of Herringston, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Charles Brune, esq.		
8 Dec. 1731	William Mills of Mearehay, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	William Napier, bart.		
20 Dec. 1733	William Clapcott, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Edmund Haytor of East Creech, Isle of Purbeck, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1787	Peter William Baker of Raiston, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Nicholas Charles Daniel of Upway, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Anthony Chapman of Holnest, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	James John Farquharson of Langton, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Frederick Thomas Wentworth of Heabury, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Henry Seymer of Hanford, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Henry William Fiteh of High Hall, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Edward Greathead of Udden, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Caleract of Rempston, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Horlock Bastard of Charlton Marshall, esq.
23 Feb. "	Stephen Nash of Leweston, kn.	10 Feb. 1813	Robert Radcliffe of Winterbourne Zelston, esq.
1 June 1792	Mark Davis of Holnest, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Wyldbore Smith of Sydling St. Nicholas, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	James Frampton of Moreton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Smith of Spettisbury, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Edward Buckley Batson of Sixpenny Handley, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Herbert Browne of Weymouth, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Edward Greathead of Uddings, esq.	., 1817	William Oglander of Parnham, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Bowyer Bower of Iwern Minster, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Disney of Corsecombe, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	William Richards the younger of Smedmore, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	George Purling of Bradford, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	William Clavell, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Billett of Warmwell, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Edward Berkeley Portman of Brianstone, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John White of Up Cerne, esq.
8 Feb. "	John Caleract of Rempston, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	The Rt. Hon. Evan Nepean of Loders, bart.
5 Feb. 1800	Henry Seymer of Handford, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Henry Charles Sturt of Moor Critchell, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Richard Earl Drax Grosvenor of Charborough, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	George Garland of Stone, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Rose Drewe of Wootton Fitzpaine, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Christopher Spurier of Upton, esq.
," 1803	Edmund Morton Pleydell of Whatecombe, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Charles Buxton of Wyke Regis, esq.
10 Feb. 1803	John Arbuthnot of Weymouth, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Bingley Garland of Stone Cottage, Wimborne, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Josiah Wedgwood of Gunville, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Gill Paxton of Coombe Almer, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Robert Williams of Bridy Head, Little Bridy, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Boucher of The Close, Salisbury, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	John Gould of Upway, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Bond of Grange, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Edward Williams of Herringstone, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	The Hon. Henry Dawson Damer of Milton Abbey.
	Arthur Cozens of Yatminster, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Edward Baker Baker of Rashton, bart.

## DURHAM.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Oct. 1312	<u>Adam de Bowes.</u>	1 May 1523	William Bulmer, knt.
By Mar. 1323	<u>Nicholus de Sutton.</u>	4 Aug. 1527	William Bolmer and John Bolmer, knts. jointly and severally.
, Nov. 1327	<u>John de Haneby.</u>	16 July 1529	John Bolmer, knt.
, July 1334	<u>Simon de Essh.</u>	11 Nov. 1532	Thomas Hilton, knt.
Till Apr. 1339		25 Nov. 1537	George Conyers, knt. till 1549.
By May ,	<u>John de Menciple.</u>	Mich. 1552	<i>Cuthbert Conyers, esq.</i>
Till Mar. 1342		," 1557	<i>Thomas Hilton, knt.</i>
By Feb. 1343	William de Mordon.	," 1558	<i>Robert Tempest, esq.</i>
26 Jan. 1344	William de Blaykeston.	," 1562	<i>Robert Bowes, esq.</i>
1 Aug. 1345	<u>William de Mordon.</u>	11 Nov. 1575	George Bowes, knt.
Till Apr. 1350		11 Nov. 1576	William Hilton, knt.
By June ,	<u>Robert del Bowes.</u>	22 May 1595	John Conyers, esq.
Till Aug. 1356			John Conyers of Sockbourne, esq. (afterwards knighted).
In , ,	<u>William de Walworth.</u>		George Selby, knt.
Till Apr. 1358	<u>John de Byrland.</u>	1608	Robert Robson.
By July ,	<u>William de Claxton.</u>	2 Sept. 1624	William Belasys, knt.
Till Jan. 1363		4 Aug. 1625	William Collingwood, esq.
By Mar. 1364	<u>William de Menevyle.</u>	8 Apr. 1641	William Darey, knt.
Till Jan. 1371		16 Oct. ,	George Vane, knt.
10 Nov. 1371	Robert de Umframville, knt.	1645	Richard Bellassis, knt.
May 1372	<u>John Heron.</u>	17 Nov. 1647	Clement Fulthorpe, esq.
Mar. 1373	Robert de Umframville.	2 Jan. 1649	James Clavering, esq.
By May 1374	<u>William de Elmeden.</u>	5 Feb. ,	William Smith, bart.
Till 1376		7 Nov. ,	James Clavering of Axwell, esq.
20 Jan. 1377	John de Hyndley.	21 Nov. 1650	Clement Fulthorpe the elder, esq.
1 Sept. 1379	<u>William del Bowes, knt.</u>	31 Dec. ,	Thomas Shadford, esq.
By Sept. 1382	<u>Robert de Laton.</u>	4 Nov. 1651	Christopher Fulthorpe, the elder, esq.
till Mar. 1385		12 Nov. 1652	Francis Wren of North Arkland, esq.
29 Apr. 1386	William de Bowes, knt.	10 Nov. 1653	Rowland Place, esq.
10 Oct. 1390	Marmaduke de Lomley, knt.		Thomas Bewick, esq.
30 Nov. 1391	Thomas de Boynton.	1654	George Lilburn.
18 Jan. 1401	Robert Conyer, knt.	1655	Timothy Whittington or Whittingham, esq.
24 Aug. 1406	Percival de Lyndeley, knt.	1656	Robert Elison, esq.
2 June 1414	William Claxton, knt.	1658	Thomas Davison, knt.
2 Jan. 1420	Robert Eure.	24 July 1660	<i>Anthony Pearson.</i>
6 May 1436	William Bowes, knt.	2 Mar. 1664	<i>Richard Neile.</i>
4 Oct. 1437	Robert Ogle.	12 Mar. 1666	Gilbert Gerard, knt.
1 Oct. 1438	William Pudsay, esq.	8 Mar. 1672	<i>Richard Neile, esq.</i>
5 Dec. 1441	Geoffrey Midleton, esq.	21 Mar. ,	James Clavering, bart.
28 Dec. 1461	John de Aderton, esq.	9 June 1673	Gilbert Gerard, bart.
8 Dec. 1462	Geoffrey Midleton, esq. (may not have acted.)	29 Dec. 1674	<i>John Spearman.</i>
7 Mar. 1467	William Claxton, esq.	28 Dec. 1675	Nicholas Conyers, esq.
6 Aug. 1469	Henry Radelyff, esq.	1685	<i>John Spearman.</i>
14 Aug. 1470	George Lomley.	1690	The Hon. Charles Montague.
20 Nov. 1476	Robert Tempest.	May 1705	Mark Shafto, esq.
4 Oct. 1482	Ralph Bowes, knt.	5 June 1712	John Shafto, esq.
16 Jan. 1503	William Bulmer, knt.	Feb. 1714	<u>Mark Shafto.</u>
1 Apr. 1516	Ralph Bowes, knt.	Oct. 1719	Henry Liddell, bart.
8 Nov. ,	Roger Lomley, esq.	1721	
21 Mar. 1519	William Eure, knt.	Before and after July 1720 2 May 1721	William Williamson, esq. 1723
			Hedworth Williamson of Monkwearmouth (became bart. 1725. Office held by him and his descendants.) 1747
		1729	Cuthbert Ellison, esq.

a

1789 Hedworth Williams, bart.  
 1810 Adam Askew, Esq  
 1818 William Hutchinson, esq.  
 1819 The Hon. William Keppel Barrington  
 1827 Cuthbert Ellison, esq.,  
 1829 Charles John Clavering

c.	1100-46	Osbert.
c.	1152-3	Gilbert Haget.
c.	1153-80	Ralph Haget.
c.	1180	William.
c.	1180-95	Philip son of Hamo.
c.	1196-7	Reynold Ganaunt.
c.	1198-1200	Leo de Heriz.
c.	1200	Reynold le Veneur.
c.	1200	Geoffrey Sarescut.
c.	1237-42	William Grat.
c.	1250	John Haldan.
c.	1260	John Gylet of Egglescliff.
c.	1261	Alexander Biddyk.
c.	1273	Lawrence de Lynce.
c.	1275-80	John de Malton.
c.	1282	Walter Savage.
c.	1290	Guichard de Charon.
c.	1291-9	Ralph de Warsop.
c.	1300	John Shirlock.
c.	1302	John de Creppinge.
c.	1302-3	John de Birtleye.
c.	1304	John Shirlock.
c.	1305	John de Birtleye.
c.	1306-7	Thomas de Morton.
c.	1308-10	Richard de Stanlawe.
19 Oct.	1312-	
c.	1314	Adam de Bowes.
c.	1317-8	Richard de Stanlawe.
c.	1323-38	Adam de Bowes.
By March	1323	Nicholas de Sutton.
By Nov.	1327	John de Haneby.
		John de Egglescliff.
		William Brewere.
c.	1334-	
April	1339	Simon de Esh.
c.	1339-42	John de Meneville.

\* This list down to 1342 is based largely upon that of C.H. Hunter Blair in *Archæologia Aeliana*, 4th series, xxii, 33-7.

42 c

## ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	ESSEX ONLY.		
1 Domesday, before Survey.	Suen (ii. p. 1).	Mich. 1220	<i>Ralph filius Reginaldi.</i>
„ Ralph	Baignard (ii. p. 1).	„ 1221	Stephen de Segrave in person.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Peter de Valognes (ii. pp. 1, 90).	„ 1222	<i>Peter de Sancto Edwardo.</i>
	ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.	23 Jan. 1224	Richard de Argentuein.
2 East. 1128	William de Aenforsd.	Mich. „	<i>William de Culworth.</i>
East. 1130	Aubrey de Vere and Richard Basset.	11 July 1232	Peter de Rivald (did not account).
	—	Mich. „	Robert de Waltham.
3 Mich. 1154	ESSEX ONLY.	6 May 1233	William de Holewelle (accounts from Easter 1233).
	Richard de Luci.	29 May 1234	William de Coleworth (accounts from Michaelmas 1233).
4 Mich. 1155	ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.	3 May 1236	Peter de Thany.
„ 1157	Richard de Luci.	East. 1239	Richard de Gray.
„ 1158	Maurice.	Mids. „	Bertram de Criell.
Xmas 1160	Maurice de Tiretei.	12 Nov. 1240	John de Wadinton, or Watton.
Mich. 1161	Ralph de Marci.	4 May 1242	Richard de Mungifchet.
„ 1163	Maurice de Tiretei.	28 Mar. 1246	William filius Renneri.
„ 1164	Ottewell de Bovilla.	2 May 1250	Richard de Whitfeud, or Whitfaud.
„ 1168	Nicholas Decanus.	9 May 1251	Henry de Halgheton.
East. 1169	Nicholas Clericus.	8 May 1254	Ralph de Ardern.
1170	Stephen de Belcampo.	16 or 18 Oct. } 1256	John Bayard (became a lunatic).
Mich. 1181	Robert Mantel.	22 Nov. 1256	Thomas de Ramesden.
„ 1190	Oto filius Willelmi.	3 Apr. 1257	Robert del Val.
„ 1191	Geoffrey filius Petri.	3 Nov. „	Hubert de Montchenes, or de Monte Caniso.
„ 1192	Richard de Heriet.	Mich. 1259	Richard de Tany.
„ 1193	Geoffrey filius Petri in person.	9 July 1261	Matthias de Mara (accounts from Easter 1261).
East. 1194	Simon de Pateshulla.	25 Mar. 1263	John de Bocking.
	William de Longo Campo.	Mids. 1264	Nicholas Espigornel.
	<i>Robert de Laweshella.</i>	27 Oct. 1265	Richard de Suthchirch.
Mich. 1195	William Pointel.	12 June 1267	Robert Ledet (did not account).
„ 1196	<i>Robert de Laweshella.</i>	23 Nov. „	Richard de Herlawe (accounts from Xmas 1267).
East. 1197	Reginald de Argentocin.	Mich. 1268	John de Kannivil.
	Hugh de Nevill.	10 July 1269	Walter de Essex (accounts from Midsummer 1269).
Mich. 1197	<i>Humphrey de Barentona.</i>	14 Nov. ..	William de Blunvill.
„ 1200	John de Nevill.	5 Aug. 1270	William de Charles (did not account).
„ 1202	Richard de Mungifchet.	20 Jan. 1271	Walter de Essex (nominee of Edward the king's son. On 28 Aug. 1270, he was forbidden to assume office before feast of St. Edward. He accounts from Michaelmas 1270).
„ 1203	<i>John de Cornherde.</i>	18 Oct. 1274	Thomas de Sandwyco.
East. 1204	Matthew Mantel.	7 Nov. 1275	Laurence de Scaccario.
19 May 1208	Aubrey de Veer.	25 Oct. 1278	William de Sancto Claro.
	<i>William filius Fulconis.</i>	3 Nov. 1279	Reginald de Gynges.
Mich. 1213	Matthew Mantel.	1 July 1285	William de Lamburne.
	<i>Geoffrey de Roinges.</i>	30 Apr. 1286	Hugh le Blunt.
25 June 1215	Matthew Mantel. (Probably a re-appointment.)	East. 1288	Ralph de Boxstede.
	Robert Mantel, his brother and heir (accounts from Michaelmas 1214).	Mich. 1290	Henry Gropinel.
25 Mar. 1216	ESSEX ONLY.	12 May 1292	John Carbonel.
	Stephen Harengod.	9 Dec. ..	William le Gros.
	ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.	9 Oct. 1294	William de Sutton.
6 Nov. 1217	John de Cornherde.	28 Oct. 1297	Simon de Bradenham.
Xmas ..	William Marescallus.	22 Oct. 1299	John de la Lec.
East. 1218	<i>John de Cornerde.</i>	26 Oct. 1301	William de Harpcden, or Harpeden.
5 Apr. „	Walter de Verdon.	3 Oct. 1302	John de Wenegrave.
18 Apr. 1220	Walter de Verdon (accounts as sheriff from Michaelmas 1218).	1 Oct. 1303	John de Bassingburn.
16 Nov. „	Robert Mantel.	7 Oct. 1304	John de la Lee. (He had to find four sureties, and having found four was told that when the Exchequer came to Westminster for Hilary Term, he must find better sureties or his office would be taken away. He retained it.)
	Stephen de Segrave,	12 Apr. 1306	John de Bassingburn.
		7 Nov. „	John de Harpesfeld.

F 2

¶ c. 1042-9 Leofeld  
Robert fitz Wimare (ii. 98)

¶ c. 1100-6 Hugh de Bocheland

¶ c. 1141-4 Geoffrey de Mandeville  
c. 1144-7 Andrew Bucca Lincta

¶ c. 1147 Maurice

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1307	Walter Baud, or le Baud.	4 Jan. 1387	John Rugewyn.
11 Nov. 1308	Alan de Goldingham.	1 Dec. 1388	Robert Swynburn, knt. (did not account).
3 Oct. 1310	Geoffrey de la Lee.	30 Jan. 1389	Henry Englisse (accounts from Michaelmas 1388).
28 Ap. 1311	John de la Haye.	15 Nov. ,	Walter atte Lee, or de la Lee, knt.
17 Nov. 1312	John Aynel.	7 Nov. 1390	Geoffrey Michel.
8 Oct. 1313	John de Hoo, or John Warde de Hoo.	21 Oct. 1391	William Coggeshale, knt.
8 Oct. 1314	Richard de Perers.	18 Oct. 1392	Adam Fraunceys, knt.
29 Nov. 1318	John de Dovre, or Dovorr.	18 Dec. 1393	Thomas Coggeshale.
27 May 1319	Ralph Giffard.	11 Nov. 1394	Thomas Samkyn.
25 Oct. 1320	John de Dovre, or Dovere.	9 Nov. 1395	William Bateman.
24 Oct. 1321	Nicholas Engaigne, or de Engaine.	1 Dec. 1396	Robert Turk, knt.
15 Jan. 1323	Thomas Golbioun (accounts from Michaelmas 1322).	3 Nov. 1397	William Bateman.
24 Nov. 1324	Richard de Perers.	17 Nov. 1398	William Bateman. (ESSEX only.)
26 Sept. 1327	William le Baud.	22 Aug. 1399	John Dorward.
26 Oct. 1328	Richard de Perers.	30 Sept. ,	Robert Teye. (ESSEX only.)
5 Dec. 1330	John de Wauton.	3 Nov. ,	Edward Benstede.
5 May 1332	John de la Haye.	24 Nov. 1400	John Howard.
9 June 1333	Adam le Bloye.	8 Nov. 1401	William Marny, knt.
8 Mar. 1334	William Band.	29 Dec. 1402	Helming Leget.
15 Nov. ,	John de Coggeshale.	5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Swynbourne, knt.
28 Sept. 1339	William de Wanton (elected in county court).	18 Oct. 1404	William Coggeshale, knt.
6 May 1340	John de Coggeshale.	22 Nov. 1405	Edward Benstede.
8 Jan. 1341	William de la More.	5 Nov. 1406	Gerard Braybrok, knt.
4 Dec. ,	Richard de Monte Caniso (dead by date of Gernet's appointment).	30 Nov. 1407	Elmyng Leget.
29 July 1342	Henry Gernet. <span style="font-size: small;">A</span>	15 Nov. 1408	William Loveneeye.
22 Nov. 1343	John de Coggeshale.	4 Nov. 1409	John Walden.
12 May 1348	Peter de Boxstede.	29 Nov. 1410	Thomas Aston.
12 Nov. ,	William Bret. <span style="font-size: small;">B</span>	10 Dec. 1411	William Coggeshale, knt.
7 July 1349	Humphrey de Walden (accounts from Easter 1349).	3 Nov. 1412	Philip Ingolfeld.
12 Dec. ,	Peter de Boxsted.	6 Nov. 1413	John Tyrrell.
22 Oct. 1350	Thomas de Lacy.	10 Nov. 1414	John Howard, knt.
4 Nov. 1351	John de Coggeshale.	1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Barre, knt.
10 Nov. 1354	Hugh FitzSymond.	30 Nov. 1416	Lewis Johan.
24 Nov. 1355	William de Enefeld.	10 Nov. 1417	Reginald Malyns.
25 Nov. 1356	Thomas de Chabham.	4 Nov. 1418	John Howard, knt.
3 Nov. 1358	Roger de Louth.	23 Nov. 1419	Robert Darey.
21 Nov. 1369	Hugh le Blount.	16 Nov. 1420	Lewis John, or Johan.
10 Oct. 1361	John de Northwode (did not account).	1 May 1422	William Lovency.
16 Nov. ,	William de Leyre.	14 Feb. 1423	John Tyrell (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).
20 Nov. 1362	Guy de Boys, knt.	13 Nov. ,	Maurice Bruyn, knt.
16 Jan. 1364	Thomas Fitlyng (accounts from Michaelmas 1363).	6 Nov. 1424	John Barle.
7 Dec. ,	John Gernoun.	15 Jan. 1426	John Doreward (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).
17 Nov. 1365	William, or Thomas, de Helpston.	12 Dec. ,	Conan Aske.
16 Nov. 1366	John Olyver.	7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Torell.
9 June 1368	Thomas de Sharde lowe (accounts from Easter 1368).	4 Nov. 1428	John Hotoft.
27 Nov. ,	John Henxteworth (accounts to 22 Jan. 1370).	10 Feb. 1430	Nicholas Rykhull (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
5 Nov. 1369	John de Hevenyngham, knt. (did not account).	5 Nov. ,	Henry Langley.
6 Dec. ,	William de Wauton, knt. (did not account).	26 Nov. 1431	Nicholas Thorley, knt.
22 Jan. 1370	Roger Keterich (accounts from same day).	5 Nov. 1432	John Durward, or Doreward.
28 Nov. ,	William Baud the elder (did not account).	,, 1433	Robert Whytyngham.
16 Dec. ,	Thomas de Bassingbourn.	3 Nov. 1434	Geoffrey Rokkyl, esq.
5 Nov. 1371	William Baud of Hertfordshire, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Maurice Bruyn, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	John de Bampton.	8 Nov. 1436	Edward Tyrell.
7 Nov. 1373	John Filoli.	7 Nov. 1437	Richard Alrede.
12 Dec. 1374	Edward FitzSimon, knt.	3 Nov. 1438	Robert Whityngham.
4 Oct. 1375	John Bataill.	5 Nov. 1439	Riehard Witherton.
26 Oct. 1376	Robert FitzWilliam.	4 Nov. 1440	Thomas Tyrell.
26 Nov. 1377	Robert de Goldyngton.	,, 1441	Ralph Asteley.
25 Nov. 1378	John FitzSymond, knt.	6 Nov. 1442	Nicholas Morley.
5 Nov. 1379	Edward Benstede.	4 Nov. 1443	John Hende the younger.
18 Oct. 1380	John Sewale of Coggeshall.	6 Nov. 1444	Thomas Tirell.
25 June 1381	William Lewyn (did not account).	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Pygot.
16 Dec. ,	Walter Godmyston, or Godmaston.	,, 1446	Thomas Baude.
24 Nov. 1382	Geoffrey Dersham.	9 Nov. 1447	John Hende the younger.
1 Nov. 1383	Thomas Batayll.	,, 1448	George Langham.
14 Jan. 1385	John Walton.	20 Dec. 1449	Geoffrey Rokhill, or Rokell.
20 Dec. ,	Geoffrey Brokhole, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	Philip Botiller, esq.

A Died before the end of his account See Sheriffs' Accounts (E. 199) 10/11.

B Died in office 23 May 1349. See " " " 10/12.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1460	John Knolles, esq. (did not account).	9 Nov. 1529	John Bolles, esq.
6 Mar. 1461	Thomas Ince (accounts from Michaelmas 1460).	11 Nov. 1530	John Brokett, esq.
7 Nov. ,	Thomas Langley, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	John Smyth, esq.
5 Nov. 1463	John Clay, knt. (Died 8 Sept. 1464. (According to Pipe there was no sheriff for the second half of the year.)	20 Nov. 1532	Philip Boteler, knt
5 Nov. 1464	Roger Ree, esq.	17 Nov. 1533	Brian Tuke, knt.
" 1465	Laurence Reynford, esq. (knighted by Easter 1466.)	14 Nov. 1534	William West, esq. (afterwards knighted).
" 1466	Henry Barley, or Barlee, esq.	22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Peryent the elder, esq.
" 1467	William Pirton, knt.	27 Nov. 1536	Henry Farker, knt.
" 1468	Walter Writell, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	John Raynesford, knt.
" 1469	Ralph Bawde, esq.	15 Nov. 1538	John Smyth, esq.
6 Nov. 1470	Henry Lewys, knt. (did not account).	17 Nov. 1539	Philip Boteler, knt.
11 Apr. 1471	Walter Writell, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).	1540	John Mordaunt, knt.
9 Nov. 1471	Roger Ree, knt.	27 Nov. 1541	Ralph Rowlet, esq.
" 1472	Alfred Corneburgh, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	John Bolles, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	John Stourgeon, esq.	East. 1543	John Sewster, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Richard Haute, esq.	23 Nov. ,	John Wentworth, esq.
5 Nov. 1475	Henry Langley, esq.	16 Nov. 1544	Anthony Cooke, esq.
" 1476	William Greene, esq.	22 Nov. 1545	Robert Lytton, esq.
" 1477	Alfred Corneburgh.	23 Nov. 1546	John Conyngesby, esq.
" 1478	John Wode.	27 Nov. 1547	Edward Broket, esq. (accounts from Easter 1547).
" 1479	John Sturgeon.	3 Dee. 1548	John Cok, or Cokke, esq.
" 1480	Thomas Tyrell.	12 Nov. 1549	John Gates, knt.
" 1481	John Fortesee, esq.	11 Nov. 1550	George Norton, knt.
" 1482	William Say, esq.	1551	Henry Tyrrell, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	John Sturgeon.	10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Pope, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Robert Percy, knt.	8 Nov. 1553	John Wentworth, knt.
12 Sept. 1485	John Fortescu (accounts from 22 Aug., knighted apparently while in office).	14 Nov. 1554	Edward Brockett, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	Henry Marney, esq.	1555	William Harryes, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	William Pyrton, knt.	East. 1556	Thomas Sylesdon, esq.
" 1488	Henry Teye, esq.	13 Nov. ,	John Butler, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	John Boteler, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Pope, knt.
" 1490	Robert Turbervyle.	23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Myldemaye, esq.
" 1491	John Berdefeld, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Ralph Rowlet, knt.
26 Nov. 1492	Henry Marney, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	Edward Capell, esq. (afterwards knighted).
7 Nov. 1493	Richard FitzLewes, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Goldynge, knt.
5 Nov. 1494	Robert Plomer.	19 Nov. 1562	Thomas Barryngton, esq.
" 1495	William Pulter.	8 Nov. 1563	Henry Fortescue, esq.
" 1496	Robert Neuport, esq.	9 Nov. 1564	William Alyff, or Ayloffe, esq.
" 1497	Thomas Peryent, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	Robert Chester, knt.
" 1498	John Verney, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	John Brokett, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	Roger Wentworth, knt.	18 Nov. 1567	George Tuke, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Henry Tey, knt.	1568	Thomas Lucas, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	William Pyrton, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Goldinge, knt.
8 Nov. 1502	Humphrey Tyrell, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	James Altham, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	William Skypwith, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Edward Barrett, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	Roger Darcy, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Myldemaye, knt.
27 Nov. 1506	John Broket, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Arthur Harrys, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Humphrey Torell, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	Edmund Pyrton, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Roger Wentworth, knt. (did not account).	1575	John Petre, esq. (afterwards knighted).
Mich.	John Leventhorp, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Wistian Browne, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	William Lytton, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Gabriel Poyntz, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Anthony Darcy, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	Edmund Huddleston, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Edward Tyrell, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	Henry Capell, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	John Senclere, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Baryngton, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	William FitzWilliam, esq.	9 Feb. 1581	Thomas Darcy of Tolleshunt esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Veer, knt.	27 Nov. ,	John Wentworth, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Westan Broun, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Taye, or Teye, esq.
9 Jan. 1518	Thomas Tyrell, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Thomas Lucas, knt.
8 Nov. ..	Edward Bensted, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Henry Appleton, esq.
26 Jan. 1519	John Cutte, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Brian Darcye, esq.
8 Nov. ,	John Veer, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	Arthur Harris, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Bonham, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Robert Wrothe, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Thomas Tey (afterwards knighted).	25 Nov. 1588	Edmund Huddleston, knt.
12 Nov. ,	John Cristmas, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	Gabriel Poyntz, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Henry Barlee, esq.	25 Nov. 1590	Ralph Wiseman, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Veer, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Richard Warren, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Thomas Leventhorpe, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	John Wentworth, esq.
7 Nov. ,	Thomas Bonam, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Humphrey Mildmay, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Edward Tyrell, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	William Ayloffe, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Giles Capell, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Edward Sulyard, esq.
		22 Nov. 1596	George Harvye of Marks, esq.
		25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Mildmay of Barnes, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	William Herrys, esq.
		2 Dec. 1599	Jerome Weston, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Meade, esq. (afterwards knighted).	7 Nov. 1666	Peter, or Stephen, Soames, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Henry Smith of Redfent, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Birch, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Richard Francke, esq.	5 Nov. 1668	Thomas Garret, knt. and bart.
1 Dec. 1603	Henry Maynarde, knt.	25 Nov. ,	John James, knt.
5 Nov. 1604	Thomas Rawlins, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Garrard, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	John Sames, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	Edmund, or Edward, Lewin, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Gamaliel Capell, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Turner, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Henry Maxey, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	Henry Osbaldeston, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Roger Appleton, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	John Howland, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1609	Thomas Mildmay, knt.	5 Nov. 1674	Thomas Chambers, knt.
6 Nov. 1610	John Deane, or Deans, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Stephen White, knt.
1611	Thomas Wiseman, knt.	10 Nov. 1676	Mark Guyon, knt.
1612	Henry Lee, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	John Morccroft, esq.
1613	Robert Wrothe, knt.	17 Nov. ,	Francis Osbaldeston, esq.
1614	Edward Elrington, esq.	1680	Henry Keys of Hopewell, esq. (died 22 April 1678).
	Harebotle Grimston, knt. and bart.	14 Nov. 1678	William Dyer, bart. (accounts for the whole year).
6 Nov. 1615	William Smythe, esq.	1 Dec. 1678	William Adams, bart.
11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Lucas, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	William Palmer of Stifford, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Paul Banninge, knt. and bart.	1682	Edward Smyth, bart.
9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Bendishe, knt. and bart.	12 Nov. 1683	Richard Barrettt, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1619	William Smithe, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Edward Smyth, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	William Pearle of Mountnessing, esq.	13 Nov. 1685	Thomas Dawtrey, esq.
1621	Stephen Soame, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	William Glascocke, esq. (knighted 29 Nov.).
7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Gourney, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	William Pert, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1623	Charles Pratt, esq.	8 Nov. 1688	William Hickes, knt. and bart.
1624	Edward Boteler, knt.	12 Nov. ,	Joseph Smart, esq.
1625	Arthur Herris, knt.	17 Nov. ,	Cane James, bart.
1626	Hugh Everard, esq.	18 Mar. 1689	William Pecke, or Peeke, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Nitengale, or Nightingale of Newport, esq. (became bart. 1 Sept. 1628.)	18 Nov. 1689	Thomas Manby, knt.
1628	Henry Midmay of Graces, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	Thomas Middleton, knt.
1629	Edward Allen, bart.	14 Dec. 1691	John Marshall, knt.
7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Brudish, or Bendish, bart.	17 Nov. 1692	Josiah Child, bart.
1631	John Meade, knt.	8 Dec. ,	Benjamin Disbrowe, or Disborow, esq.
1632	Henry Smith, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	John le Mott Honeywood, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Richard Saltonstall, knt.	6 Dec. 1694	John Cooke, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Cranmer Harris, knt.	19 Dec. ,	George Ford, esq.
1635	Humphrey Mildmay, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	John Austin, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	John Lucas, esq.	18 Nov. ,	Timothy Felton, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	William Luckin, or Luckaine, bart.	18 Nov. 1696	John Lockey, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	William Wiseman, bart.	16 Dec. 1697	Edward Bullock, esq.
1639	Martin Lumley, esq.	21 Jan. 1698	John Littell, esq.
1640	Richard Luckaine, esq.	22 Dec. ,	Edward Bullock, esq.
1641	Robert Smithe, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Charles Tyrell, bart. (accounts from Michaelmas 1695 to Michaelmas 1696).
	—	28 Nov. 1700	Edmund Godwin, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Timothy Middleton, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Brand, esq.
2 Dec. 1644	Richard Everard, knt.	12 Jan. ,	Samuel Mowyer, or Moyer, esq.
1645	Richard Harlackonden, esq.	19 Jan. ,	Samuel Wake alias Jones, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	John Pyott, of Low Leighton, esq.	3 Dec. ,	George Pochin, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Hananiel Chibborne of Messing, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	John, or Edward, Luther, esq.
6 May 1648	Robert Bourne of Bovinger, esq. (apparently did not act).	20 Dec. ,	Robert Breedon, csq.
23 Nov. ,	George Pyke, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Webster, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Samuel Tryan, or Tryon, of Halsstead, bart.	3 Dec. 1705	Peter Whitecombe, esq.
1650	John Trafford, osq.	14 Nov. 1706	Edward Bullock, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Abdy, knt. and bart.	20 Nov. 1707	Erasmus Smith, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Cambell, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Thomas Webster, bart.
10 Nov. 1653	William Marten, knt.	1 Dec. 1709	William Peck, esq.
1654	Cuthbert Martin, esq.	5 Jan. 1710	Dacre Barrett, esq.
	John Barrington, knt.	24 Nov. ,	John Olmius, esq.
1655	John Sparrowe, esq.	30 Nov. ,	Daniel Wray, knt.
1657	Thomas Middleton, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Millington, or Willington, esq.
1658	Thomas Wiseman, knt. (died before accounting).	11 Dec. 1712	Justus Beck, csq.
1659	William Wiseman, knt. and bart.	30 Nov. 1713	Martin Lumley, bart.
5 Nov. 1660	Robert Abdy, or Abdy, knt. and bart.	16 Nov. 1714	Henry Beniish, bart.
1661	Benjamin Wright, bart.	22 Nov. 1715	Samuel Smith of Weal Hall, esq.
1662	Martin Lumley, knt.	12 Nov. 1716	Fisher Tench, esq.
1663	Thomas Smith, bart.	21 Dec. 1717	Carew Harvey alias Milemay or Mildmay, esq.
1664	William Luckyn, bart.		Henry Fetherston, bart.
12 Nov. 1665	Heneage Fetherston, bart.		William Blackborne, esq.
			William Cole, esq.
			David Gansell, esq.
			Robert Dennett, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Dec. 1718	William Lockey, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	John Tyrell of Boreham, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	Hugh Raymond, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Charles Raymond of Ilford Ward, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Timothy Brand, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Samuel Bosanquet of Walthamstow, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Josiah Kinsman, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Archer of Coopersale, esq.
22 Dec. ,	Richard Chamberlayne, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Henry Lovibond Collins of Boreham, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Josiah Kinsman, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Pardoe of Low Layton, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	James Braine, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Richard Trench Muilman Chiswell of Debden Hall, esq.
10 Dec. ,	John Turner, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Henry Sperling of Dines Hall, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Edward Peirson, or Pearson, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Lushington of Latton, esq.
29 Nov. ,	Philip Hall of Upton, knt.	1 Feb. 1779	William Godfrey of Woodford, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	William Ashurst, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Henry Hinde Pelley of Upton, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Catlin Thorowgood, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Richard Wyatt of Hornchurch, esq.
18 Dec. 1729	John How of Stonedon, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Dalby of Walthamstow, esq.
23 Dec. 1730	William Peck of Little Sampford, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Godslove Crosse of Baddow, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Edward Holloway of Walthamstow, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Robert Preston of Woodford, esq.
23 Dec. ,	Samuel Feake, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	George Bowles of Wanstead, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	William Harvey of Chigwell, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	John Jolliffe Tuffnall of Great Waltham, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Champion Bransill, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Judd of Chelmsford, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	Samuel Symons Pepys of Great Yeldham, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Theophilus Cock of Messing, esq.
22 Jan. 1736	William Dawtrey of Dodehurst, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Henry Merttins Bird of Dagenham, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Herbert Trist of Cranham, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Fowell Buxton, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Hugh Smith of Weald, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Nottage of Bocking, esq.
21 Dec. ,	Thomas Bowes of Upton, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Zachariah Button of Stifford, esq.
27 Dec. 1739	Mark Wynne of Warley, esq.	22 Feb. 1793	Stanes, or Staines, Chamberlayne of Hatfield Broad Oak, esq.
31 Jan. 1740	Thomas Drury, bart.	5 Feb. 1794	Richard Neave of Dagnams, esq.
24 Dec. ,	Joshua Baker of Woodford, esq.	12 Feb. ,	James Hatch of Claybury, esq.
29 Jan. 1741	James Hannatt, or Hannat, of Woodfordbridge, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	John Hanson of Great Bromley Hall, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	Osmond Beavoir of Downham, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Jackson Barwes, or Barwise, of Marshalls, esq.
16 Dec. 1742	Edward Stephenson of Barnfeild, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	William Manbey of Stratford, esq.
2 Feb. 1744	Thomas Ashurst of Henningham Castle, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Perry of Moor Hall, esq.
7 Feb. 1745	Peter Du Cane, esq.	20 Feb. 1799	Capel Cure of Blake Hall, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Olmius of Newhall, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	George Lee of Great Ilford, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Nicholas Corsellis of Wivenhoe, esq.	12 Feb. 1801	John Archer Houbion of Hallingbury Place, esq.
10 Feb. 1748	Bailey Heath of Stausted, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Raikes of Great Ilford, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	John Fishpool of Billericay, esq.	, 1803	Stephen Fryer Gillum of Shenfield, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	John Tyrell, or Terril, of Hernegate, bart.	1 Feb. 1804	William Palmer of Nasing, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Peter Leffelvre of Walthamstow, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	James Reed of Warleys, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Edmund Allen of Little Leighs, bart.	1 Feb. 1806	James Urmston of Chigwell, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	William Hunt of Woodford, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Mathew Raikes of Walthamstow, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Richard Benyon, or Benion, of Giddy Hall, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Coggan of Wanstead, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Richard Chiswell of Debden, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Rutherford, or Rutherford, Abdy of Albyns, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Edward Emmett of Alborough Hatch, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	John Rigg of Walthamstow, esq.
2 Feb. 1757	Humphrey Bellamy of Walthamstow, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Charles Smith of Suttons, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Smart Leithicullier of Little Ilford, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Robert Wigram of Walthamstow, bart.
Mich. 1757	John Henniker, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Richard John Brassey of Great Ilford, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	James Kingsman of Stifford, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Robert Wilson of Woodhouse, esq.
16 Feb. 1760	Thomas Towers of South Weald, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Luke William Wallord of Little Bardfield, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Charles Smyth, or Smith, bart.		
15 Feb. 1762	Richard Newman of West Ham, esq.		
4 Feb. 1763	William Sheldon of Walthamstow, esq.		
10 Feb. 1764	John Wilks of Wendon Lofts, esq.		
1 Feb. 1765	William Mildmay of Moulsham Hall, esq. (created bart. 5 Feb.).		
17 Feb. 1766	Joseph Keeling of Fingoringhoe, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Fitch of Danbury, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	Richard Lomax, or Loma's, Clay of Loughton, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	Daniel Matthews of Felix Hall, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1816	Nicholas Pearce of Loughton, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Peter Du Cane of Praxted Lodge, esq.
," 1817	John Hall of Woodford, esq.		Frederick Nassau of St. Osyth Priory, esq.
24 Jan. 1818	John Theophilus Daubuz of Layton, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Tyrell of Boreham House, bart.
10 Feb. 1819	John Wilkes of Wendon Lofts, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Joshua Smith of Suttons, bart.
12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Neave of Dagnam Park, bart.	13 Feb. 1828	Briec Pearce of Monkham in Woodford, esq.
6 Feb. 1821	Robert Westley Hall the younger of Great Ilford, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Capel Cure of Blakehall in Bobbingworth, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	George Henry Smyth of Borechurch Hall, bart.	2 Feb. 1830	William Davis of Leyton, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	John Joliffe Tufnell of Langleyes, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Thomas Selwin of Down Hall, Hatfield Broad Oak, esq.
," 1824	Nathaniel Garland of Michaelstow Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	

See  
opp.  
page.

{ (b) His executors account for him and he was dead by 20 May 1355.  
 See Sheriffs' Accounts (E. 199) 13/9  
 { (c) Died in office or soon after as his executors account for him .  
 See Sheriffs' Accounts (E. 199) 13/10.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Alwin (pp. 162b, 163, 167).		<i>William de Sopworth and Richard de Cicestr', his clerks (account from Easter 1261).</i>
"	Roger de Pistes (pp. 169, 181).	Mich. 1262	Matthias Bezille, in person.
Domesday, at time of Survey. <sup>to</sup> c. 1096.	Durand de Gloucester (pp. 162, 162b, 164b, 165, 167, 168b).	16 Dec. 1263	Roger de Clifford.
<sup>at</sup> c. 1125	Miles de Glocestria.	1 Feb. 1265	<i>Simon de Crepping (accounts for Roger de Clifford from Midsummer 1263).</i>
Mich. 1129	Miles de Glocestria.	Mich. 1266	Reginald de Akel, or Acle.
		29 Sept. 1267	<i>Roger de Chene, his clerk (accounts from Xmas. 1264).</i>
		23 Nov. ,	Reginald de Acle, in person.
			Adam de Greymvill (did not account).
			Reginald de Oclee, or Acle.
			<i>Roger de Cheyney and Adam de Sandhurst, his clerks (account from Michaelmas 1267).</i>
		1 May 1270	Peter de Champvent.
		Mich. 1271	<i>Walter de Bocking, his clerk.</i>
		23 Nov. 1273	Reginald de Acle, or Akeley (apparently died before his account was rendered).
		27 Dec. 1274	Adam le Botiller.
		25 Oct. 1278	Roger le Rus.
		15 Nov. 1279	Richard de la Ryvere, or de Ripariis.
		27 Dec. 1280	Walter de Stirchesle.
		15 Jan. 1283	Roger de Lokinton (accounts from Xmas. 1282).
		14 Feb. 1287	Geoffrey de Sandiacre.
		16 Oct. 1289	Fulk de Lucy.
		19 Apr. 1293	Thomas de Gardiuis.
		15 Oct. 1298	John de Langelegh.
		2 Oct. 1299	Richard Talbot.
		16 Oct. 1301	John de Newborough.
		4 Oct. 1302	Thomas de Gardinis.
		23 Nov. 1307	John de Laungele.
		13 Mar. 1308	Nicholas de Kyngestone.
		22 Mar. 1310	John de Anesle.
		1 Mar. 1311	Nicholas de Kyngeston.
		28 Apr. ,	John de Acton.
		28 Oct. 1312	Nicholas de Kyngeston (did not account).
5 Jan. 1208	Gerard de Athyes.	1 Jan. 1313	William Maunsel (accounts from Michaelmas 1312).
	<i>Richard Burgeis (accounts for Gerard de Athyes from Michaelmas 1207).</i>	2 Apr. ,	Robert Darcy.
Mich. 1209	Engelard de Ciconiaco.	16 Nov. 1314	Richard de la Rivere.
8 July 1215	<i>Richard Burgeis.</i>	20 May 1318	Thomas de Berton.
	Ralph Musard (account begins Michaelmas 1217).	29 Nov. ,	John de Hampton.
23 Nov. 1220	William Briwer (did not account).	28 Dec. 1323	John Besemannsel.
3 Dec. ,	Ralph Musard.	18 June 1324	William Tracy.
Mich. 1221	<i>Decius de Eggeward.</i>	14 May 1327	Thomas de Rodebergh, or Radeworwe.
1222	Ralph Musard, in person.	17 Apr. 1330	William Gamage.
27 Dec. 1225	William de Putot.	5 Dec. ,	Thomas de Berkele of Coberle,
Mich. 1229	<i>Peter de Eggeworth.</i>	30 Sept. 1332	Richard de Foxcote.
1231	William de Putot, in person.	4 May 1338	Thomas de Berkle of Coberle.
11 July 1232	Peter de Rival' (did not account).	3 Nov. 1340	Walter Dastyn.
Mich. ,	Henry de Bada.	19 Nov. 1341	Simon Basset.
28 May 1234	William Talebot.	12 Dec. 1350	Walter Dastyn.
Mich. ,	<i>Peter de Eggeworth and Thomas de Sancto Martino.</i>	22 Apr. 1351	Philip le Mareschal.
1235	William Talebot, in person.	18 Oct. ,	Richard de Foxcote.
1237	Thurstan le Despenser.	25 Mar. 1352	John de Weston.
Xmas. 1238	John filius Galfridi.	20 May 1354	William de Leden. (On 10 Nov. 1354 Thomas Boteller was appointed, but the appointment was cancelled. Leden was re-appointed on 5 Jan. 1355. <sup>He</sup> accounts for the whole time.)
	<i>Peter de Stanforde.</i>	" 1355	Thomas de Berkele of Cubberle.
Mich. 1239	Geoffrey de Derhurst.	10 Nov. 1356	Robert de Hildesle, or Hildeslegh.
1240	John filius Galfridi, in person.	21 Nov. 1360	Thomas Moygne. <sup>[b]</sup>
East. 1246	Robert Walerain, or Walerand.	20 Nov. 1363	John Tracy.
	<i>Geoffrey de Derhurst.</i>	27 Nov. 1368	John de Poyns, kn.
Mich. 1247	Nicholas de Monte Acuto.	5 Nov. 1369	John Tracy.
1248	<i>Reginald de Acle.</i>	5 Nov. 1371	John de Clyfford.
1249	Robert Walerand, in person.	12 Dec. 1372	Thomas de Okle.
27 May 1250	John le Flemyn.		
2 Mar. 1251	Richard de Cromhal (accounts from Xmas. 1250).		
8 May 1252	Adam de Notstede.		
4 Apr. 1255	William de Lexeberewe.		
10 Jan. 1256	Matthias Bezill (did not account).		
28 May 1257	Henry de Penbroke.		
Mich. ,	William de Lesseberwe.		
3 Nov. 1258	Robert de Meisy.		
Mich. 1259	John le Brun.		
8 July 1261	Matthias Bezill, or Becille.		

[a] c. 1096 - 1123 Walter of Gloucester. (Walter fitz Roger)

[b] and [c] See opp. page.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1373	John Joce.	4 Nov. 1443	William Tracy.
12 Dec. 1374	Nicholas Berkeley, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	Robert Lyle (does not appear to have acted. Tracy makes both the proffers for 1445, and accounts for the two years).
4 Oct. 1375	Peter de Veel, knt.		
26 Oct. 1376	John Joce.	4 Nov. 1445	William Giffard.
26 Nov. 1377	Thomas Bradwell, or de Bradwell.	" 1446	John Boteller.
25 Nov. 1378	John Tracy, knt.	9 Nov. 1447	Henry Clyfford.
5 Nov. 1379	Ralph Waleys.	" 1448	John Trye.
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas Bradwell.	20 Dec. 1449	John Gyse.
1 Nov. 1381	John Thorp, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	William Tracy, esq.
24 Nov. 1382	Thomas FitzNichol, knt.	8 Nov. 1451	Henry Clyfford.
1 Dec. 1383	Ralph Waleys.	8 May 1452	James Clifford (executor of Henry).
11 Nov. 1384	William Barwell (did not account).	8 Nov. "	John de Vele.
16 Dec. "	Thomas de Berke (accounts from Michaelmas 1384).	5 Nov. 1453	Giles Brugge, esq.
7 Jan. 1385	William Barewell (did not account).	4 Nov. 1454	John Gyse.
19 Jan. 1385	Thomas de Berkele.	" 1455	Walter Devercux, knt.
20 Oct. "	Thomas de Berkeley of Cubberley (did not account).	17 Nov. 1456	John Barre.
2 Dec. "	Thomas Brugge (accounts from Michaelmas 1385).	7 Nov. 1457	Edmund Hungerford, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	Thomas Bradwell.	" 1458	Nicholas Latymer, esq.
" 1387	Thomas Berkele of Cubberley.	" 1459	Thomas Hungerford, esq.
1 Dec. 1388	Laurenec Seybrok.	" 1460	John Gryvell, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Brugge.	" 1461	Maurice Denys the elder, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Maurice Russell, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	Maurice Berkeley of Beverston, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Henry de la Ryver, knt.	" 1464	Edmund Hungerford, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	John de Berkele, knt.	" 1465	John Huggeford, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	Gilbert Denes, knt.	" 1466	John Neuton, esq.
11 Nov. 1394	William Tracy, knt.	" 1467	John Grevill, knt.
9 Nov. 1395	Maurice Russell, knt.	" 1468	Robert Poyntz, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Robert Poyns.	" 1469	John Cassy, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	John de Berkele, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	John Gyse, esq. (did not account).
17 Nov. 1398	John Broumyng.	11 Apr. 1471	Richard Beauchamp, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1471).
3 Nov. 1399	Henry de la Ryver.	9 Nov. "	Thomas Baynam.
10 July 1400	Maurice Russell, knt.	" 1472	Humphrey Foster, or Forster.
8 Nov. 1401	John Dalyngrugge.	5 Nov. 1473	John Botiller, knt.
20 Jan. 1402	Robert Somervyll.	7 Nov. 1474	Thomas Whytyngton, esq.
29 Nov. "	Robert Whytyngton.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Norton, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	William Beauchamp of Powyk, knt.	" 1476	Robert Poyns, esq.
13 Feb. 1405	John Gryvell of Caumpedene (accounts from Michaelmas 1404).	" 1477	Thomas Beynam, esq.
22 Nov. "	John Greydour, or Grendore, knt.	" 1478	Edmund Langley, esq.
5 Nov. 1406	Maurice Russell, knt.	" 1479	Walter Denys.
23 Nov. 1407	Robert Whytyngton.	5 Nov. 1480	John Sento, or Seyntelo, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	Richard Mawardyn.	" 1481	Robert Poyntz, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	Alexander Clivedon.	" 1482	Alexander Baynam, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	William Walweyne.	6 Nov. 1483	John Hudelston, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	John Greydore, knt.	" 1484	William Berkeley, knt.
3 Nov. 1412	Robert Whytyngton.	12 Sept. 1485	Robert Poyntz (re-appointed Nov. 5).
6 Nov. 1413	William Beauchamp of Powyk.	5 Nov. 1486	John Seintlo, knt.
10 Nov. 1414	John de Berkeley, knt.	4 Nov. 1487	John Wallsh, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	John Grevill.	" 1488	Thomas Moreton, esq.
19 Nov. 1417	William Tracy the elder.	5 Nov. 1489	Christopher Throgmarton (afterwards knighted).
4 Nov. 1418	William Bisshopeston.	" 1490	Thomas Hungerford, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	John Brugge, esq.	" 1491	Richard Pole, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	John Willecotes.	26 Nov. 1492	Robert Poyntz, knt.
1 May 1422	John Paunsfote, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Walter Denys, knt.
13 Nov. 1423	John Blaket, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	Edward Barkeley, knt.
6 Nov. 1424	Stephen Haytfeld, esq.	" 1495	John Whytyngton, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Grevell, esq.	" 1496	Robert Poyntz, knt.
12 Dec. "	John Paunsfot, knt.	" 1497	Richard Pole, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	Guy Whytyngton.	" 1498	Alexander Baynam, or Beynam, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	Robert Andrewe.	11 Nov. 1499	Giles Brugge, knt.
10 Feb. 1430	Giles Brygge (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).	15 Nov. 1500	John Huddelston, knt.
5 Nov. "	Maurice Berkeley of Stoke, knt.	5 Nov. 1501	Robert Poyntz, knt.
26 Nov. 1431	Stephen Haytfelde.	8 Nov. 1502	Alexander Baynam, knt.
5 Nov. 1432	John Stourton, knt.	5 Nov. 1504	Giles Grevyll, esq.
" 1433	Guy Whytyngton.	1 Dec. 1505	John Buttiller, esq.
3 Nov. 1434	John Pauncefote, knt.	27 Nov. 1506	Edmund Tame, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	Maurice Berkeley of Berston, knt.	3 Dec. 1507	John Pannefote, esq.
8 Nov. 1436	Maurice Berkeley of Uleghe, knt.	15 Dec. 1508	Anthony Poyntz, or Poyntz, esq.
7 Nov. 1437	John Beauchamp, knt.	14 Nov. 1509	Maurice Berkeley, knt.
3 Nov. 1438	William Staxford.	9 Nov. 1510	Thomas Poyntz, esq.
5 Nov. 1439	John Stourton, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	Christopher Beynam, esq.
4 Nov. 1441	John Botiller of Bedmynton.	7 Nov. 1512	Robert Morton, knt.
6 Nov. 1442	Robert Liversegge.	9 Nov. 1513	William Tracy, esq.
		7 Nov. 1514	William Kyngeston, knt.
		5 Nov. 1515	Maurice Berkeley, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1516	Alexander Baynham, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	John Poyntz, knt.
9 Nov. 1517	Christopher Baynham, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	William Chester, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	John Whittington, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	John Danvers, or Davers, knt.
," 1519	William Denys, esq. (afterwards knighted).	21 Nov. 1594	Joseph Baynam, or Beanham, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Edmund Tame, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Henry Wynston, knt.
3 Feb. 1522	Thomas Poynez, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	John Chamberley, esq.
12 Nov. ,	Thomas Berkeley, knt. (became Lord Berkeley, 23 Sept. 1523).	," 1597	John Hungerforde, knt.
13 Nov. 1523	Anthony Poyntz, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Edward Wynter, knt.
10 Nov. 1524	Edmund Tame, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	George Huntley of Froster, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Edward Wadham, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Throgmerton, knt.
7 Nov. ,	John Walshe, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	William Dutton, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	William Denys, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Baynham of Cloverall, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Anthony Poyntz, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Henry Poole, knt.
9 Nov. 1529	William Throkmorton, esq	5 Nov. 1604	Giles Reade, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	John Walshe, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Seymour, knt.
9 Nov. 1531	Edward Wadham, knt.	17 Nov. ,	William Norwood, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	William Denys, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Thomas Estcourt, or Erescourt (knighted the day before).
17 Nov. 1533	Walter Denys, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Robert Woodroffe, or Woodroffe, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Anthony Kyngston, esq.	1609	William Guys, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Richard Lygon, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	John Tracye, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	John Walshe, knt.	1611	Paul Tracye, esq. (created bart. 29 June 1611).
14 Nov. 1537	John Seyntlowe, knt.	1612	Robert Bathurst, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	Edmund Tame, knt.	1613	John Carter, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Walter Denys, knt.	1614	William Kingston, esq.
1540	Nicholas Poyntz, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Richard Brente, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Wallshe, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Henry Fynche, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Edward Wadham, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Ralph Cotton, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Edmund Tame, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Chester, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Walter Denys, knt.	1619	Richard Hill, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	George Baynham, knt.	6 Nov. 1620	Philip Langley, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Nicholas Poyntes, knt.	1621	Thomas Baker, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Nicholas Wykes, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Thynn, or Thynne, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Miles Partryche, knt.	1623	Thomas Hodges, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Arthur Porter, esq.	1624	Richard Rogers, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	John Bruges, or Brydges, knt.	1625	John Dowle, esq.
," 1551	Anthony Kyngeston, knt.	1626	William Sandis, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	Walter Denys, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Nicholas, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Hugh Denys, esq.	1628	William Masters, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	1629	Richard Tracye, knt. and bart.
," 1555	Nicholas Wikes, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Henry Dennis, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Walter Denys, knt.	1631	Ralph Dutton, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Brayne, esq.	1632	George Winter, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Throgmerton, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Henry Poole, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Nicholas Arnolde, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Giles Fetiplace, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Richard Tracy, esq.	1635	Edward Stephens, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Nicholas Welshe, or Walsshe, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	William Leigh, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	George Huntley, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Richard Ducye, bart.
8 Nov. 1563	William Reade, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Robert Poyntes, or Poyntz, knt.
9 Nov. 1564	Richard Berkeley, esq.	1639	John Codrington, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Giles Poole, knt.	1640	Humphrey Tracye, bart.
18 Nov. 1566	William Palmer, esq.	1641	Robert Pleidali, esq.
," 1567	John Hungerford the elder, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Francis Craswicke, esq.
," 1568	Robert Brayne, esq.	1645	Thomas Stephen, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Nicholas Poynes, or Poyntz, knt.	1 Dec. 1646	John Fettiplace, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Richard Baynham, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	William Browne of Haresfield, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Smythe, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	William Guyse, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	John Higford, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Richard Brane, knt.
10 Nov. 1573	Robert Straunge, esq.	,"	John Browneinge, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Porter, knt.	7 Nov. 1650	John Dennis, esq.
," 1575	Thomas Wye, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	William Dennis of Pucklechurch, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Walter Compton, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Howe the elder of Castle Compton, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Chester, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Kite, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	John Tracye, knt.	1654	John Goslett, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Reade, esq.	1655	Richard Talboys, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Richard Pate, esq.	1657	Simon Bennett, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Porter, knt.	5 Nov. 1660	George Raymund, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Baynham, or Beinham, esq.	1661	John Barnard, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Thomas Smyth of Campden, esq.	1662	William Dacy, K.B., bart.
19 Nov. 1584	Anthony Hungerford, esq.	1663	Humphrey Hooke, bart.
22 Nov. 1585	John Higford, esq.	1663	Thomas Estcourt, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Paul Tracye, esq.		William Cooke, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Throgmerton, knt.		
Mich.	Michael Blunt, esq.		
25 Nov. 1588	Henry Poole, knt.		
24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Lucy, esq.		
," 1590	William Button, or Dutton, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1664	John Hanmer, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	Samuel Roach of Sheelhampton, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Richard Cocks, or Cox, bart.	10 Dec. ,	Windsor Sandys the younger, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Richard Whitmore, esq. (died 20 Aug. 1667).	13 Jan. 1726	John Sampson, esq.
16 Sept. 1667	William Dutton, esq. (accounts from 20 Aug. 1667).	29 Nov. ,	Robert Caun, bart.
6 Nov. 1668	Richard Ashfeild, bart.	16 Dec. 1727	Robert Cocks of Dumbleton, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Browning, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Joseph Small of Buthrop, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Robert Caun, or Cann, knt, and bart.	16 Jan. 1729	Joseph Small, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Stephens, knt.	22 Jan. 1730	Samuel Sheppard of Avening, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Henry Dennis, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Samuel Mee, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Dowle, or Dowell, of Over, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Sylvanus Lyons, esq.
<i>of Flaxley</i>	Abraham Clarke, esq.	23 Dec. ,	Robert Marten of Pebworth, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	John Fust, bart.	14 Dec. 1732	Reginald Winyatt, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	William Juxon, bart.	20 Dec. 1733	Richard Mariett of Preston, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Richard Jones, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Lingen, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Miles Sandys, or Sandes, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	John Gladwin, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Smith of Stonehouse, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	William Robins of Crum Hall, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Gabriel Lowe, knt.	12 Jan. 1738	Ambrose Baldwin, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Wall, esq.	20 Dec. ,	William Giles, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Robert Pleydell, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Edward Rogers of Newent, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Charles Jones, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	William Holbrow, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
12 Nov. 1683	Charles Hancocke, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Samuel Hawker of Rodborough, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Charles Winton, or Winter, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1686).	16 Dec. 1742	William Tayloe, esq.
<i>30 Nov.</i> 1685	Thomas Cann, knt.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Snell of Upton St. Leonards (knighted 13 Mar.).
25 Nov. 1686	Henry Bennet Hall of High Meadow, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Daniel Adey, or Ady, the younger, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	John Chamberlayn, esq.	21 Feb. 1746	William Baghott Delabere, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	James Stephens of Clowerwall, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	John Harding of Ozleworth, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Hele Hooke, bart. (accounts for the whole year, Michaelmas 1688 to Michaelmas 1689).	14 Jan. 1748	Robert Ball of Ebworth, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	William Denris, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Winston of Stapleton, esq.
18 Nov. ,	John De la Bere, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Henry Toy Bridgeman of Brinek Narsh, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Andrew Barker, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Morgan Smith of Urcott, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Samuel Barker, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	Richard Hill of Yate, esq.
7 Mar. 1692	Richard Cocks, or Cox, bart.	14 Jan. 1752	John Beale of Newent, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Stevens, or Cooper, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Kemble of Tewkesbury, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Nathaniel Ridler, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Ingram of Colin Saint Aldwyn, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	George Hanger, knt.	29 Jan. 1755	James Lamb of Fairford, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Walter Yate, esq.	25 Feb. ,	John Cossins of Redlands, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Marriott, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Charles Wyndham of Clowerwall in the Forest of Dean, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Nathaniel Stephens, or Stevens, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Reginald Pindar Lyon of Kempsey, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Chester, esq.	16 Feb. ,	William Mills of Haslehouse, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Richard Haynes, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Thomas Jones of South Cerney, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Samuel Eckley, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1702).	2 Feb. 1759	Samuel Hayward of Sandhurst, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Edward Fust, bart.	1 Feb. 1760	Onesiphorus Paul of Woodchester, esq. (knighted 17 Dec. 1760.)
3 Dec. ,	William Hayward, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John de la Field Phelps of Dursley, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Edmund Chamberlaine, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Peter Hancock of Twynning, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Matthew Dueic Morton, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Samuel Paul of Rodborough, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Francis Wyndham, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Giles Nash of Stonehouse, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Henry Wagstaffe, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Robert Dobyns, or Dobbins, Yate of Bromberrow, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Henry Sackville, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Dallaway of Brimscombe, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	William Batson, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Edmund Probyn of Newland, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	George Smith of Nibley, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	John Guise of Highnam, esq.
30 Nov. 1710	Thomas Weston, or Winstone, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	William Singleton of Norton, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Lawford Cole, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	George Smyth, or Smith, of North Nibley, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	William Whittington, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Master of Cirencester, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Kingscott, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Edmund Waller of Farmington, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Abraham Elton the elder, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Joseph Pyrke of Little Dean, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Edmund Bray, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Henry Wyatt of Stroud, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	Kynard de la Beer, esq.		
6 Dec. ,	Edmund Bray, esq.		
17 Dec. ,	Edward Fust, bart.		
21 Dec. 1717	Christopher Bond the younger, esq.		
1718	William Saunders of Clifton, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	John Baker Dowle, or Dowell, of Over, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	William Blathwaite, esq.		
14 Dec. ,	Thomas Warner, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722			

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Feb. 1775	George Smith of Carswalls, bart.	1 Feb. 1804	Nathaniel Clifford of Frampton-on-Severn, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Henry Lippincot of Stoke Bishop, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Edmund John Chamberlayne of Mangersbury, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	William Hayward Winstone of Oldbury, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Lawrence of Shurdington, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Edward Sampson of Henbury, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Baggot Delabere of Southam, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Charles Coxe of Hanbury, esq.	11 Feb. ,	Charles Evans of High Grove, esq.
15 Feb. ,	James Dutton of Shirebourne, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Crawley Boevey of Flaxley Abbey, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Oncsiphorus Paul, bart.	6 Feb. 1809	John Hodder Moggridge of Dymock, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Morris of Shephouse, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Paul Wathen of Lypiatt Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Charles Hayward of Quedgley, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Gordon of Kemble, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Joseph Roberts of Clapton Lane, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Hicks of Witcomb Park, bart.
9 Feb. 1784	Giles Greenaway of Barrington, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Charles Pole of Wick Hill, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Niblett of Gloucester, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Hooper Holder of North Cerney, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Charles Coxe of Kemble, esq. (afterwards of Bath).	7 Mar. ,	Charles Cockerell of Seasoncote, bart.
12 Feb. 1787	Samuel Richardson of Newent, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Morris of Sevenhampton, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Nicholas Smith, or Smythe, of North Nibley, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Daniel John Niblett of Harefield, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	George Miller of Ozleworth, esq.	" 1817	Henry Cann Lippincott of Stoke Bishop, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	John Blagdon Hale of Alderley, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	David Ricardo of Gatcomb Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Michael Hicks Beach of Williamstrip, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Edward Sheppard of The Ridge, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	John Embury of Twining, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Edward Bayntun Sandys of Miserden Park, bart.
16 Feb. 1793	Christopher Codrington of Dodington, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Miller of Ozleworth, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Isaac Elton of Stapleton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Stephen John Welch Fletcher of Painswick, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Samuel Edwards of Botham Lodge, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Smith of Stapleton, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Samuel Peach of Upper Torkington, esq.	" 1824	Thomas John Lloyd Baker of Hardwick Court, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Tindall of North Cerney, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Musgrave of Barnsley Park, bart.
1 Mar. ,	John Raymond Barker of Fairford, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Robert Hale Blagden Hale of Alderley, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Vernon Dolphin of Eyford, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	George Bragge Prowse Prinn of Charlton Kings, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Surman of Tredington, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Fieennes Trotman of Siston Court, esq.
13 Feb. ,	John Elwes, of Colesbourne, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Blathwayte of Dyrham Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Smith of Stapleton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	David Ricardo of Gatecombe Park, esq.
12 Feb. ,	Charles Hanbury Tracy of Dodington, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Crawley Boevey of Flaxley Abbey, bart.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Smith of Stapleton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Robert Canning of Hartpury, esq.
18 Feb. ,	John Browne of Salperton, esq.		
3 Feb. 1802	James Musgrave of Barnsley Park, esq.		
" 1803	Samuel Wathen of Woodchester, esq. (knighted 16 March).		

## HAMPSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Ezi (pp. 43, 48b).	Mich. 1269	Martin de Rupibus.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Hugh (p. 47).	East. 1270	William de Wyntreshull.
" "	? Edward (p. 43b).	Mich. 1272	<i>Nicholas de Shireburne</i> , and <i>James de Pedebir</i> , his clerks.
<b>¶. 1110 and a</b> Mich. 1129	William de Pontearch.	28 Oct. 1273	Henry de Shotbroc (accounts from Michaelmas 1273, but apparently did not get the rolls, &c. of the office till after 7 Mar. 1274).
Mich. 1155	Turstin.	22 Oct. 1274	John de Havering.
" 1159	Richard filius Turstini.	25 Oct. 1278	William de Braiboe.
East. 1170	Hugh de Gundevilla.	3 June 1280	Jordan de Kyngeston (seemingly did not act).
Mich. 1179	Geoffrey filius Aze, or Azonis.	8 July 1280	John de Bottelle (seemingly did not act).
" 1189	Oger filius Ogeri.	17 Oct. 1280	Philip de Hovill (vice Braiboe).
" 1190	John de Rebex.	15 Oct. 1282	Simon de Winton.
" 1191	Oger filius Ogeri.	10 Oct. 1285	William de Bremeshcte.
East. 1194	Hugh de Bosco.	29 Oct. 1289	Ingram le Waleys.
" 1199	William Briewerr. <i>Hugh de Bosco</i> .	4 Oct. 1291	Richard de Aston.
Mich. "	Hugh de Bosco.	10 Dec. 1294	Hugh de Chikenhull or Chekhull (accounts from Michaelmas 1294).
East. 1200	William Briewerre. <i>Ralph de Brai</i> .	10 May 1297	Thomas de Warblington.
" 1201	Geoffrey filius Petri. <i>Peter de Hege</i> .	16 Oct. 1301	Master John de Gerberge.
Mich. 1202	William de Stokes.	12 Oct. 1302	John de la Lee.
" 1203	Roger filius Ade (accounts for Geoffrey filius Petri till Michaelmas 1204). ... de Veteri Ponte (did not account).	1303	Thomas de Warblington.
[5-9] May 1204.	Roger filius Ade	23 Apr. 1305	Philip de Hoyvill.
Mich. 1204	William Briewerre.	14 Nov. 1306	Thomas de Warblington.
2 Nov. 1207	<i>Alan de Boclanda</i> .	15 Oct. 1312	James de Norton.
Mich. "	William Briewerre in person.	17 Apr. 1313	John de la Beche.
" 1209	Hugh de Neville.	1 Nov. 1314	John de Insula.
Xmas. "	<i>Geoffrey Salvagius</i> .	1 Oct. 1315	John de la Beche.
13 Dec. 1212	William Briwarr.	5 Apr. 1317	Richard de Bifet.
Mich. 1213	William de Sancto Johanne. <i>William de Leonibus</i> .	29 Nov. 1318	James de Norton.
" 1214	William Briewerre.	20 Oct. 1320	John de Thycbourne.
Xmas.	William de Sancto Johanne.	8 Oct. 1321	John de Seures.
Mich. 1215	William Briewerre.	12 Nov. 1338	Robert Daundely.
7 June 1216	Savary de Malo Leone (did not account).	28 Apr. 1340	Robert de Popham.
21 Mar. 1217	John Marescallus (did not account).	26 Jan. 1341	John de Palton (accounts from Xmas. 1340).
29 June "	Peter, bishop of Winchester. <i>William de Schorwelle</i> .	6 Apr. 1342	Thomas de Chisenhale.
Mich. 7 Jan. 1224	Richard, bishop of Salisbury.	22 Nov. 1343	Thomas Aspale, or de Aspale.
Xmas. 1223	<i>Bartholomew de Kemes</i> .	13 Nov. 1347	Henry Sturmy.
Mich. 1225	<i>Gilbert de Stapelbrige</i> .	18 Mar. 1351	John de Wynton, or Wynchestre (accounts from Michaelmas 1350).
29 July 1228	Nicholas de Molis. <i>Walter de Romcseye</i> .	28 Dec. 1354	William de Overton (accounts from Michaelmas 1354).
Mich. 1229	<i>Henry de Bada</i> .	10 Nov. 1355	John de Palton.
18 Mar. 1232	Peter, bishop of Winchester.	.. 1356	Walter Haywod, or de Heywode.
East. "	<i>Henry de Bada</i> .	21 Nov. 1360	John de Potenhale.
Mich. "	<i>Roger Wascelin</i> .	10 Aug. 1361	Thomas de Hampton (accounts from Easter 1361).
29 May 1234	Henry filius Nicolai (accounts from Michaelmas 1234).	17 Nov. 1365	Nicholas Wodelok.
Mich. 1235	<i>Robert de Mara</i> .	1 May 1365	Roger Colriche (did not account).
15 Apr. 1236	Geoffrey de Insuia.	16 Nov. ..	Peter de Brugge, or Brigg.
Mich. 1239	Emery de Sacy.	5 Nov. 1369	John Botiller.
" 1241	<i>Nigel filius Roberti</i> .	1371	Thomas Warner.
1 May 1242	Robert de Passelewe.	12 Dec. 1372	Philip de Popham, knt.
East. 1249	Henry de Farleg, or Farnlega.	7 Nov. 1373	Laurence de Sancto Martino.
8 May 1256	James le Sauvage.	12 Dec. 1374	Richard Pauncefot.
3 Nov. 1258	Ralph Harengod (did not account, Sauvage continuing).	4 Oct. 1375	Theobald Gorges, knt.
Mich. 1259	William de Wintreshull.	26 Oct. 1376	Thomas Bokeleond (knighted before 22 June 1377).
9 July 1261	Reginald filius Petri.	26 Nov. 1377	Ralph de Norton, knt.
East. "	<i>John le Flemeng</i> .	25 Nov. 1378	John Buttethorn.
Mich. 1262	<i>Hereward de Marisco</i> .	5 Nov. 1379	Walter Romseye, knt.
Mids. 1264	John de Bottelle.	18 Oct. 1380	William Ryngebourne.
7 Apr. 1266	Gerard la Grue.	1 Nov. 1381	Hugh Craan.
23 Nov. 1267	John de Bottelle.	24 Nov. 1382	John de Sandes, knt.
		1 Nov. 1383	John Shone, knt.
		11 Nov. 1384	John la Zouche, or de la Souche, knt.
		20 Oct. 1385	John Shone, knt.
		4 Oct. 1386	Robert Cholmelegh.
		18 Nov. 1387	John de Ovedale, or <i>Uvedale</i> .
		1 Dec. 1388	Henry Popeham.

**¶ c. 1096 Durand**  
**c. 1102-4 Henry de Port.**

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Nov. 1389	Nicholas Dabrichcourt, or Dabrichcourt, knt.	5 Nov. 1465	Geoffrey Gate, knt.
7 Nov. 1390	Philip Baynard.	" 1466	Maurice Berkeley, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Robert Cholmclc.	" 1467	John Roger, esq.
18 Oct. 1392	Robert Dynelay.	" 1468	John Whitchede, esq.
4 Nov. 1393	Robert atte More.	" 1469	Richard Darell, knt.
11 Nov. 1394	John Sandes, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	Nicholas Huse, esq. (did not account).
3 July 1395	Thomas Warenner, or Warner.	20 Dec. "	Thomas Bassct, esq. (did not account).
1 Dec. 1396	John Wayte.	11 Apr. 1471	Maurice Berkeley, esq. (knights 3 May 1471, Accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
3 Nov. 1397	William Audele.	9 Nov. "	Edward Barkeley.
3 Nov. 1399	John Dovedale.	5 Nov. 1473	John Rogers.
24 Nov. 1400	John de Waterton.	7 Nov. 1474	Charles Bulkeley, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Champflour.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Troys, esq.
29 Nov. 1402	John Berkeley.	" 1476	Edward Berkeley.
5 Nov. 1403	Richard Mawardyn (did not account).	" 1477	William Berkeley, esq.
18 Jan. 1404	John Popham, knt. (did not account).	" 1478	Edward Hardgill.
19 Feb. "	Edward Coudray (accounts from Michaelmas 1403).	" 1479	John Cook.
22 Nov. 1405	John Tychebourne.	" 1480	William Uvedale.
5 Nov. 1406	John Berkley, knt.	" 1481	Edward Berkeley.
30 Nov. 1407	William Marehall.	" 1482	John Brocas, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	John Ovedale, or Uvedale.	13 May 1483	Robert Poyntz.
4 Nov. 1409	William Bremshete.	6 Nov. "	William Berkeley, esq. (knights 5 July 1483).
29 Nov. 1410	Walter Sandes, knt.	5 Nov. 1484	John Roger, or Roggers.
10 Dec. 1411	William Warblyngton, or Warbulton.	12 Sept. 1485	Robert Carre, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	John Lysle.	5 Nov. "	Edward Berkeley, esq. (accounts from 22 Aug. 1485).
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Chaucer.	4 Nov. 1487	John Cooke.
1414	John Uvedale.	5 Nov. 1488	William Uvedale, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	William Brokas.	" 1489	John Tychebourne.
30 Nov. 1416	Thomas Wykeham (afterwards knighted).	" 1490	John Pounde, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	Edward Coudray.	" 1491	Thomas Troys, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	William Bramshot, or Bremshete.	26 Nov. 1492	Edward Berkley, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	John Uvedale.	7 Nov. 1493	John Paulet the younger.
16 Nov. 1420	William Ryngeburn.	5 Nov. 1494	William Uvedale, knt.
22 Apr. 1422	John Uvedale.	5 Nov. 1495	John Dudley, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	Walter Saundes, knt.	" 1496	John Gifford, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	John de Boys, knt.	" 1497	John Pounde, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	Maurice Bruyn.	" 1498	Thomas Troys, esq.
12 Dec. "	John Uvedale.	11 Nov. 1499	William Sandes, knt.
7 Nov. 1427	Stephen Popham (afterwards knighted).	15 Nov. 1500	David Owen, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	William Brocas.	5 Nov. 1501	John Paulet, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Thame.	8 Nov. 1502	John Philpot, esq.
5 Nov. "	John Seymour.	18 Nov. 1503	Richard Wallop, esq.
26 Nov. 1431	Walter Veer.	5 Nov. 1504	John Waller, esq.
5 Nov. 1432	John Giffard, esq.	1 Dec. 1505	John Pound, knt.
1433	John Uvedale.	27 Nov. 1506	George Puttenham, knt.
3 Nov. 1434	Robert Dyneley, or Dyngley.	3 Dec. 1507	Robert White, esq.
7 Nov. 1435	William Brocas.	14 Nov. 1509	John Lysle, knt.
8 Nov. 1436	John Seymour, knt.	9 Nov. 1510	John Legh of the Isle of Wight, knt.
7 Nov. 1437	William Fauconer.	8 Nov. 1511	Robert Wallop, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Uvedale.	7 Nov. 1512	William Compton (knights 25 Dec. 1513).
5 Nov. 1439	John Lysle, knt.	9 Nov. 1513	Arthur Plantagenet, knt.
4 Nov. 1440	Stephen Popham, knt.	7 Nov. 1514	Richard Norton, esq.
" 1441	John Roger.	5 Nov. 1515	Robert Wallop, esq.
6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Tame.	10 Nov. 1516	John Dawtrey, knt.
4 Nov. 1443	Henry Trenchard.	9 Nov. 1517	John Lisle, knt.
6 Nov. 1444	Thomas Mountgomery.	8 Nov. 1518	William Paulett, esq.
4 Nov. 1445	John Moleyns.	" 1519	John Cailleway, esq.
" 1446	Henry Bruyn.	6 Nov. 1520	William Frost, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Uvedale, esq.	3 Feb. 1522	William Gyfford (knights before Easter 1522).
1448	Robert Fenys, esq.	12 Nov. "	William Pawlet, esq.
20 Dec. 1449	Richard Dalyngrugge.	13 Nov. 1523	Robert Wallop, esq.
3 Dec. 1450	William Warbelton, esq.	10 Nov. 1524	Peter Fylpot, esq.
8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Uvedale.	27 Jan. 1526	Anthony Willoughby, esq.
" 1452	Thomas Tame.	7 Nov. "	Thomas Lysle, knt.
5 Nov. 1453	John Seymoure, knt.	16 Nov. 1527	William Berkeley, knt.
4 Nov. 1454	John Wallop, esq.	7 Nov. 1528	Richard Andrews, esq.
" 1455	Maurice Berkley, esq.	9 Nov. 1529	Lionel Norreys, esq.
17 Nov. 1456	Bernard Brocas, esq.	11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Lysley, knt.
7 Nov. 1457	John Paulet, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	Ralph, or Richard, Pexall, esq.
" 1458	Henry Bruyn, knt.	20 Nov. 1532	John Kaylway, knt.
" 1459	John Philpot.	17 Nov. 1533	John Pawlet, esq.
" 1460	John Wallop, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Anthony Wyndesore, knt.
" 1461	John Paulet, esq.		
5 Nov. 1463	Thomas Uvedale, esq.		
" 1464	Edward Berkeley, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
22 Nov. 1535	Peter Philpot, knt.	1605	William Doddington, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1605.)
27 Nov. 1536	William Barkley, knt.	17 Nov. 1606	William Oglander, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	Thomas Lysle, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Daniel Norton, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	John Kyngsmyll, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	John Knight of Charleton, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Anthony Wyndesore, knt.	1609	Henry Whitehead, knt.
.. 1540	Richard Andrewes, esq.	1610	Thomas Stewkeley, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	John Keleway, knt.	1611	William Sandys, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Reginald Williams, esq.	1612	William Kingesmill, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	John Kyngismyll, esq.	1613	Richard Norton, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	William Warham, esq.	1614	John Pawlett, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Michael Lyster, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Edward Richardes, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	George Pawlett, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Richard Worseley, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Nicholas Tycheborn, or Tucheborn, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Henry Clarke, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Francis Dawtrey, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	John Compton, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Michael Lyster, knt.	1619	Thomas Neale, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Richard Pexall, esq. (afterwards knighted).	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Lamberte, knt. (died 7 April 1620.)
.. 1551	Richard Cotton, knt.		Thomas Lambert, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Keylwaye, knt.	1621	George Philpott, knt.
Mich.	John Norton, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	John Philpott, knt., and
8 Nov. 1553	Nicholas Tichebourne, esq.	1623	Stephen Knighte, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	John Bruyn, knt.	1624	Henry Hooke, esq.
.. 1555	John Whyte of Southwiek, esq.	1625	Arthur Wilmott, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	John Norton, esq.	1626	Daniel Norton, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Pexall, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Emanuel Badde, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Oliver Wallopp, knt.	1628	John Mill, bart.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Pace, esq. (did not account).	1629	Francis Dowse, knt.
27 Mar. 1560	William Uvedale (accounts from Michaelmas 1559).	7 Nov. 1630	Henry Wallopp, knt.
12 Nov. ,	William Poulet, knt.	1631	Thomas Cottell, or Cotele, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John Barkley, knt.		Robert Payne, esq. (knighted 4 Aug. 1632).
19 Nov. 1562	George Myles, esq.	1632	Thomas Stewkley, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	William Kingsmill, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Edward Hooper, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Richard Norton, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	White Beconsaw, knt.
10 Dec. 1565	Richard Pexall, knt.	1635	Richard Whitehead, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William Bulkeley, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	John Button, esq.
.. 1567	Robert Oxenbridge, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	John Oglander, knt.
.. 1568	Henry Seymour, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	James Hunte, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	John Worsley, esq.	1639	Richard Maior, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Gilbert Welles, esq.	1640	Hugh Stewkley, knt.
28 Nov. 1571	William Waller, esq.	1641	John Feilder, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	William Jephson, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Richard Norton of Sonthwick, esq. (appointment cancelled 20 Jan. 1644).
10 Nov. 1573	Edward Whyte, esq.	20 Oct. 1645	Thomas Betteworth the younger, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Edward Barrowe, or Abarowe, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Richard Bishopp, esq.
.. 1575	Richard Whyte, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	Francis Tilney, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Walter Sandes, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Walter Rogers, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	John Thorneborough, esq.	1 Jan. 1649	John Hooke of Bramshott, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Henry Gyfford, esq.	..	John Stewkley, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Benjamin Tycheborn, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Thomas Bilson, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	James Pagett, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	John Trott, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Henry Oughtred, or Ughtredd, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Bromefield, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Robert White, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Andrew Henley of Bramshill, esq.
26 Nov. 1583	Thomas Dabridgecourt, esq.	1654	Bartholomew Smith, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	William Wright, esq.	1655	John Holte, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Thomas West, esq.	1656	John Hildesley, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Francis Kellewaye, esq.	1657	Henry Worseley, esq.
4 Dee. 1587	William Seynt John, esq.	1658	Henry Crowther, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Richard Norton, knt.	1659	Edward Trussell, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Edward Godderd, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	John Smyth of Tidworth, esq.
.. 1590	Richard Pawlett, or Powlett, of Harryott, esq.	1661	Hugh Stewkley, bart.
25 Nov. 1591	Walter Sandes, knt.	1662	William Wither, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	John Seymor, knt.	1663	Thomas Cole, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Richard Milles, esq.	1664	Francis Rolle, esq. (knighted 1 Mar. 1665).
21 Nov. 1594	William Uvedall, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Neale, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Robert Oxenbridge, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Jervise, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Richard Norton, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	William Oglander, knt.
25 Nov. 1597	Mark Stywarde, esq.	18 Nov. ..	John Riehardes, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	John Whyte of Southwiek, esq.	6 Nov. 1668	Henry Mildmay, esq.
2 Dee. 1599	William Wallopp, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Pellen, or Paulin, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Francis Palmes, knt. (called indifferently esq. and knt. in Pipe Roll).	3 Nov. 1670	Edward Clark. of Winton, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	William Kyngesmill, knt.	4 Nov. ..	Roger Barton of Fareham, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Benjamin Tichborne, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Edmund Clarke, or Clearke, of Winton, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Henry Wallopp, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	Leonard Bilson, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	William Abarowe, knt.	..	William Smith, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	William Oglander, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Frederick, or Francis, Tilney, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1674	William Payne, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Norton Powlett, the younger, of Rotherfield, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Peter Blake, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Burrard of Limington, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Richard Pyle, or Pile, esq.	21 Dec. "	Edmund Thomas Williamson of Exton, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Pett, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Missing of Stubbington, esq.
26 Nov. "	Henry Whithed, or Whitehead, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Romney Diggle, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	John Cumber, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Wyndham of Yateley, esq.
23 Nov. "	Richard Love, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Edward Hooker of Worthy, esq.
27 Nov. "	Edward Goodyear, or Goodyer, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Edward Worsley of Gatcombe, I. of Wight, esq. (knighted 8 March).
13 Nov. 1679	John Cumber, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Joseph Hinxman of North Hilton, esq.
1680	George Stanley, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	John Walter of East Tuderly, esq.
17 Nov. 1681	Gabriel Whistler, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Rukman, or Rickman, of Posbrook, esq.
1682	William Kingsmill, knt.	14 Jan. 1748	Jeremiah Cray of Ibbesley, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	George Browne, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	William Sloane of South Stonham, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	John Mill, or Mills, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Taunton of Ramridge, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Charles Withers, esq.	6 Dec. "	William Gardiner of Rockeourt, bart.
25 Nov. 1686	James Zouch, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Richard New of Alverstoke, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Hele, or Heale Hook, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	James Ward of Crabborne, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Edward Fleming of Stonham, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Heathcote of Hursley, bart.
" 1689	John Kent of Romsey, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Barnard of Alresford, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Isaac Foxcroft, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Bernard Brocas of Beaurepaire, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	George Pitt, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Chute of The Vine, esq.
21 Dec. "	John Falkener of Kingsclere, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Henry Compton of Bistern, esq.
31 Dec. "	Richard Hunt of Popham, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Thomas Hall, the younger, of Preston Candover, esq.
23 Jan. 1692	Samuel Gauden, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Bennett of Fareham, esq.
17 Nov. "	John Wallop, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	George Powlett, or Pawlett, of Ampoirt, esq.
8 Dec. "	Edward Hooper, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Gatehouse of Wallop, esq. (knighted 3 Sept.)
16 Nov. 1693	Anthony Sturt, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Joseph Portal of Freefolk, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	James Hunt of Popham, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Worsley of Appuldurcombe, I. of Wight, bart.
16 Dec. 1695	Benjamin Ruddyard, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Edward Hulse of Bremer, bart.
3 Dec. "	Richard Cowper, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	George Garnier of Wickham, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	Alexander Aleorne, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Tristram Huddleston Jervoise of Herriard, esq.
22 Dec. "	Henry Goddard, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Chaloner Ogle of Martyr Worthy, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	John Leigh, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Prior of Kingsclere, esq.
30 Nov. "	William Salmon, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Francis Hugonin of Nursted, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Edward Chute of The Vine, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Edward Goddard of East Woodley, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Leigh of Norcott, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	James Rodney of Alresford, esq.
3 Dec. "	Edward Lisle, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Richard Worsley of Apuldurcombe, Isle of Wight, esq.
20 Dec. 1703	Benjamin Rudyerd, or Rudyard, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	John Fleming of Stoneham Park, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John St. Barbe, bart.	6 Feb. 1775	Goodyer Saint John of Odiham, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Dewey Bulkeley, knt.	5 Feb. 1776	John Walter of Baddesley, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	William Wither, or Withers, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Ascanius William Senior of Pilewell, esq.
24 Feb. 1707	John Lewkner, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Michael Scott of Basing Park, esq.
20 Nov. "	Anthony Dawley, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Charles Coles of Buriton, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Charles Withers, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Thomas South of Bossington, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Robert Forder, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Benjamin Smith of Lys, esq.
30 Nov. 1710	Thomas Jervois, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	William Shirreff of Old Arlesford, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Henry Foxcroft, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	William Ogiander, bart.
11 Dec. 1712	John Harwood of Dean, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	William Powlett Powlett of Som
30 Nov. 1713	William Russell, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	bourne, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Thomas Drake, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	John Carter of Portsmouth, knt.
22 Nov. 1715	Robert Love, esq.		John Whalley Gardiner, bart.
12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Hoby, bart.		Thomas Clarke Jervoise of Bel
21 Dec. 1717	Walter Godfrey of Lee, esq.		mont, esq.
" 1718	Henry Knolleys of Grobe Place, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	William Stanley of Polton, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Joseph Hinxman of Hinton, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Edward Hooper of Hurncourt, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	Charles Morley of Droxford, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Henry Stanyford, esq.		
10 Dec. "	James Venables, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Richard Mill, bart.		
29 Nov. 1726	Anthony Chute of The Vine, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Edward Bathurst of Ewshoff, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	William Mitford of Exbury, esq.		
" 1729	Powlett St. John of Farley, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Hedges, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	Richard Love of Froxfield, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Charles Cole, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Richard Hassel of Petersfield, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Morgan, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Richard Jervoise of Herriard, esq.		
21 May 1736	Robert Graham of South Warnborough, esq.		
	John Butler of Alton, esq.		
	James Battin of Burkham, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1787	Henry Powlett St. John of Dogmersfield, bart.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Kingsmill of Sidmorton, bart.
8 Feb. 1788	Richard Brickenden of Maltshanger, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Thistlewayte of Southwich, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	William Harris of New Alsford, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Hornby of Hooke, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	George Dacre, the younger, of Marwell, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Richard Norris of Basing Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Charles Pole of Wolverton, esq. (created bart. 28 July).	13 Feb. 1815	Henry Bosanquet of Clanville Lodge, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Robbins of Pilewell, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Moraut of Brockenhurst, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	George Ivison Tapps of Hinton, Admiral, bart.	„ 1817	John Fleming of Stoneham Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Henry Portal of Freefolk, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Richard Goodlad of Hill Place, esq.
12 Feb. „	Henry Bonham of Petersfield, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Henry Combe Compton of Manor House, Minstead, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Wither Bramston of Oakley Hall, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	James Scotts of Rotherfield Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Henry Maxwell of Ewshot House, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Deane Shute of Burton House, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Compton of Minstead, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Robert Shezden, the younger, of Brooklands, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Richard Meyler of Crawley, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Edward Knight, the younger, of Chawton Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1799	John Norris of Hawley House, esq.	„ 1824	Walter Long of Preshaw, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Nathaniel Middleton of Shambelhurst, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Henry Peter Delmé of Cams Hall, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	William Garrett of Leigh House, Havant, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Charles Henry Rich of Shirley House, bart.
3 Feb. 1802	Edward Hulse of Breamore, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	George Collins Poore of Wickham, esq.
„ 1803	William Mills of Bistern, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Sloane Stanley of Paultons, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Charles Mill of Mottesfont, bart.	11 Feb. 1829	William Edward Nightingale of Embley, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	James Blunt of Nether Wallop, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	George Purefoy Jervoise of Herriard House, esq.
7 Feb. 1806	John Hanbury Beaufoy of Upton Gray, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry Joseph Tichborne of Tichborne Park, bart.
4 Feb. 1807	David Lance of Chissel, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Jervoise Clark Jervoise of Ids-worth Park, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	George Hanbury Michell, or Mitchell, of Titchfield Lodge, esq.	22 Feb. „	William Heathcote of Hursley, bart.
6 Feb. 1809	John Blackburne of Preston Can-dover, esq.		
31 Jan. 1810	James Whalley Smythe Gardiner, or Smith Gardener, of Roche Court, bart.		

## HEREFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1261	Aluin, p. 185.	1261	Adam de Bideford for Meisy.
before Survey.	John, p. 184.	3 Feb. 1262	Richard de Bagenden (accounts from Xmas. 1261).
" "	Ralph de Bernai, p. 181.	15 June 1263	John de Grey (did not account).
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Ilbert, or Gilbert, filius Turoldi, pp. 179b, 183.	Xmas. 1264	Hugh de Turberville (accounts to Midsummer 1265).
19 Dec. 1154	Maurice.	16 May 1265	Richard de Bagenden (in office at appointment of Everis).
Mich. 1155	Walter de Hereford.	Mids. 1266	Walter de Everis (did not account).
" 1159	Maurice.	East. 1266	Richard de Bagenden.
" 1160	William de Bello Campo.	29 Sept. 1267	Roger de Mortuo Mari.
" 1169	Walter de Bello Campo. <i>Walter his clerk.</i>	23 Nov. "	<i>Robert de Trillek.</i>
" 1170	William de la Lega.	Mich. 1268	Gilbert Talbot (did not account).
" 1171	Gilbert Pipard.	1269	Richard de Bagingeden (died in office).
East. 1173	William de Braiose.	28 May 1270	<i>Richard his son and heir.</i>
Mich. 1175	Randolph Puherius.	" "	Edward, the king's son.
East. 1182	Miles de Mucegros, and Roger filius Mauricii.	5 Nov. 1274	<i>Richard del Holz.</i>
Mich. 1183	Miles de Muscegros.	12 Nov. 1275	Bartholomew de Suly, or Suthley.
East. 1185	William Torel.	25 Oct. 1278	<i>Adam le Botiler</i> (accounts from Easter 1270 for Suly).
Mich. 1189	Ralph de Arderne.	15 May 1291	John la Ware.
" 1191	Henry de Longo Campo.	13 Nov. 1293	Giles de Berkeley.
" 1193	William de Braiosa. <i>Roger filius Mauricii.</i>	7 Aug. 1294	Roger de Burghull.
" 1194	William de Braiosa in person. <i>William de Burchulla.</i>	10 Dec. "	Henry de Sculariis, or Solers.
" 1196	Walter de Clifford.	1 Oct. 1299	<i>Walter de Ellesfeld.</i>
" 1198	<i>Gilbert Giffard.</i>	Mich. 1300	Roger le Rus.
East. 1199	William de Braiosa. <i>William de Burchulla.</i>	16 Apr. 1303	John le Rus, his son.
Mich. 1200	Hubert de Burgo. <i>Richard de Seinges.</i>	22 Nov. "	John de Acton.
" 1204	William de Cantebu. <i>Walter le Puhier.</i>	1 Oct. 1305	Miles Pychard.
" "	Adam Clericus.	8 Nov. 1306	<i>Thomas Tyrel, his clerl.</i>
East. 1205	Walter de Clifford. <i>James de Hage.</i>	30 Sept. 1307	Miles Pychard in person.
Mich. 1205	<i>Osbert filius Willelmi.</i>	25 Oct. 1311	John de Acton.
1207	<i>Richard le Burgeis.</i>	24 Jan. 1312	Thomas de Rossale, or Rosshale.
23 May 1208	Gerard de Atyes, or Atia. <i>Richard le Burgeis.</i>	20 Oct. 1315	Walter de Haklute the younger (accounts to Michaelmas 1311).
Mich. 1209	Engelard de Ciconiaco. <i>Richard Burgeis</i> (accounts for him till Michaelmas 1214. No further accounts till Michaelmas 1217).	8 Dec. 1316	<i>John de Savy</i> (in office at Baskerville's appointment).
19 July 1215	Andrew de Cancell'. Hubert de Burgo. <i>Nicholas de Lymesye.</i>	23 Oct. 1318	Richard de Baskerville.
14 Aug. 1215	Walter de Clifford the younger.	29 Nov. "	Roger de Chaundos (accounts from Michaelmas 1311).
8 Aug. 1216	Walter de Lacy.	5 Jan. 1322	Richard de Baskerville.
Mich. 1217	<i>Thomas de Anesy.</i>	23 Oct. 1327	Hugh Hakelut.
" 1219	<i>Warin de Grendona.</i>	6 Oct. 1328	Richard de Baskerville.
" 1221	<i>Thomas de Anesi.</i>	30 Jan. 1332	Roger de Chaundos.
15 Nov. 1223	Ralph filius Nicolai. <i>Henry his brother.</i>	7 May "	Roger Pychard.
8 Oct. 1229	John de Fleg.	8 Mar. 1334	Roger Pychard (accounts from 10 Feb.).
Mich. 1231	John de Monemue.	4 Feb. 1335	John de Rous, or le Rous.
7 July 1232	Peter de Rivall (did not account).	20 Jan. 1336	Roger Chaundos (to start at Easter, but Rous accounts till Michaelmas. There is another appointment of Chaundos on 23 July, when Rous seems to have been still in possession).
18 Sept. "	William filius Warini (re-appointed 12 Dec. Accounts from Michaelmas).	22 Nov. 1343	John Mauger (accounts from Xmas. 1334).
22 May 1234	Amaury de Saneto Amando. <i>Richard de Fardingstone.</i>	4 Nov. 1344	Richard Waweyn (accounts from 8 Feb. 1336).
Mich. 1236	<i>Matthew de Codray.</i>	16 Nov. "	William de Radenore (accounts from Xmas.).
1237	Emery de Cancell'.	17 Feb. 1346	Richard Waweyn (did not account).
Mich. 1240	Walram Teutonicus (accounts from Easter 1245).	8 Dec. "	William de Radenore.
4 June 1246	Hugh de Kynardesley.		William Power (Probably did not act. Radenore accounts till Xmas. 1346, and was in possession when Pychard was appointed).
3 May 1249	Henry de Bradely.		Thomas Pichard.
Mich. 1250	William de Sancto Omero.		
14 Oct. 1252	John le Brctun.		
2 May 1254	Henry de Penebrigg.		
23 Apr. 1257	Gilbert Talebot (does not seem to have acted, Penebrigg continuing).		
3 Nov. 1258	Richard de Baggingeden.		
6 May 1259	Robert de Meisy.		
Mich. 9 July 1261	John de Grey (apparently did not act).		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Feb. 1348	John Shalle, or Sholle.	23 Nov. 1419	John Merhury.
10 Mar. 1349	Richard Dansey.	7 Jan. 1421	Richard de la Bere.
22 Oct. 1350	Thomas de Aston (accounts from Mid-November).	1 May 1422	John Merbury.
29 May 1352	Richard de Brugge (accounts from Mids.).	14 Feb. 1423	Richard de la Mare.
10 Nov. 1354	Richard de la Bere.	13 Nov. ,	Rowland Leyntale, or Lenthalc, knt.
8 Dec. 1355	Thomas atte Barre (accounts from Xmas. 1355 to Mich. 1356).	6 Nov. 1424	Guy Whityngton.
6 June 1356	Walter Hurtesleye.	15 Jan. 1426	John Merbury.
18 June ,	Thomas atte Barre (acting sheriff).	12 Dec. ,	Thomas de la Hay the younger.
10 Nov. ,	Edmund Hakelut of Crokbarwe.	7 Nov. 1427	Robert Whitney, knt.
1 Oct. 1359	Thomas Chaundos.	4 Nov. 1428	Richard de la Mare.
21 Nov. 1360	Richard de la Bere (called knt. on re-appointment, 20 Nov. 1362).	10 Feb. 1430	John Merhury.
26 Nov. 1367	Thomas Chaundos (did not account).	5 Nov. ,	John Skidmore, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Richard de la Bere.	26 Nov. 1431	Walter Hakeluyt, esq.
28 Nov. 1370	Thomas Chaundos.	5 Nov. 1432	Robert Whitney, knt.
5 Nov. 1371	William Deverous of Bodynham.	3 Nov. 1433	Thomas de la Hay the elder.
12 Dec. 1372	Peter de la Mare.	3 Nov. 1434	John Merhury.
17 July 1373	Thomas Chaundos, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Mille.
13 Dec. 1374	Edmund de Brugge. *	8 Nov. 1436	Robert Whitney, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	Walter Deverous, knt.	7 Nov. 1437	John Pauncefote, knt.
26 Oct. 1376	Thomas Bare, or Barre, or de la Barre.	3 Nov. 1438	Walter Skull.
26 Nov. 1377	Robert de Whitteney, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	Richard Walwayn of Markhill.
25 Nov. 1378	Simon de Brugge.	4 Nov. 1440	William Lucy.
5 Nov. 1379	John Walweyn.	6 Nov. 1442	Henry Chaterton.
18 Oct. 1380	Hugh Carre.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Parker.
1 Nov. 1381	Simon de Brugge.	6 Nov. 1444	Ralph Leyngayn.
24 Nov. 1382	Walter Devereux, knt. (did not account).	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Mille.
16 Dec. ,	John Chaundos, knt. (did not account).	," 1446	Humphrey Stafford.
12 Jan. 1383	John Walweyn.	9 Nov. 1447	Walter Devereux, knt.
1 Nov. ,	Roger Pauncefote.	9 Nov. 1448	Walter Skull, knt.
11 Nov. 1384	Thomas Barre, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	John Skydmore, knt.
10 Dec. 1385	Andrew Herle (did not account).	3 Dec. 1450	John Barre, knt.
2 Jan. 1386	Richard Mawardyn.	8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Parker, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Thomas Oldecastell.	," 1452	Thomas Cornewayle, esq.
1387	Kinard de la Bere, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	William Lucy, esq.
1 Dec. 1388	Thomas Barre, knt.	4 Nov. 1454	John Barre, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Walewyn.	," 1455	Walter Skull, knt.
7 Nov. 1390	Hugh de Monyton.	17 Nov. 1456	John Skidmore, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	Thomas Oldecastell.	7 Nov. 1457	John Seymour, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	Malcolm de la Marc.	," 1458	William Catesby, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	Thomas Walewyn.	," 1459	William Lucy, knt. (did not account).
8 Feh. 1395	John Walweyn.	11 Aug. 1460	James Baskerville, esq. (accounts from Mich. 1459).
9 Nov. ,	Thomas Barre, knt.	15 July 1461	John Welford (accounts from Mich. 1460).
1 Dec. 1396	Kinard de la Bere, knt.	7 Nov. ,	Thomas Monyngton, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Thomas Clanvowe (called knt. when reappointed on 30 Sept. 1399).	5 Nov. 1463	Simon Melbourn, esq.
1399	John ap Harry, or Herry.	," 1464	James Baskerville (afterwards knighted).
24 Nov. 1400	William Lucy, knt.	," 1465	John Lyngayn, esq.
16 May 1401	Walter Devereux.	," 1466	Thomas Cornewall, esq.
8 Nov. ,	Kinard de la Bere.	," 1467	Walter Wigemore, esq.
14 Feh. 1402	Leonard Hakeluyt, knt. (accounts from Mich. 1401).	," 1468	James Baskerville, knt.
29 Nov. ,	John Bodenham.	," 1469	Richard Croft the elder, esq.
12 Nov. 1404	Richard Arundell, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	James Brugge, esq. (did not account).
22 Nov. 1405	John Merhury.	11 Apr. 1471	Richard Croft the elder, esq. (accounts from Mich. 1470). Knighted 3 May 1471.
5 Nov. 1406	John Oldecastell, knt.	9 Nov. 1471	John Lyngayn, knt.
23 Nov. 1407	Richard Arundell, knt.	," 1472	Thomas Monyngton.
15 Nov. 1408	Leonard Hakelut, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	James Baskervilc, knt.
5 Feh. 1409	John Skydmore, knt.	7 Nov. 1474	Robert Whitney, esq.
4 Nov. ,	John Brugge, or Smert (Brugge, Fine Roll. Account is rendered by John Sinert).	5 Nov. 1475	Richard Crofte, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	John Bodenham.	," 1476	Ralph Hakeluyt, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	William Walweyn.	," 1477	John Mortymer.
3 Nov. 1412	Richard Arundell, knt.	," 1478	Richard de la Bere, knt.
6 Nov. 1413	Robert Whyteney, knt.	," 1479	Simon Melborne.
10 Nov. 1414	John Merhury.	," 1480	James Baskervyle, knt.
1 Dec. 1415	John Bodenham.	," 1481	John Mortymer, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	John Brugge, or Briggs, of Staundon.	," 1482	Richard de la Bere, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	John Russell.	6 Nov. 1483	Thomas Cornewall, knt.
4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Holgot the elder.	5 Nov. 1484	Richard Croft, knt.
		," 1485	John Mortymer, knt.
		," 1486	John Lyngayn (afterwards knighted).
		4 Nov. 1487	Roger Bodenham, esq.
		," 1488	Henry Skydmore (account rendered by his widow. He died 4 Oct. 1489).
		14 Oct. 1489	Richard Scudamore the younger.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1489	John Devereux, knt.	8 Nov. 1563	George Aparrye, esq.
” 1490	Thomas Monyngton, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	James Baskervyle, knt.
” 1491	Richard Greneway, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	John Scudamore of Kenchurche, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Richard Delabere, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Gregory Pryce, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	John Mortymer, knt.	” 1567	William Shelley, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Edward Blount, esq.	” 1568	Thomas Clinton, esq.
” 1495	John Lyngen, knt.	12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Baskerville of Nethwood, esq.
” 1496	Henry Harper, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	John Baskerville, esq.
” 1497	John Lyngelyn, csq.	14 Nov. 1571	John Hubaude, esq. (afterwards knighted).
” 1498	Richard Grnewey, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Hugh Apparrie, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	Henry Myle, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	John Abrall of Ingerston, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Richard Meynours, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	James Whytney, knt.
5 Nov. 1501	John Mortymer, knt.	” 1575	Gregory Pryce, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Thomas Cornwayle, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	James Warnecombe, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	Edward Croft, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Morgan, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	John Lyngelyn the younger, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Walter Baskerville, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Richard Cornwaile, or Cornwell, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	William Cecyll, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Ralph Hakeluyt, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	Francis Blount, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Henry Myle, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	John Scudamore of Holm Lacy, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Edward Croft, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Conyngesby, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Edward Delabere, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Richard Walwyn, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Monyngton, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Humphrey Baskerville, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Henry Myle, or Milt.	22 Nov. 1585	Roger Bodenham, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Edward Croftes (afterwards knighted).	14 Nov. 1586	James Whitney, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	Thomas Cornewall, knt.	8 June 1587	William Whitney, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	William Herbert of Troy (seems to have been knighted between Easter and Michaelmas 1516).	4 Dec. ”	James Boyle, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Lengyen, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	John Berington, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Edward Croft, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Baskerville, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Ralph Hakelitt, esq.	” 1590	Charles Bridges, or Brudges, esq.
” 1519	Richard Cornewall, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	William Rudhall, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	John Lyngelyn, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Richard Tomkins, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Edward Croft (knighted before Easter 1522).	26 Nov. 1593	Roger Bodenham, esq.
12 Nov. ”	Rowland Morton, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Harley, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	James Baskerville, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Gregory Price, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Skudmore, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Eustace Whitney, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Edward Crofte, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Nicholas Gernans, or Garnons, esq.
7 Nov. ”	Richard Cornwall, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Conyngesbic, knt.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Baskervyle, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	William Daunsey, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	John Lyngen, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Henry Vaughan, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Edward Crofte, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	James Scudamore, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	Richard Vaughan, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Richard Hyatt, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Thomas Walwyn, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Harley, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Monyngton, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	John Blount, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Edward Crofte, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	John Berington, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Michael Lyster, csq.	17 Nov. ”	James Tomkins, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	William Clynton, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	William Rudhall, esq.
East. 1536	Thomas Clynton, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	John Kirle, esq.
27 Nov. ”	John Scudamore, esq.	1609	Richard Hopton, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	John Blount, of Grendon, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Humphrey Baskerville, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	John Packington, esq.	1611	Humphrey Cornwall, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Michael Lyster, knt.	1612	Robert Kirle, esq.
” 1540	Thomas Monyngton, esq.	1613	John Colles, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Richard Vaughan, knt.	1614	Francis Smaleman, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	James Baskervyle, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Richard Cock, or Coxe, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Scudamore, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	John Bridges, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	John Lyngen the younger, esq.	”	Roland Scudamore (accounts from Mich. 1616).
22 Nov. 1545	Stephen ap Harry, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Ambrose Elton, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Roger Bodenham, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Richard Perce, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	George Cornwall, knt.	26 Nov. ”	Herbert Westalinge, or Westphalinge, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Thomas Baskervyle, esq.	1619	William Unett, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John Harley, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Edward Lingen, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	James Baskervyle, knt.	1621	John Bridges, esq.
” 1551	Charles Herbert, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	Samuel Awbrey, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	John Scudamore the elder, esq.	1623	James Rodd, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John ap Rice, or Pryce, knt.	1624	Francis Pember, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Thomas Howard, or Havard, esq.	1625	Giles Bridges, esq.
14 Nov. 1555	Stephen ap Harrye, esq. (did not account).	1626	FitzWilliams Coningesbye, esq.
10 Dec. ”	John Baskervyle, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	William Reade, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Wynston, esq.	1628	John Kirle, bart.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Monyngton, csq.	1629	James Kirle, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Roger Bodenham, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Wallopp Brabazon, or Brabazon, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	George Cornwall, knt.	1631	Roger Dansey, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Blunt, esq.	1632	Philip Holman, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John Harley, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Abrahall, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	John Hubaud, or Hybotte, csq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1634	William Scudamore, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Robert Symonds, esq.
1635	Thomas Wigmore, esq.	3 Dec. ,	John Noble, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Roger Vaughan, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Barnesley, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Henry Lingen, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Herbert Aubrey, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Robert Whitney, knt.	3 Dec. 1705	Markey Abrahall, esq.
1639	Thomas Alderne, csq.	14 Nov. 1706	John Skipp, esq.
1640	William Nicholetts, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Richard Hoper, or Hopper, esq.
1641	Isaac Seaward, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Francis Charlton, bart.
		1 Dec. 1709	John Kirwood, esq.
1645	Ambrose Elton, the younger, esq.	18 Dec. ,	Joseph Kyrwood, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Francis Kirle, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	John Carpenter, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	John Scudamore, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Bridstock, or Brigstock, Harford, esq.
22 Nov. 1649	John James, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Robert Weaver, esq.
10 Jan. 1651	Francis Pember, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Philip Jackson, esq.
4 Nov. ,	John Pattishall, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Joseph Clarke, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Cook of Stretton, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Mayo of Hope under Dinmore, esq.
7 Dec. ,	Charles Milborne, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Berrington of Brickhouse, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Bridges of Tyberton, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Henry Jones of Maniston, esq.
1654	Richard Hopton, esq.	21 Dec. 1718	John Dutton Colt, the younger, esq.
1655	Wroth Rogers, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	George Karver, or Carver, of Upton, esq.
1657	William Huison, or Powell, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Witherston, esq.
1658	Francis Pember, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Richard Bond of Walford, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	John Scudamore, bart.	20 Dec. 1722	Thomas Carpenter, of Ham, esq.
1661	Herbert Parrott, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Delahay, esq.
1662	John Handford, esq.	29 Jan. ,	Richard Stephens of Leominster, esq.
1663	Thomas Cocks, esq.	10 Dec. ,	Robert Cornwall, bart.
1664	Francis Unitt, esq.	22 Dec. ,	Thomas James of Murcott, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Rodd, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Herbert Trist of Hereford, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Vaughan, esq.	15 Dec. ,	William Chinn of Walford, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	James Bridges, bart.	22 Dec. 1727	William Skyner, Skinner, or Skinner, of Stonehouse, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Gilbert Nicholetts, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	John Tyler of Dilwyn, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Humphrey Baskerville, esq.	1729	Thomas Davies of Newhouse, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	William Dancy, or Dansey, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	John Capell, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Marshall Bridges, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	John Cox, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Richard Whithali, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	James Walwyn, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Scudamore, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Mansel Powell, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Henry Williams, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Robert Minas, or Mynors, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Robert Rodd, esq.	5 Feb. 1736	William Phillips of Newton, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	William Goodyer, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Richard Gorges, esq.
10 Nov. ,	Richard Snaide, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Read, esq.
22 Nov. ,	Joseph Hall, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Thomas Gwillim of Whitechurch, esq.
26 Nov. ,	Richard Snaide, esq.	11 Jan. 1739	John Skinner of Bickerton, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Goedere, or Goodyer, esq.	27 Dec. ,	Lutley Barnaby, esq.
17 Nov. ,	John Goodyer, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Bartholemew Richard Barneby, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Udall Tomkins, esq.	24 Dec. ,	Edmund Eekley, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Rowland Baugh, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	John Whitmore of The Haywood, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	John Skipp, esq.	16 Dec. ,	James Clark, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Thomas Hanbury, knt.	19 Jan. 1743	John Simmonds, or Symons, of the Mynd, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Herbert Crofts, bart.	5 Jan. 1744	William Brydges, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Edward Jones, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	John Patishall of Piddleston, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	John Kyrle, or Kerle, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Richard Smith of Bullingham, esq.
50 Nov. 1685	Anthony Rowdon, or Rowden, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Bensalem Edwards of Bodenham, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	John Booth, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Henry Cliffe of Evesbatch, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Herbert Masters, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	John Delahay of Peterchurch, esq.
12 Nov. ,	William Mathews, esq.	1 Feb. ,	Moore Greene of Cagebrooke, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Thomas Cornwall of Stapleton, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Legge of Willey, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Robert Harley, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Thomas Gwillim of Burghill, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	William Fiennes, or Fines, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Morgan of Kinnersley, bart.
29 Dec. ,	Edward Littleton, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Dunne of Gatley Park, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Charles Baldwyn, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Giles Whitehall of Leominster, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Edward Littleton, esq.	2 Feb. 1755	Thomas Penoyre of Clifford, esq.
	William Gwillym, or Guillim, the younger, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Edmund Thomas of Michael Church, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Anthony Biddolph, esq.		
30 Nov. ,	John, or Thomas, Fletcher of Laughton Hope, esq.		
6 Dec. 1694	Anthony Bidolph, esq.		
5 Dec. 1695	John Long, esq.		
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Unett, esq.		
17 Dec. ,	Samuel Birch, esq.		
16 Dec. 1697	Humphrey Mayo, or Majo, esq.		
22 Dec. 1698	James Gregory, esq.		
6 Jan. 1699	William Gregory, esq.		
20 Nov. ,	John Hereford, esq.		
16 May 1700	John Shepard, esq.		
28 Nov. ,	John de la Hay, esq.		

of Clifford

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1757	Robert Mynors Gouge, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Stedman of Bosbury esq.
27 Jan. 1758	William Cope Gregory, esq.	8 Feb. 1799	Henry Tempest of Caldwell, bart.
2 Feb. 1759	James Broome of Wythington, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Beebee of Willey, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	James Hereford of Modiford, esq. (knighted 22 Dec.)	11 Feb. 1801	John Skipp of Ledbury, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Cotterell Brookes of Garnon, esq. (knighted 10 Nov. 1761).	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Debits of the Apostles, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Howarth Cooke of Holmar, esq.	17 Feb. ,	Edward Bolton Clive of Treville, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	George Terry of Hereford, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Benjamin Biddulph of Burghill, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Edward Greenly of Huntington, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Stukeley Flemming, or Fleming, of Dinmore Hill, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Vaston of Leominster, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Leonard Parkinson of Kinnersley, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Harcourt Aubrey of Clehonger, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Somerset Davies of Wigmore, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	John Poploe Birch of Garnstone, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Richard Salwey of Brimfield Court, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Richard Gorges of Eye, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Samuel Peploe of Garnstone, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Nourse of Weston-under-Penyard, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Wall of Leominster, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Price Clutton of Kinnersley, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Robert Higginson of Bucknill Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Chandos Hoskyns of Warewood, bart.	8 Feb. 1811	Philip Jones of Sugwas, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Skipp of Ledbury, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Jay of Derndale, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Uvedale Price of Foxley, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Hungerford Hoskyns of Harewood, bart.
7 Feb. 1774	John Stratford Collins of Walford, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Edward Moulton Barrett of Hope End, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Freeman of Letton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Edward Thomas Foley of Stoke Edith, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	James King of Stanton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Kingsmill Evans of The Hill, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	James Clutton of Kinnersley, esq.	, 1817	Tompkyns Dew of Witney Court, esq.
14 Feb. ,	William Edwards of Sapey, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Williams of Willcross, esq.
24 Feb. ,	William Mathews of Langarren, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Hanbury of Shobden, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Caldecott of Holmer, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Perry of Eardisley Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Salway of Richards Castle, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Biddulph of Ledbury, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Bell Lloyd of Presteign, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Hampton Symonds, or Symons, of Mynde Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edmund Patteshall of Allensmoor, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Edmund, or Edward, Burnam Pateshall of Allensmoor, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Francis William Thomas Bridges of Tibberton, esq.	, 1824	William Chute Hayton of Moreton Court, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Tompkyns Dew of Whitney, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Andrew Knight of Downton Castle, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	James Walwyn of Longworth, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Francis Henry Thomas of Much Cowarn, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Hungerford Hoskins, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	John Griffiths of the Weir, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Edward Boughton of Vowchurch, bart.	13 Feb. 1828	Edmund Higginson of Saltmarsh, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Richard Cope Hopton of Cannon Froom, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Richard Blakemore of The Leyes, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Downes of Staunton-on-Wye, esq.	25 Feb. ,	William Gordon of Haffield, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Clutton of Kinnersley, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard Blakemore of The Leyes, esq.
,	William Taylor, esq. (accounts from Mich. 1788).	31 Jan. 1831	John Arkwright of Hampton Court, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	John Cotterell of Garnons, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Freeman of Gaines, esq.
12 Feb. ,	John Scudamore Lechmere of Fownhope, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Stallard Pennoye of The Moor, esq.		
3 Feb. 1792	Richard Chambers of Whitburne, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	John Keysall of Bourton Court, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	John Miles of Ledbury, esq.		
11 Feb. 1795	John Moore Green of Cagebrooke, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	Abraham Whittaker of Liston, esq.		
1 Feb. 1797	John Barneby of Brockhampton, esq.		

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<b>a</b> → Domesday, before Survey.	Ilbert de Hertford, pp. 132b, 133, 142.	9 Aug. 1616	Thomas Newce, esq.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Peter de Valongies, pp. 132, 132b, 133, 135b, 141.	6 Nov. 1617	Edward Briscoe of Abbot's Langley, esq.
" "	? Edward, p. 139.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Reade, esq.
	For other years <i>see</i> ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	1619	Nicholas Hyde, knt.
Mich. 1154	Henry de Essex.	6 Nov. 1620	Roger Pemberton, esq.
East. 1155	Guy filius Tyece (till Mich.)	1621	William Hale, esq.
	<i>See</i> ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	7 Nov. 1622	Edward Newport of Burntpelham, esq.
18 Nov. 1215	Walerand Teutonicus.	1623	Clement Scudamore, knt.
	<i>See</i> ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	1624	Richard Sedley, esq.
17 Nov. 1398	Robert Turk.	1625	William Litton, knt.
	<i>See</i> ESSEX and HERTFORDSHIRE.	1626	John Jennyns, esq.
18 Nov. 1567	George Penruddocke, esq. knighted 7 Aug. 1568.)	4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Hide, bart.
12 Nov. 1569	Roland Lytton, esq.	1628	Edward Gardiner, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Henry Conyngesby, esq.	1629	William Hoe, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	William Doddes, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	John Butler, K.B.
13 Nov. 1572	Edward Bashe, esq.	1631	Richard Hale, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	George Horsey, esq.	1632	Henry Coghill, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Leventhorpe, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	William Plomer, esq.
12 Nov. 1575	Henry Cocke, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	William Priestley, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	John Gyll, or Gille, esq.	1635	William Leman, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Bolles, or Bowles, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Ralph Freeman, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Edmund Verney, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Coningesby, or Cunisby esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Philip Butler, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Hewett, or Hewytt, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Charles Moryson, esq.	1639	John Gore, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Dockwra, or Dockwraye, esq.	1640	Richard Cole, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	John Brockett, knt.	1641	Arthur Pulter, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Henry Conyngesby, or Connesby, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	John Garrett, or Garrard, bart.
19 Nov. 1584	Francis Haydon, esq.	1646	Robert Jesselyn (for part of year, Michaelmas 1645 to Michaelmas 1646).
22 Nov. 1585	Edward Baeshe, esq.	13 Feb. 1647	Charles Nodes, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Henry Capell, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	Rowland Hale, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Edward Powlter, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Francis Flier, or Flere, esq.
11 June 1588	Thomas Leventhorpe, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Tobias Combe, or Combes, esq.
25 Nov. 1589	Thomas Sadler, esq.	1650	John Knowley, or Rowley, of Barkway, esq.
19 Nov. 1590	John Cuttes, or Cutte, knt.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Keighley of Hertfordingbury, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Edmund Verney, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Fotherley, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Walter Myldmay, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Humphrey Shallicrosse, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Thomas Hanchett, esq.	1654	John Gore, knt.
21 Nov. 1594	Arthur Capell, esq.	1655	John Read, knt. and bart.
27 Nov. 1595	John Leventhorpe, esq.	1656	John Berisford, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Rowland Litton, esq.	1657	Edward Gardner, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Sadleyr, esq.	1658	John Wittwronge, knt.
28 Nov. 1598	Ralph Conyngesby, esq.	1659	Robert Dycer, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Richard Speneer, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Hewett, knt. and bart.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Pope Blunt, esq.	1661	Henry Blunt, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Robert Chester, esq.	1662	Roland Litton, knt.
7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Bolles, or Bowles, esq.	1663	John Hale, knt.
1 Dec. 1603	Edward Denny, knt.	1664	Thomas Brograve, bart.
5 Nov. 1604	Henry Butler, knt.	12 Nov. 1665	Jonathan Keate, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	George Purient, or Perient, knt.	7 Nov. 1666	Edward Chester, esq.
17 Nov. 1607	Thomas Dockwray, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Ellis, esq.
25 Feb. 1608	Walter Mildmay, knt.	11 Nov. 1668	Israel Mayo, esq.
9 Nov. 1609	Leonard Hide, knt.	4 Nov. 1669	Thomas Byde, knt.
12 Nov. 1608	John Leventhorpe, knt.	9 Nov. 1670	Henry Baldwin, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Nicholas Trott, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Reade, knt.
1611	Ralph Sadler, esq.	3 Dec. 1671	Samuel Reeve, or Reves, esq.
1612	Richard Anderson, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Preistley, or Priesley, esq.
1613	Robert Boteler, knt.	12 Nov. 1673	John Read, bart.
1614	John Wilde, esq.	6 May 1674	Henry Coghill of Alenham, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	William Francklyn, esq.	5 Nov. 1675	Joshua Lomax.
	Thomas Dacres, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Edward Chester, esq. (died before his account was rendered.)
	Goddard Pemberton, knt.	10 Nov. 1677	John Read, bart.
		15 Nov. 1677	William Leaman, or Leman, bart.
		14 Nov. 1678	Robert Jocelyn, bart.
		13 Nov. 1679	William Litton, esq. (afterwards called knt.)
			Thomas Halsey, esq.

**a** ? £. 1067 ? Edmund (*Monasticon*, i, 301)

**b** Ralph Talgebosc pp. 132 b, 133

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1680	John Boteler, knt. (afterwards called bart.)	1734	Thomas Rolt, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Nicholas Miller, knt.	18 Dec. 1735	John Dean of Wormesley, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	James Willimott, or Wilmot, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Robert Plomer, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Thomas Feild, knt.	12 Jan. 1738	William Gape of St. Albans, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	James Goulston, or Gulston, esq.	21 Dec. ,	William Benn of Westmill, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Joseph Edmonds, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	William Shaw of Chesthurt, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Francis Foyer, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Robert Hadsley of Jeningsberry, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	— Hutchinson of Low Leighton, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	George Carpenter the younger of Redborne, esq.
12 Dec. ,	Basil Moor the younger, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Thomas Ansell of Ickleford, esq.
19 Dec. ,	John Lacey, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Richard Chase of Mnch Hadham, esq. (knights 7 Mar.)
8 Nov. 1688	William Hutchinson of Ashwell, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Conyers Jocelyn, bart.
17 Nov. ,	Richard Hutchinson, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Charles Halsey of Great Gaddesden, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Thomas Shatterden, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Edward Chester of Albury, esq.
,"	John Plumer, esq.	12 Feb. ,	Henry Fotherly Whitfield of Rickmondsworth, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Garrard, bart.	12 Mar. ,	Hale Wortham the elder of Royston, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	George Hadley, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	William Janssen of Cheshunt, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John Bucknall, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	Nicholson Calvert of Hunsdon, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	James Read, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	John Chesshyre of Thundridge Berry, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	William Dyer, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Thomas Wittewronge of Harpenden, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Rolt, knt.	14 Jan. 1752	Benedict Ithell of Preston, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Gape, the younger, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Caleb Lomax of Chilwick Bury, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	William Briscoe, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	FitzWilliams Barrington of Lilley, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	John Billers, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Giles Thornton Heysham of Paul's Walden, esq.
22 Dec. ,	Nicholas Ansell, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	John Turvin of Gilston, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Hcnry Gore, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Jacob Houblon of Westmill, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	George Nodes, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Robinson Lytton of Knebworth, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Blackmore, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Chapman, bart.
3 Dec. ,	Robert Hadesley, esq.	16 Feb. 1760	Benjamin Trueman of Hatfield, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Edmund Feilde, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Ashfordby of Cheshunt, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Philip Boteler, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Henry Fotherley Whitfield, or Witefield, of Rickmondsworth, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Joseph Huntman, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Cope Freeman of Abbot's Langley, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Bernard Halfepenny, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	David Williams of Sarratt, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Abraham Houblon, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Bibye Lake of St. Margarets, esq.
18 Dce. ,	Richard Houblon, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Seare of Tring, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Richard Sheppard, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Samuel Whitbread of Bedwell Park, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Henry Houblon, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Lionel Lyde of Ayot St. Lawrence, esq.
13 Aug. 1710	William Barners, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Jeremiah Rayment Hadsley of Barkway, esq.
24 Nov. ,	William Robinson, alias Litton, of Knebworth, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Henry Green of Gaddesdenhoe, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Henry Ewer, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	George Prescott of Theobalds, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	William Smith of Graveley, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Samuel Moody of Watford, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Charles Feltham, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Dorien of Berkhamstead St. Peter, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Henry Long, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Abraham Hume, bart.
22 Nov. 1715	John Duncombe the younger, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Richard Emmott of Goldings, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	William Bucknall, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Harwood of Preston, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Poulter, or Pnltor, Foster, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	John Scaranke of Hatfield, esq.
," 1718	John Hughes of Hertingfordbury, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Blackmore of Hunsdon, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	James Fleet, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Richard Baker of Hartingfordbury, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Charles Nicolls, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	John Hunter of North Mimms, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Charles Buck, bart.	5 Feb. 1781	Thomas Clutterbuck the younger of Watford, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Ralph Radcliffe, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	John Michie of North Mimms, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	John Sayer, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Robert Mackay of Tewin, esq.
22 Dec. ,	Thomas Kentish of St. Albans, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Thomas Ellis of Widall Hall, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Coppin, esq.		
14 Jan. ,	John Seare of Tring Grove, esq.		
10 Dec. ,	Henry Coghill, esq.		
22 Dec. ,	Henry Sibley, esq.		
15 May 1725	Thomas Sibley, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Adams the yonnger of Walkem, esq.		
,"	Samuel Poynter, esq.		
29 Nov. ,	Richard Warren, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	Bennet Ithell, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	Edward Serle, esq.		
16 Jan. 1729	John Turvin of Gilston, esq.		
18 Dec. ,	Francis Gulston, esq.		
23 Dec. 1730	Richard Chase of Hadham, esq.		
1731	Thomas Wootton, esq.		
21 Dec. 1732	Thomas Foyer of Brent Pelham, esq.		
11 Jan. 1733	William Freeman of Aspeden Hall, esq.		
20 Dec. ,	Roger Tuwack of Rickmonds- worth, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Anthony Rodney Buckridge of Ware, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1785	William Phillimore of Aldenham, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Haworth of Boreham Lodge, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Jeremiah Milles of Pishiobury, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Taylor of Tolmer, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Roper, or Rooper, of Berkhamstead, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Currie of Essenden, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Charles Bonchier of Shenley, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Fam Timins of Aldenham, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Drummoud Smith of Tring Park, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Nicholas Segar Parry of Hadham End, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Samuel Robert Gaussen of North Mims, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Andrew Reid of Chipping Barnet, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Matthew Raper of Ashlyns Hall, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Daniel Giles of Yonngsbury, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	James Bonchier of Little Berkhamstead, esq.	„ 1817	Edmund Morris of Charley Wood, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	George William Prescott of Theobalds, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	George Palmer of Much Hadham, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Samuel Leightonhouse of Orford House, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Samuel Heathcote Unwin Heathcote of Shephalbury, esq.
12 Feb. 1795	Thomas Harding of Tring, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Early Cook of Nunsbury, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Sowerby of Lilley, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Joseph Timperon of New Barnes, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Saunders Sebright of Beechwood, bart.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Daniell of Berkhamstead, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Felix Calvert of Hunsdon House, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Robert Sutton of Ross Way, Northchurh, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Archibald Paxton of Watford, esq.	„ 1824	Patrick Hadow of Colney Chapel, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Justinian Casamajor of Potterells, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Nash Kemble of Gubbin Park, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Fitzherbert of Shenley, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Duckett of Roydon, bart.
3 Feb. 1802	Jacob Bosanquet of Broxborn Park, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Joseph Andrew Lantour of Hexton House, esq.
„ 1803	Henry Brown of North Mims Place, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Culling Smith of Bedwell Park, bart.
1 Feb. 1804	Edward Garrow of Totteridge, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Charles Phelps of Briggins-park, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Emilins Henry Delmé Radcliffe of Hitchin Priory, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Hale of King's Walden, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	George Sullivan Martin, or Martin, of Sandridge Lodge, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Augustus Smith of Ashlyns Hall, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	George Caswall of Sacomb Park, esq.	23 Feb. „	Thomas Robert Dimsdale of Camfield Place, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Samuel Smith, or Smyth, of Ashlyns Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Robert Plumer Ward of Gilstone Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Edmund Darby of Ashton House, esq.		

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Alnric Godrikson (pp. 203, 208).
” Domesday, at time of Survey.	Aluin (p. 206b). Eustace of Huntingdon (pp. 206, 208).  See CAMBRIDGESHIRE and HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
3 Oct. 1636 30 Sept. 1637 4 Nov. 1638 1639 1640 1641	Thomas Cotton, bart. John Hewett, bart. Thomas Lake, knt. William Armyn, bart. William Leman, esq. Richard Stone.
	See CAMBRIDGESHIRE and HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

¶ c. 1091-4 Ranulf brother of Ilgar  
c. 1103-6 Roger  
c. 1110-22 Gilbert  
c. 1125-9 Fulk

Mich. 1129 Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere  
Before Easter  
1155 Robert Grimbald  
Easter 1155 Payn

## KENT.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
④ Domesday before Survey.	Oswald (p. 3b).	29 Nov. 1289	William de Bremeshetc.
Domesday at time of Survey.	Haimo (pp. 2, 3b, 4, 6, 6b, 7, 9b).	4 Oct. 1291	John de Northwode.
⑤ Mieh. 1129	Rualonus d'Avranches.	8 Apr. 1293	Richard de Cumbe (David le Graunt, keeper of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Canterbury, may have acted as sheriff between the death of Cumbe and Burne's appointment).
⑥ Xmas. 1154	Ralph Piolet.	2 Aug. 1293	John de Burne.
1160	Hugh de Dovra.	5 May 1296	William Trussel.
East. 1168	Gervase de Cornhillia.	21 Apr. 1298	Henry de Appeltrefeld.
Mieh. 1174	Robert filius Bernardi.	1 Oct. 1299	John de Northwode.
," 1183	William filius Nigelli and William filius Philippi.	20 Oct. 1300	Henry de Cobham,
," 1184	Alan de Valcines.	16 Apr. 1303	Warrase de Valoignes.
," 1189	Henry de Cornhillia.	1 Oct. 1304	John de Northwode (his commission was sent to the Bishop of Rochester with directions that, if he refused to take the sheriff's oath, all his lands, &c. were to be seized. He took the oath).
25 June 1215	Reginald de Cornhull.	3 Dec. 1306	William de Cusington.
Mich. 1217	Hubert de Burgo.	14 Nov. 1307	Henry de Cobham.
," 1223	Hugh de Windlesores.	16 Apr. 1309	John le Blound.
," 1226	Roger de Grimestona.	18 Feb. 1313	Edward le Blund (accounts from 20 Feb.)
," 1227	William Brito.	2 Apr. ,	John de Haudlo.
12 June 1232	Bartholomew de Crioll.	7 June 1314	Henry de Cobham the elder.
11 July ,	Peter de Rivall' (did not account).	1 Nov. ,	William de Basynges.
Mich. 1233	Bertram de Criell.	20 Oct. 1315	Henry de Cobham the younger.
East. 1239	Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Essex.	18 May 1316	William de Basinges.
Mich. 1241	Peter de Sabaudia.	24 June ,	John Malemayns of Hoo.
," 1242	John de Cobham.	20 May 1318	John de Frenyngham.
27 Feb. 1249	Bertram de Criell in person.	1 Dec. ,	Henry de Sarden.
Mich. 1243	Nicholas de Ores (did not account).	18 Apr. 1320	William de Setvaus.
7 Nov. 1248	Reginald de Cobham (accounts from Michaelmas 1248; he died 14 Dec. 1257).	16 July 1321	Ralph Sauvage, or le Sauvage.
Mich. 1255	Walter de Bersted.	2 Nov. 1322	John de Shelyng.
1256	Reginald de Cobham in person.	2 July 1324	John son of Ralph de Frenyngham.
22 Dec. 1257	Walter de Berstede (promoted from undersheriff).	20 July 1326	Ralph de Sancto Laurencio.
15 Mar. 1258	Nicholas de Molis.	24 Mar. 1327	William de Orlaston.
23 Oct. 1258	Walter de Berstede.	," 1328	Richard de Grofhurst. (Apparently did not act, Orlaston continuing).
18 Dec. 1259	Fulk Payforer, or Pefforer.	16 May 1329	John de Shelyng.
9 July 1261	John de Cobham.	12 Jan. 1330	John de Bourn.
Mich. ,	Richard de Tany (undersherif when Waleraud was appointed).	5 Dec. ,	Roger de Reyham (accounts from 6 Dec.).
23 Sept. 1262	Robert Waleraund.	3 Mar. 1331	Thomas de Ledred.
Mich. 1262.	Walter de Redmirelega (accounts for him from Easter, 1261).	5 Feb. 1332	Ralph de Saneto Laurencio (accounts from 7 March).
8 Dec. 1263	Thomas de la Waye.	28 Mar. ,	John de Frenyngham. (Apparently did not act).
5 June 1264	Nicholas de Cridles (did not account).	7 Dee. 1333	Thomas de Brokhill.
18 June ..	Thomas de la Waye.	17 June 1335	John de Freinyngham (accounts from Xmas.).
8 Aug. 1265	Roger de Leyburn.	25 Mar. 1336	Stephen de Cobham (accounts from Midsummer).
Mich. ..	Henry de Monte Forti (did not account).	6 May ,	Henry de Valoignes (did not account).
23 Nov. 1267	Fulk Payforer.	26 Sept. 1337	Thomas de Brokhull (accounts from Easter).
26 Oct. 1268	William del Say (in office when Leyburn was appointed).	25 Oct. 1339	William Moraunt.
20 Jan. 1271	Roger de Leyburn.	6 Feb. 1341	Henry de Valoignes.
20 Mar. 1272	Henry de Burne.	8 Dee. ,	John de Mereworth (accounts from Xmas. 1340).
17 Oct. 1274	William de Valoignes.	29 Oct. 1345	John de Vielestcn (accounts from Xmas. 1341).
11 Feb. 1278	Henry Pyrot.	27 Nov. 1346	William de Langele, or Langeleye (accounts from Xmas. 1345).
25 Oct. ,	Robert de Seothowe.	26 Sept. 1348	John de Frenyngham (accounts from Xmas. 1346).
29 Jan. 1283	Peter de Huntingfeld.	22 Jan. 1349	Arnold Savage.
1 July 1285	Hamo de Galton.	7 Dec. 1351	William de Langele (accounts from Xmas. 1348).
16 Oct. 1286	William de Chelesfeld.	18 Apr. 1353	James Lapy.
		10 Nov. 1354	William de Apulderfeld.
			Reginald atte Dyk.

④ c. 995 - 1006 Leofric

c. 1016 - 20 Ethelwine

⑤ c. 1101 - 16 Haimo the Sewer (son of Haimo)

c. 1118 - 22 William de Hammesford.

④ c. 1131 - 5 Ansfrid the Sewer

Before

Xmas 1154

William de Ipra.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1355	Gilbert de Helles.	26 Nov. 1431	Edward Guldeford.
," 1356	William de Appulderfeld.	5 Nov. 1432	William Bury.
20 Nov. 1357	Ralph de Frenyngham.	," 1433	Richard Wodeville.
3 Nov. 1358	William Makenade.	3 Nov. 1434	William Clifford.
27 Nov. 1359	William de Apulderfeld.	7 Nov. 1435	William Munston.
20 Nov. 1362	William de Pympe.	8 Nov. 1436	James Fenys, or Fienles.
," 1363	William de Apulderfeld.	7 Nov. 1437	Richard Waller.
10 Nov. 1364	Geoffrey Colpepere.	3 Nov. 1438	Edward Guldeford.
17 Nov. 1365	John Colpepere.	5 Nov. 1439	Gervase Clyfton.
16 Nov. 1366	Richard atte Lese.	4 Nov. 1440	John Yerde.
26 Nov. 1367	John de Brokhull.	," 1441	John Warner.
27 Nov. 1368	John Coulepeir.	6 Nov. 1442	William Marys, or Moreys.
5 Nov. 1369	William de Apulderfeld.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Broun.
28 Nov. 1370	William de Pympe.	6 Nov. 1444	William Crowmere.
5 Nov. 1371	John Barry.	4 Nov. 1445	John Thornebury.
12 Dec. 1372	Geoffrey Colpepere.	," 1446	William Isle.
7 Nov. 1373	Robert de Notyngham.	9 Nov. 1447	William Keve, or Reve, esq. (Keve in Finc, Reve in Pipe Roll).
16 Oct. 1374	William Pymp.	20 Dec. 1449	Stephen Slegge.
21 Sept. 1375	Nicholas atte Crouche.	Apr. 1450	William Crowmer (died before completing account).
26 Oct. 1376	Henry Appuldrefeld, or de Appuldrefeld.	3 Dee. ,	Alexander Iden.
26 Nov. 1377	Thomas de Cobeham, knt.	8 Nov. 1451	Gervase Clyfton, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	John de Frenyngham.	," 1452	Robert Hoorn.
5 Nov. 1379	James de Pekham.	5 Nov. 1453	Thomas Ballard.
18 Oct. 1380	William Seavaunce, or Septvaux, knt.	4 Nov. 1454	John Fogge, esq.
23 Nov. 1381	Arnold Savage.	," 1455	John Cheyne, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	John Brockhull, knt.	17 Nov. 1456	Philip Bealknap, esq.
19 May 1383	William Chivaler.	7 Nov. 1457	Alexander Iden, or Eden, esq. (account rendered by his widow).
26 May ,	Thomas Brokhull (accounts from Michaelmas 1382).	," 1458	John Gildeford, esq.
11 Nov. 1384	Robert de Corby.	," 1459	Gervase Clifton, knt.
20 Oct. 1385	Arnald Savage, knt.	East. 1460	Thomas Broun, knt. (alive on 8 May 1460).
18 Oct. 1386	Ralph Scintleger, knt.	23 Nov. ,	John Scot, esq.
," 1387	William Gildeford.	7 Nov. 1461	John Isaak, esq.
1 Dec. 1388	James de Pekham.	5 Nov. 1463	William Fecche, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	William Burcestre.	," 1464	John Diggles, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Richard de Berham.	," 1465	Alexander Clyfford, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Thomas Chicche.	," 1466	William Hawte, knt.
19 Sept. 1392	Richard atte Lese (did not account).	," 1467	John Colepeir, knt.
27 Sept. ,	William Barry, knt.	," 1468	Ralph Scintleger, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	John Frenyngham.	," 1469	Henry Ferrers, esq.
11 Nov. 1394	Thomas Colepepere, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	John Bromston, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	Nicholas Hunt.	11 Apr. 1471	Henry Auger, esq. (did not account).
1 Dec. 1396	Thomas Scintlegier.	9 Nov. ,	Richard Culpepere, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
3 Nov. 1397	Nicholas Potyn.	14 Nov. 1472	James Pekham, esq.
17 July 1398	John Dyg.	5 Nov. 1473	John Fogge, knt.
17 Nov. ,	John Botiller.	7 Nov. 1474	John Isley, esq.
22 Aug. 1399	Robert Clifford (reappointed 30 September).	5 Nov. 1475	William Hawte, knt.
24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Lodelowe.	," 1476	John Grene, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Dygg, or Digge.	," 1477	William Cheyne, esq.
29 Nov. 1402	Thomas Chicche of Balverlegh.	," 1478	Richard Hawte, esq.
5 Nov. 1403	Richard Clyderowc (reappointed 15 December).	," 1479	Richard Lee, esq.
22 Nov. 1404	Thomas Swynborne, knt.	," 1480	John Fogge, knt.
," 1405	Valentine Baret.	," 1481	George Broun, knt.
," 1406	Henry Horne.	," 1482	Richard Hawte, esq.
23 Nov. 1407	Edmund Haute.	13 May 1483	William Hawte, knt.
2 Oct. 1408	William Snyath.	6 Nov. ,	Henry Ferrers, knt.
4 Nov. 1409	Reginald Pympe.	5 Nov. 1484	John Bammie.
29 Nov. 1410	John Darell.	12 Sept. 1485	Robert Brakenbury, esq. (knighthed by Easter 1485).
10 Dec. 1411	William Notebem.	5 Nov. 1486	William Cheyne (accounts from 22 August).
3 Nov. 1412	William Cheyne of Sheppes.	4 Nov. 1487	John Pympe, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	William Clifford.	," 1488	Henry Ferrers, knt.
10 Nov. 1414	Robert Clifford.	5 Nov. 1489	Walter Roberth.
1 Dec. 1415	William Langele.	," 1490	William Boleyn, knt.
30 Nov. 1416	William Darell.	," 1491	William Scotte, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	John Darell.	26 Nov. 1492	John Darell, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	Richard Cliderowc.	7 Nov. 1493	Thomas Kempe, esq.
23 Nov. 1419	John Brugh.	5 Nov. 1494	Richard Gylford, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	William Haute, or Hawte.	," 1495	John Peeche, esq.
1 May 1422	John Darell.	," 1496	John Dyggy, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	William Cheyne of Sheppes.	," 1497	James Walsingham, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	John Rikell.	," 1498	Lewis Clyfford, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	William Clifford.	11 Nov. 1499	Robert Wotton, esq.
12 Dec. ,	William Cullepeper, knt.	15 Nov. 1500	Alexander Culpeper, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Elys.		Thomas Iden, esq.
4 Nov. 1428	William Scot.		
10 Feb. 1430	John Fecche, knt.		
5 Nov. ,	John Seintleger, or Selengier.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1501	William Scotte, knt.	15 Nov. 1575	John Tufton, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Ralph Seyntleger, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Scott, knt.
18 Nov. 1503	William Crowmer, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Edward Boyes, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	John Langley, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Wotton, esq.
4 Jan. 1506	Thomas Kempe, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Copyngier, esq.
27 Nov. "	Alexander Culpeper, esq.	28 Mar. 1580	Thomas Vane, or Fane, esq. (ac- counts for whole year).
3 Dec. 1507	Henry Vane.	21 Nov. ", 1581	Thomas Sandes, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Reginald Pekham, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	George Harto, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	William Cromerre, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Richard Baker, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	James Dygges, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Justinian Champneys, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Boleyn, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Michael Sandes, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Kempe, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	William Cromer, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	John Norton, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	James Hales, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	Alexander Culpeper, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	John Fyneux, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	Thomas Cheyne, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	Richard Herde, or Hardres, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	William Scotte, knt.	2 Dec. 1590	William Sedley, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Thomas Boleyn, knt.	15 Nov. 1591	Thomas Willoughby, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	John Cripps, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Sampson Leonard, esq.
1519	John Wilshire, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Robert Byng, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	John Roper, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Michael Sandes, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Robert Sandes, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Edward Wootton, knt.
12 Nov. "	John Fogge, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Palmer, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	George Guldeford, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Moel Fynch, knt.
10 Nov. 1524	William Hawte, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Kempe, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Henry Vane, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Martin Barnham, esq.
7 Nov. "	William Whetenhall, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Roger Twisenden, or Twisden, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Scot, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	John Smythe, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	William Kempe, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Scott, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Edward Wotton, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Peter Manwood, esq. (knighted 25 July 1603).
11 Nov. 1530	William Waller, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	James Crowmer, knt.
9 Nov. 1531	Richard Clement, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Baker, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	William Fynche, knt.	17 Nov. ", 1607	Moel Fynch, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Thomas Roberdys, or Roberthe, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Norton Knatchbull, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Ponynges, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Robert Edolfe, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Edward Wotton, knt.	1609	Edward Hales, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Thomas Wyat, esq. (knighted 1 Apr. 1537).	6 Nov. 1610	William Wythens, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	William Haught, knt.	1611	Nicholas Gilborne, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	William Kempe, knt.	1612	Maximilius Dallison, knt.
31 Jan. 1539	William Sydney, knt.	1613	William Stede, knt.
17 Nov. "	Anthony Seyntleger, knt.	1614	Anthony Awcher, knt.
1540	Anthony Sandes, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	Edward Filmer, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Reginald Scotte (knighted shortly before Michaelmas 1542).	11 Nov. 1616	Edwin Sandes, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Henry Iseley, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	William Beswick, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Humphrey Stile, esq. (knighted 1 Oct. 1544).	9 Nov. 1618	Gabriel Lyvesey, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	John Fogge, knt.	1619	Thomas Norton of Bobbinge, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Percival Hart, knt.	6 Nov. 1620	Robert Norton, knt. (accounts for the whole year).
23 Nov. 1546	Henry Cryppys.	1621	Edward Scott, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	William Sydley, or Sedley, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	John Sedley, bart.
3 Dec. 1548	George Harper, knt.	1623	Thomas Roberts, knt. and bart.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Culpeper, esq.	1624	George Fane, or Vane, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Wyatt, knt.	1625	John Hayward, knt.
1551	Henry Isley, knt.	1626	Thomas Hamond, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	John Gilford, or Guldeford, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Isaiae Sedley, knt. and bart.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Southwell, knt.	1628	Basil Dixwell, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	William Ropar, or Rooper, esq.	1629	Edward Ingham, or Engham, knt.
1555	Thomas Kempe, knt.	1630	William Campion, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Moyle, knt.	1631	Richard Browne, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	George Vane, esq.	1632	Robert Lewkener, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Wotton, esq.	1633	Nicholas Miller, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Nicholas Cryppes, esq.	1634	Thomas Stile, bart.
12 Nov. 1560	Warham Seyntleger, esq.	10 Nov. 1635	John Baker, bart.
8 Nov. 1561	John Tufton, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Edward Clute, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Richard Baker, esq.	1635	William Culpepper, bart.
8 Nov. 1563	Thomas Walsingham, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	George Sandes, or Sondes, K.B.
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Kempe, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Henley of Cranbrook, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	John Meynyc, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Edward Masters, knt.
East. 1566	William Islcy, esq.	1639	David Pollhill, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Sydley, esq.	1640	James Hugeson, esq.
1567	William Cromer, esq.	1641	John Honywood, knt.
1568	John Browne, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Michael Livesey, bart.
12 Nov. 1569	Edward Isaak, esq.	2 Dec. 1644	John Rayney, bart.
20 Nov. 1570	John Leonard, or Lennard, esq.	1645	Edward Morims, bart.
14 Nov. 1571	Walter Mayny, or Mayne, the elder.	1 Dec. 1646	John Henden, knt.
13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Fane, the elder, esq. (knighted 31 Aug. 1573).	17 Nov. 1647	Stephen Scott, knt.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Willoughby, esq.		
15 Nov. 1574	James Hales, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
23 Nov. 1648	Henry Crips of Thanet, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	Charles Farnaby, knt.
7 Nov. 1649	George Selby, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Jonathan Smith of Swanscombe, esq.
1650	Henry Crisp of Queakes, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Peter Burrell, esq.
10 Jan. 1651	William Draper, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	William Glanvill, esq.
4 Nov. ,	George Curtis of Charta, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Robert Austen, bart.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Fludd of Atham, esq.	10 Dec. ,	James Master, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Bernard Hide of Bore Place, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	John Savage of Boughton Mont-chelsea, esq.
1654	John Tufton, earl of Thanet.	, ,	Richard Lewin, esq.
1655	Humphrey Tufton, knt.	29 Nov. ,	Samuel Peugh, or Pugh, of Beckenham, esq.
1657	Miehael Livesey, bart.	16 Dec. 1727	Robert Weller of Tunbridge, esq.
1659	Charles Bowles, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Thomas May, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Plummer, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Mawdistly Best, esq.
1661	Robert Austyn, or Austen, bart.	9 Dec. 1731	James Brooke of Lewisham, esq.
1662	David Polihill, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	William James of Ightham, esq.
1663	Nicholas Toke, esq.	4 June 1733	Brooke Bridges, bart.
1664	Thomas Bigg, esq.	20 Dec. ,	Wyndham Knatebull, bart.
12 Nov. 1665	John Beale, bart.	19 Dec. 1734	Henry Hicks of Deptford, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Humphrey Miller, bart.	18 Dec. 1735	Baldwyn Dupper the younger, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Leche, knt.	19 Jan. 1737	Abraham Spencer, esq.
, 1668	John Williams, bart.	12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Malyn, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Robert Jaques, esq.	11 Jan. 1739	Jones Raymond, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	John Darell, or Dorrel, knt.	27 Dec. ,	Robert Lacy of Elmes, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	William Hugesson, esq.	19 June 1740	John Smith of Lee, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Twisleton, or Twisleton, esq.	24 Dec. ,	John Douglass of Hever, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Edward Roper, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	John Lidgbird of Plumstead, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Bernard Hyde, knt.	, ,	John Mason of East Greenwich, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	William Gomeldon, or Gomelton, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Thomas Whitaker of Trottiscliffe, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	Francis Vanacker, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Hodson of Lewisham, esq.
10 Nov. ,	John Cutler, knt. and bart.	10 Jan. 1745	John Cooke of Cranbrook, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Grove, of Trinstall, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Arthur Harris of Barming, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Cadwell, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Quilter of Orpington, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Bettinson, knt. and bart.	11 Jan. 1748	Samuel Collett of East Greenwich, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	William Allen of Marden, esq.	17 Jan. 1749	Richard Hornsby of Horton Kirby, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Riehard Betenson, or Bettenson, knt. and bart.	6 Dec. ,	Richard Merry of Eltham, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Ralph Petley, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	James Best of Chatham, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Henry Palmer of Wingham, knt.	7 Feb. 1753	John Honeywood of South Elms- ted, bart.
30 Nov. 1685	George Etkins, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Shaw of Eltham, bart.
8 Nov. 1688	Archibald Clinkard, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Rider of Boughton Moun- chelsea, knt.
18 Nov. 1689	William Rooke of Burgil, knt.	27 Jan. 1756	George Sayer of Charing, esq.
29 Dec. 1690	Robert Filmer, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	John Coekaine Sole of Bobbing, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Thomas Adrian, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	William Glanville Evelyn of St. Clere, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Henry Palmer, bart.	2 Feb. 1759	Thomas Whitaker of Trottiscliff, esq.
1 Dec. ,	John Massam, bart. (name cor- rected to Marsham on 21 Dec.)	1 Feb. 1760	Pye Buffar of Greenwich, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Edmund Davenport, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Thomas Wilson of West Wick- ham, esq.
20 Dec. 1694	Nicholas Toke, or Tuck, knt.	15 Feb. 1762	William Jumper of Leeds Abbey, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Edmund Davenport, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	George Kelley of Speldhurst, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	William Cage of Boarsted, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Gordon of Rochester, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Solomon Hougham, or Hoffam, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Henry Goodwyn of Deptford, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Riehard Goodhugh, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Richard Betenson of Bradborne, bart.
20 Nov. 1699	George Children, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	William Wilson of Plaistow, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	John Amhurst, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	James Whartman, or Whatman, of Boxley, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	William Woodgate, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Richard Hulse of Baldwins, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Isaac Loades, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	William Wheatley of Erith, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Bowyer Hendley, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Toke of Godington, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Goulding, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Daniel Master of Mere- worth, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Thomas Colepepyr, or Culpepper, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	James Flint of Ospringe, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Edward Bettenson, bart.	7 Feb. 1774	Josiah Fuller Farrer of Cleeve, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Snelling Thomas, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Wiltshire Emmett of Wiarton, esq.
11 Jan. 1708	Percival Hart, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Granville Wheeler, or Wheeler, of Otterden, esq.
29 Nov. ,	Thomas Codd, esq.		William Philp, or Philip, Perrin, of West Farleigh, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Stephen Stringer of Godhurst, esq.		
24 Nov. 1710	Comfort Fiteh, bart.		
13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Styles, bart.		
11 Dec. 1712	Humphrey Style, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	John Hooker, esq.		
16 Nov. 1714	Leonard Bartholemew, esq.		
22 Nov. 1715	John Lynch, esq.		
12 Nov. 1716	David Polhill, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Riehard Gee of Opinden, esq.		
, 1718	Richard Sheldon, esq.		
6 Jan. 1719	John Stevens of Chislehurst, esq.		
	John Hamilton the younger, esq.		
	John Hamilton, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1777	Benjamin Harenc of Fooths Cray, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Minet Fector of Updown, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Warde of Westerham, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	John Harrison of Denne Hill, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Slade of Lewisham, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Simpson of Fairlawn, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Robert Burrow of Holwood Hill, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Charles Milner of Preston Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Cator of Beckenham, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Brooke William Bridges of Goodneston, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Samuel Boys of Hawkhurst, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	James Burton of Mabledon, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Henry Hawley of Leybourne, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Courtenay Honeywood of Evington, bart.
9 Feb. 1784	Charles Booth of Steed Hill, esq. (knighted 28 May).	24 Jan. 1812	John Wells of Bickley, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Edward Knatchbull of Provender, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Cator of Beckenham, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Hallett Hedges of Hempsted, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	James Wildman of Chilham Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Cottin of Hill Park, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Robert Foote of Charlton, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	James Bond of Hayes, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Alexander Evelyn of St. Clere, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Cartier of Bedgbury, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	William Alexander Moreland of Lamberhurst, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Leonard Bartholomew of Addington, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	William Henry Baldoe of Petham, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	James Drake Brockman of Beechborough, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	The Hon. John Wingfield Stratford of Addington Place.
3 Feb. 1792	Henry Streatfield of Chiddingstone, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Dyke of Lullingstone, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	George Norman of Bromley Common, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Shelley Sidney of Penshurst Castle, bart.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Carew of Orpington, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Powell Powell of Quex, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Gabriel Harper, or Harpur, of Gore Court, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Austen of Seven Oaks, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Mumford of Sutton at Hone, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	Fiennes Wykeham Martin of Leeds Castle, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	George Grote of Beckenham, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	William George Daniel Tyssen of Foley House, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Plumptre, or Plumptree, of Fredville, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Fagg of Mystole, bart.
1 Feb. 1799	Samuel Chambers of Woodstock House, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Isaac Minet of Baldwins, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	John Larking of East Malling, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Maryon Wilson of Charlton, bart.
11 Feb. 1801	Edward Austen of Godmersham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thomas Rider of Boughton Place, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Godfrey, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward Rice of Dane Court, esq.
," 1803	Christopher Cooke of Ash Grove, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Baden Powell of Speldhurst, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Walter Stirling of Shoreham, bart.	6 Feb. 1832	George Douglas of Chilston Park, esq.

## LANCASHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1164	Geoffrey de Valoniis.	13 July 1329	<i>John de Denum, knt.</i>
” 1166	William de Vesci.	21 July ”	<i>Robert Foucher.</i>
East. 1170	Roger de Herleberga.	16 May 1332	<i>William de Clapeham.</i>
” 1173	Ranulf de Glanvilla.	East. 1335	<i>William le Blount, knt.</i>
” 1174	Ranulf de Glanvilla and Ralph filius Bernardi.	31 Oct. 1336	<i>Robert de Radeclyve.</i>
Mich. ”	Ralph filius Bernardi.	East. 1337	<i>John Blount, knt.</i>
East. 1185	Gilbert Pipard.	3 Oct. 1342	<i>Stephen de Irton.</i>
Mich. 1187	<i>Peter, his brother.</i>	12 Apr. 1344	
” 1188	Gilbert Pipard in person (till Michaelmas 1189).	22 Sept. 1345	Henry, earl of Lancaster (became duke 6 Mar. 1351).
East. 1194	Theobald Walteri.	2 Nov. 1345	
Mich. 1196	<i>Robert Vavasur.</i>	11 May 1346	<i>John Cokyn of Asshebourn</i> (he began acting from the date of his appointment before being sworn in at the Exchequer, and a fine was imposed upon him for so doing).
” 1197	<i>Nicholas the Butler.</i>		
” 1198	Theobald Walteri in person.		
” 1199	Robert de Tateshal.	7 Oct. 1350	<i>William Scargill</i> (to Michaelmas 1352).
” 1200	Richard de Vernun.		
” 1204	<i>William de Vernun.</i>		
25 Apr. 1205	Gilbert filius Reinfridi.		
	<i>Adam filius Rogeri.</i>		
Mich. 1213	Gilbert filius Reinfridi in person.	20 Mar. 1361	<i>John de Ipre.</i>
	Adam de Yeland (at Ranulf's appointment) in possession.	13 Apr. ”	<i>Adam de Hoghton.</i>
30 Jan. 1216	Ranulf, earl of Chester.	23 Apr. ”	<i>John de Ipre.</i>
Mich. 1217	<i>Jordan filius Rogeri, clerk.</i>	Mich. 1370	<i>John, duke of Lancaster.</i>
18 Feb. 1222	Stephen de Sedgrave (did not account).	East. 1371	<i>Richard, son of John de Radeclyff.</i>
30 Dec. 1223	William, earl Ferrers.	25 Nov. ”	<i>John Botiller</i> (knighted before Oct. 1372).
Xmas. ”	<i>Robert de Munjai.</i>	17 Nov. 1374	<i>Richard Townlay.</i>
Mich. 1226	<i>Gerard de Elewell.</i>	20 Apr. 1377	John, duke of Lancaster (had received grant of regalities on 28 Feb. 1377).
2 Jan. 1228	Adam de Irland (till Michaelmas 1233).	6 Mar. 1381	<i>Nicholas de Haryngton, knt.</i>
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall (did not account).	14 Mar. 1384	<i>Ralph de Radeclyff.</i>
	William de Lancastria.	23 July 1387	
Mich. 1233	<i>Gilbert de Witchy.</i>	1 Oct. ”	
” 1234	<i>Simon de Thoringtona</i> (till Michaelmas 1241).	30 Sept. 1399	<i>Robert de Standish.</i>
22 Nov. 1240	John de Lancastria (did not account).	19 Nov. ”	<i>Richard Hoghton, knt.</i>
Mich. 1241	William de Lancastria in person.	22 July 1401	<i>Thomas Gerard.</i>
4 June 1246	Matthew de Redeman (accounts from Michaelmas 1246).	20 Sept. 1404	<i>John Botiller of Rouclif.</i>
11 May 1249		26 May 1406	<i>Ralph de Radelif, knt.</i>
17 May ”	<i>Robert de Lathum.</i>	7 Mar. 1411	<i>John Bolde.</i>
6 Nov. 1255	Patrick de Ulvesby.	In June 1415	<i>Ralph Staneley, knt.</i>
5 Feb. 1259	William le Botyller, or Butilier.		
Mich. ”	Geoffrey de Chetham.	In Mar. 1416	<i>Nicholas de Longford.</i>
9 July 1261	Adam de Monte Alto (accounts from Easter 1261).	In July 1418	<i>Robert Urswyk.</i>
East. 1264	Robert de Lathum.	5 Nov. 1437	<i>John Biron, or Byron, knt.</i>
20 Sept. 1265	Roger de Lancastre.	Mich. 1449	<i>Nicholas Byron, his son (afterwards knighted).</i>
30 June 1267	Edmund, earl of Lancaster.	” 1460	<i>Nicholas Byron, knt., and John Assheton, knt.</i>
Mich. 1284	Gilbert de Clifton.	” 1462	<i>John Assheton, knt., and John Pylkyngton (to Michaelmas 1463).</i>
East. 1285	Henry de Lee.		
Mich. 1291	Ralph de Munjope.		
” 1298	Thomas, earl of Lancaster.		
	<i>Richard de Hoghton.</i>		
	<i>Thomas Travers.</i>		
” 1302			
7 Aug. 1307		Mich. 1464	<i>John Pylkyngton, esq.</i>
9 Oct. ”	<i>William Gentil.</i>	” 1467	<i>Thomas Pylkyngton, esq. (till Michaelmas 1472).</i>
26 Sept. 1309			
30 Sept. ”	<i>Ralph de Bikerstath.</i>	Mich. 1473	<i>Thomas Molyneux, esq.</i>
Mich. 1315	<i>Edmund de Neville.</i>	” 1480	<i>Thomas Pylkyngton, knt. (till Michaelmas 1484).</i>
” 1317	<i>Henry de Malton.</i>		
5 Oct. 1320	<i>William Gentil.</i>	1 Oct. 1485	<i>Edward Stanley, knt. (afterwards Lord Mounteagle).</i>
23 Oct. ”	William Gentil.	Mich. 1497	<i>Laurence Starkey.</i>
13 Mar. 1322	Robert de Leyburn (accounts from 15 Mar.).	25 Nov. 1523	<i>Alexander Radeclyff, knt.</i>
10 Feb. 1323	John Darcy 'le neven.'	17 Nov. 1524	<i>William Molyneux, knt.</i>
13 July ”	Gilbert de Suthwerth (accounts from 15 July).	3 Feb. 1526	<i>Henry Faryngton, esq.</i>
12 Mar. 1326	Robert de Leyburn.	8 Nov. ”	<i>William Leylond, knt.</i>
3 Jan. 1327	Geoffrey de Werberton.	17 Nov. 1527	<i>Alexander Osbaldeston, knt.</i>
21 Apr. ”	Henry, earl of Lancaster (died 22 Sept. 1345).	10 Nov. 1528	<i>Alexander Radeclyff, knt.</i>
	<i>Geoffrey de Werberton.</i>	8 Nov. 1529	<i>Richard Assheton, esq.</i>
18 Oct. ”	<i>John de Burghton.</i>	10 Nov. 1530	<i>Henry Faryngton, esq.</i>
26 Oct. 1328	<i>John de Hamburg.</i>	” 1531	<i>John Touneley, knt.</i>

[a] *Adam filius Rogeri*

Pro co

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 Nov. 1532	Edmund Trafford, esq. (afterwards knighted).	10 Nov. 1611	Cuthbert Halsall, knt.
," 1533	Thomas Langton, knt.	1612	Robert Bindloss, esq.
15 Nov. 1534	Thomas Boteler, knt.	1613	Richard Sherburne, esq.
20 Nov. 1535	Thomas Shirborne, esq. <i>Hugh Adlyngton.</i>	1614	Edward Stanley, esq.
3 Oct. 1536	Thomas Halsall, knt.	1615	Rowland Mosley, esq.
12 Nov. 1537	John Holcroft, esq.	1616	Edward Trafford, knt.
23 Nov. 1538	Alexander Radcliff, knt.	1617	Edward More, esq.
18 Nov. 1539	William Leylond, knt.	1618	Leonard Ashawe, esq.
20 Nov. 1540	Richard Houghton, knt.	1619	John Holt, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Southworth, knt.	1620	Thomas Shuttleworth, esq.
4 Dec. 1542	John Holcroft, esq.	1621	Gilbert Ireland, knt.
6 Dec. 1543	Marmaduke Tunstall, knt.	12 Nov. 1622	George Booth, knt. and bart.
20 Nov. 1544	William Norres, knt.	1623	Ralph Ashton, bart.
24 Nov. 1545	Thomas Holcroft, knt.	1624	Edward Holland, esq.
8 Feb. 1547	Alexander Radcliff, knt.	1625	Roger Kyrbie, esq.
5 Dec. ,	Thomas Gerrarde, knt.	1626	Edward Stanley, esq.
4 Dee. 1548	Robert Worseley, knt.	1627	Edmund Ashton, esq.
14 Nov. 1549	Peter Leigh, knt.	1628	Edward Rawstorne, esq.
12 Nov. 1550	John Atherton, knt.	1629	Thomas Hesketh, esq.
," 1551	Thomas Talbott, knt.	1630	Richard Bould, esq.
14 Nov. 1552	Thomas Gerrard, knt.	1631	Richard Townley, esq.
," 1553	Marmaduke Tunstall, knt.	1632	Ralph Ashton, esq.
," 1554	John Atherton, knt.	1633	Ralph Standish, esq.
20 Nov. 1555	Thomas Langton, knt.	1634	Humphrey Cheetam, esq.
26 Nov. 1556	Edmund Trafford, knt.	1635	William Farrington, esq.
1557	Thomas Gerrard, knt.	1636	Richard Shuttleworth, esq.
27 Nov. 1558	John Talbott of Salusberie, esq.	1637	Roger Kirkeby, esq.
15 Nov. 1559	Robert Worsley, knt.	10 Nov. 1638	Edward Stanley, bart.
1560	John Atherton, knt.	1639	Robert Holt, esq.
Nov. 1561	John Southworth, knt.		Peter Egerton, esq.
Nov. 1562	Thomas Hesketh, knt.		John Girlington, esq.
14 Nov. 1563	Thomas Haughton, esq.		Gilbert Houghton, esq.
19 Nov. 1564	Edmund Trafford, knt.	2 Dec. 1644	John Bradshaw, esq.
1565	Richard Molineux, knt.	17 Dec. 1647	Gilbert Ireland, esq.
20 Nov. 1566	Thomas Langton, knt., Lord Newton.	23 Feb. 1649	Humphrey Chetam, esq.
22 Nov. 1567	Edward Holland of Denton, esq.	2 Apr. ,	John Hartley, esq.
1568	John Preston, esq.	7 Nov. ,	Edmund Hopwood, esq.
1569	Thomas Butler, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	Henry Wrigley, esq.
14 Nov. 1570	Edmund Trafford, esq.	6 Nov. 1651	Alexander Barlow of Barlow, esq.
1571	John Byron, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Parker of Extwistle, esq.
12 Nov. 1572	Richard Holland, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Peter Bold, esq.
16 Nov. 1573	William Boothe of Dunham, esq.	1654	John Atherton, esq.
," 1574	Francis Holte, esq.	1655	
1575	Richard Bold, esq.	1656	Hugh Cooper, esq.
15 Nov. 1576	Robert Dalton, esq.	1657	Robert Binloe, bart.
1577	John Fleetwood, esq.	1658	Richard Houghton, bart.
22 Nov. 1578	Ralph Assheton, esq.	1659	George Chetham, esq.
18 Nov. 1579	Edmund Trafford, knt.	21 Nov. 1660	Edward Moseley, bart.
," 1580	John Byron, knt.	29 Dec. ,	George Middleton, knt. and bart.
20 Nov. 1581	Richard Holland, esq.	14 Nov. 1662	John Girlington, esq.
," 1582	John Atherton; esq.	13 Nov. 1663	Thomas Preston, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Edmund Trafford, knt.	1664	William Spencer, esq.
20 Nov. 1584	Thomas Preston, csq.	9 Nov. 1666	John Arderne, knt.
18 Nov. 1585	Richard Ashton, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Greenhalgh, esq.
1586	John Fleetwood, esq.	10 Nov. 1669	Christopher Bannistre, esq.
7 Dee. 1587	Thomas Talbott, esq.	3 Nov. 1670	Henry Sclater, or Slaughter, knt.
18 Nov. 1588	Richard Molyneux, knt.	8 Nov. 1671	Robert Bindloss, knt. and bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Richard Bold, esq.	13 Nov. 1673	Peter Brooke, knt.
20 Nov. 1590	James Assheton, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Alexander Butterworth, esq.
23 Nov. 1591	Edward Fytton, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Alexander Rigby, esq.
1592	Richard Ashton, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Roger Bradshaw, knt.
17 Nov. 1593	Ralph Ashton, esq.	1 Dec. 1679	William Johnson, esq.
19 Nov. 1594	Thomas Talbott, esq.	30 Oct. 1680	Laurence Rawstorne, esq.
28 Nov. 1595	Richard Holland, esq.	7 Dec. 1682	Thomas Legh, esq.
24 Nov. 1596	Richard Molyneux, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Peter Shakerley, osq.
28 Nov. 1597	Richard Ashton of Middleton, esq.	13 Dec. 1686	William Spencer, the younger, of Ashton Hall, esq.
," 1598	Richard Haughton, esq.	25 Mar. 1689	{ John Bireh of Dodshall, esq.
3 Dec. 1599	Robert Hesketh, esq.	11 Apr. ,	Peter Bold, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Cuthbert Halsall, knt.	4 Jan. 1690	Alexander Rigby of Laton, esq.
4 Dee. 1601	Edmund Trafford, esq.	5 Dec. ,	Francis Linley, esq.
14 Dec. 1602	John Ireland of le Hutt, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	Thomas Rigby of Gorse, esq.
1603	Nicholas Mosley, knt.	28 Nov. 1692	Thomas Ashurst of Ashurst, esq.
1604	Ranulf Barton, esq.	18 Dec. 1693	Richard Speneer, esq.
3 Feb. 1606	Edmund Fleetwood, esq.	20 Dec. 1694	Thomas Norris, esq.
8 Nov. ,	Richard Ashton, knt.	9 Jan. 1696	Roger Mainwaring of Mearly, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Robert Hesketh, esq.	7 Jan. 1697	William West, esq.
11 Nov. 1608	Edmund Trafford, knt.	23 Dec. ,	Robert Dukenfeild, bart.
6 Nov. 1609	Roger Nowell, esq.	1698	Thomas Rigby of Middleton, esq.
1610	John Fleeminge, esq.	24 Nov. 1699	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
28 Nov. 1700	William Hulm, esq.	1775	Watts Horton, bart.
10 Dec. ,	}, William Hulm, esq.	27 Jan. 1776	Laurence Rawstorne.
2 Jan. 1702	Roger Noel, esq.	1777	Samuel Clowes, the younger, esq.
7 Jan. 1703	}, Peter Egerton, esq.	29 Jan. 1778	Wilson Braddell, esq.
29 Jan. ,	}, Peter Egerton, esq.	1779	<b>John Clayton, esq.</b>
20 Dec. ,	George Birch, esq.	1780	John Atherton, esq.
15 June 1704	Thomas Birch, esq.	1781	<b>John Blackburne, the younger, esq.</b>
18 Jan. 1705	Richard Speneer, esq.	1782	Frank Standish, bart.
17 Dec. ,	Christopher Dauncey, esq.	1783	James Whalley, esq.
18 Dec. 1706	Edmund Cole, esq.	1784	William Bankes, esq.
5 Jan. 1708	Miles Sandes, esq.	1785	John Spurling, esq.
24 Dec. ,	Roger Kirby, esq.	1786	John Parker Mosley, esq.
18 Feb. 1709	Alexander Hesketh, esq.	1787	William Bamford of Bamford Hall, esq.
23 Jan. 1710	Robert Parker, esq.	1788	Edward Falkner, esq. (still in office at Lent Assizes, 1789).
19 Jan. 1711	Thomas Standish, bart.	Aug. 1789	William Hulton, esq. (in office at Summer Assizes, 1789).
4 Jan. 1712	William Rawstorne, csq.	1790	Charles Gibson, esq.
11 Dec. ,	Richard Valentine, esq.	1791	James Starky, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Farrington, esq.	1792	William Ashton, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Jonathan Blaekbourn, esq.	1793	Thomas Townley Parker, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Crispe, esq.	1794	Henry Philip Hoghton, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Samuel Crooke, esq.	1795	Robinson Shuttleworth, esq.
23 Dec. 1717	Richard Norris, esq.	1796	Richard Gwillym, esq.
, 1718	Thomas Stanley of Clitheroc, esq.	1797	Bold Fleetwood Hesketh, esq.
10 Dec. 1719	Robert Mawdesley, esq.	1798	John Entwistle, esq.
2 Jan. 1721	Benjamin Hoghton, esq.	1799	Joseph Starky, csq.
21 Dec. ,	Benjamin Greig, esq.	1800	James Aekers, esq.
28 Dec. 1722	Edward Stanley, bart.	1801	Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, bart.
27 Jan. 1724	William Tatham, esq.	1802	Robert Gregge Hopwood, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Miles Sandes, esq.	1803	Isaac Blaekburne, esq.
20 Jan. 1726	Edmund Hopwood, esq.	1804	 —
17 Dec. ,	Daniel Wilson, esq.	1805	Meyrick Bankes, esq.
14 Dec. 1727	Joseph Yates, esq.	12 Feb. 1806	Le Gendre Pierce Starkie of Huntroyd, esq.
23 Dec. 1728	William Greenalgh, esq.	1807	 —
15 Jan. 1730	James Chetham, esq.	1808	Thomas Clayton, esq.
14 Jan. 1731	William Legh, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Samuel Clowes of Broughton Hall, esq.
11 Jan. 1732	John Parker, esq.	14 Feb. 1810	William Hilton of Hilton, esq.
15 Jan. 1733	John Greaves, esq.	14 Feb. 1811	Samuel Chetham Hilton of Moston, esq.
27 Dec. ,	William Bushell of Preston, esq.	8 Feb. 1812	Edward Greaves of Culcheth, esq.
2 Jan. 1735	Arthur Hamilton, esq.	1 Feb. 1813	William Farington of Shaw Hall, esq.
31 Dec. ,	Darcy Lever, esq.	1814	Lawrence Rawstorne, esq.
20 Jan. 1737	Thomas Horton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Le Gendre Starkie of Huntroyd, esq.
13 Jan. 1738	James Chetham, esq.	1816	William Townley, esq.
23 Dec. ,	Ralph Assheton, bart.	18 Feb. 1817	Robert Townley Parker of Cuerdon and Royle, esq.
1 Jan. 1740	Roger Hesketh, esq.	12 Feb. 1818	Joseph Fedden, or Feildon, of Wetton House, esq.
22 Dec. ,	Robert Dukinfield, esq.	11 Feb. 1819	John Walmsley of Castle Meer, esq.
23 Jan. 1742	Robert Banks, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Hesketh of Rossall, esq.
27 Dec. ,	John Blackbourne, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Richmond Gale Braddell of Conishead Priory, esq.
12 Jan. 1744	Robert Radcliffe.	, 1822	James Shuttleworth of Barton Lodge, esq.
4 Jan. 1745	Daniel Willis, esq.	13 Feb. 1823	Thomas Green of Slyne, esq.
1 Feb. 1746	William Shaw, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	John Entwistle of Foxholes, esq.
25 Jan. 1747	Samuel Bireh, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Hargreaves of Ormerod House, esq.
22 Jan. 1748	George Clarke, the younger, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	James Penny Machell of Penny Bridge, esq.
18 Jan. 1749	Rigby Molyneux, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Gibson of Quernmore Park, esq.
25 Jan. 1750	Charles Stanley, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Edmund Hornby of Dalton Hall, esq.
25 Dec. ,	James Fenton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Henry Bold Hoghton of Bold Hall and of Hoghton Tower, esq.
25 Jan. 1752	Riehard Townley, esq.	30 Jan. 1830	Peter Hesketh of Rossall Hall, esq.
26 Jan. 1753	John Bradshaw, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Peter Hesketh of Fleetwood, esq.
21 Jan. 1754	Thomas Hesketh, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Peregrine Edward Towneley of Towneley, esq.
23 Jan. 1755	Thomas Johnson, esq.	30 Jan. 1832	George Richard Marton, esq.
24 Jan. 1756	James Barton, esq.		
25 Jan. 1757	James Bayly, esq.		
24 Jan. 1758	Robert Gibson.		
30 Jan. 1759	Richard Whitehead, esq.		
22 Jan. 1760	Samuel Hilton of Pennington, esq.		
8 Feb. 1761	William Farrington, esq. (knighted 6 Mar.).		
1762	Thomas Braddell, esq.		
1763	Thomas Blaekburn, esq.		
1764	William Horton, bart.		
1765	John Walmsley.		
1766	Edward Gregge, esq.		
1767	Alexander Butler, esq.		
1768	Thomas Butterworth Bayley, esq.		
1769	<b>Dorning Ramsbotham, esq.</b>		
1770	Nicholas Ashton, esq.		
1771	Ashton Lever, esq.		
1772	William Cunliffe Shaw, esq.		
1773	Thomas Patten, esq.		
1774	Geoffrey Hornby, the younger, esq.		

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129 C. 1139-47	Hugh de Legecestria. Richard Bassett and Aubrey de Vere. <b>Ralph</b>	6 Nov. 1610	John Plumbe, esq. Thomas Beaumont of Colehorton, knt.
Mich. 1154	Geoffrey Abbas.	1611	Brian Cave, knt.
1155	Robert filius Hugonis.	1612	Thomas Hasellrigge, knt.
East. 1159	Robert filius Hardulfi.	1613	Thomas Staveley, esq.
Mich. 1162	Ralph Basset (also Warwick).	1614	Wolston Dixie, knt.
1163	William Basset (also Warwick).	6 Nov. 1615	William Faunte, knt.
	William Basset (Leicester only).	11 Nov. 1616	William Halford, esq.
		6 Nov. 1617	Edward Hartoppe, esq.
		9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Brooke, knt.
		26 Nov. "	William Jarvis, esq.
		21 Jan. 1619	William Robertes, esq.
		6 Nov. 1620	James Cave, esq.
		1621	Alexander Cave, knt.
		7 Nov. 1622	Richard Halforde, esq.
		1623	George Bennett, esq.
		1624	John Bale, knt.
		1625	Henry Sherley, bart.
		1626	Thomas Hartoppe, knt.
		1627	Nathaniel Lacye, esq.
		1628	George Ashby, esq.
		1629	Erasmus de la Founteyne, knt.
		7 Nov. 1630	William Wollaston, esq.
		1631	John Bambrigg, esq.
		1632	Gregory Brookesbye, esq.
		10 Nov. 1633	John St. Johu, esq.
		5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Burton, knt.
		1635	Francis Saunders, esq.
		3 Oct. 1636	John Poultney, esq.
		30 Sept. 1637	Henry Skipwith, knt. and bart.
		4 Nov. 1638	Richard Roberts, knt.
		1639	John Whatton, esq.
		1640	William Halford, esq.
		1641	John Pate, esq.
			Archdall Palmer, esq.
18 Nov. 1567	George Sherard, esq.	30 Dec. 1643	Peter Temple, esq. (probably did not act).
1568	Henry Poole, esq.	1645	John Stafforde, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Brian Cave, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	William Hewett, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	James Harrington, knt.	17 Nov. 1647	George Pochin, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	George Hastings, knt.	23 Nov. 1648	William Bainbrigge, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Francis Hastings, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Arthur Stanely of West Laugh-ton, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Edward Leigh, esq.	21 Nov. 1650	William Noell of Kirkby, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	George Turpyn, knt.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Cave, knt.
1575	George, or Roger, Villers, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Mark Hylord of Cathorp, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Skevington, or Skeffyng-ton, esq.	16 Nov. "	Abel Barker of Keythorp, esq.
		26 Nov. "	William Quarles, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Nicholas Beaumont, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Pretiman of Harmingold, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Ashbie of Losebie, esq.	1654	Archdale Paulmer.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Cave, esq.	1655	Henry Smith.
21 Nov. 1580	Francis Hastyng, esq.	1656	William Bradgate, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	George Purefey, esq.	1657	William Inge, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Brian Cave, esq.	1658	George Faunt, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Andrew Nowell, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Richard Roberts, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Henry Turvyle, esq.	1661	Beaumont Dixie, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	William Turpyn, esq.	1662	Thomas Armston, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Anthony Faunte, esq.	1663	Thomas Holford, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	William Cave, esq.	1664	Thomas Caldecott, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Skevington, or Skeffing-ton, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Edward Smith, bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Edward Turvile, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	George Ashbey, esq.
1590	George Purefey, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Boothbye, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	George Villers, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Beaumont, bart.
16 Nov. 1592	Thomas Cave of Baggrave, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Pochin, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	William Turpyn, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Hartopp, bart.
21 Nov. 1594	Henry Beaumont, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	William Wale, knt.
27 Nov. 1595	William Cave of Pickwell, esq.	13 Nov. 1673	William Wollaston, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Henry Cave, esq.	17 Nov. "	Walter Rudens, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	William Skipwith, esq.		William Francke, esq. (his appointment ante-dated to 12 Nov. on Sheriff's Roll).
28 Nov. 1598	William Digbie of Welby, esq.		William Boothby, esq.
2 Dee. 1599	Thomas Skevington, or Skeffing-ton, esq.		William Cole, esq.
20 May 1600	George Belgrave, esq. (accounts from 11 May).		
24 Nov. ..	Roger Smythe, esq.		
2 Dec. 1601	George Ashbe, or Ashebie, of Quenby, esq.		
7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Humfry, esq.		
1 Dec. 1603	William Faunte, knt.		
5 Nov. 1604	William Noell, esq.		
2 Feb. 1606	Basil Brooke, knt.		
17 Nov. ..	Thomas Nevill, knt.		
9 Nov. 1607	Henry Hastings of Leicester Abbey, knt.		
12 Nov. 1608	William Villers, esq.		
		5 Nov. 1674	
		1675	

**[a] Hugh de Grantmesnil  
lives " "**

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1676	William Skeffington, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Charles Bosvile, esq.
13 Nov. "	Walter Rudings, esq.	22 Jan. 1736	Leeke Oakover, esq.
18 Nov. "	Rowland Browne of Listrop, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Timothy St. Nicholas, esq.
26 Nov. "	Thomas Wilson.	12 Jan. 1738	John Payne the younger of Dunton Bassett, esq.
"	William Skeffington, esq. (he appears to have acted for the whole year).	21 Dec. "	John Turner, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Babington, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	William Newland of Queenborough, esq.
23 Nov. 1678	Rowland Browne of Borough, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Peter Wyche of Goadby, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	St. John Bennett, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	John Wright, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Jeremiah Dove, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Thomas Wilson, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Richard Robarts, or Roberts, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	John Ayre, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	John Wilson of Thorpe, esq.	7 Feb. 1745	Thomas Marriott, esq.
7 Dec. "	Thomas Burton, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	Edmund Morris, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Samuel Cotton, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Jonathan Grundy of Little Wixton, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Thomas Wilson, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	James Winstanley, esq.
6 Jan. 1685	John Wilson, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Philip Harley Bainbrig of Lockinton, esq.
30 Nov. "	Thomas Wilson, or Willsen, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Babington of Rothly, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Hesilrige or Haslerig, esq. (afterward called bart.).	6 Dec. "	Samuel Phillips of Garrendon, esq.
5 Dee. 1687	William Palmer, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Boothby the younger, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	George Ashby, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	William Herrick of Beaumanor, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	William Whalley, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Edwin of Baggrave, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	George Moreton, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Danvers of Swithland, bart.
14 Dee. 1691	Matthew Simons, or Symonds, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	William Poehin of Barkby, esq.
28 Nov. 1692	John Benuet of Welby, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Joshua Grundy of New Hall Park, esq.
1 Dee. "	Thomas Babington, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Shukbrugh, or Shuekbnrgh, Ashby of Blaby, esq.
8 Dee. "	Richard Lister the younger of Lisanby, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Edward Palmer of Witheott, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Wilkins, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Halford, bart.
6 Dec. 1694	George Pochyn, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	George Beaumont of Cole Orton, bart.
5 Dec. 1695	Richard Chestlin, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Calverley Bewick of Hallaton, esq.
9 Jan. 1696	William Cheslyn, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Edward William Hartopp of Little Dalby, esq.
3 Dec. "	Isaac Woollaston, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Weston of Goadby, esq.
16 Dee. 1697	Nathaniel Gold, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Ambrose Saunders of Stoke Golding, esq.
23 Dec. "	Edward Conyers, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Charles James Packe of Prestwould, esq.
22 Dee. 1698	John Bainbrigg of Loekington, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Joseph Cradock of Gumbley, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Skeffington, or Skevington, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Edward Dawson of Long Whatton, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	George Hewett, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Charles Halford of Wistow, bart.
1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Charnells, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Charles Hesilrige of Noseley, esq.
3 Dec. "	James Armston, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Lebbens Humfrey of Kibworth Harcourt, esq.
2 Dee. 1703	Edward Wigley, knt.	17 Feb. 1772	John Peach Hungerford of Dingley Hall, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Gilbert Pickering, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	William Shalcross Mason of Burton on the Wolds, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	<del>Edward</del> or Charles, Morris, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Clement Winstanley of Braunston, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Clifton Pack, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Simpson of Laund Abbey, esq.
"	William Phillipps, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Robert Haymes of Great Glen, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Thomas Boothby, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Abney of Lindley, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	William Hartopp, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Hurst of Hinckley, esq.
1 Dee. 1709	George Burton, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Charles Morris of Loddington, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Pochin, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Cave of Stanford, bart.
23 Dee. "	Thomas Poehin the younger, esq.	21 June "	Thomas Babington of Temple, esq.
13 Dee. 1711	Henry Tate, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Edmund Cradock Hartopp of Newbold, esq.
11 Dee. 1712	Thomas Gresley, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	John Palmer of Carlton Curlieu, bart.
30 Nov. 1713	Francis Mundy, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Charles Loraino Smith of Enderbey, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	John Meeres, knt.	9 Feb. 1784	Charles Grave Hudson of Wanlip, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Robert Hesilrige, or Haslerig, bart.	7 Feb. 1785	William Vann of Belgrave, esq.
6 Dee. 1716	Cloberry Noell, bart.	13 Feb. 1786	William Herrick of Beaumanor, esq.
2 Feb. 1718	Thomas Smith, esq.		
21 Dee. "	John Bakewell the elder of Normanton, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	William Hewett, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Joseph Danvers, esq.		
14 Dec. "	Thomas Hartop, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	Francis Edwards, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Richard Smith of Enderby, esq.		
10 Dec. "	John Bletsoe, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Edward Dawson, esq.		
29 Nov. "	Wolstan Dixie, bart.		
16 Dec. 1727	George Moore of Appleby, esq.		
18 Dec. 1728	John Simons, or Symonds, esq.		
"	William Wells, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Marriot, esq.		
23 Dec. "	Richard Green of Rolleston, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	William Bainbridge, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Waring Ashby, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Edmund Cradock, esq.		
31 Jan. 1734	Chiverton Hartopp, esq.		
19 Dec. "	Charles Bosvile, esq.		
"	Robert Wilson, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1787	John Goodacre of Ashby Parva, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Richard Norman of Melton Mow-bray, esq.
26 Feb. ,	John Goodacre the younger of Ashby Parva, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Richard Cheslyn of Langley, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Clarke of Great Wigston, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Robert Haymes of Great Glenn, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Josias Cockshutt of Osbaldiston, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Henry Dabby, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Edward Hartopp Wigley of Little Dalby, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Jacob Henry Franks of Misterton, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Frewen of Cold Overton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Edward Farnham of Quorndon, esq.
15 Feb. 1792	Richard Spooner Jaques of Bur-bage, esq.	, 1817	Charles William Pochin of Barkby, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Noon of Bourton on the Wold, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Clement Winstanley of Braunston, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	George Moore of Appleby, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	George Robinson of Stretton, bart.
11 Feb. 1795	Edward Muxloe of Pickwell, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Sansome of Hinckley, esq.
24 June ,	Peers Anthony Keck of Stough-ton Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Clarke of Little Peatling, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	James Richards of Ashby de la Zouch, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	George Moore of Appleby, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Samuel Bracebridge Abney of Lindley, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Charles James Packe of Prest-wold, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Renne Payne of Dunton Bassett, esq.	, 1824	William Walker of Leicester, knt.
1 Feb. 1799	Henry Greene of Rollestone, esq.	10 Mar. ,	Edmund Major of Blaby, esq.
12 Feb. 1800	Edward Manners of Goadby, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Charles Godfrey Mundy of Burton on the Wolds, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas March Phillips of Garen-den, esq.	15 Feb. 1826	Charles Marsh, or March, Phillipps of Garenden, esq.
3 Mar. 1802	John Pares of The Newark, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Westley Oldham of Leicester Frith House, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	James Vann of Belgrave, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Otho Manners of Goadby Mar-wood, esq.
23 Apr. 1804	Henry Otway of Stanford Hall, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	George Pochin of Barkby, esq.
1 May 1805	George Payne of Sulby, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Joshua Grundy of The Oaks, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Frederick William Wollaston of Shenton, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	George Howland Willoughby Beaumont of Coleorton Hall, bart.
4 Feb. 1807	William Burlton of Wyken, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	George John Danvers Butler Danvers of Swithland, esq.
18 Feb. ,	Edward Dawson of Whatton House, esq.		Edward Bouchier, or Bourchier, Hartopp of Little Dalby, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Finch Simpson of Launde Abbey, esq.		
6 Feb. 1809	William Manners of Buckminster, bart.		
31 Jan. 1810	The Hon. Thomas Bowes of Higham on the Hill, bart.		

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Merlosnen, p. 376.	22 Dec. 1235	Robert Lupus.
"	Turold, p. 346b.	Mich. 1240	Ralph Basset.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	? Ivo, pp. 337b, 376.	1245	William de Erleyn.
Mich. 1129	Rayner de Bada.	27 Dec. "	William de Curyin, Curcun, or Curzun.
<u>1133-5</u>	Rayner de Bada.	16 May 1251	Andrew Luterel.
<u>1135</u>	<b>William Fitz Hacon</b>	21 Oct. "	Gilbert de Cheyles.
Mich. 1154	<b>Hugh son of Eudo</b>	30 Oct. 1255	Roger de Beler.
" 1157	Jordan de Blosswillia.	9 Jan. 1256	William de Legherton, or Leuerston.
" 1163	Walter de Amundevilla.	Mids. 1257	J. de Cokerinton.
" 1165	Peter de Gossa or Golsa.	3 Nov. 1258	William de Engelby.
" 1166	<i>William de Insula.</i>	Mich. 1259	<i>William de Notingeham.</i>
" 1167	Alfred de Poiltona.	11 Dec. 1261	Hams Hauteyn.
East. 1170	Philip de Kime.	Mids. 1264	William de Grey.
"	Walter de Grimesbeia and Alfred de Pointon.	Mich. 1265	<i>William de Notingeham (his clerk).</i>
Mich. 1174	Walter de Grimesbia.	1 June 1267	James de Paunton (re-appointed 19 Sept., but did not account).
" 1175	Drew filius Radulphi.	23 Nov. "	Giles de Gousle.
East. 1177	William Basset.	28 Dec. "	James de Paunton.
" 1185	Nigel filius Alexandri.	25 Oct. 1270	Thomas de Boutton.
Mich. 1189	Gerard de Canvilla.	Mich. 1272	<i>John, his son.</i>
" 1190	<i>Roger de Stikewald.</i>	28 Oct. 1273	William Esturmy (did not account).
Xmas.	William de Stutevilla.	6 Dec. "	Walter de Shalhangle.
"	Gerard de Canvilla.	6 Nov. 1274	Richard de Haryngton.
Mich. 1193	<i>Roger de Stikeleswald.</i>	10 Dec. 1275	John la Wade (accounts from Xmas.).
" 1194	<i>Eustace de Ledenham.</i>	8 May 1277	Nicholas de Ry.
" 1195	Simon de Kimene, or Kime.	25 Oct. 1278	Adam de Sancto Laudo, or Seynewlawe.
"	<i>Peter de Bekering and Robert de Trithington.</i>	15 May 1281	Ralph de Arnhale.
" 1196	<i>Peter de Bekering.</i>	3 Nov. 1282	Walter de Stircheslegh (accounts from Xmas.).
" 1197	Philip filius Roberti.	2 Oct. 1285	Robert de Chadworth.
" 1198	Robert de Tateshale.	Mich. 1286	<i>John, his son.</i>
East. 1199	Hugh de Bobi.	" 1287	Robert de Chadworth (in person).
Mids.	Gerard de Canvilla.	16 Oct. 1290	John Dyme, or Dine.
"	<i>Hubert filius Ricardi.</i>	14 Apr. 1293	Robert le Venur.
Mich. 1202	Gerard de Canvilla in person.	24 Apr. 1297	Ralph Payne.
" 1203	<i>Roger de Stikewald.</i>	16 Apr. 1298	Richard de Draycote.
" 1204	Gerard de Canvilla,	15 Oct. 1299	Richard de Huwella, or Howelle.
"	Walter Malclere, and	16 Oct. 1300	Hugh de Bussey.
"	Simon de Ribi.	21 May 1302	John Gobaud.
East. 1205	Gerard de Canvilla.	14 Oct. 1303	Thomas filius Eustachii.
"	<i>Ralph de Marchamesleia.</i>	24 Apr. 1305	John de Nevill of Grimsthorp.
20 Dec. "	Thomas de Muleton (accounts from Michaelmas).	12 Oct. "	Thomas de Burnham (re-appointed 16 Nov. 1307).
28 May 1208	Hugh, or Hubert, de Burgo.	26 Oct. 1308	Ralph Payne.
Mids.	<i>Alexander de Ormesbi.</i>	7 May 1309	Thomas de Burnham.
Mich. 1210	<i>Robert Aguilun.</i>	6 Mar. 1310	Ranulph de Rye (accounts from Xmas., 1309).
" 1213	Alexander de Puintone.	26 Dec. 1311	Thomas filius Eustachii (apparently did not ac.).
25 Jan. 1214	John Marescallus.	27 Mar. 1312	John de Nevill of Stokes.
"	<i>William filius Hugonis.</i>	21 Nov. 1313	John de Scircheslegh (apparently did not account).
Mich. "	John Marescallus in person.	16 Nov. 1314	Thomas de Titteleye.
25 June 1215	John filius Roberti.	4 Apr. 1315	John de Nevill of Stoke.
25 July "	John Marescallus.	18 Feb. 1317	Robert de Staunton (accounts from Easter).
18 Oct. 1216	Walter de Covintre.	1 Dec. 1318	Simon de Lunderthorp.
"	The Lady Nicola de Haya.	9 Apr. 1319	John Beaufoy, or de Beaufoy, or de Bella Fide.
7 Jan. 1217	<i>Philip Marc.</i>	29 Jan. 1322	Robert de Bretoun, or le Breton.
24 May "	<i>Geoffrey de Serlound.</i>	1 May "	Simon le Chaumbercyn.
30 Oct. "	William, earl of Salisbury.	5 May 1325	Reginald de Donyngton.
4 Dec. "	Nicholas de Haya.	20 July 1326	Thomas de Novo Mercato.
"	William, earl of Salisbury.	5 Oct. 1327	Simon de Kynardesle.
"	<i>William filius Warini (accounts for him from Michaelmas).</i>	16 Sept. 1328	Thomas de Novo Mercato, or de Neumarche.
Mich. 1218	John Bonet.	5 Dec. 1330	Ralph de Sancto Laudo.
Xmas. 1221	Stephen de Segraye.	4 June 1333	Reginald de Donyngton.
"	<i>Ralph filius Reginaldi.</i>	4 Jan. 1334	Ralph de Sancto Laudo (died in office).
Mich. 1223	Stephen de Segrave in person.		
30 Dec. "	Hugh, bishop of Lincoln.		
"	<i>Ralph filius Reginaldi.</i>		
18 Nov. 1226	Ralph filius Reginaldi.		
12 Oct. 1229	Robert de Kokefelde.		
20 Apr. 1230	Walter de Evermoe.		
"	<i>William de Curcun (from Easter).</i>		
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall' (did not account).		
Mich. "	Philip de Ascellis.		

Ⓐ ? 1087-8 Norman Crassus \*

1096-1115 Osbert the priest

1115-6 ? Walter de Gant.

1116 ? Wigot

? William Torniant

\* These additions are based largely on W. Farrer in Eng. Hist. Rev., xxx, 277-81

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
28 Oct. 1334	John de Trehampton.	12 Dec. 1426	William Copuldyke.
21 Apr. 1337	John de Bolyngbrok.	7 Nov. 1427	Henry Retford, or Ratford.
14 May 1338	Gilbert Ledred, or de Ledred.	4 Nov. 1428	Hamo Sutton.
4 Jan. 1341	William Dysny.	10 Feb. 1430	William Ryther, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
19 Nov. ,	William Fraunk.	5 Nov. ,	Thomas Comberworth, knt.
25 Oct. 1342	John de Hundon.	26 Nov. 1431	Robert Roos, knt.
22 Nov. 1343	Sayer de Rocheford.	5 Nov. 1432	John Pygot, esq.
4 Nov. 1345	John de Trehampton.	," 1433	Thomas Darcy, esq.
1 Oct. 1348	Sayer de Rocheford.	3 Nov. 1434	John Constable of Halsham.
16 Feb. 1355	Thomas de Fulnetby.	7 Nov. 1435	Robert Roos of Gedney, knt.
16 Oct. 1358	Edmund de Cornubia.	6 Nov. 1436	Thomas Mers, esq.
21 Nov. 1360	John de Boys.	7 Nov. 1437	Philip Tylney.
20 Nov. 1363	William de Haulay the elder.	3 Nov. 1438	Hugh Wylughby, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Thomas de Fulnetby.	5 Nov. 1439	John Neville.
18 Aug. 1372	Ralph de Thresk.	4 Nov. 1440	Nicholas Bowet, knt.
12 Dec. ,	William Bussy, knt.	," 1441	Roger Pedwardyn.
7 Nov. 1373	John Hode of Flete.	6 Nov. 1442	John Sothyll.
12 Dec. 1374	Thomas de Kydale.	4 Nov. 1443	John Pygot, knt. (apparently refused to act).
1 Oct. 1375	Roger Beler.	3 Apr. 1444	John Neuport.
26 Oct. 1376	Ralph Paynell, knt.	9 May ,	Thomas Moigne (appointed by Council in Star Chamber. Accounts for whole year.)
26 Nov. 1377	Thomas de Kydale, knt.	4 Nov. 1445	John Haryngton.
25 Nov. 1378	William de Spaigne.	," 1446	Thomas Meres the elder.
5 Nov. 1379	John Poucher, or Pouger.	9 Nov. 1447	Nicholas Bowet, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas de Thymelby.	," 1448	Mancer Marmyon, knt.
1 Nov. 1381	William de Belesby, knt.	26 Feb. 1450	Brian Stapulton.
24 Nov. 1382	Anketinus Malore, knt. (did not account).	3 Dec. ,	William Rither, knt.
12 Dec. ,	John Poucher.	8 Nov. 1451	Nicholas Bowett, knt.
1 Nov. 1383	John Bussy, knt.	5 Nov. 1452	John Nevyll, esq.
11 Nov. 1384	William de Spaigne.	4 Nov. 1453	Richard Waterton.
14 May 1385	Thomas Claymond (accounts from day of appointment).	," 1454	Henry Retford, knt.
20 Oct. ,	John Bussy, knt.	17 Nov. 1456	John Haryngton, esq.
18 Nov. 1386	Philip de Tylney, knt.	7 Nov. 1457	Richard Waterton, esq.
," 1387	William de Belesby, knt.	," 1458	William Skypwyth, knt.
1 Dec. 1388	Anketinus Malory, knt.	," 1459	John Marmyon, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Henry de Retford, knt. (did not account).	," 1460	Thomas Burgh, esq.
13 Dec. ,	Walter Tailboys, knt.	," 1461	Thomas Blount, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	John Bussy, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	William Skipwith, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	John Rocheford.	," 1464	Brian Stapilton, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	Henry Retford, knt.	," 1465	John Whichecot, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	John Cobeldyk, knt.	," 1466	Robert Constable, knt.
11 Nov. 1394	John Skywyth.	," 1467	Thomas Mere, or Meres, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	John Walsh, knt.	," 1468	Richard FitzWilliam, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	Roger Welby.	," 1469	Richard Tempest, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	Henry Retford, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	John Ascough, esq. (did not account).
17 Nov. 1398	John Littlebury, knt.	11 Apr. 1471	Richard Welby (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
22 Aug. 1399	John Cobeldyke, knt.	9 Nov. ,	Leonard Thornburgh, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	John Rocheford, or Rochefort, knt.	5 Nov. 1472	Thomas Kyme of Frisney.
8 and 9 Nov. 1401.	Gerard Sotehill, knt. (did not account).	5 Nov. 1473	John Villers, esq.
Mich. 1401	Thomas Swynford (makes proffer at Easter 1402, and accounts for the whole year).	7 Nov. 1474	Thomas Wymbyssh, esq.
29 Nov. 1402	Gerard Soithill, or Sotehill, knt.	5 Nov. 1475	Robert Marmham, knt.
5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Wylughby, knt.	," 1476	John Bolles, esq.
22 Oct. 1404	Ralph Rocheford, knt.	," 1477	William Browne.
22 Nov. 1406	Thomas Haulcy, or Haulay, knt.	," 1478	Thomas Tempst, esq.
5 Nov. 1406	Henry Retford, or Redford, knt.	," 1479	John Bussh, knt.
23 Nov. 1407	Ralph Rocheford, knt.	," 1480	Robert Tailbys, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	Thomas Chaworth, knt.	," 1481	William Tirwhit, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	John Rocheford, knt.	," 1482	Thomas Knyght, esq.
29 Nov. 1410	John de Waterton.	6 Nov. 1483	Robert Dymmok, knt.
10 Dec. 1411	Robert Waterton, esq.	5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Meres, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	Nicholas Alderwiche.	," 1485	Thomas Pynchebek.
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Clarell.	," 1486	Brian Sandford, esq.
10 Nov. 1414	Robert de Hilton, knt.	4 Nov. 1487	Richard Welby, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Combworth, or Cumbrewthe, knt.	17 Jan. 1488	John Copuldyke, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Nicholas Tournay.	17 Dec. ,	Thomas Tempst, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	John Normanville.	5 Nov. 1489	Oliver Seyntjohn, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Chaworth, knt.	," 1490	Henry Willoughby, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	Richard Haunsard, knt.	," 1491	Thomas Welby, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	Robert Roos of Gedney, knt.	26 Nov. 1492	John Skypwith.
1 May 1422	Thomas Clarell.	7 Nov. 1493	John Husec.
14 Feb. 1423	Walter Taylboys, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	William Thirwhit, knt.
13 Nov. ,	John Haytfeld.	," 1495	George Taylboys, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	Robert Hylyard.	," 1496	Mancer Marmyon, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Tailboys, or Tailbos.	11 Nov. 1499	Thomas Knyght, esq.
			Thomas Dalalaund, knt.
			William Ascu, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
30 Nov. 1500	William Tirwhite, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	George Hennage, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Henry Willoughby, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	John Monson, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Robert Dymmok, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Franeis Manbye, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Leo Perey, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Scyntpole, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	William Aseue, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	William FitzWilliams, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	Miles Busshe, or Busshey, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	Robert Carre the younger, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Robert Sutton, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Daniel Disney, esq.
15 Dee. 1508	William Ascugh, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Edward Tirwhytte, esq.
15 Nov. 1509	Robert Dymmok, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Edward Dymocke, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	Thomas Parre, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	William Hennage, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Edward Guldeford, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Bartholomew Armyn, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Cheyney, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Edward Aseough, or Ayscough, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Marmaduke Constable the younger, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	George Sayntpole, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	George FitzWilliam, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	John Markeham of Sidbroke, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	Robert Dymmok, knt.	1590	John Savile, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	William Hansart, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Charles Hussey, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	William Tirwit, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Nicholas Saunderson, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Thomas Burgh the younger, esq. (knighted by East. 1519).	26 Nov. 1593	Valentine Brown, esq.
," 1519	Robert Tirwhit, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	William Wraye, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	William Aseough, or Ayscough, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Philip Tyrwhitt, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Francis Broune, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	John Meeres, esq.
12 Nov. ,	Andrew Billesby, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Mounson, knt.
13 Nov. 1523	Robert Turwhytte, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	William Heneage, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas Burgh the younger, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Robert Tyrwhitt, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Gilbert Tailboys, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Grauntham, esq.
7 Nov. ,	William Skypwith, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Roger Dallison, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Portyngton, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	William Pelham, esq. (knighted 22 Apr. 1603).
7 Nov. 1528	George FitzWilliam, esq.	1 Dee. 1603	William Armyn, knt.
9 Nov. 1529	Andrew Bylesby, esq. (afterwards knighted).	5 Nov. 1604	Edward Marburie, or Marbury, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	William Huscy, knt.	3 July 1605	Richard Amcottes, knt.
9 Nov. 1531	William Dysney, esq.	17 Nov. 1606	William Welbie, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	John Markham, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Gervase Helwiche, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	George FitzWilliam, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Richard Ogle, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	John Goderyk, esq.	1609	John Reade, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Edward Dymmok, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	John Hatcher, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	William Tyrwhit, knt.	1611	Robert Tirwhitt of Cambringham, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	John Harryngton, esq.	1612	John Langton, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	William Newerham, knt.	1613	Nicholas Saunderson, knt. and bart.
17 Nov. 1539	William Sandon, knt.	1614	Edward Carre, knt. and bart.
1540	Robert Tyrwhitt, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	John Thorold, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Dymmoke, esq.	1 Nov. 1616	Francis Southe, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Robert Hussey, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Anthon Thorold, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Sandou, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Edmund, or Edward, Hussey, knt. and bart.
16 Nov. 1544	Francis Aseue, esq. (afterwards knighted).	1619	John Buck, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	William Dalysoun, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Taylor, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Andrew Nowell, esq.	1621	Richard Hickson or Hixson.
27 Nov. 1547	Edward Dymmoke, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	George Southcoat, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	John Copledyke, knt.	1623	Thomas Middlecott, knt.
12 Nov. 1549	Franeis Aseue, knt.	1624	William Lister, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Richard Bolles, esq.	1625	John Wraye, knt. and bart.
," 1551	Richard Thymolby, knt.	1626	John Boles, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Skipwith, knt.	7 Nov. 1627	James Brampton, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Francis Askewe, or Ayseough, knt.	1628	George Heneage, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	William Mounson, esq.	1629	William Armyn, knt. and bart.
," 1555	Edward Dymmok, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Daniel Delyne, or Delinge, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	Riehard Dysucy, esq.	1631	Edward Ayscoghe, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Lyttelbry, esq.	1632	William Thorold, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	William Thoralde, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Gervase Scroop, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Robert Tyrwhyt the younger, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Walter Norton, esq., afterwards knighted.
12 Nov. 1560	Richard Thymolby, knt.	1635	William Pelham, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Riehard Welbie, esq.	1636	Edward Hussey, knt. and bart.
19 Nov. 1562	Adelard Welby, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Anthony Irby, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	William Skipwith, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Grantham, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Richard Bartye, esq.	1639	John Brownlowe, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Scyntpole, esq.	1640	Thomas Trollopp, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Richard Dysney, esq.	1642	<b>Edward Heron, knt.</b>
," 1567	John Copledyke, esq.	30 Dee. 1643	Edward King, esq.
12 Nov. 1568	Robert Carre, esq.	2 Dee. 1644	Thomas Lister, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Richard Belle, or Bolles, esq.	1645	Franeis Clinton, alias Fynes, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Quadrynge, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	John Hobson, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Anthony Tharrolde, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	Richard Earle, bart.
13 Nov. 1572	William Hunston, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Edward Maddison, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Robert Savell, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Edmund Anderson, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Andrew Gedney, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	Anthony Meeres, esq.
," 1575	William Metham, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas, or John, Wincupps, esq.	29 Nov. 1726	Vincent Amcotts, esq.
14 Sept. 1652	Robert Barkham, knt.	16 Dec. 1727	Phillips Glover, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Robert Christopher, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Matthew Humberston of Humberston, esq.
1654	Henry Massingberd, esq.	16 Jan. 1729	Henry Andrews, esq.
1655	Drayner Massingberd, esq.	18 Dec. ,	Charles FitzWilliams of Clicksby, esq.
1657	George Wynne, esq.	22 Jan. 1730	Thomas Pindar, esq.
1658	William Trollope, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Thomas Payne, esq.
1659	William Trollope, bart.	23 Dec. 1731	Thomas Dallison, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Philip Tirwhitt, bart.	12 Jan. 1732	Thomas Alyson the younger, esq.
1661	Beamont Dixie, esq.	27 Jan. ,	Thomas Hurst of Gunnerby, esq.
1662	Edward Dymoke, knt.	14 Dec. ,	William D'Autrey, esq.
1663	John Bucke, bart.	11 Jan. 1733	Coningsby Sibthorp, esq.
1664	Edward Barkham, bart.	10 Jan. 1734	John Buisse, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John Brownlow, knt. and bart.	19 Dec. ,	Robert Lichford of Boothby, esq.
,"	Edward Ayscoghe, knt.	18 Dec. 1735	Joseph Banks of Risby, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Michael Armyne, bart.	19 Jan. 1737	Coney Tunnard, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Welby, esq.	9 Feb. ,	William Meux, esq.
1668	Thomas Hussey, bart.	12 Jan. 1738	St. John Wells of Alford, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	William Lister, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Anthony Barnes, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Browne, esq.	17 Jan. 1739	Thomas Burrell, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Edmund Wynne, bart.	27 Dec. ,	Richard Popplewell of Belton, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Humble, bart.	24 Dec. 1740	Henry Nelthorpe, bart.
12 Nov. 1673	John Luddington, or Lodington, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Francis Dayrell, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Sigismund Trafford, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	John Cholmeley, or Chumley, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Richard Earle, bart.	5 Jan. 1744	Henry Herring, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Hatcher, esq.	2 Feb. ,	James Pennyman, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Christopher Nevill, knt.	10 Jan. 1745	William Burrell Massingberd, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Harington, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	William Welby, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Christopher Nevill, knt.	15 Jan. 1747	Gilbert Caldecot, esq.
27 Nov. ,	Joseph Edmonds, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	George Gregory of Harlaxton, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Ralph Madeson, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Christopher Neville of Grantham, esq.
,"	Christopher Neville, knt. (re-appointed), 4 Nov. 1680.	17 Jan. 1750	John de la Fountaine Tyrwhitt, bart.
10 Nov. 1681	Edmund Turner, knt.	6 Dec. ,	John Thorold of Cranwell, bart.
13 Nov. 1682	Christopher Clapham, knt.	14 Jan. 1752	Richard Hardwick of Spilsby, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Edward Ayscoghe, knt.	7 Feb. 1753	Charles Ameotts of Harrington, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	William Stowe, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Aseough Boncheret of Stallingbrow, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Anthony Eyre, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	William Marshall of Theddlethorpe, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	John Brownlow, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Thomas Lister of Brough-eum-Garsby, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	William Buck, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	Bennet Langton of Langton, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Christopher Hale, esq.	16 Feb. ,	Charles Gore of Horkstowe, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Edward Payne, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Jervaise Scrope of Lincoln, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Richard Rothwell, bart.	2 Feb. 1759	Joseph Dixon of Fulbeck, esq.
28 Nov. ,	Thomas Pownall, esq.	16 Feb. 1760	Clement Trafford of Dunton Hall, knt.
16 Nov. 1693	John Tyrwhitt, bart.	28 Jan. 1761	William Roe of Sudbrooke, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Pury Cust, knt.	15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Mainwaring of Kettlethorpe, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Lister of Coleby, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Zachariah Bourryan of Bliburgh, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Stephen Rothwell, esq.	14 Feb. ,	William Gildas of Barton, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Martin Browne of Lowth, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Marmaduke Tomline, or Tomlyn, of Lincoln, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Francis Grantham, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Williamson of Allington, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Christopher Berisford, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	John Somerseales of East Rendale, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Robert Elways, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Nelthorpe of Baiton, bart.
16 Dec. ,	Robert Tyrwhite, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Joseph Walls of East Kirkby, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Francis Pains, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Hopkinson of Burton Cogges, esq.
12 Jan. ,	Franeis Fane, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Edward Parker of Glandford Brigg, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Charles Caldecot, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	David Field of Ulceby, esq.
2 Dee. 1703.	Thomas Trollope, bart.	24 Feb. ,	Charles Anderson Pelham of Brocklesby, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Richard Welby, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Montague Cholmeley of Easton, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Charles Pelham, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Key of Leadenham, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Matthew Boncheret, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	John Toller, esq.		
6 Dec. 1708	William Hyde of Langtoffe, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	John Sherarde, or Sherrard, bart.		
24 Nov. 1710	Marmaduke Dayrell, knt.		
13 Dec. 1711	James Cholmeley, or Cholmondeley, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Thomas Hatcher, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	Edmund Turner, esq.		
16 Nov. 1714	Francis Anderson, esq.		
22 Nov. 1715	Cecil Wray, bart.		
12 Nov. 1716	Bartholomew Burton, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Francis Browne of Gretford, esq.		
21 Dec. 1718	Richard Nelthorpe of Scaleby, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	John Maddison, esq.		
14 Jan. 1721	Richard Cust, bart.		
14 Dec. ,	Gervase, or Jervaise, Scrope, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	John Thorold, bart.		
7 Jan. 1724	Sigismund Trafford, esq.		
10 Dec. ,	Samuel Thorold, bart.		
13 Jan. 1726	James Stovin, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1774	Michael Newton of Culverthorpe, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Henry Dalton of Naith, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Nelthorpe of Little Grimsby, esq.	,, 1803	Henry Nelthorpe of Scalby, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Samuel Kerry Thorold of Harms- ton, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Robert Viner of Godby, esq.
16 Feb. ,	Thomas Douglas of Grantham, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Montague Colmeley of Grantham, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Christopher Whicheote of As- warby, bart.	1 Feb. 1806	William Reeve of Long Leaden- ham, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	John Thorold of Syston, bart.	4 Feb. 1807	Marmaduke Nelson Grayburne of Barton, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Maddison of Gainsborough, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	The Hon. William Beauclerk, commonly called Lord William Beauclerk, of Radbourne.
2 Feb. 1780	Charles Buck of Hanby, bart.	6 Feb. 1809	Robert Heron of Stubton, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Nelthorpe of Seawby, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Edmund Turner, or Turnor, of Panton, esq.
7 Feb. 1782	William Pennyman of Little Pon- ton, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Trollope of Casewick, bart.
10 Feb. 1783	Jenison William Gordon of Bran- ston, bart.	24 Jan. 1812	George Lister of Girsby, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	George William Johnson of Witham-on-the-Hill, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	George Robert Heneage of Hain- ton, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Charles Chaplin of Blankney, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Robert Vyner of Gaultby, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Samuel Graves of Spalding, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Joseph Livesey of Stourton Hall, esq.
15 Feb. ,	Daniel Douglas of Folkingham, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Neville King of Ashby, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Theophilus Buckworth of Spal- ling, esq.	,, 1817	Robert Sheffield of Normanby Hull, bart.
8 Feb. 1788	Edward Brown of Stamford, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Charles Lucas Calcraft of Ancaster, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Lewis Dymoke of Scerelvysby, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Ayseouge Boucherett of Willing- ham, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Whicheote of Aswarby, bart.	12 Feb. 1820	William Thompson Corbett of Elsham, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Robert Mitchell Robinson of Hanthorpe, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Richard Sutton of Sudbrook, bart.
3 Feb. 1792	Christopher Neville of Welling- gore, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Hayford Thorold of Syston, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Ellison of Sudbrooke Holme, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Earle Welby of Denton, bart.
12 Feb. 1794	Joseph Banks, bart.	,, 1824	William Edward Tomline of Riby Grove, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Aseouge Boucherett of Staling- borough, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Trollope of Caswick, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	William Earl Welby of Denton, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Manners of Bloxholm, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Cracroft of Hackthorpe, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Reeve of Leadenham House, esq.
14 Mar. 1798	Thomas Burton Shaw of West Willoughby, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Winn of Appleby, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Henry Hopkinson of Castle Bytham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Richard Thorold of Weelsby House, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Nathaniel Banerofst Leicester, Lister, or Lyster, of Barwell Park, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Augustus Johnston of Wytham-on-the-Hill, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Charles Mainwaring of Goltho, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry Bacon Hickman of Thon- nock House, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	William Hutton of Gateburton, esq.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	Charles Herbert, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Henry Billingsley, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Walter Herbert, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Rhys Kemys, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Walter ap Robert, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Edward Kemys of Kemys, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Henry Lewes, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Edward Morgan of Llanternam, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Reginald ap Howell.	7 Dec. 1602	Henry Morgan, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	John Harry Kemys, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	John Gaynesford, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Anthony Walshe, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	Roland Williams, esq.
27 Nov. 1647	Thomas ap Morgan, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Valentine Pritchard, esq.
3 Dee. 1548	Charles Herbert, esq.	17 Nov. "	William Price, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	William Morgan of Tredegar, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Walter Mountague, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Walter Herbert (died in office).	12 Nov. 1608	Charles Jones, esq., afterwards knighted.
17 Feb. 1551	William Herbert.	1609	Henry Lewes, esq.
11 Nov. "	Watkin, or Walter, Herbert of Crickhowell, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	William Rawlins, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Herbert of Colebrook, esq.	1611	William Morgan, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Anthony Walshe, esq.	1612	Roger Batherne, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Walter ap Robart, esq.	1613	Giles Morgan, esq.
1555	William John Thomas, esq.	1614	William Jones, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Rowland Morgan, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Vaux, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Henry Lewes, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Morgan of Llanrunney, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Morgan, or ap Morgan, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	George Milborne, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Herbert of Wenestowe.	9 Nov. 1618	William Hughes, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	George James of Troye, esq.	1619	Thomas Cocks, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Roger Williams, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Walter Aldey, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	William Harbert of Colebrook, esq.	1621	Robert Jones, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	William Herbert of St. Julians, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	William Walter, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	William Morgan of Tredegar, esq.	1623	David Lewis, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Henry Kemys, esq.	1624	Edward Morgan, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William ap John ap Rogers, esq.	1625	Charles Somerset, esq.
" 1567	William Morgan of Llanternam, esq.	1626	Charles Williams, knt.
" 1568	Christopher Walshe, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	William Kemys, or Kymeis, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Rowland Morgan, esq.	1628	William Thomas of Carlion, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Herbert of Colebrook, esq.	1629	John Walter, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Herbert of Wynnstow.	7 Nov. 1630	William Baker, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	William Morgan of Llanternam.	1631	Nicholas Keymis, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Miles Morgan, esq.	1632	Nicholas Arnald, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Rowland Kemys, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Lewis Van, or Vaane, esq.
" 1575	Christopher Walshe, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	George Milborne, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Rice Morgan, esq.	1635	Henry Probert, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William John ap Roger, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Morgan, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	William Lewis of St. Pere, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	William Harbert of Colebrook, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Herbert of St. Julians, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Nicholas Moore, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Morgan, esq.	1639	John Milborne, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Edmund Morgan, esq.	1640	Edmund Morgan, esq.
5 Dee. 1582	Edward Morgan of Llanternam, esq.	1641	Thomas Morgan of Llanfon, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Matthew Harbert of Colebrook, esq.	1645	William Herbert, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	William Lewes of Abergavenny, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	William Morgan of Penerigge, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Rhys Morgan, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Henry Vaughan, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	John Jones, esq.	22 Nov. 1649	Christopher Catchway, or Katesmay, esq.
4 Dee. 1587	Henry Morgan, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Roger Williams of Newport, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Henry Harbert, or Harbarte, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Williams, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	Nicholas Harbert, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	William Blethyn, esq.
" 1590	Edward Kemys, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Edward Keynus of Bartholey, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Walter Vaughan of Coekhill, esq.	1654	Henry Baker, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Rowland Morgan, esq.	1655	John Price, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Walter Jones, esq.	1656	Charles Herbert.
21 Nov. 1594	Matthew Harbert of Colebrook, esq.	1657	Roger Oates, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Matthew Pritchard of Llanvair, esq.	1658	Charles Vaux, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Andrew Morgan, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Morgan of Maughen, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Henry Harbert, esq.	1661	William Jones, esq.
28 Jan. 1598	William Morgan of Newport, esq.	1662	George Gwynne, esq.
		1663	Roger Williams, esq.
		1664	Philip Cecil, esq.
		1665	James, or Walter, Morgan, esq.
		1666	John Arnold, esq.
		15 Nov. "	Christopher Perkins, esq.
		6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Lewis, esq.
		1668	William Herbert, esq.
			John Arnld, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Nov. 1669	John Sendamore, K.B. and bart.	Mich. 1725	John Williams, bart.
4 Nov. 1670	Roger Oates, esq.	29 Nov. 1726	Edward Gore of Langston, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Philip Jones, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	David Miles of Landervale, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Herbert of Uske, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Robert Jones of Gronory, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Walter, the younger, esq.	8 Feb. 1729	Lewis Morgan of Newport, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	John Gwinn, or Glynn, of Langgoun, esq.	14 Dec. ,	John Gwin, or Gwynn, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Rowland Pritchard, esq.	31 Dec. ,	Thomas Jeukins of Goytree, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Loofe, or Luffe, esq.	28 Jan. 1731	Herbert Mackworth, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	William Kemeis, or Kemish, of Kemish, esq.	9 Dec. ,	Henry Nash, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	James Herbert, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Edmund Bradbury, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Morgan of Penros, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	William Rees of St. Bride's, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Jones of Lantrissey, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Henry Morgan of Penlloyne, esq.
,"	William Gore, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Richard Lewis of Court-y-Gallen, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Edward Nicholas, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	William Bonner, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	David Evans, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Anthony Morgan of Lanethly, esq.
23 Nov. ,	John Gabb, esq.	21 Dec. ,	William Seys of Newport, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Walter Evans, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Paul Morgan of Thornwell, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Robert Gunter, esq.	24 Dec. ,	Thomas Evans of Langattock, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Nicholas Jones, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Francis Jenkins of Newport, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Roberts, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Richard Clarke of The Hill, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Philip Jones, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Edward Perkins of Pilstone, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Morgan of Tredegar, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	James Tudor Morgan of Langattock Lingoed, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Charles Price, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	William Aldy of Hardwicke, esq.
18 Nov. ,	David Evans, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Jenkins of Glascoed, esq.
,"	Henry Probert, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Day of Caldicot, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Edward, or William, Feilding, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Aubrey Barnes of Monmouth, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Foyer, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Sydenham Shipway of Caldicot, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Jones, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Philip Fisher of Monmouth, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Edward Kemysh, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Evan Jones of Lanvrcchva, esq.
27 Nov. ,	George Kemysh, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Parry of Grosmont, esq.
30 Nov. ,	Henry Tomkins of Caerleon, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Jenkins of Goytree, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Edward Perkins, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Chambre of Lanfoist, esq.
5 Nov. 1695	John Morgan, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	John Jones of Craigwith, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Theophilus Reynolds, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Daniel Treagose of Tregirog, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	George Lewis, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Lewis of Landilo, esq.
22 Nov. 1698	George Kemysh of Lanvere, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Rowland Pytt, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	William Blithin, or Blevin, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Morgan of Brungwin, esq.
20 Nov. ,	Edmund Morgan, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Curr, or Curre, of Ifton, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Morgan, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	William Phillips of Whipston, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	William Lewis, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Roberts of Abergavenny, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Lewis Morgan, esq.	23 Feb. ,	Allen Lord of Kemeys Inferior, esq.
7 Jan. 1703	David Lloyd of Hender, esq. (He does not appear to have acted. Morgan accounts for the whole year.)	10 Feb. 1764	William Lloyd of The Hill, esq.
2 Dec. ,	Philip Cecil, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Solomon Jones of Landilo Bertholey, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Evans, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Winsmore of Penty Goytre, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	John Curre, or Curr, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Thomas John Medlicot of Monmouth, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Veer Herbert, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Richard Lucas of Langattock, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	David Lewis, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	George, or James, Duberly of Dingestow, esq.
11 Jan. 1708	John Pringat alias James Springett, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Charles Milborne of Abergavenny, esq.
29 Nov. ,	David Lewis, esq.	11 Feb. 1771	Thomas Fletcher of Monmouth, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Roger Oates, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Thomas Fydell of Chepstow, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Christopher Perkins, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Morgan Lewis of St. Piers, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Thomas Price, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	James Davies of Chepstow, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Walter Cecil, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	William Nicholls of Caerleon, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Giles Meredith, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Philip Meakins Hardwick of Monmouth, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	John Walter of Bersfield, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Edmund Proby of the Cayo, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Christopher Price, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Charles Price of Redbrook, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	William Jones of Uske, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	William Adams Williams of Langibby, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	James Hughes, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Charles Van, esq.		
1718	Laurence Lord, esq.		
3 Dec. 1719	Edward Thomas, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Charles Probert of Monmouth, esq.		
14 Dec. ,	Henry Morgan of Bedwelthy, esq.		
11 Dec. 1722	John Jones of Pont-y-Gaytrec, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Matthew Powell of Lantilio, esq.		
10 Dec. ,	Richard Lewis of Court-y-Gallon, esq.		
22 Dec. ,	Morgan Morgan of Llanromney, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Richard Lewis of Court-y-Gallon, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Hooper of Panty Goytre, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Kemeyes Gardener Kemeys of Pertholey, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	William Jones of Nash, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Pilkington of Hillstone, esq.
1782	Edward Thomas, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Hugh Powell of Llanvihangel, esq.
1783	Elisha Biscoe, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Charles Lewis of St. Picre, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Christopher Chambre of Llang-foist, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Samuel Homfray of Penderren, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	William Rees of St. Bride's, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Samuel Brudenell Fludyer of Trostrey, bart.
13 Feb. 1786	Robert Salusbury of Lanwern, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Samuel Bosanquet of Dingestow, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Lewis of Chepstow, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry Protheroe of Llantarnam Abbey, knt.
8 Feb. 1788	George Smith of Piercefield, esq.	" 1817	Robert Thompson of Tinterne Abbey, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Lewis of Saint Peer, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Nathaniel Wells of Piercefield, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	William Dinwoody of Abergavenny, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	George Buckle of Chepstow, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	William Harrison of Ragland, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Jones Allard Kemeys of Malpas, knt. afterwards bart.
15 Feb. 1792	David Tanner of Monmouth, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Charles Morgan Robinson Morgan of Tredegar, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Hanbury Williams of Holbroke, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	James Jenkins of Chepstow, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	John Rolls of Duffraine, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Joseph Bailey of Nanty Glo, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Richard Morgan of Argoed, esq.	" 1824	John Partridge of Monmouth, esq.
13 Feb. 1796	Henry Barnes, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Proctor of Chepstow, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Thomas Houghton, or Stoughton, of Pontypool, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Benjamin Hall of Abercarn, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Joshua Morgan of Llanwenarth, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Addams Williams of Llangibby, esq.
28 Feb. "	Robert Morgan Kinsey of Abergavenny, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Morgan of Panty Goytre, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Capel Leigh of Pontypool, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thomas Fothergill of Caerleon, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Benjamin Waddington of Llanover, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Jones of Clytha, esq.
17 Mar. 1801	Thomas Williams of Chepstow, esq.	24 Feb. "	Iltyd Nicholl of Usk, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Morgan of The Hill, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	William Hollis of Mounton, esq.
" 1803	George Jones of Magor, esq.	6 Dec. 1832	Mark Wood of Rumney, bart.
23 Apr. 1804	William Addams Williams of Llangibby, esq.		
6 Feb. 1805	Joseph Price of Monmouth, esq.		
1 Feb. 1806	William Phillips of Whitson, esq.		
4 Feb. 1807	William Partridge of Monmouth, esq.		
3 Feb. 1808	William Morgan of Mamhilad, esq.		

## NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	NORFOLK ONLY.		
Domesday, before Survey.	Tohli (ii. pp. 140, 211b, 264). ? <i>Waleran</i>	22 May 1234 21 Apr. 1236 7 Dec. 1237 Mich. 1238	Robert de Briws. Thomas de Hemmegrave. Thomas de Ingoldesthorp. Robert de Briwes, or le Brus. John de Briws.
" "	Robert Blundus (ii. pp. 118, 120b, 123, 133, 136). Roger <i>Bigot</i>	" 1239 " 1241 4 May 1242 18 Apr. 1249 19 Apr. "	John de Ulecote. Henry de Neketona. Hamo Paslewell, or Paslewe. } Robert le Sauvage.
<i>c. 1091 - 1116</i>	Ralph de <i>Belphego</i> .	5 Nov. 1255 26 Oct. 1258 9 Jan. 1260 9 July 1261 16 July "	William de Swyncford. Hamo Hauteyn. Hervey de Stanho. } Philip Marmyun.
<i>c. 1116-29</i>	NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK.	26 Feb. 1262 8 Oct. "	William de Hecham. Nicholas le Espigornel (accounts from Michaelmas 1262 to Michaelmas 1263, but renders a joint account with Vallibus and Stauhou until Michaelmas 1265).
Mich. 1129	Robert filius Walteri. Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere.		John de Vallibus. Hervey de Stanhou. John de Vallibus.
<i>A</i> " "	<b>NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK</b>		Nicholas Spigoruel (accounts by himself for three-quarters of a year). Roger de Colevill (accounts from Midsummer 1266). Robert de Norton. William Giffard (accounts from Easter 1270). Robert filius Johannis. Walter de Shelfhangr. Walter de Grauncort. <i>William de Barnardestone, his clerk.</i>
Mich. 1153	Earl Hugh. <sup>1</sup>	18 Dec. 1263 27 June 1264 28 Aug. 1265 25 Oct. "	Walter de Grauncort, in person. John Brito, or le Bretan. William de Redham (accounts from Xmas.). William de Roiuges, or Rothyng. Richard de Belhus. William de Redham. William Gerberge.
	NORFOLK ONLY.	12 Aug. 1266 17 Oct. 1267 7 Aug. 1270 25 Oct. 1274 11 Nov. 1275 8 Apr. 1277	Thomas de Hakeford (accounts from Xmas. Died in office). William de Kerdeston. William de Sutton. Robert Hereward. Giles de Mounpinzoun. Thomas de Sancto Omero. Henry de Segrave. Robert Bagnard, or Banyard. Alexander de Claveryug. Robert Baygnard (did not account).
Mich. 1156	William de Caisnei.	16 Nov. 1281	Alexander de Claveryug.
East. 1157	William de Caisnei.	14 Oct. 1289	Richer de Refham.
Mich. "	Oger Dapifer.	16 Oct. 1290	Alexander de Claveryng.
" 1163	Bartholemew de Glanvilla.	16 June 1294	John de Fitton.
East 1170	Wimar capellanus.	30 Nov. 1295	William de Rungeton.
" "	Wimar Bardul.	21 Apr. 1296	John Haward.
Mich. 1175	Wimar capellanus.	4 Oct. 1298	John Sefoul.
East. 1187	William filius Hersei.	24 Mar. 1301	John Haward, or Hauward.
Mich. 1190	Robert filius Rogeri.	12 Apr. 1306	John de Thorp (did not account).
" "	<i>Peter de Edithfeld.</i>	30 Oct. 1307	Edmund de Hemgrave (accounts from Easter 1320).
" 1191	<i>Simon de Saham.</i>	1 Apr. 1308	John Haward (accounts from Easter 1321).
" 1193	Robert filius Rogeri, in person.	28 Apr. 1311	Giles de Waesham.
East. 1194	Osbert de Longo Campo.	8 Mar. 1312	
Mich. 1195	<i>John de Cornherde.</i>	10 Oct. "	
" 1196	Osbert de Longo Campo in person.	2 Nov. "	
" 1197	Robert filius Rogeri.	16 Oct. 1314	
" "	<i>Richard de Gosfeld.</i>	2 May 1316	
East. 1200	Theobald de Valeines.	6 Aug. "	
" "	<i>John filius Roberti.</i>	22 Apr. 1317	
Mich. "	Peter de Mealtona.	8 Oct. "	
" 1203	John de Cornherde.	1 Feb. 1319	
" 1204	Alexander de Dunham and Alexander de Brancastre.	16 Oct. "	
" 1205	John de Cornherde.	7 June 1320	
" 1209	William de Huntingefeld.	12 July "	
" "	<i>William Esturmi.</i>	9 June 1321	
East. 1211	Robert filius Rogeri.	12 June 1323	
" "	<i>William filius Roscelini.</i>		
Mich. 1212	John filius Roberti filii Rogeri.		
" 1213	<i>Robert de Kent.</i>		
" "	John filius Roberti, in person.		
25 June 1215	John Marescallus.		
10 Sept. 1217	Hubert de Burgo.		
Mich. 1220	<i>Richard de Fressingfeld.</i>		
" 1221	<i>Richard Wuket.</i>		
" 1223	<i>Thomas de Ingoldesthorp.</i>		
20 May 1224	Thomas de Ingoldesthorp (continues to account for Hubert de Burgo).		
5 June 1225	Hugh Ruffus (accounts for Hubert de Burgo).		
29 Apr. 1227	Herbert de Alencun.		
12 June 1232	Robert de Cokefeld.		
11 July "	Peter de Rivall.		

<sup>1</sup> In the Red Book Earl Hugh is represented as accounting for half of the year 1154-1155, during a part of which year William de Novavilla appears from the Pipe Roll, 2 Hen. II., to have also held office. On Pipe 3, Hen. II. the Earl in his account for his tenure of office in previous years is allowed the third penny for a year and a half.

<sup>2</sup> The membrane with the account for Easter to Michaelmas 1157 no longer exists.

***NORFOLK ONLY***

? *c. 1130-4 Fulkwinus*

*c. 1140-6 John de Caisnei (John son of Robert)*

*c. 1146-9 William de Caisnei (William of Norwich or William son of Robert)*

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1327	Thomas de Hindringham.	15 May 1397	William Rees (accounts from Easter 1397).
19 June ,	Robert de Walkefare.	3 Nov. 1399	John Gournay.
2 Feb. 1328	John de Loudham (accounts from Xmas.)	24 Nov. 1400	John Hevenyngham, knt.
5 Dec. 1330	Thomas de Hyndringham (accounts from Xmas.) <i>Simon Costyn.</i>	8 Nov. 1401	Edmund Oldhalle.
10 June 1331	Roger de Kerdeston.	29 Dec. 1402	John Ingelthorp, or Inglesthorp, knt.
27 Jan. 1332	Roger de Bourne.	5 Nov. 1403	Ralph Ramesey, esq.
21 Sept. ,	Edmund de Baconsthorp.	12 Nov. 1404	Hugh Bokenham, csq.
9 Apr. 1333	Roger de Bourn.	22 Nov. 1405	Nicholas Wychyngham.
4 Nov. ,	John Cailli.	5 Nov. 1406	Robert Berneye, knt.
6 Oct. 1335	Rebert de Causton.	30 Nov. 1407	William Rees.
25 June 1337	John de Harsyk (commanded two days later to suffer Causton to continue till Michaelmas 1337).	15 Nov. 1408	John Gournay.
26 Sept. ,	John de Harsyk (re-appointed).	10 Dec. ,	Ralph Ramesey, esq.
8 July 1338	John de Ormesby (did not account).	4 Nov. 1409	Oliver Groos.
29 July ,	John Harsyk, or de Harsyk.	29 Nov. 1410	Robert Berneye, knt.
7 Feb. 1339	Robert de Causton (accounts from Xmas. 1338).	10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Lovell.
20 Feb. 1341	Thomas de Batesford (accounts from Xmas. 1340).	3 Nov. 1412	Robert Clifton.
3 Dec. ,	Edward de Cretyn (accounts from Xmas. 1341).	6 Nov. 1413	Edmund Oldhall.
18 Oct. 1344	John Howard, or Haward.	10 Nov. 1414	John Hevenyngham (afterwards knighted).
24 Oct. 1345	William de Middelton.	1 Dec. 1415	John Lancastre.
26 July 1349	John de Colby (accounts from Midsummer).	20 Feb. 1416	John Spenser.
24 Oct. 1350	William de Middelton.	30 Nov. ,	John Lancastre.
1 Aug. 1353	Edward de Cretyn (accounts from Midsummer).	10 Nov. 1417	Andrew Botiler.
10 Nov. 1354	Thomas de Moryeaux.	4 Nov. 1418	Edmund Wynter.
1 Dec. 1355	Guy de Seyntcler (accounts from Michaelmas).	23 Nov. 1419	Oliver Groos.
3 Dec. 1358	John de Ratlesden (accounts from Michaelmas).	16 Nov. 1420	John FitzRauf, esq.
21 Nov. 1360	Thomas de Sancto Omero.	14 Feb. 1423	Robert Clifton, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).
24 Aug. 1364	William de Sancto Omero. (Thomas accounts for the whole time till Michaelmas 1364.)	13 Nov. ,	John Lancastre (did not account).
10 Nov. ,	Edmund de Thorp (died 15 May following).	22 May 1424	John Shardelow (accounts from Michaelmas 1423).
28 Apr. 1365	Roger Gencye, knt.	6 Nov. ,	Brian de Stapilton, knt.
17 Nov. ,	William de Cleere.	15 Jan. 1426	Oliver Groos (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).
16 Nov. 1366	Thomas Morieux.	12 Dec. ,	John Tyrell, or Tirrell.
27 Nov. 1368	Richard Holdych (accounts from Xmas.).	7 Nov. 1427	Gilbert Debenham, csq.
5 Nov. 1369	Edmund de Thorp (accounts from 11 Dec.).	4 Nov. 1428	Henry Dreyry, esq.
5 Nov. 1371	Robert Bacon.	10 Feb. 1430	Henry Gray, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
12 Dec. 1372	John Holbrok.	5 Nov. ,	John Shardelow, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John de Mauteby, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	John Roppeley.
9 Dec. 1374	William de Kerdeston.	5 Nov. 1432	Thomas Tudenham, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	Oliver de Calthorpe, knt.	," 1433	Henry Giay, esq.
26 Oct. 1376	John Brewes, or de Brewes, knt.	3 Nov. 1434	John FitzRauf, esq.
26 Nov. 1377	John Harsyk, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Chaumbre.
25 Nov. 1378	Stephen de Hales, knt.	8 Nov. 1436	John Hopton.
5 Nov. 1379	John Mauteby, knt.	7 Nov. 1437	John Hevenyngham, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	William Wynter of Bernyngham.	3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Brewes, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	William de Kerdeston.	5 Nov. 1439	Miles Stapilton, esq.
3 Nov. 1382	John de Ulveston.	4 Nov. 1440	Roger Chamberlyn, knt.
1 Dec. 1383	John de Tudenham, knt.	," 1441	William Calthorp.
11 Nov. 1384	Andrew de Cavendyssh, knt.	6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Brewes.
20 Oct. 1385	Edmund de Reynham, knt. (did not account).	4 Nov. 1443	John FitzRauf.
6 Dec. ,	Ralph Bygot, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	John Hopton, esq.
18 Mar. 1387	Geoffrey Michel.	4 Nov. 1445	William Tyrell, the elder.
18 Nov. ,	Thomas Curson.	," 1446	Thomas Danyell.
15 Nov. 1389	Hugh Fastolf.	9 Nov. 1447	Philip Wentworth, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Robert Carboneill, knt.	17 Nov. 1448	Giles Seintlo, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	John Knyvet.	20 Dec. 1449	John Say, esq.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Gyney.	3 Dec. 1450	John Jermyn, esq.
19 Mar. 1393	William Wynter.	8 Nov. 1451	John Clopton.
1 Dec. ,	William Argentain, knt.	," 1452	Thomas Sharnebourne.
11 Nov. 1394	Gilbert Debenham.	5 Nov. 1453	John Denston, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	Thomas Courson (accounts till Easter 1397).	4 Nov. 1454	John Wyngfeld, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Robert Asshefeld (did not account).	," 1455	John Clopton, esq.
		17 Nov. 1456	Richard Bothe, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	Giles Seintlowe, esq.
		," 1458	William Calthorp, esq.
		14 Nov. 1459	Philip Wentworth, knt.
		7 Nov. 1460	Thomas Cobham, knt. (did not account).
		6 Mar. 1461	John Howard, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460; knighted at Towton).
		7 Nov. ,	Thomas Montgomery, knt.
		5 Nov. 1463	William Calthorp, esq.
		," 1464	Alexander Cressener, esq.
		," 1465	William Hopton, esq.
		," 1466	Thomas Mongomery, knt.
		," 1467	John Twyer, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1468	Roger Ree, esq.	3 Dec. 1548	Nicholas Straunge, or le Straunge, knt.
1469	John Hevenyngham, knt.	12 Nov. 1549	Edmund Wyndham (afterwards knighted).
6 Nov. 1470	William Knyvet, esq.	11 Nov. 1550	William Walgrave, knt.
9 Nov. 1471	John Wyngfeld, knt.	1551	John Robsarte, knt.
1472	Roger Ree, knt.	10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Cornewallys, knt.
5 Nov. 1473	Robert Radclyff, esq.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Woodhouse, knt.
7 Nov. 1474	John Hastynge the elder, esq.	14 Nov. 1554	John Shelton, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	William Calthorp, knt.	1555	John Sulyard, esq.
1476	Thomas Haward, or Howard (knighted 18 Jan. 1477).	13 Nov. 1556	Christopher Heydon, knt.
1477	Robert Radclyff, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	Henry Doyle, knt.
1478	William Hopton, esq.	23 Nov. 1558	Ambrose Jermyn, knt.
1479	William Knyvet, or Knyvette, knt.	9 Nov. 1559	John Appleyard, esq.
1480	Alexander Crassener, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	Robert Wyngfeld, knt.
1481	Henry Wentworth, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Tyndale (afterwards knighted).
1482	John Wyngfeld, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	William Buttes, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Ralph Wylloughby.	8 Nov. 1563	Thomas Woodhouse, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Richard Pole.	9 Nov. 1564	Owen Hopton, knt.
12 Sept. 1485	John Paston, knt.	16 Nov. 1565	William Paston, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	Edmund Bedyngfeld, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Lionel Talmage, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	Ralph Shelton, knt.	1567	Edward Clere, esq.
1488	Robert Lovell.	.. 1568	William Waldegrave, or Walgrave, esq.
5 Nov. 1489	Simon Wyseman.	12 Nov. 1569	Christopher Heydon, knt.
1490	Philip Lewcs, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Edmund Withepole, esq.
1491	Robert Brandon, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	Ralph Shelton, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	John Wyngfeld, knt.	13 Nov. 1572	Ambrose Jermyn, knt.
7 Nov. 1493	William Carewe, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	Henry Doylee, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Robert Suthwell, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Felton, esq.
1495	Roger Straunge, esq.		
1496	Robert Curson, knt.		
1497	Edmund Arundell, knt.		
1498	Philip Calthorp, knt.		
11 Nov. 1499	William Boleyn, knt.		
15 Nov. 1500	Humphrey Catesby, esq.	15 Nov. 1575	NORFOLK ONLY.
5 Nov. 1501	Robert Clere, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Townesend, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Edmund Jenney, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	Drew Drury, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	John Shelton, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	Henry Weston, knt.
27 Nov. 1506	Philip Bothe, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Bassingbourn Gawdie, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Robert Brandon, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Knevett, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	Richard Wenworth, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	Edward Clere, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	John Hevenyngham, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Arthur Hevenyngham, knt.
8 Nov. 1511	Roger Townesend, esq.	25 Nov. 1583	William Paston, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	Lionel Talmach, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	William Haydon, knt.
9 Nov. 1513	Thomas Gybon, esq.	22 Nov. 1585	Henry Woodhouse, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	John Heidon, knt.		Thomas Hogan, esq. (died 8 Mar. 1586).
5 Nov. 1515	Anthony Wyngfeld, knt.	Mar. 1586	Henry Hogan, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Richard Wentworth, knt.	14 Nov. ..	Nathaniel Bacon, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	William Paston, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Clement Paston, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Roger Townesend, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	John Payton, knt.
1519	John Heydon, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	Robert Southwell, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Humphrey Wyngfeld, esq.	.. 1590	Henry Doyley, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Thomas Bedyngfeld, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Miles Corbett, esq.
12 Nov. ..	John Shelton, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Henry Gawdye, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Hevenyngham, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Bassingbourn Gawdye, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	John Heydon, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Philip Woodhouse, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Roger Townesend, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Clere, esq.
7 Nov. ..	Francis Lovell, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Humphrey Guybon, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Philip Tylney, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Nicholas Bacon, knt.
7 Nov. 1528	William Paston, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Clement Spilman, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Edmund Bedyngfeld, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Nathaniel Bacon, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Jermyn, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Richard Jenkinson, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Henry Fermour, esq. (afterwards knighted).	3 Dec. 1601	Bassingbourn Gawdy, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Lestrange, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Arthur Hevenyngham, or Heningham, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Thomas Russhe, knt.		
14 Nov. 1534	Richard Southwell, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Edmund Doyley, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Walter Hubberd, esq. (knighted by Easter 1536).	5 Nov. 1604	Henry Spillman, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	William Drury, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	Ralph Hare, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	Edmund Wyndham, esq.	17 Nov. ..	Le Strange Mordant, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	Francis Lovell, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Henry Gawdie, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Edmund Knyvett, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Hamond Le Strange, knt.
.. 1540	William Fermor, esq. (afterwards knighted).	1609	Thomas Barnewy, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Jermyn, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Clipsby Gawdie, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	John Jermyn, knt.	1611	Thomas Corbett, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Francis Lovell, knt.	1612	Thomas Huour, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	William Drury, knt.	1613	James Calthroppe, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Edmund Wyndham, knt.	1614	John Hevenyngham, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Henry Hobarde, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	Richard Jenkinson, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	John Robsart, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Augustine Palgrave, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Hyrne, or Byrne, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	John Greene, esq.
1621	William Yelverton, bart.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Shelton, esq.
11 Nov. 1622	Richard Berney, or Barney, bart.	20 Nov. 1684	Francis Gibbons, or Guybon, knt.
1623	Le Strange Mordant, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	Robert Nitingle, esq. (knighted 13 Dec.).
1624	Thomas Woodhouse, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	John Harbord, esq.
1625	Thomas Holl, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	— Farington, esq.
1626	Charles Le Grees, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Denman, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Framlingham Gaudy, or Gawdie, esq.	18 Nov. 1689	John Herne, esq.
1628	Robert Gawdie, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	Erasmus Earle, esq.
1629	Roger Townshend, bart.	14 Dec. 1691	Augustine Palgrave, bart.
7 Nov. 1630	Francis Mapes, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	Richard Berney, or Barney, of Reedham, esq.
1631	Thomas Pettus, csq.	1 Dec. 1693	James Hoste, esq.
1632	John Hobarte, knt.	16 Nov. 1693	John Burken, or Burgen, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	William Heveningham, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Charles Adams, bart.
1634	John Wentworth, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	Wentworth Garnish, esq.
1635	Edward Barkeham, bart.	3 Dec. 1696	Francis Windham, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	William Paston, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	James Edwards, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	Francis Asteley, knt.	22 Dec. 1698	Robert Doughty, esq.
18 May 1638	Edward Astcley.	20 Nov. 1699	Richard Mason, esq.
4 Nov. ,	John Buxton, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Matthew Long, esq.
1639	Augustine Holl, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Edward Lombe, esq.
1640	Thomas Windham, esq.	3 Dec. ,	Robert Suckling, esq.
1641	Robert Longe, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Newman, esq.
1642	Thomas Guybon, knt.	24 Jan. 1704	Roger Crowe, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	James Calthorpe, esq.		Richard Knights, esq.
1644	John Coke, esq.		Samuel Knights, esq. (He does not seem to have acted. The account for the whole year is rendered by Richard.)
1645	Valentine Peli, knt.		James Hoste, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Isaac Astley, knt. and bart.		Richard Dashwood, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	Thomas Berney, esq.		Beaupré Bell, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	William Cooke of Broome, esq.		Henry Framingham, esq.
1 Feb. 1649	Hugh Audley, csq.		John Heron of Ketheringham, esq.
7 Nov. ,	Gregory Gawsell, esq.		Henry Heron, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Francis Neve of Withingham, esq.		Peter Seaman, esq.
7 Nov. ,	Hugh Awdley, esq.		John Fowle, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Ralph Hure, bart.		James Acourt, or Account, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Charles Garneis, or Garnish, esq.		Thomas Wright, esq.
22 Feb. 1653	Thomas Wright of Kilverstone, esq. (died in office).		Edward Lombe, csq.
10 Nov. ,	Edward Astley, knt.		Thomas Durrant of Scothow, esq.
25 Nov. ,	Isaac Astley, esq.		Thomas Rogers, esq. (died in office).
1654	Erasmus Earle, serjeant-at-law.		John Rogers (son of the last).
1655	John Earle, esq.		William Berners.
1656	Arthur Jenney, knt.		John Howes of Mourning Thorpe, esq.
1657	Edward Ward, esq. (knighted 2 Nov. 1657).		Thomas Colman of Broome, esq.
1658	John Sedley, esq.		Thomas Colman, or Coleman, the younger, esq.
1659	John Cremér, esq.		Lambert Blackwell, bart.
5 Nov. 1660	John Creamer, knt.		Peter Elwin, esq.
1661	Robert Sucklyng, or Suckling, esq.		Nathaniel Life, esq.
1662	John Berney, esq.		William Rootley, or Rookley, esq.
1663	Thomas Meadowe, knt.		Gresham Page, esq.
1664	Jacob Astley, knt. and bart.		Robert Clough, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Pettus, bart.		Richard Whitaker the younger of Matlass, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Hobart, or Hobard, bart.		Rice Wiggett of Guestwick, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Hutton Barnes, or Barncrs, esq.		Roger Pratt of Riston, esq.
18 Nov. ,	William Harvey, esq.		John Bedingfeld of Castor, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Edward Barkham, esq. (afterwards bart.).		Cyril Wych, esq.
25 Nov. ,	George Ingland, esq.		Richard Tubby, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	George Vyner, knt. and bart.		Thomas Cooper of North Walsham, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Richard Berney, or Barney, esq.		John Willson of Stanhoe, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Robert Cony, or Coney, esq.		William Helwys of Morton, csq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Mann, esq.		Edwin Cony, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	William Adams, bart.		George Smith of Topcroft, esq.
13 Nov. ,	Thomas Bishopp, esq. (accounts for the whole year).		William Henry Fleming of Sufield, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Richard Norwich, esq. (apparently did not act).		Peter Rosier of Pulham, esq.
11 Nov. ,	Richard Norwich, esq.		Thomas Bell of Oulton, esq.
12 Nov. ,	Rowland Dee, esq.		John Parr of Salthouse, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Henry Reeve, esq.		Henry Negus, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Elisha Phillipps, esq.		James Mackerell, of Ringsland esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Pell, of Darsington, esq.		Thomas Thurston of Barwick in the Brakes, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Christopher Layer, esq.		Edward Atkins of Ketteringham, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Peirson, or Pearson, of Linne, esq.		
4 Nov. 1680	John Jay of Helveston, esq.		
10 Nov. 1681	Philip Harbord, esq.		
	John Green of Biddenham.		
	Thomas Bransby, esq.		
	John Knyvett, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Jan. 1744	Peter Baret of Horstead, esq.	18 Feb. 1791	John Fenn of East Dereham, knt.
10 Jan. 1745	Barry Love of Ormsby, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Anthony Hamond of West Acre, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Horatio Pettus, bart.	6 Feb. 1793	Edward Roger Pratt of Ryston, esq.
12 Feb. 1747	Charles Cooper Morley of Bas-ham, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John Richard Dashwood of Cock-ley Clay, esq.
10 Feb. 1748	William Jermey of Baifeild, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	George Nelthorpe of Lynford, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Sotherton of Taverham, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Brown Evans of Kerby Bedon, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Leonard Mapes of Rollesbey, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Joseph Windham of Hersham, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Robert Knopwood of Throxton, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	George Stone of Bedenham, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Francis Longe of Spixworth, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	John Motteux of Beauchamp Wells, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Hambleton Custance of Weston, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Roger Kerrison of Brooke, esq. (afterwards knighted).
31 Jan. 1754	Cotton Symonds, or Simmonds, of Ormsby, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Robert Marsham of Stratton Strawless, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Miles Branthwayte of Attlebridge, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Wilson of Didlington, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Barker of Shropham, esq.	1 Feb. 1803	Thomas Hare of Stow Hall, esq.
17 Feb. ,	Philip Bedingfield of Ditching-ham, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Henry Styleman of Snettisham, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Israel Long of Dunstan, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	John Moseley of Tofts, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Hamond Alpe of Little Fran-sham, esq.	12 Feb. ,	John Morse of Mount Ida, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Richard Fuller of Whitacre All Saints, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Henry Lee Warner of Walsing-ham, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	John Berney of Bracon Ash, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Morse of Mount Ida, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	William Churchman of Mangreen, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Thurston, or Thruston, Mott of Barmingham, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Hanson Berney of Kirby Bedon, bart.	31 Jan. 1810	James Coidham of Anmer, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Edward Astley of Melton Con-stable, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Nathaniel Mickethwaite of Bees-ton, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	John Davies of Watlington, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Charles Lucas of Filby, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Wigget Bulwer of Wood Dalling, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Turner Hales of Harding-ham, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	John Norris of Witchingham, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Thomas Trench Berney of Bracon Ash, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Crisp Molineaux of Garboldisham, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Henry Hoste Henley of Sandring-ham, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	William Woodley of Eccles, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Thornhill of Riddles-worth, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Edmund Rolfe the younger of Hitcham, esq.	, 1817	Sigismund Trafford Southwell of Wroxham, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Mickethwaite of Beeston St. Andrew, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Henry Negus Burroughes of Bur-lington, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	William Smith, or Smyth, of Toperoft, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Edward Loombe, or Lombe, of Great Melton, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Lombe of Melton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	William Windham Dalling of Earsham, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	Edward Hase of Sall, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	George Samuel Kett of Brook, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Lobb Chute of Picken-ham, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Jacob Astley of Melton Constable, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	Brigg Price Fountain of Norford, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Richard Paul Jodrell of Sall, bart.
5 Feb. 1776	Nicholas Styleman of Snettisham, esq.	, 1824	Edmund, or Edward, Knowles Lacon of Ormesby, bart.
31 Jan. 1777	Charles Garneys of Haddenham, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Theophilus Thornhagh Dilling-ham Gurdon of Letton, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Henry Peyton of Narburgh, bart.	30 Jan. 1826	John Hervey, or Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Berney Petre of Westwick, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Edmund Bacon of Raveningham, bart.
2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Beauchamp Proctor of Langley, bart.	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Tompson of Great Witch-ingham, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Robert Lee Doughty of Han-worth, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William John Henry Browne Folkes of Hillington, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Henry Lee Warner of Walsing-ham, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Andrew Fountaine of Narford, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Martin Browne Folkes of Hilling-ton, bart.	31 Jan. 1831	The Hon. George John Milles of North Elmham.
9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Durrant of Scottow, bart.	6 Feb. 1832	John Angerstein of Weeting, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Edward Stracey of Rackheath, esq.		William Lyde Wiggett Chute of South Pickenham, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Francis Long of Spixworth, esq.		
12 Feb. 1787	Edward Billingsley of Hockwold-with-Wilton, esq.		
8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Kerrick of Gelderstone, esq.		
29 Apr. 1789	Brampton Gurdon Dillingham of Letton, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	James Pell of Snarehill, esq.		

NORHAMSHIRE AND ELANDSHIRE (COUNTIES SUBORDINATE TO  
 THE PALATINATE OF DURHAM).

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
By Aug. 1321	Thomas Grey, knt. till Aug. 1325.	2 Feb. 1404	Robert de Ogle, knt., son of Robert de Ogle, knt.
By Jan. 1328	Robert de Maners, till Jan. 1344.	24 Aug. 1436	Robert Ogle, knt.
1 Aug. 1345	Robert de Maners.	20 Apr. 1476	Roger Heron, esq.
8 Jan. 1347	Thomas de Grey (for life. He probably died 1369.)	25 Mar. 1482	John Midilton, knt.
		27 Apr. 1493	Thomas Grey of Chelyngham, knt.
		10 Nov. 1500	William Rycherdson, bailiff itinerant.
1370	Nicholas Dagworth	25 Mar. 1508	John Swynhowe.
1373	John Heron, knt.	1 Sept. 1509	John Anesley.
14 Apr. 1385	Gerard Heron, knt. (for life.)	26 Sept. 1513	Edward Radclyffe, knt.
20 Dec. 1395	Thomas Grey, knt. (on surrender by Heron.)	1517	John Ogle (in office at the appointment of Dacre).
18 Jan. 1401	William Cornaby, esq.	24 June 1520	Philip Dacre, esq.
		1 May 1523	William Bulmer, knt.
		10 Mar. 1524	William Bulmer the younger, knt.
		17 Mar. 1526	Christopher Dacre, knt.
		3 Jan. 1528	Henry, earl of Northumberland.
[a] 15 Sept. 1481. Roger Heron and Henry, earl of Northumberland		[b] 1501	Richard Chomley, knt.
		1502	Ralph Grey, of Chillingham, esq.
		[c] 1537	William Evers, knt.
		1540-5	Bryan Layton, knt.
		1545	Cuthbert Layton.
asketil *			
c. 1110	Papedy	1284-1305	Walter de Roubirg
c. 1174-5	Roger Conyers	1310	Thomas de Richmond, knt.
c. 1177-80		c. 1311-4	William Ridel, knt.
and 1186	William Neville, knt.	1311	Patrick de Kellawe
c. 1180-90	Malb'	1314	Walter de Goswick
c. 1190-8	Henry de Ferlington	1314	Robert de Colville, knt.
c. 1214-26	Robert de Clifford, knt.	1314	Sir Robert Clifford
1227	Bartholomew Peche, knt.	1316	Henry Beaumont, knt.
1227-8	Stephen Lucy	1316-7	Walter de Goswick
1230	Richard de Henrede	1318-26	Thomas Grey knt.
1236-7	John de Rumseye, knt.	1326-45	Robert de Maners, knt.
1237	John, son of Philip, knt.	1345-69	Thomas Grey, knt.
1243	William Colville, knt.		
1258	Robert Neville, knt.		
c. 1260	Simon de Heddon		
1275	John Fitz Marmaduke, knt.		
1275	Robert de Kirkham		

\* All additions are based on the list of  
 C.H. Hunter Blair in *Archaeologia Aeliana*,  
 4th. series, xxi, 72-89.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<i>C. 1108-29</i>	Hugh de Legeestria.	Mieh. 1268	John le Moyne, in person.
Mieh. 1129	Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere.	5 Aug. 1270	William de Boyvill.
" "		29 Nov. 1272	Master Roger de Seyton.
			<i>Nicholas Spink, his clerk.</i>
Mieh. 1154	Robert Grimbard.	Mieh. 1274	Gilbert de Kirkeby.
" 1155	Simon filius Petri.	25 Oct. 1278	Thomas de Ardern.
Xmas. 1160	Hugh Gubium.	13 Nov. 1279	Robert le Baud.
Mich. 1163	Simon filius Petri.	29 Nov. 1289	John Druel.
East. 1170	Robert filius Sawini.	17 Apr. 1301	Robert de Veer (his widow accounts up to Michaelmas 1303).
Mich. 1174	Hugh de Gundevilla.	26 May 1302	John de Seyton (did not account).
East. 1177	Thomas filius Bernardi.	16 Apr. 1303	John de Ashton (accounts from Michaelmas 1303).
Mieh. 1183	<i>Ralph Morus.</i>	3 Nov. 1307	Almaric de Nedarii.
" 1184	Geoffrey filius Petri.	8 July 1308	Simon de Grenehull.
Mieh. 1189	Richard Engaigne.	14 Nov. 1308	John de Wylughby, or Wylghaby.
" 1191	Geoffrey filius Petri.		Geoffrey de Bradden.
" "	<i>Robert filius Radulphi.</i>	14 July 1312	Thomas Wale.
		13 Nov. 1313	Eustace de Burneby.
East. 1194	Simon de Pateshulla.	24 Oct. 1314	John de Asshton.
" 1203	Peter de Stokes.	20 Oct. 1315	John de Houby.
" "	<i>Robert de Stokes.</i>	23 Oct. 1316	Alexander de Boudon } (Probably Robert de Veer of } did not Thrapston. act).
" 1204	Robert de la Saucei and Henry filius Petri.	1 Dec. 1318	Giles de Cogenho, or Cogheho (accounts from Easter 1319).
11 May 1205	Peter de Stokes.	8 Feb. 1319	John de Wytlebury.
East. "	<i>Gilbert Croc.</i>	12 July 1319	Humphrey de Bassyburn.
Mieh. "	Peter de Stokes in person.		John de Sancto Mauro.
9 Sept. 1206	Walter de Preston.	19 Apr. 1320	John Daundelyn.
Mich. "	<i>John de Ulecote.</i>	1 June 1321	William de Semor, or Sancto Mauro, of Hanyngton.
" 1207	Walter de Preston in person.	9 July 1322	Eustace de Brunneby (again appointed 8 Jan. 1329).
20 May 1208	Robert de Braibroc.	19 May 1324	Thomas Wake of Blisworth.
Mieh. 1210	<i>Henry his son.</i>	2 Mar. 1327	Thomas de Bukton.
" 1211	Henry de Braibroc (accounts to Easter 1215).	16 Nov. 1328	William de Pabenham.
25 June 1215	William de Duston.	27 Oct. 1329	Thomas de Bukton.
	Geoffrey de Marten (in office at Roger Nevill's appointment).	5 Dee. 1330	William Lovel.
2 July 1215	Roger de Nevill.	26 Oct. 1332	Thomas de Bukton (to start at Easter).
2 May 1216	Falk de Breauté.	8 Mar. 1334	Thomas Wake of Blisworth.
Mich. 1217	<i>Ralph de Bray.</i>	7 Oct. 1335	Thomas de Pabenham.
30 Dee. 1223	Ralph de Trublevilla.	19 Nov. 1341	Thomas de Bukton.
Xmas. "	<i>Ralph de Wassingeburg.</i>	12 Nov. 1342	Robert de Pavely (died 14 Nov. 1346. Account for last year rendered by executors).
25 Nov. 1228	Stephen de Segrave.	22 Nov. 1343	Walter Parles.
Mieh. "	<i>Richard de Attonestona.</i>	5 Nov. 1346	Richard Blundel.
" 1229	<i>William de Martiwast.</i>	11 Nov. 1348	Peter Malore, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1350).
23 May 1234	Henry de Bada, or de Bathonia.	3 Mar. 1351	Walter Parles.
2 Jan. 1236	Peter de Malo Laeu.	10 Oct. ",	John de Keynes.
Xmas. 1235	<i>John de Hervia.</i>	10 Nov. 1354	Walter Parles.
1 May 1236	Henry de Bada.	.. 1355	Andrew Landwath.
Mich. 1240	William de Coleworthe.	13 Nov. 1358	Walter Parles.
" "	<i>William his son.</i>	1 Oct. 1359	Richard de Wydevill. (He accounts from Michaelmas 1360, and was acting at Easter 1361).
2 Nov. 1242	Alan de Maydenewell.	20 Nov. 1362	Thomas de Preston.
14 June 1248	Simon de Thorp.	27 Nov. 1368	Richard Widevill.
15 May 1250	Robert Basset (accounts from Midsummer).	28 Nov. 1370	Robert Hutot.
23 Apr. 1252	William de Insula.	5 Nov. 1371	Simon Warde.
13 June 1253	Hugh de Manneby.	12 Dec. 1372	John Karnell.
	Nicholas de Hotton (in office at the appointment of William de Insula).	7 Nov. 1373	Thomas de Preston, knt.
3 Nov. 1255	William de Insula.	12 Dec. 1374	Robert Botevileyn.
14 Sept. 1256	Hugh de Manneby.	4 Oct. 1375	John Carnell.
3 Nov. 1258	Eustace de Watford (re-appointed 23 Nov. in accordance with the provisions of Oxford).	26 Oct. 1376	Thomas de Preston.
Mich. Term 1259.	Simon de Pateshull.	26 Nov. 1377	John Lyons.
9 July 1261	Alan la Zuseche, or Zuch.	25 Nov. 1378	John Pauely.
10 Apr. 1264	Adam de Greynvill (did not account).	5 Nov. 1379	John Widevill.
Mids. "	Eustace de Watford.	18 Oct. 1380	John Lyons.
Mieh. 1265	Warin de Bassingeburn (his earliest enrolled appointment is 23 June 1267).	1 Nov. 1381	Roger de la Chaumbre.
" 1266	<i>John de Owendon, his clerk.</i>	24 Nov. 1382	Nicholas Lillyng, knt.
23 Nov. 1267	John le Moigne, or Moyne.	1 Nov. 1383	Roger del Chaumbre.
Mich. "	<i>Nicholas de Saundon, his clerk.</i>	11 Nov. 1384	John Wydevill.
		20 Oct. 1385	John Pauely.
		18 Nov. 1386	Roger de la Chaumbre.
		18 Nov. 1387	

[a] T.R.E. Northam

c. 1094-1103 William de Cahaines

c. 1104-6 Robert de Pavilli.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Dec. 1388	Ralph Parles.	5 Nov. 1466	Ralph Hastynges, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	John Pauley, knt.	,, 1467	Roger Salysbry, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	John Wydevill.	,, 1468	Guy Wolston, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	John Tyndale.	,, 1469	William Newenham.
18 Oct. 1392	John Malory, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	William Catesby, knt. (did not account).
7 Nov. 1393	John Mulsho.	11 Apr. 1471	Ralph Hastynges, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470. Knighted 5 May 1471).
11 Nov. 1394	John Harwedon.	9 Nov. ,	John Hulcote, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	John Mulsho.	,, 1472	Henry Huddilston.
1 Dec. 1396	John Warrewyk.	,, 1473	Nicholas Griffon, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	John Mulsho.	7 Nov. 1474	Richard Knyghtley, esq.
30 Sept. 1399	Nicholas Bradeshagh.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Wake (died 30 May 1476. Note in L. T. R. Mem. nullus fuit vicecomes ibidem hoo anno. Basset however accounts for the issues).
29 Oct. ,	John Warrewyk.	Mich. 1475	William Basset, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	John Cope.	5 Nov. 1476	Roger Salisbry, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Chetwode, or Chitewode, knt.	,, 1477	William Chambre.
29 Nov. 1402	Giles Malory, knt. (account rendered by his executrix).	,, 1478	William Catesby, knt. (account rendered by his executor).
24 Sept. 1403	Ralph Parles (did not account).	,, 1479	William Newenham.
5 Nov. ,	Warin Lucyen.	,, 1480	Robert Pemperton, esq.
29 Oct. 1404	Ralph Grene.	,, 1481	Thomas Lovet.
22 Nov. 1405	Richard Wedevyll, or Wodevylle.	6 Nov. 1483	Robert Wittelbury.
,, 1406	Thomas Wydevyll.	5 Nov. 1484	Roger Wake, esq.
23 Nov. 1407	Ralph Grene.	,, 1485	Richard Burton, esq.
15 Nov. 1408	Ralph Parles.	,, 1486	Henry Veer, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	Thomas Mulsho.	4 Nov. 1487	Richard Knyghtley.
29 Nov. 1410	Thomas Wydevyll.	,, 1488	Guy Wolston.
10 Dec. 1411	Matthew Swetenham.	5 Nov. 1489	David Philipp, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	Ralph Parles.	,, 1490	Thomas Hasylwode.
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Wake.	,, 1491	Thomas Lovet, esq.
10 Nov. 1414	Ralph Grene.	26 Nov. 1492	Guy Wulston, knt.
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Wydevyll.	7 Nov. 1493	Robert Wittelbury, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	Thomas Grene, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	John Danvers, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	John Mauntell.	,, 1495	John Dyve, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Wake.	,, 1496	Nicholas Vaux, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	John Pilkyngton, knt.	,, 1497	William Hertwell.
16 Nov. 1420	Thomas Wodevile.	,, 1498	William Salisbry, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	John Holand, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	Humphrey Catesby, esq.
6 Nov. 1424	John Wakerley.	15 Nov. 1500	Richard Burton, esq.
15 Jan. 1426	John Catesby (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).	5 Nov. 1501	Fulk Wodehull, esq.
12 Dec. ,	Thomas Chambre.	8 Nov. 1502	Nicholas Vaux, knt.
7 Nov. 1427	John Kynet, or Knyvet, knt.	18 Nov. 1503	Thomas Andrews, esq. (alive at Michaelmas 1503, but account rendered by his executor).
4 Nov. 1428	Thomas Wydevyll.	5 Nov. 1504	John Dyve, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	George Longevile (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).	1 Dec. 1505	Nicholas Gryffyn, knt.
5 Nov. ,	William Braunspath.	27 Nov. 1506	Thomas Lovet, esq.
26 Nov. 1431	John Colpeper, knt.	3 Dec. 1507	John Tresham, esq.
5 Nov. 1432	Thomas Chambre.	15 Dec. 1508	Thomas Cheyne, knt.
,, 1433	Thomas Wodevile.	14 Nov. 1509	John Mulsho, esq.
3 Nov. 1434	Thomas Wake.	9 Nov. 1510	Thomas Parre, knt.
7 Nov. 1435	John Holand, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	Richard Knyghtley (afterwards knighted).
8 Nov. 1436	William Vaux.	7 Nov. 1512	John Spencer, esq.
7 Nov. 1437	Richard Wydevyll.	9 Nov. 1513	Ralph Lane, esq.
3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Chaumbre.	7 Nov. 1514	John Catesby, esq.
5 Nov. 1439	Eustace Burneby.	5 Nov. 1515	Robert Mathewe, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	John Holand, knt.	10 Nov. 1516	Nicholas Odell, or Wodehull, esq.
,, 1441	Thomas Grene, knt.	9 Nov. 1517	Nicholas Vaux, knt.
6 Nov. 1442	William Catesby.	8 Nov. 1518	William Parre, knt.
4 Nov. 1443	John Merbury.	,, 1519	William Gascoigne, esq.
6 Nov. 1444	Henry Grene.	6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Lucy, knt.
4 Nov. 1445	Walter Mauntell.	3 Feb. 1522	John Mulsho, esq.
,, 1446	Thomas Wake.	12 Nov. ,	William Parre, knt.
9 Nov. 1447	John Holand, knt.	13 Nov. 1523	John Clerk, knt.
,, 1448	Eustace Burneby, esq.	10 Nov. 1524	William FitzWilliam, the elder, knt.
20 Dec. 1449	William Vaux.	27 Jan. 1526	Thomas Tresham, knt.
3 Dec. 1450	Thomas Wake, esq.	7 Nov. ,	Walter Mantell, knt.
8 Nov. 1451	William Catesby, esq.	16 Nov. 1527	Humphrey Stafford, knt.
,, 1452	Nicholas Gryffon, esq.	7 Nov. 1528	Nicholas Odell, esq.
5 Nov. 1453	William Vaux.	9 Nov. 1529	William FitzWilliams, knt.
4 Nov. 1454	Thomas Grene, knt.	11 Nov. 1530	John Clerke, knt.
,, 1455	William Catesby, knt.	9 Nov. 1531	Richard Cave, esq.
17 Nov. 1456	Nicholas Griffon, esq.	11 Nov. 1532	William Spenser, knt. (died 20 June 1532).
7 Nov. 1457	Thcmas Grene, esq.		
,, 1458	Robert Olney, esq.		
24 Nov. } 1459	Walter Mauntell, esq.		
18 Nov. 1460	William Fairefax, esq.		
7 Nov. 1461	Thomas Wake, esq.		
20 Jan. 1464	Walter Mauntell (accounts from Michaelmas 1463).		
3 Feb. 1465	Henry Grene, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1464).		
5 Nov. 1465	Henry Hudelston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Nov. 1532	David Cyssell, esq. (accounts from Easter 1532).	17 Nov. ,,	William Samwell, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	William Parre, kn.	9 Nov. 1607	William FitzWilliams, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Griffyth, or Griffyv, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Elmes of Grenesnorton, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	John Clerke, knt.	1609	William Saunders, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	William Newenham, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Tresham, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	William Parre, knt.	1611	John Isham, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	Anthony Catesby, esq.	1612	Eusebius Andrewes, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Tresham, knt.	1613	John Wyseman, esq.
" 1540	William Newenham, knt.	1614	William Wyllmer, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Robert Kyrkham, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Godfrey Chibnall, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Richard Catesby, esq. (afterwards knighted).	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Brooke, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Brudenell, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Hatten Farmer, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Thomas Griffith, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Simon Norwiche, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	John Cope, esq.	1619	Erasmus Dreydon, or Driden, bart.
23 Nov. 1546	Thomas Cave, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Lewis Pemberton, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Humphrey Stafford, knt.	1621	John Hanberey, esq.
East. 1548	John Hasylwod, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Moses Tryon, esq.
3 Dec. "	Thomas Tresham, knt.	1623	Edward Shugburgh, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Richard Catesby, knt.	1624	William Chancey, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Andrews, esq.	1625	Richard Knightley, esq.
" 1551	John Spencer, esq.	1626	John Davers, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Lovett, esq.	7 Nov. 1627	John Worley, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Cave, knt.	1628	Henry Robinson, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Valentine Knightley, knt.	1629	Thomas Elmes, esq.
" 1555	Thomas Tresham, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	William, or Francis, Nicholls, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Andrews, knt.	1631	John Hewett, bart.
16 Nov. 1557	John Fermer, knt.	1632	Lewis Watson, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	John Spencer, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Richard Samwell, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Edward Montagew, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	John Draydon, or Dreiden, bart.
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Lovett, esq.	1635	Charles Cockayne, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Spencer, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Robert Banastre, knt.
19 Nov. 1562	Thomas Catesby of Whytston, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	John Hanbury, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	Robert Lane, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	Philip Holman, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Edmund Brudenell, esq.	1639	Christopher Yelverton, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	Humphrey Stafford, knt.	1640	Anthony Haislewood, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	Edmund Elmes, esq.	1641	William Wilmer, knt.
" 1567	Riehard Knightley, knt.	30 Nov. 1643	Edward Harby, esq.
" 1568	Thomas Andrews, esq.	17 Jan. 1644	John Norton, of Cotterstock, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	William Saunders, esq.	1645	John Norwiche, knt. and bart.
13 Nov. 1570	Edward Montague, knt.	1 Dec. 1646	William Warde, of Houghton, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	John Spencer, knt.	29 Nov. 1647	Richard Andrewe, of Thorp, esq.
13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Lovatt, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Samuel Danvers, bart.
10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Tressam, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	John Norton, of Cotterstock, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Edward Onley, esq.	21 Nov. 1650	Charles Edmonds, esq.
" 1575	Roger Cave, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Edward Hanburye, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Brookes, or Broke, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Samuel Jones, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Edmund Brudenell, knt.	10 Nov. 1653	Moses Tryon of Harringworth, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Cecil, knt.	25 Nov. "	Peter Tryon, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Chauncey, esq.	1654	Robert Andrewe, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Riehard Knightley, knt.	1655	Henry Robinson, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Isham, esq.	1656	John Mannsell, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Edward Griffyn, esq.	1657	Edward Nicolls, bart.
25 Nov. 1583	John Spenser, knt.	1658	Henry Benson, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Eusebius Isham, esq.	5 Nov. 1660	William Dudley, bart.
22 Nov. 1585	Bartholomew Tate, esq.	1661	William Adams, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Andrewes, esq.	1662	George Buswell, bart.
4 Dec. 1587	Edward Saunders, esq.	1663	Edward Onley, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Edward Mountague, knt.	1664	James Langham, knt.
24 Nov. 1589	George Fermer, knt.	12 Nov. 1665	John Hanbury, esq.
" 1590	John Spenser, knt.	7 Nov. 1666	Robert Dryden, bart.
25 Nov. 1591	Edward Watson, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Tobias Chaucey, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Anthony Mildmay, esq.	1668	Robert Andrews, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Tobias Chauncey, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Elmes, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	John Reade, esq.	7 Nov. 1670	William Langham, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Edward Mountague, esq.	10 Nov. "	William Tate, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Mulshoe, esq.	16 Nov. "	Henry, or William, Stafford, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Richard Chetwood, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	William Langham, esq. (knighted 14 Dec.).
28 Nov. 1598	Erasmus Drydon, or Draydon, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	John Thorneeton, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Browne, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Basil Brent, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Mountague, knt. (called indifferently esq. and knt. in Pipe Roll).	5 Nov. 1674	William Adams, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Robert Spencer, knt.	12 Nov. "	John Bridges, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	George Sherley, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Walter Kirkham, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Wilam Tate, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	Edward Harby of Adsan, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Arthur Throgmerton, knt.		John Norton of Gotterstock, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Freeman, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Nov. 1677	Charles Neale of Weston, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Edward Price of Milton, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Saltonstall, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Thomas Drury of Overston, bart.
13 Nov. 1679	Roger Cave, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	Richard Woodford of Northampton, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Ward, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Harvey Sparkes of Irchester, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Harvey Ekins, or Eykins, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Ambrose Dickens of Woolaston, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	John Briscoe, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Charles Wake, bart.
12 Nov. 1683	Matthew Dudley, kn. and bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Armstead Parker of Peterborough, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Henry Benson, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Robinson of Cransley, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Charles Kirkham, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Henry White of Woodend, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Edward Saunders, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	John Ashley of Ledgers Ashby, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Thomas Andrewes, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Creed of Oundle, esq.
17 Nov. 1688	William Hastings of Hinton, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Joseph Clarke of Welton, esq.
8 Mar. 1689	Thomas Andrewes, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Payne King of Fineshead, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Thomas Catesby, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Dolben, bart.
27 Nov. 1690	John Creed, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Thomas Ward of Guilsborough, esq. (afterwards knighted).
14 Dec. 1691	William Craven, bart.	15 Feb. 1762	Donatus O'Brien of Blatherwick, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Francis Arundell, esq.	11 Mar. ,	Jeffery Fisher of Irchester, esq.
30 Nov. 1693	Thomas Cartright, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Michael D'Anvers, bart.
6 Dec. 1694	Richard Lockwood of Gayton, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Booth Williams, bart.
5 Dec. 1695	William Ward of Houghton, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Harper of Burton Lattimer, esq.
1695	John Lynn, esq. (accounts for the whole year).	17 Feb. 1766	George Robinson of Cranford, bart.
3 Dec. 1696	William Cuthbert, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	James Langham of Copgrave, bart.
16 Dec. 1697	Lucy Knightley, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Powys of Lilford, esq.
21 Jan. 1698	Thomas Thornton, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Langton of Teeton, esq.
22 Dec. ,	Thomas Langham, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Lucy Knightley of Fawsley, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Elmes Steward, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Wake of Courten Hall, bart.
28 Nov. 1700	William Ward, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Francis Beynon of Spratton, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Cæsar Child, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	William Hanbury of Kelmarsh, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Randolph Wyke, or Wykes, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Leonard Burton of Denford, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	James Langham, bart. (seemingly a mistake as to the Christian name).	6 Feb. 1775	John Clarke of Bulwick, esq.
13 Dec. ,	John Langham, bart.	5 Feb. 1776	Justinian Isham of Lamport, bart.
21 Dec. 1704	Erasmus Norwich, bart.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Andrew of Harleston, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Stratford, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Plomer Clarke of Welton, esq.
17 Dec. ,	Henry Stratford, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Roger Parker of Peterborough, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Richard Newman, bart.	2 Feb. 1780	Benjamin Kidney of Knuston, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Elmes Spinckes, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Nicolls Raynsford of Brixworth, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Joseph Ashley, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Henry Sawbridge of Daventry, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Freeman, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Michael Wodhull of Shenford, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Lucy Knightley the younger, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Richard Kirby of Floore, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Richard Freeman, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	William Zouth Lucas Ward of Guilsborough, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Wiseman, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Isaac Pocock of Biggin, esq. (knighted 6 Sept.).
5 Jan. 1713	John Robinson, esq.	19 Feb. 1787	William Walcot, the younger, of Oundle, esq.
30 Nov. ,	Thomas Allen of Chelston, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Joseph Ashley of Ledgers Ashby, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Francis St. John, bart.	29 Apr. 1789	Richard Hanwell of Long Buckby, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Thomas Maidwell, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Freke Willes of Aistrop, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	Thomas Ekins of Twywell, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	William Wake of Courteenhall, bart.
21 Dec. 1717	William Ash, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Samuel Rudge of Tansor, esq.
1718	Thomas Deacon, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Dryden of Canons Ashby, esq. (knighted 15 Mar.).
3 Dec. 1719	John Beauchamp, esq.		
3 Jan. 1721	Egidius Knightley, esq.		
14 Dec. ,	John Humble, bart.		
11 Dec. 1722	Edward Hutchinson, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	William Thursby, esq.		
10 Dec. ,	James Joy, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	Arthur Hasilridge, bart.		
29 Nov. ,	Charles Parker, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	John Dryden, bart.		
18 Dec. 1728	Thomas Sheppard, esq.		
22 Jan. 1730	John Ward, esq.		
14 Dec. ,	John Rose of Cotterstock, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	William Loveday, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Thomas Cooke, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Christopher Rigby, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Langton, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Charles Wake Jones, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	John Robinson of Cranford, bart.		
12 Jan. 1738	Charles Tryon, esq.		
11 Jan. 1739	Charles, Edwin, esq.		
31 Jan. 1740	Thomas Palmer, bart.		
24 Dec. ,	Henry Sayer, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Powys, esq.		
19 Jan. 1743	Valentine Knightley, esq.		
5 Jan. 1744	George De Vail, esq.		
20 Feb. ,	John Devall, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	John Nicholls Raynsford of Bricksworth, esq.		
16 Jan. 1746	Samwell Newman, bart		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Booth of Glendon, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Levison Vernon of Stoke Bruern, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Valentine Knightley of Fawsley, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	James Langham of Cottisbrooke, bart.
5 Feb. 1796	Allen Edward Young, the younger, of Orlingbury, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Charles Knightley of Fawsley Park, bart.
1 Feb. 1797	William Langham of Cotsbrook, bart.	24 Jan. 1818	John Booth of Glendon, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Thomas Reeve Thornton of Brock Hall, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Henry Palmer of Carlton Curiel, bart.
1 Feb. 1799	Martin Lucas of Northampton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Cooke of Hoothorpe, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Edward Bouverie, the younger, of Delapree, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Thomas Philip Maunsell of Thorpe Malsor, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Joseph Sibley of Northampton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Nethercoat of Haselbeach, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Robert Cary Elwes of Great Billing, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Welch Hunt of Wadenhoe, esq.
1 Feb. 1803	John Harvey Thursby of Abing-ton, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	William Abbott of Moulton Grange, esq.
“ 1804	Charles Tibbitts of Burton Seagrove, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Robert Henry Gunning of Horton, bart.
6 Feb. 1805	John Capel Rose of Cransley, esq.	16 Feb. “	Thomas Williams of Rushden Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	John Carter of Edgecott, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Payne of Sulby, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Tryon of Bulwick, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Jackson Blencowc of Mars-ton St. Lawrence, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	George Frake, or Fleet, Evans of Laxton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Henry Hungerford Holdrich, or Holdich, Hungerford, of Maid-well, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Robert Andrew of Harleston, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Samuel Amy Severne of Then-ford, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	William Sawbridge of East Haddon, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard Park, or Paek, of Floore, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Walter Strickland of Brixworth Hall, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Beriah Botfield of Norton Hall, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Peter Denys of Easton Neston, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Williams Hope of Rushton, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	George Rush of Farthinghoe, esq.		
4 Feb. 1814	John Plomer Clarke of Welton, esq.		

[a]

ꝝ. 1076 - 80 Gilebert \*

ꝝ. 1085 - 95 Morel.

ꝝ. 1107 - 18 Ligulf of Bamburgh and Aluric of Corbridge

ꝝ. 1118 - 32 Odard of Bamburgh

ꝝ. 1133 - 50 Adam son of Odard.

\* These and subsequent additions and amendments to the Northumberland list are based on the list of C. H. Hunter Blair in archaeologia deliana 4th series, xx, 24-89; xxi, 3-46.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129	Odard.	East. 1288	Richard de Knut.
" 1157	William de Vesci.	2 Jan. 1292	Hugh Gubiun.
East. 1170	Roger de Stutevilla.	11 Mar. 1296	John de Kirkeby, knt.
" 1185	Roger de Glanvilla.	14 Oct. 1297	Robert de Balliolo.
Mich. 1189	William de Stutevilla.	14 Nov. 1299	Roger Minot.
" "	<i>Reginald Basset.</i>	12 May 1301	John de Cambhou (On 26 June 1303 an attempt was made by the Exchequer to remove him for alleged misconduct, and to substitute Richard de Horsle or Roger Corbet).
1191 - 2	<b>William de Stutevilla</b>	25 Oct. 1303	Luke Taleboys.
East. 1194	Hugh Bardulf.	5 Oct. 1304	John de Creppinges.
Mich. 1197	<i>Osbert filius Willelmi.</i>	8 Apr. 1305	John de Shefeld (mainperned by the Prior of Worksop and others "coram consilio in Parliamento").
" 1198	Hugh Bardulf in person.		
East. 1199	William de Stuttevilla.		
" "	<i>John Laleman.</i>		
" 1200	Robert filius Rogeri.		
" "	<i>William filius Willelmi filii Roscelini.</i>		
Mich. 1203	<i>Ralph de Furnellis.</i>	4 Apr. 1307	Alan de Rethby.
" 1204	<i>Robert de Kent.</i>	4 Dec. "	Robert de Faudon.
" 1205	<i>Angot de Cors.</i>	23 Oct. 1308	Wychard, or Gwychar, Charoun the younger.
" 1206	<i>Robert de Kent.</i>	6 Feb. 1310	Richard de Horsleye (accounts from Xmas 1309).
" 1207	<i>Angot de Corro.</i>	21 July 1311	John de Caunton (accounts from Midsummer).
" 1208	<i>Thomas Haltein.</i>	30 May 1312	William de Felton (accounts from Midsummer).
" 1210	<i>William de Blunvilla.</i>	8 Oct. 1314	Nicholas Scot, or le Scot.
1211	<i>William Blundus.</i>	3 May 1315	William Rydel (accounts from Easter).
20 Aug. 1212	W. earl of Warrenne, Aimer. Archdeacon of Durham and Philip de Ulecole jointly.	16 Oct. "	Adam de Swynburn.
	<i>William Brito.</i>	3 Aug. 1317	William Rydell (accounts from Midsummer 1317).
Mich. 1213	Philip de Ulecole.	12 Oct. 1319	John de Fenwyk.
" 1214	<i>William de Strattona.</i>	3 July 1323	Gilbert de Boroughdon (accounts from Midsummer 1323).
East. 1215	Philip de Ulecole in person.	19 Feb. 1325	John de Fenwyk (accounts from Xmas 1324).
Mich. 1217	<i>William de Strattona</i> (accounts till Michaelmas 1220).	29 June 1327	John de Insula of Wodeburn.
" 1219		22 Nov. "	John de Lilleburn.
16 June 1220	Hugh de Bolebec (did not account).	30 June 1328	Robert de Hornclif (did not account).
14 Jan. 1221	Robert de Witcestre.	13 Aug. "	John de Lilleburn.
11 Feb. 1223	William Briwer the younger.	5 Dec. 1330	Robert de Hornclif (probably did not act. Lilleburn accounts for the whole period from Michaelmas 1327, and is mentioned as being in possession of the office at Tyndale's appointment).
Mich. 1222	<i>Roger de Langeford</i> (accounts for William Briwer).	8 Oct. 1331	William de Tyndale.
" 1223	<i>Thomas de Tetteburne.</i>	14 Dec. 1332	Roger Mauduyt.
12 Nov. 1224	John filius Roberti.	15 June 1334	Robert Darray.
Mich. "	<i>Roger Pauper.</i>	29 June 1339	John de Lilleburn (Darray appears to have continued acting until Michaelmas 1340).
" 1225	<i>Guy de Clavering.</i>	6 July 1339	Gilbert de Boroughdon (re-appointed 30 September).
" 1226	<i>William de Cointeres.</i>	8 Mar. 1341	William de Felton.
" 1227	John filius Roberti in person.	26 May 1343	John de Stuyvelyn (apparently never acted, Felton continuing).
18 Feb. 1228	Brian filius Alan.	6 July 1344	Robert de Fenwyk.
East. "	<i>Hugh de Mainneby, or Mangenby.</i>	9 Apr. 1345	Robert Bertrem.
Mich. 1231	<i>John de Mersk.</i>	5 May 1347	Robert de Reymes.
11 July 1232	Peter de Rivall' (did not account, Mersk accounts for Brian filius Alan till Michaelmas 1235).	4 June 1348	John de Clifford.
22 Oct. 1235	Richard de Grey.	29 Apr. 1350	John de Coupland.
12 May 1236	Hugh de Bolebee.	10 Nov. 1356	Alan del Strothre.
	<i>Alan de Kirkeby.</i>	3 Nov. 1358	Henry del Strothre.
Mich. 1243	<i>Robert de Cambo.</i>	21 Nov. 1360	John Heroun.
1 Apr. 1246	William Heyrun.	10 Dec. 1361	Roger de Wyderyngton.
20 Jan. 1258	Robert de Neyle.	20 Nov. 1362	Richard de Horsleye.
3 Nov. "	John de Plessctis.	28 Jan. 1364	Henry de Strother.
22 Jan. 1260	Thomas filius Michaelis (accounts from Michaelmas 1259 to Michaelmas 1261).	27 Nov. 1368	Richard de Horsele.
9 July 1261	Adam de Gesemeth (reappointed 20 Oct. 1261).	5 Nov. 1371	Robert de Umframvill.
Mich. "	<i>Hugh de Hereford his clerk.</i>	12 Dec. 1372	Thomas Surteys, knt.
" 1262	<i>John de Lidegreynes.</i>	7 Nov. 1373	John de Fenwyk.
" 1264	Robert de Insula.	12 Dec. 1374	Bertram Monbocher, knt.
26 Nov. 1265	John de Haulton.	4 Oct. 1375	Thomas de Hilderton, knt.
23 Nov. 1267	Guichard, or Wiscard, de Char- run.	26 Oct. 1376	Robert de Umframvill, knt.
" 1269	<i>Ralph de Wercop his clerk.</i>		
" 1271	Guichard de Charrun in person.		
5 Nov. 1272	Robert de Haunton, or Hampton.		
16 Oct. 1274	John de Lythegreins.		
25 Oct. 1278	Walter de Carnhew, or Cambhou.		
Mich. 1281	Thomas de Divelestone.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
26 Nov. 1377	Bertram Montboucher, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	Roger Thornton, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	Thomas Surteys, knt.	8 Nov. 1451	John Heron of Ford.
14 July 1379	Alexander Surteys.	1452	Robert Mitford, esq.
5 Nov. "	Bertram Monburghchier, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	John Burcestre, knt.
6 Dec. 1381	Adomar de Athelles.	4 Nov. 1454	Robert Maners, esq.
3 Nov. 1382	Robert de Clyfford.	1455	Ralph Gray, knt.
1 Dec. 1383	John Heron.	17 Nov. 1456	John Heron of Ford, knt.
11 Nov. 1384	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland (re-appointed for life on 21 Aug. following).	1457	Roger Thornton, esq.
3 Jan. 1387	Bertram Monboucher, knt.	7 Nov. 1458	William Bartram, esq.
20 Aug. 1388	Bertram, son of Bertram Monboucher, knt.	16 Nov. 1459	Ralph Gray, knt.
1 Dec. "	Thomas Umfravill, knt.	7 Nov. 1460	John Middleton, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Ralph de Eure, knt.	1461	George Lomley, esq. (afterwards knighted).
7 Nov. 1390	John de Felton, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	Robert Maners, knt.
28 Nov. 1391	Henry de Percy, earl of Northumberland.	1464	Gerard Woderyngton, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	Ralph de Eure, knt.	1465	William Bowes, knt.
10 Feb. 1399	John Fenwyk, knt.	28 July 1466	John Nevill, knt. earl of Northumberland.
30 Sept. "	Henry de Percy, son of the earl of Northumberland.	Mich. 1467	George Lumley, knt.
Mich. 1400	Gerard Heroun, knt. (probably undersheriff).	4 June 1471	John Woderyngton.
8 Nov. 1401	Robert Umfrayvill, knt.	14 Aug. 1474	Henry, earl of Northumberland.
29 Nov. 1402	John Mitford, knt.	Mich. "	John Woderyngton.
5 Nov. 1403	John de Claveryng, knt.	" 1480	John Lyboune the younger (undersheriff).
21 Jan. 1405	Thomas Rokeby, knt.	" 1481	Thomas Grey, knt. (undersheriff).
22 Nov. "	Robert Umfrayvill, knt.	" 1483	Roger Thornton (undersheriff).
5 Nov. 1406	Robert Lysle (afterwards knighted).	" 1484	Ralph Herbotell, knt. (undersheriff).
23 Nov. 1407	Robert Herbotell.	12 Sept. 1485	— (undersheriff).
15 Nov. 1408	Thomas Gray, knt.	1 Mar. 1488	Robert Maners, knt.
4 Nov. 1409	Robert Tempest.	5 Nov. 1489	Henry, earl of Northumberland (accounts from Michaelmas 1485).
29 Nov. 1410	John Wydryngton, or de Wetherington, knt.	1490	John Myddelton, knt.
10 Dec. 1411	John Bertrame.	Mich. 1491	Thomas Grey.
3 Nov. 1412	Robert Herbotell, esq.	26 Nov. 1492	William Tyler, knt.
6 Nov. 1413	John Maners.	7 Nov. 1493	Roger Fenwyk, esq.
10 Nov. 1414	Edmund Hastynges, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	John Heron of Chipchase, esq.
1 Dec. 1415	Robert Lisle, knt.	" 1495	Richard Chomeley, esq.
30 Nov. 1416	John Bertrame, knt.	" 1496	Ralph Harbotell, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	Robert Ogle, knt.	7 Oct. 1497	Thomas Grey of Horton.
4 Nov. 1418	Edmund Hastynges, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	George Tailboys, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	William Elmenden, knt.	8 Nov. 1502	Edward Radclyff, esq. (knighted before Michaelmas 1501).
16 Nov. 1420	Thomas Surteys, or Curteys, knt. (re-appointed 1 May 1422).	18 Nov. 1503	Ralph Ewre, knt.
14 Feb. 1423	John Bertreham, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).	9 Apr. 1506	Thomas Elierton, or Ilderton, knt.
13 Nov. "	John Middleton, knt.	21 Nov. "	Humphrey Lyle, knt.
6 Nov. 1424	William Heron, knt. (account rendered by his executors).	9 Nov. 1510	Nicholas Rydley, esq. (Nicholas Rydley, Pipe).
15 Jan. 1426	John Wydryngton, knt.	8 Nov. 1511	Edward Ratcliff, knt. (Nicholas Rydley, Pipe).
12 Dec. "	William Lambton, esq.	7 Nov. 1512	Edward Ratcliff, knt.
7 Nov. 1427	Henry Fenwyk, esq.	Mich. 1513	Christopher Clapham (name apparently occurs in pricked list only).
4 Nov. 1428	William Carnaby, esq.	7 Nov. 1514	Ralph Fenwyk, esq.
10 Feb. 1430	John Wodryngton.	5 Nov. 1515	Nicholas Haryngton.
5 Nov. "	John Bertrame, knt.	10 Nov. 1516	Richard Thyrkell, esq.
26 Nov. 1431	Roger de Wodryngton.	9 Nov. 1517	Philip Daeress, esq.
5 Nov. 1432	John Middleton.	8 Nov. 1518	Christopher Thyrkell, esq.
" 1433	Mathew Whitfeld.	" 1519	George Skelton, esq.
3 Nov. 1434	John Bertrame, knt.	6 Nov. 1520	Christopher Dakres, knt.
7 Nov. 1435	Roger Wetherington.	3 Feb. 1522	William Ellerker, esq.
8 Nov. 1436	William Ewre, or Iver, knt.	12 Nov. "	Philip Daere, esq.
7 Nov. 1437	Robert Ogle, knt.	13 Nov. 1523	William Heron, knt.
3 Nov. 1438	John Bertrame, knt.	10 Nov. 1524	William Ellerker, knt.
5 Nov. 1439	Robert Herbotell, knt.	27 Jan. 1526	Cuthbert Ratcliff, esq. (William Heron, knt. Pipe).
4 Nov. 1440	John Heron of Ford	7 Nov. "	William Evers, knt.
" 1441	John Heron of Crawley.	16 Nov. 1527	John Delavaile, knt. (Cuthbert Ratcliff, Pipe).
6 Nov. 1442	Roger Wetherington.	7 Nov. 1528	Edward Bray, knt. (Grey, Pipe).
4 Nov. 1443	John Heron of Chipchase	9 Nov. 1529	Philip Daeress, knt.
6 Nov. 1444	Robert Claxton.	11 Nov. 1530	Cuthbert Radclyff, esq. (afterwards knighted).
4 Nov. 1445	William Hardying.	9 Nov. 1531	William Heron, knt.
" 1446	Thomas Welden, or Weltden.		
9 Nov. 1447	Bertrand Herbotell.		
9 Nov. 1448	Thomas Nevill, knt.		
20 Dec. 1449	Roger Wederyngton, or de Woderyngton.		

*Note.*—During the reign of Henry VII. and the earlier part of that of Henry VIII. it seems from the Memoranda Rolls, that the sheriffs of this county rarely appeared at the Exchequer. The accounts on the Pipe Rolls must, therefore, have been made up at some time considerably later than the dates to which they refer. This probably accounts for the discrepancies between Pipe, Pricked Lists, and Fine Rolls.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Nov. 1532	Nicholas Horsey, esq.	Mich. 1588	Henry Anderson.
East. 1533	Henry, earl of Northumberland.	24 Nov. 1589	William Fenwyck, esq.
Mich.	John de la Vale.	,, 1590	Alexander Fetherstonhaugh
24 Feb. 1534	Henry, earl of Northumberland (to date from Michaelmas preceding).	25 Nov. 1591	Ralph Gray, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	John Horsey, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Robert Delavell, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	Robert Colyngwood, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Ralph Grey, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Cuthbert Ratcliff, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Bradford, esq. (accounts for two years).
1540	John Wytherington, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Robert Wodrington, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Reginald Carnaby, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Cuthbert Collingwood, knt. ...
22 Nov. 1542	John de la Vale, knt.	21 Jan. 1597	George Muschampe, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Hilton, knt.	25 Nov. ,,	Edward Grey, esq. (accounts for two years).
16 Nov. 1544	Robert Colyngwood, esq. (John in Pipe).	28 Nov. 1598	Launcelot Carnaby, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	John Witheryngton, knt. (Thomas Hilton. Pipe).	2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Middleton, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	John Horsey, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	George Muschampe, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Grey, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Edward Talbott, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	John de la Vale, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1547—Midsummer 1548).	7 Dec. 1602	Nicholas Forster, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Hilton, knt. (in Pipe. Hilton is for 1548-49 and Forster for 1549-50).	1 Dec. 1603	William Selby the younger, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Forster, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	Ralph Delavale, esq.
,, 1551	Thomas Grey, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1550).	2 Feb. 1606	Henry Wytherington, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	John Witheryngton, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1551).	17 Nov. ,,	William Selby, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Collinwood, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	George Selby, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	John de la Vale, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Ralph Delavale, knt.
14 Nov. 1555	George Heron, esq.	1609	Edward Talbot, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Robert Ellerker, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	John Delavale, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Ralph Grey, esq.	1611	Ralph Gray, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	George Ratclif, knt. (accounts for whole year).	1612	Clandius Foster, esq.
19 Dec. ,,	Thomas Graye, knt. (did not account).	1613	Ralph Selby, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	John Wetherington, knt. (called Wererington in Pipe).	1614	John Claveringe, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	Alban Fetherston, esq. (account rendered in 1567).	6 Nov. 1615	Henry Anderson, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Robert Lawson, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	William Selbye, knt.
19 Nov. 1562	Henry Percy, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Robert Brandlinge, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Ralph Graye, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Middleton of Bellasses, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Forster, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Matthew Foster, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	John de la Vale, esq.	1621	Ralph Delavall, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	George Heron, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	William Muschampe, knt.
,, 1567	Cuthbert Carnaby, esq.	1623	John Claveringe, knt.
,, 1568	Cuthbert Collingwood, esq.	1624	John Delavall, knt.
12 Nov. 1569	Robert Raynes of Shortfleet, esq.	1625	Cuthbert Heron, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Nicholas Ridley, esq.	1626	Francis Brandelinge, knt.
14 Nov. 1571	John de la Vale, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Swinborne, knt.
15 Apr. 1572	George Heron, knt.	1628	<u>Thomas Carr of Ford, esq.</u>
13 Nov. ,,	Thomas Foster, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Robert Brandling, esq.
10 Nov. 1573	Cuthbert Carnabye, esq.	1632	Nicholas Tempest, knt.
15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Gray, knt.	[10 Nov.] 1633	Thomas Middleton, esq.
,, 1575	Robert Dalavale, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	John Delavall, knt.
13 Nov. 1576	Robert Mydleton, esq.	1635	William Carnaby, knt.
27 Nov. 1577	Francis Russell, knt.	3 Oct. 1636	William Widdrington, or
17 Nov. 1578	William Fenwicke, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Wetherington, knt.
23 Nov. 1579	Henry Wetherington, esq. (afterwards knighted).	9 Oct. ..	Thomas Foster, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Cuthbert Collyngwood, knt.	22 Oct. ..	Thomas Midleton, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Heron, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Robert Beawick, or Bewicke, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Ralph Gray, esq.	1640	William Orde, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Robert Dalavale, esq.	1641	<u>Robert Mitford, esq.</u>
19 Nov. 1584	James Ogle, esq.	1642	William Selby, knt.
22 Nov. 1585	Nicholas Ridley, esq. (and Alexander Fetherstone. Pipe).	1643	<u>Gilbert Swinhoe, esq.</u>
10 Feb. 1586	Robert Clavering, esq.	1644	Michael Welden, esq.
14 Nov. ,,	Henry Anderson, esq.	1645	<u>John Fenwick, bart.</u>
25 Nov. 1588	Anthony Radcliff, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	Robert Claveringe, esq.
		17 Nov. 1647	William Shaftoe of Bavington, esq.
		7 Nov. 1649	Robert Lyle of Felton, esq.
			Ralph Delaval, or Delavale, of Seaton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Nov. 1650	Robert Mitford of Mitford, esq.	21 Dec. 1718	William Cotesworth, or Coatsworth, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Richard Forster of Newham, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Matthew White, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Robert Middleton of <u>Belsay</u> , esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Delavall, esq.
19 Nov. 1653	Robert Shaftoe of Benwell, esq.	14 Dec. "	Isaac Algood of Brandon, esq.
1654	John Ogle, esq.	22 Dec. "	William Charlton of <u>Hesleyside</u> , esq.
1655	Luke Killingworth, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Robert Mitford of Mitford, esq.
1656	Edward Fenwicke, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	John Cotesworth, or Cotesforth, esq.
1658	William Fenwicke, esq.	10 Dec. 1724	Alexander Collingwood, esq.
1659	Edward Fenwick, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Calverley Bewick, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Ralph Jennison, esq.	"	Robert Bewick, esq.
1661	<b>Mark Milbank, esq.</b>	29 Nov. 1729	Lucas Cunnell of <u>Cunnell</u>
1662	Thomas Bewick, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	John Fenwick of Bywell, esq.
1663	Thomas Horseley, knt.	18 Dec. 1728	Matthew Whitfield of Whitfield, esq.
1664	Francis Bowes, knt.	" 1729	Francis Blake Delavall, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Middleton, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Watson, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	William Foster, knt.	17 Dec. "	Thomas Watson the younger, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Cuthbert Herne, or Heron, bart.	9 Dec. 1731	Walter Blaekett alias Calverley, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Robert Shaftoe, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	John Reed of Bellingham, esq.
25 Nov. "	Cuthbert Herne, bart. (again).	20 Dec. 1733	John Ogle of Eglingham, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Heron, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Henry Ellison of Parkhouse, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	William Selby, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Henry Grey of Howick, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Francis Addison, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Henry Ogle of <u>Causey</u> Park, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Forster, or Foster, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	James Hargrave of Shawdon, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Martin Fenwick, esq.	21 Dec. "	William Errington of Walwick Grange, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Thomas Loraine, bart.	22 Mar. 1739	John Blaekett of Wylam, esq.
12 Nov. 1674	William Widdrington, esq.	27 Dec. "	George Shaftoe Delavalle of Bavington, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Shaftoe, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	John Strother Kerr of Fowberry, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Utrecht Whitfield, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Anthony Isaeson of Fenton, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Francis Foster, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Charles Lerain of Stanton, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Mark Milbancke, bart.	2 Feb. 1744	James Carre of Black Heddon, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Edward Blaekett, bart.	7 Feb. 1745	William Bacon of <u>Staward</u> , esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Henry Ogle of Eglingham, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	John Watson of Newham, esq.
"	Francis Bowes, esq.	27 Mar. "	Lancelot Allgood, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Edmund Creister, or Crayster, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Ord of Fenham, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	James Howard, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Nicholas Brown of Bolton, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Mark Milbancke, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	Gawen Aynesley the younger of Little Harle, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Neile, or Neale, esq. (knighted 29 Nov.)	17 Jan. 1750	William Carr of <u>Etal</u> , esq.
8 Nov. 1688	William Blaekett, bart.	16 Jan. 1751	William Bigge of Little Benton, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	John Heron, bart.	7 Feb. 1752	William Fenwick, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Joseph Carr, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Robert Fenwick of Lemington, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	John Blaekett, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Robert Shaftoe of Benwell, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John Bacon, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Swinburn of Westgate, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Rogers, esq.	17 Feb. 1756	Mathew White of Blagdon, esq. (afterwards bart.).
6 Dec. 1694	Robert Bewick, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Edward Blaekett of <u>Maten</u> , esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Robert Shaftoe, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	William Wilkinson of Cunnell, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Mitford, or Midford, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Abraham Dixon of Belford, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Edward Collingwood of <u>Byker</u> , esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Robert Bewicke of Closehouse, esq. (knighted 5 Dec.).
22 Dec. 1698	Robert Haslerig, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Alexander Collingwood of Unthank, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	Ralph Seurfeild, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Ralph Bates of <u>Hall</u> well, esq.
20 Nov. "	William Wilkinson, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John William Bacon of <u>Staward</u> , esq.
28 Nov. 1700	John Grey, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Christopher Read of Chipehase, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Gowen Annesley, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Matthew Forster of Bolton, esq.
19 Jan. "	William Browne of <u>Bolton</u> , esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Henry Collingwood of Cornhill, esq.
2 Feb. "	Alexander Browne of Doxford, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Hilton Lawson of Chirton, esq.
26 Feb. "	William Browne, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Bryan Burrell of <u>Broome</u> Park, esq.
3 Dec. "	Thomas Forster, or Foster, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Michael Pearson, or Pierson, of East <u>Maten</u> , esq.
2 Dec. 1703	James Clavering, bart.	9 Feb. 1770	John Simpson of Horsley, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Cunnell of West Lilburn, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Charles Bigge of Little Benton, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Gabriel Hall, esq.		
14 Nov. 1706	Henry Ogle, esq.		
20 Nov. 1707	Robert Lawson, esq.		
3 Feb. 1709	William Carr of <u>Eshot</u> , esq.		
1 Dec. "	John Horsley, esq.		
24 Nov. 1710	George Fletcher, esq.		
18 Feb. 1711	John Middleton, bart.		
13 Dec. "	William Orde, esq.		
12 Jan. 1712	Henry Rawlins, esq.		
11 Dec. "	William Fenwicke, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	Mark Strother, esq.		
16 Nov. 1714	John Johnson of Bebside, esq.		
22 Nov. 1715	John Rogers of East Denton, esq.		
12 Nov. 1716	Ralph Jenison of Elswick, esq.		
17 Dec. "	of <u>Woolington</u> , esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Robert Shaftoe of Benwell, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Feb. 1772	Francis Blake of Crawley, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Hunter of The Hermitage, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	William Lowes of Ridley Hall, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Linskill of Tynemouth Lodge, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	William Loraine of Kirkharle, bart.	4 Feb. 1807	William Blaekett of Matfen, bart.
6 Feb. 1775	Walter Trevelyan, or Trevillian, of Nether Witton esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Cuthbert Ellison of Broomhouse, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	John Askew of Pallingsburn, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Sadler Bruere, or Brewere of Bewiek, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	William Ord of Fenham, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	John Reed, or Reid, of Chipchase Castle, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Carr of Eshot, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	William Burrell of Broome Park, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Daniel Craster of Craster, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Ralph Bates of Milbourne Hall, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Andrew Robinson Bowes of Benwell, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Carr of Hedgeley, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Charles Brandling of Gosforth House, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Charles Loraine of Kirk Harle, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Calverley Bewike of Close House, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Baker of Stanton, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	William Hargrave of Shawdon, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Matthew Bell of Woolsington, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Francis Blake of <b>Fowberry, bart.</b>	„ 1817	Thomas John Clavering of Harwood Sheels, bart.
7 Feb. 1785	Henry George Liddel, or Liddell, bart.	24 Jan. 1818	Robert Lancelot Allgood of Nunwiek, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	James Allgood of Nunwick, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Orde of <b>Nunny Kirk</b> , esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Edward Collingwood of Chirton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	William Clarke of Benton House, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Davidson Riehard Greive of Swarland, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Addison John Creswell-Baker of <b>Cresswell</b>
29 Apr. 1789	Robert Lisle of Acton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Edmund, or Edward Craster, of Preston, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	John Lowes of Ridley Hall, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Prideaux John Selby of Twizell House, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Wood of Beadnell, esq.	„ 1824	Edward Collingwood of Dissington Hall, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Ralph William Gray of Backworth, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Anthony Gregson of Bowsden, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Henry Collingwood of Lilburn, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Pawson of Shawdon, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Charles John Clavering of Bitchfield, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Dixon Dixon of Long Benton, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Cuthbert Shaftoe of Bavington, esq. (knighted 9 Dee.).	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Bosanquet of Rock, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Adam Mansfield Lawson de Cardonnell of Chirton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Sanderson Ilderton of Ilderton, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Matthew Bell of Woolsington, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Trevelyan of Wallington, bart.
7 Feb. 1798	Adam Askew of Ellington, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	George Silvertop of Minster Aeres, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Edward Swinburne of Capheaton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry John William Collingwood of Lilburn Tower, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	George Adam Askew of Pallingsburn, esq.		
11 Feb. 1801	Charles Miles Lambert Monek of Belsay Castle, bart.		
3 Feb. 1802	Charles William Bigge of Benton House, esq.		
3 Feb. 1803	Shaftoe Craster of Craster, esq.		
1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Henry Liddell of Eslington, bart.		

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.		
Domesday, before Survey.	Hugh filius Baldrici (pp. 280, 280b).	23 Nov. 1267	Simon de Hedon.
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE.	Mich. " 1269	<i>Gerard, his son.</i>
A Mich. 1129	Osbert Silvanus.	28 May 1270	Hugh de Stapelford till Michaelmas 1270.
		Mich. " 1271	Walter, archbishop of York.
Mich. 1154	Robert de Perer, or de Perario.	17 June 1271	<i>Hugh de Stapelford.</i>
" 1155	Randulf filius Engelrami.		<i>Hugh de Babynodon, undersheriff.</i>
" 1165	Robert filius Randulfi, or Ragnulfi.	Mich. " 1274	Walter, archbishop of York, in person.
East. 1170	William filius Radulfi.	14 Oct. 1274	Walter de Stirchesle, or Stirkelegh.
Mich. 1177	<i>Serlo de Greudona.</i>	25 Oct. 1278	Gervasc de Wilesford.
" 1180	Ralph Murdac.	11 Nov. 1285	John de Anesle.
" 1190		20 Oct. 1290	William de Chadewich, or Chadeworth.
Feb. or Mar. 1194	William, earl Ferrers (in office seven weeks).	Mich. 1291	<i>John de Bekeberg, his clerk.</i>
East. 1194	William Briwerre.	9 Oct. 1292	Philip de Paumpton.
" 1200	Hugh Bardulf.	28 Oct. 1294	Walter de Goushill.
Mich. "	<i>William de Lech.</i>	24 Apr. 1297	John de Harington.
" 1202	<i>Reginald de Karduil.</i>	16 Apr. 1298	Ralph de Scherlegh, or Shirle.
" 1203	William Briwerre.	18 Apr. 1300	Richard de Furneaux.
18 Oct. 1204	Robert de Veteri Ponte and Richard de Bello Campo.	21 Apr. 1301	Ralph de Shirle.
Mich. 1206	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	29 Apr. 1303	Peter Picot.
" 1208	<i>Richard de Bello Campo.</i>	28 Oct. 1306	William de Chelardeston.
3 Oct. 1209	Gerard de Atia.	23 Nov. 1307	Peter Picot.
Mich. "	<i>Philip Marc.</i>	3 July 1308	William de Chelardeston.
" 1213	Philip Marc.	7 Oct. "	John de Stirchesle.
" 1214	<i>Eustace de Ludenham.</i>	5 June 1310	Thomas de Swyneford (accounts from Easter).
27 Dec. 1224	Philip Mare, in person. (There are no accounts between Easter 1215 and Michaelmas 1217, when Marc resumes.)	18 June 1311	Ralph de Crophull (accounts from Midsummer).
Mich. 1226	Ralph filius Nicholai.	25 Oct. "	Peter Pycot (apparently never acted).
" 1234	<i>Hugh le Bel, or Bel.</i>	29 Nov. "	Ralph de Crophull.
1 May 1236	<i>William de Derlega.</i>	14 July 1312	John de la Beche.
East. 1239	Hugh filius Radulfi.	3 May 1313	Ralph de Crophill.
" "	<i>Robert le Vavassur.</i>	1 Nov. 1314	John de Beaufoy, or Beaufei, or de Bella Fide.
Mid. "	Arnold de Boscho.	29 Nov. 1318	Henry de Fauconberg (accounts from Xmas.).
Mich. "	<i>William de Erlega.</i>	5 Nov. 1319	John Darcy le Neven, or le Cosyn.
" 1240	William de Cantilupo.	26 Nov. 1322	Robert Ingram. (To run from Michaelmas 1322.)
16 Apr. 1246	<i>Baldwin de Pauntona.</i>	1 June 1323	Henry de Fauconberge (accounts from Easter 1323).
11 May 1255	Baldwin de Pauntona.	20 Oct. 1324	Ralph de Braylesford (apparently did not act).
23 Oct. 1258	Robert le Vavassur.	16 Feb. 1327	Robert de Ingram (accounts from Xmas. 1326).
Mich. term. 1259.	Simon de Hedon.	16 Nov. 1328	Thomas de Lungvilers (accounts from Xmas. 1328).
9 July 1261	Simon de Aslakiston.	11 Nov. 1329	Edmund de Cressy.
East. "	John de Bailliol. (Writ issued 18 October 1261, ordering the men of the counties to obey Balliol and not usurpers of the office.)	3 Jan. 1330	John Bret.
14 Apr. 1264	<i>Simon de Herle.</i>	15 Jan. 1331	Robert Jorce.
27 June "	John de Grey (did not account).	9 Feb. 1333	John Bret.
18 July 1264	William filius Heriberti.	10 Jan. 1334	Robert Ingram (apparently did not act).
Mids. "	John de Grey still in possession.	21 Feb. ..	John de Oxonia (apparently did not act).
8 Aug. 1265	William filius Heriberti.	8 Mar. ..	Roger Deyncourt. (To run from Easter 1334.)
18 Mar. 1266	<i>Hugh de Stapelford</i> for him till Michaelmas 1266.	4 July ..	John de Oxonia.
Mich. "	John de Grey (did not account).	10 June 1335	Thomas de Bekeryng.
" "	Reginald de Grey in possession.	21 Mar. 1336	John de Oxonia, or Oxenford.
	Engelard de Cigony (did not account).	25 Mar. 1339	Giles de Meynill, or Meygnyll.
	Reginald de Grey.	15 Jan. 1341	Hugh de Herce (accounts from Xmas. 1340).
	<i>Hugh de Stapelford</i> .	19 Nov. ..	Nicholas de Langeford (accounts from Xmas. 1341).
		28 Jan. 1344	John de Musters (accounts from Xmas. 1343).
		4 Nov. ..	Gervase de Clifton (accounts from Xmas. 1344).
		4 Feb. 1346	Thomas de Bykeryng (accounts from Xmas. 1345).

[a] c. 1091-3 Earnwig

c. 1101-7 Richard son of Gotse

c. 1107-8 Helgot

c. 1110-4 Robert de Heriz

Before 1128 Serlo de Burg.

[b] 1233 Eustace de Ludeham.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Nov. 1346	John de Vaus (accounts from Xmas. 1346. He died before 1 Oct. 1349).	5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Chaworth, knt.
1 Oct. 1349	Walter de Monte Gomeri (did not aet).	22 Oct. 1404	Richard Stanhop, knt.
28 Oct. ..	John Waleys.	22 Nov. 1405	Roger Bradbourne.
10 Nov. 1354	Walter de Montgomeri (accounts from 28 Dec. 1354).	27 Jan. 1406	Nicholas Mountgomery (accounts from Michaelmas 1405).
10 Nov. 1355	John de Gresel (office delivered to him on 23 Nov. L.T.R. Mem. Roll).	5 Nov. 1406	Robert Fraunceys, knt.
21 Nov. ..	Roger Michel (accounts from Xmas. 1355).	23 Nov. 1407	John Burton, or de Byrton, knt.
25 Nov. 1356	Richard de Grey of Landeford (accounts from Xmas. 1356).	15 Nov. 1408	William Rygmayden.
20 Nov. 1357	Roger Michel (accounts from Xmas. 1357).	29 Nov. 1409	Nicholas Mountgomery, knt.
3 Dec. 1358	John de Gresley (accounts from Xmas. 1358).	10 Dec. 1411	Ralph Makerell, esq.
1 Oct. 1359	Henry de Brailesford (accounts from 23 Nov. 1359).	3 Nov. 1412	William Rygmaydon.
20 Dec. 1360	Robert de Morton (accounts from Xmas. 1360).	6 Nov. 1413	Nicholas Mountgomery the elder, knt.
23 Nov. 1361	Roger de Belers (accounts from Xmas. 1361).	Mich. 1414	Thomas Hercy, knt.
20 Nov. 1362	Richard de Byngham (accounts from Xmas. 1362).	1 Dec. 1415	Simon Leek, esq.
.. 1363	Simon de Leek (accounts from Xmas. 1363).	30 Nov. 1416	William Rygmayden, or Ryngmayden, esq.
10 Nov. 1364	Robert de Twyford (accounts from Xmas. 1364).	10 Nov. 1417	Thomas Chaworth, knt.
16 Nov. 1366	Sampson de Strelleye (accounts from Xmas. 1366).	4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Gresley, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Roger Delers (accounts from Xmas. 1368).	23 Nov. 1419	Ralph Makerell, esq.
5 Nov. 1371	Richard de Grey of Landeford (accounts from day of appointment).	16 Nov. 1420	Ralph Shirley, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	Alfred de Sulny, knt. (accounts from 24 Jan. 1373).	1 May 1422	Ralph Makerell, esq.
7 Nov. 1373	John Fraunceys (accounts from Michaelmas 1373).	14 Feb. 1423	John Cokayn, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422).
12 Dec. 1374	Sampson de Strelley, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1374).	13 Nov. ..	Thomas Chaworth, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	William de Sallowe. (Accounts henceforth run from Michaelmas in the ordinary way.)	6 Nov. 1424	Richard Vernon, knt.
26 Oct. 1376	Robert de Mortou.	15 Jan. 1426	John la Zouche.
26 Nov. 1377	John Cressy, knt.	12 Dec. ..	Thomas Gresley, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	Hugh Neumarche, knt.	7 Nov. 1427	Norman Babyngtou, esq.
5 Nov. 1379	Simon de Leek, knt.	4 Nov. 1428	John Cokayn, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Hugh de Annesley.	10 Feb. 1430	John Cokfeld, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	John Boson, knt.	5 Nov. ..	Hugh Wylloughby, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	John Leek, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	Nicholas Mountgomery, knt.
1 Nov. 1383	Bertram Bolyngbroke (did not account).	5 Nov. 1432	William Meryng, knt.
18 Nov. ..	Rowland de Sutton, knt. (did not account).	" 1433	Norman Babyngton (did not account).
10 Dec. ..	William Chaworth, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas).	5 Mar. 1434	Robert Markham, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1433).
11 Nov. 1384	Bertram de Bolyngbroke.	3 Nov. ..	John Cokayn, knt.
20 Oct. 1385	John de Geytford.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Darcy.
18 Nov. 1386	John de Leek, knt.	8 Nov. 1436	John Curson.
.. 1387	Sampson Strelley, knt.	7 Nov. 1437	John Hykelyng.
1 Dec. 1388	John Loudham.	3 Nov. 1438	William Meryng, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	Robert Fraunceys, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	John Cokfeld, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	Nicholas Knyveton.	4 Nov. 1440	Thomas Staunton, esq.
22 Mar. 1391	Nicholas Mountgomery, knt.	" 1441	John Wastnes.
21 Oct. ..	John Gayford.	6 Nov. 1442	John Pole of Hartington.
18 Oct. 1392	John Leek, knt.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Nevill of Rolleston.
7 Nov. 1393	Thomas Remmeston, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	John Stathum.
11 Nov. 1394	Nicholas Langeford, knt.	4 Nov. 1445	Robert Strelley.
9 Nov. 1395	John Grey of Sandyacre.	" 1446	Thomas Blount, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	John Gayford.	9 Nov. 1447	Nicholas Fitzherbert, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	Robert Mortou.	" 1448	Thomas Staunton, esq.
27 Aug. 1399	John de Leek, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	Richard Wylloughby.
24 Nov. 1400	Roger Leche.	3 Dec. 1450	Robert Clyfton, esq.
8 Nov. 1401	John Gayford.	8 Nov. 1451	Robert Strelley, esq.
30 Nov. ..	William Sallowe.	" 1452	William Plumpton, knt.
29 Nov. 1402	John Clifton, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	John Grisley, knt.
2 Aug. 1403	Hugh Cressy (accounts from Easter 1403).	4 Nov. 1454	John Stanop, esq.
		21 Jan. 1456	William Babyngton, esq.
		17 Nov. ..	John Wastnes, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	William Chaworth, esq.
		" 1458	Nicholas Fitzherbert, esq.
		" 1459	Robert Clifton, esq.
		" 1460	Richard Willoughby, esq.
		" 1461	John Stanhop, esq.
		5 Nov. 1463	Robert Strelley, knt.
		" 1464	Philip Okere, esq.
		" 1465	Nicholas Fitzherbert, esq.
		" 1466	Nicholas Knyveton, or Knevyton, esq.
		.. 1467	Robert Clyfton, knt.
		" 1468	Henry Perpoyn, esq.
		" 1469	William Blount, esq.
		6 Nov. 1470	John Stanhop, esq. (did not account).
		11 Apr. 1471	Henry Perpoyn, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas, 1470, knighted 3 May 1471).
		9 Nov. ..	Gervase Clyfton, esq.
		" 1472	John Curson, esq.
		5 Nov. 1473	Philip Oker, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1474	Henry Stathum, esq.	8 Nov. 1553	John Porte, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	William Basset, esq.	14 Nov. 1554	Gervase Clifton, knt.
" 1476	Ralph Pole, esq.	" 1555	James Fuljambe, knt.
" 1477	Gervase Clifton.	13 Nov. 1556	John Chaworth, knt.
" 1478	John Babyngton, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	William Hollys, knt.
" 1479	Robert Merkham, knt.	23 Nov. 1558	George Perpoynete, knt.
" 1480	Robert Eyre, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Cokyn, knt.
" 1481	Charles Pylkyngton, knt. (called esq. in Pipe Roll, seemingly by mistake).	12 Nov. 1560	William Meryng, knt.
" 1482	Gervase Clyfton (knighted 5 July 1483).	8 Nov. 1561	John Zouche, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	John Babyngton, knt.	19 Nov. 1562	Thomas Stanhope, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	Nicholas Mountgomery.	8 Nov. 1563	Humphrey Bradburne, knt.
" 1485	John Byron, esq. (afterwards knighted).	9 Nov. 1564	Francis Molyneux, esq.
" 1486	John Curson, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Gerrarde, knt.
4 Nov. 1487	Gervase Clyfton, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Godfrey Foljambe, esq. (afterwards knighted).
" 1488	John Leek, esq.		NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ONLY.
5 Nov. 1489	Nicholas Knyfton the elder.	18 Nov. 1567	Anthony Strelley, knt.
" 1490	John Dunham, esq.	" 1568	Thomas Cowper, esq.
" 1491	James Savage, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	John Biron, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Nicholas Byron, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	George Nevell, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	Nicholas Knyveton, or Knyfton, the younger, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Robert Markeham, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Brian Sandeford, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Jervis Clyfton, knt.
" 1495	Henry Willoughby, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	William Hollys, knt.
" 1496	Ralph Shryle, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Stanhope, esq., (afterwards knighted).
" 1497	Thomas Babyngton, esq.	" 1575	Henry Perpoynete, esq.
" 1498	William Bothe, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	George Chaworth, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	Humphrey Hersy, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Markham, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Ralph Laingford, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	John Byron, esq..
5 Nov. 1501	Gervase Clyfton, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Francis Willoughby, knt.
8 Nov. 1502	William Perpoynete, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	George Nevile, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Henry Vernon, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	William Sutton, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	Simon Dugby, esq.	5 Dee. 1582	Francis Molyneux, esq.
1 Dee. 1505	William Meryng, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Robert Markeham, esq.
3 Dee. 1507	Edward Stanhope, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Brian Lassells, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Brian Stapleton, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	John Sydenham, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	William Souche the elder, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	George Chaworth, knt.
8 Nov. 1511	Richard Bassett, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Stanhope, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	George Chaworth, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Francis Willoughby, knt.
9 Nov. 1513	Roger Myners, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	John Byron, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	William Meryng, knt.	" 1590	John Thornaugh, or Thornehaugh, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Zouche, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	John Hollice, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Robert Broun, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	John Bassett, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Brian Stapilton, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Francis Willoughbie, knt. (called both esq. and knt. in Pipe Roll).
8 Nov. 1518	John Markham, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	William Sutton, esq.
" 1519	Godfrey Foljambe, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Richard Whalley, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Cokeyn, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	John Byron, knt.
3 Feb. 1522	William Perpoynete, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	John Torroulde, esq.
12 Nov. "	John Vernon, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Henry Chaworth, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Byron, knt.	2 Dee. 1599	Brian Lassells, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Godfrey Foljambe, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Edward Northe, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	John Markeham, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Henry Pierpoint, esq.
7 Nov. "	John Vernon, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Roger Ascoghe, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Byron, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	William Reyner, esq. (afterwards knighted).
7 Nov. 1528	Nicholas Strelley, esq.	1604	Gabriel Armstronge, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Thomas Cokkayn, knt.	2 Feb. 1606	William Sutton, knt.
11 Nov. 1530	Henry Sacheverell, knt.	17 Nov. "	William Cooper, or Cowper, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	William Coffyn, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	John Thornehaughe, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	John Hercy, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Henry Sacheverell of Rockley, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Anthony Babyngton, knt.	1609	John Molyneux, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	John Markeham, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Gervase Clifton, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Ralph Langford, knt.	1611	John Molineux, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Godfrey Fuljame, knt.	1612	John Byron, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	Nicholas Strelley, knt.	1613	George Perkins, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	John Markham, knt.	1614	Robert Williamson, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	William Bassett, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Robert Pierponte, esq.
" 1540	Gervase Clyfton, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	George Lassells, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Henry Sacheverell, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	John Thornehaughe, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	John Byron, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Barton, esq. (knighted 13 August 1619).
23 Nov. 1543	John Hercy, esq.	1619	William Reason, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	George Zouch, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Hutehinson, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	John Markham, knt.	1621	John White, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Gervase Clifton, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	John Digby, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Francis Lek, or Leek, knt.	1623	Matthew Palmer, esq.
3 Dee. 1548	John Hersey, knt.	1624	Edward Gonlding, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Cokeyn, or Cockyn, knt.		Gervase Markham, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Henry Sutton, knt.		
" 1551	John Biron, knt.		
10 Nov. 1552	Anthony Nevill, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1625	Timothy Pewsey.	14 Dec. 1691	William Brownlow of Marlam, esq.
1626	Francis Williamson, esq.	21 Dec. 1691	Edward Mellish, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Hewett, knt	17 Nov. 1692	William Simpson, esq.
1628	Gervase Toverie, csq.	30 Nov. 1693	Thomas Newdigate, esq.
1629	Isham Perkins, esq.	"	George Gregory, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Robert Sutton, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Clerkson, or Clarkeson, esq.
1631	Thomas White, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Willughby, bart.
1632	Thomas Bolles, esq.	17 Dec. 1696	Jervas Eyre, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Robert Mellish, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	Timothy Ellis, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Byron, K.B.	6 Jan. 1699	Robert Porter, esq.
1635	Hardolf Wastnes, bart.	20 Dec. "	Richard Brunt, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	George Lasselles, knt.	10 Jan. 1700	Robert Hacker, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Francis Thornehaugh, knt.	28 Nov. "	John Harbord, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	George Chaworth, knt., Baron Chaworth. (He died 3 July 1639.)	1 Jan. 1702	William Burnell, esq.
1639	John Chaworth, viscount Chaworth of Arnagh (accounts for the whole year).	3 Dec. "	Samuel Brant, esq.
1640	Tbomas Williamson, esq.	14 Dec. "	Burlace Warren, esq.
1641	Edward Nevill, esq.	31 Dec. "	Henry Sherbrooke, esq.
	John Digby, knt.	2 Dec. 1703	Borl'ee Warren, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Francis Thornehagh, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Patrick Chaworth, esq.
1645	Gabriel Armstronge, esq.	5 Dec. 1705	Mundy Musters, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Nicholas Hacker, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	George Savile, bart.
17 Nov. 1647	Henry Sacheverell, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	William Levintz, or Levintz, esq.
18 Dec. 1648	Francis Molineux, bart.	29 Nov. 1708	Richard Edge, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	William Clerkson, or Clarkson, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	John Simpson, esq.
12 Nov. 1650	Robert Reynes, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Jonathan Acklem, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	William Childers, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Henry Sherbrooke, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Brian Broughton, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Julius Hutchinson, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Simon Bennett, esq.	5 Jan. 1713	Francis Lewis, esq.
21 Nov. "	Hardolph Westney, bart.	30 Nov. "	George Sharpe, esq.
23 Nov. "	William Hickman, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	John Collin, esq.
1654	John Musters, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Julius Hutchinson, esq.
1655	William Willoughby, or Wil-loughbye, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Joseph Mellish of Blytb, esq.
1657	Ansketill Grey, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Isaac Knight, esq.
1658	John Hutchinson, esq.	" 1718	Lionel Copley, esq.
1659	John Rayner, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	William Hallowes, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Francis Leeke, or Leake, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	John Sherwin, esq.
1661	Francis Mollinex, csq.	14 Dec. "	John Emerton, esq.
1662	Roland Sandes, esq.	22 Dec. "	John Grundy of Bleasby, esq.
1663	Humphrey Monoux, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	(Died before his account was rendered.)
1664	Acton Burnell, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	James Bancks, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	John White, esq.	29 Jan. "	John Sbaw of Ripley on the Hill, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	George Gregorie, or Gregory, esq.	10 Dec. "	John Richards, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Charlton, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	George Langford, esq.
"	1668	29 Nov. "	Beilby Thompson, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Gervase Piggott, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Richard Browne of Gulthorpe, esq.
24 Nov. "	Francis Rhodes, bart.	18 Dec. 1728	Anthony Eyre, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Lewes, esq.	" 1729	Samuel Peake, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Francis Rhodes, bart.	14 Dec. 1730	William Shipman, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Perkins, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	John Nevill, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Richard Lloyde, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	John Neal, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	John Hacker of Flintbam, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	John Disney, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Edward, or John, Phinney of Skegby, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Porter, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	William Pineckney, esq.	22 Jan. 1736	Thomas Lister, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Richard Slater, or Slaughter, of Nuthall, esq.	5 Feb. "	Acton Burnell of Winckborne, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Henry Plumptre, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	William Burnell of Winckborne, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	John Lindley, or Linley, of Skegby, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	William Challand, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Arthur Warren, esq.	21 Dec. "	Joseph Clay of Nottingham, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Charles Laycock, esq.	31 Jan. 1739	John Gilbert Cooper, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Launcelot Rokeston, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	John Storey, the younger, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Francis Sandys, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Langford, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Matthew Jenison, or Jennison, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	William Cartwright of Sutton, esq.
13 Dec. 1685	John Digby, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Lancelot Rolleston, esq.
3 Jan. 1686	Thomas Hewitt, esq.	20 Feb. "	Richard Brown of Gunthorpe, esq.
25 Nov. "	Edmund Niebolson, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	John Lindley, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Dareey Molinenx, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Henry Donston of Worksop, esq.
12 Dec. "	George Willoughby, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	John Thornhaugh, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Francis Willughby, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Charles Molyneux, bart.
17 Nov. "	John Dand, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Stowe, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	John Tbony, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	William Chaworth of Aunsley, esq.
18 Nov. "	Thomas Parkyns, bart.	16 Jan. 1751	William Westcombe of Tbrump-ton, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Richard Taylor, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Borlace Warren, esq.
	Nathaniel Curzon, bart.		Darey Burnell, or Burnell, of Winkbourn, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1753	Mundy Musters of Colliek, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Galley Knight of Warsop, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Jonathan Aeklom of W <del>ise</del> ton, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Nathaniel Stubbins of Holne Pierrepont, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Parkyns of Bunny, bart.	1 Feb. 1799	Samuel Bristowe of Beesthorpe, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Robert Sutton of Retford, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	William Gregory Williams of Rempstone, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	John Hall of Mansfield Woodhouse, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Elliott Elliott of Nottingham, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	George Smith of East Stoke, bart.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Lowe of Oxton, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	John Whetham of Kirklington, esq.	" 1803	William Coape Sherbrooke of Oxton, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Ralph Edge of Strelley, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Webb Edge of Strelley, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Samuel Gordon of Newark, esq. (knighted 18 Mar.)	6 Feb. 1805	Christopher Rolleston of Watnall, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	John Newton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Woollaston White of Wallingwells, bart.
4 Feb. 1763	Daniel Gash of Balderton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Longden of Braneote Hills, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Charles Mellish of Ragnall, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Manners Sutton of Kelham, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Ellis of Thoroton, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Walker of Bury Hill, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	George Brown of Ordsall, esq.	21 Feb. 1810	John Chaworth of Ausley, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Gervas Clifton of Clifton, bart.	14 Feb. 1811	Thomas Wright of Norwood Park, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	John Bell of Colston Bassett, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Hugh Blaydes of Ranby Hall, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Robert Foster of Newark, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Need of Shirewood Hall, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Urban Hail of Warsop, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Fletcher Norton Norton of Elton, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	George Donston, or Dunston, of Worksop, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	John Smith Wright of Wilford, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	George Neville of Thorne, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Robert Howe Bromley of East Stoke, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	John Emmerton Wescomb Emmerton of Thrumpton, esq.	" 1817	Thomas Blackborne Hilyard, or Hildyard, of Flintham, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Joseph Poeklington of Carlton upon Trent, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Henry Walker of Blyth, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Cornelius Launder of Hickling, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Henry Gally Knight of Langold, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Abel Smith, the younger, of Bulbote, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Clifton of Clifton, bart.
31 Jan. 1777	John Musters of Colwick, esq.	23 Feb. 1821	Thomas Wildman of Newstead Abbey, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	William Bilbie of Berry Hill, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	William Farnworth Handley of Newark-upon-Trent, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Demison of Ossington, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Mason of East Retford, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Charles Vere Dashwood of Stanford, esq.	" 1824	William Charlton of Chilwell, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Laneelot Rolliston of Watnall, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Gregory Gregory of Rempstone, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John Litehfield of Mansfield, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	George Savile Foljambe of Osberton, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	John Gilbert Cooper of Thurgaton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Frederick Robinson of Widmerpool, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Pendoek Neale of Tollerton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Emmerton Wescomb of Thrumpton, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Sherbrooke Love of Southwell, esq.	18 Mar. 1829	John Sherwin Sherwin of Bramcote Hills, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Anthony Hartshorne of Hayton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Coke of Mansfield Woodhouse, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Waterhouse of Beechenham, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Moore of Ruddington, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Richard Stenton of Southwell, esq.	2 Feb. 1832	Henry Maehin of Gateford Hill, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Chamberlin of Sutton Bonington, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	George Chaworth of Annesley, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	George de Ligne Gregory of Lenton, esq.		
15 Feb. 1792	Edward Thoroton Gould of Mansfield Woodhouse, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	The Hon. Richard Lumley Saville, of Rufford.		
5 Feb. 1794	John Simpson of Bebworth, esq. (His father was made a peer in Aug. 1794.)		
11 Feb. 1795	Jonas Bettison of Holme Pierrepont, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	John Wright of Nottingham, esq.		

## OXFORDSHIRE AND OXFORDSHIRE AND BERKSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	<b>OXFORDSHIRE.</b> <b>Swawold</b> Edwin (p. 157b).	28 May 1234	John le Brun.
Domesday, at time of Survey.	Edward (pp. 154, 160).	15 Apr. 1236	Robert de Amary (did not account).
" "	? Swain pp. 154, 160? (p. 160b).	27 Apr. "	Walter de Tywe (did not account).
<b>[a] → Mich. 1129</b>	Alwi	3 May "	John de Tywe (accounts from Easter 1236).
Restold.	—	East. 1239	Richard Suhard.
Robert.	—	Mids. "	Paulinus Peyvre.
<b>c. 1147-52 Azor</b>	—	Mich. "	John de Plesseto.
<b>Before Mich. 1154</b>	Henry de Oxonia.	" 1240	William Hay.
" 1155	Henry de Oilli.	Xmas. 1244	William Hay.
" 1160	—	—	Alan de Farnham.
Xmas.	Manassier Arsieh.		<b>OXFORDSHIRE AND BERKSHIRE.</b>
Mich. 1163	Thomas Basset.	East. 1248	Guy filius Roberti.
1164	Adam de Catmer.	6 Oct. 1250	Nicholas de Henred.
East. 1170	Alard Banastre.	8 May 1254	John de Turberville.
Mich. 1175	Robert de Turevilla.	19 Nov. 1254	Nicholas de Hanrede.
" 1179	Geoffrey Hose, or Hosat.		<b>OXFORDSHIRE ONLY.</b>
East. 1182	Robert de Witefeld.	3 Nov. 1258	Peter Foliot (Hanrede continued for Berkshire.)
" 1185	Alan de Furnellis.		<b>OXFORDSHIRE AND BERKSHIRE.</b>
" 1187	Robert de la Mara.	Mich. term 1259.	Walter de la Ryvere.
Mich. 1190	William Briwerre.	18 Oct. 1261	Philip Basset (did not account, although again appointed 8 Mar. 1262).
East. 1194	Henry de Oilli.	Mich. 1262	Fulk de Rycote.
" "	<i>Henry filius Simonis and William de Clavill.</i>	27 June 1264	John de Sancto Walerico.
Mich. "	<i>William filius Radulfi.</i>	19 Sept. 1265	Nicholas de Ciffrewaste.
" 1195	<i>Payn de Chaderinton.</i>	23 Nov. 1267	Sampson Foliot.
" 1196	Hugh de Nevill.	28 Oct. 1268	Thomas de Sancto Vigore.
" "	<i>Geoffrey le Salvage.</i>	East. 1270	William de Insula.
" 1199	Gilbert Basset.	15 May 1271	Roger, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.
" "	<i>Richard de Cavertona.</i>	Mids. "	<i>Gilbert de Kirkeby.</i>
" 1200	<i>Roger de Cofle.</i>	Mich. 1273	Gilbert de Kirkeby,
East. 1201	William Briwerre.	19 Oct. 1274	Henry de Shotesbrok, or Shot-brok.
" "	<i>Richard de Parco.</i>	25 Oct. 1278	Alan filius Roaldi.
21 Mar. 1202	Thomas Basset.	9 May 1281	John de Thedmers, or Tydemers.
East. "	<i>Richard de Turri,</i>	1 July 1285	Ralph de Bernes, or Berners.
Mich. "	<i>Richard le Tus.</i>	6 May 1286	Thomas de Anvers.
" 1206	<i>Robert de Aunari.</i>	25 Oct. 1289	William de Greinvill.
" 1207	<i>Richard le Thus.</i>	12 Oct. 1290	Richard de Willamescote (died before his account was rendered).
" 1208	<i>Robert le Megre.</i>	13 May 1291	John de Sancto Johanne of Lagem.
" 1212	—	4 Oct. "	William de Breischete.
" 1213	<i>Richard le Tus.</i>	30 Nov. 1295	Henry de Thisteldene.
1 Feb. 1214	Ralph de Normanvilla.	16 Oct. 1300	Adam de Brenton or Brumpton.
Xmas. 1213	<i>Hugh de Ripple</i> (accounts for him till Michaelmas 1214. Next account begins Michaelmas 1217).	10 Oct. 1301	Nicholas de Spershete.
	—	3 Nov. 1307	Thomas de Anvers, or Dunvers.
14 Aug. 1215	Andrew de Bello Campo did not account.	21 Apr. 1308	Richard Daumary, or de Amery (appointed by the Exchequer on 1 May).
21 Nov. 1215	Falk de Breaté (accounts in his name begin Michaelmas 1217).	6 Feb. 1311	Thomas Danvers (accounts from Michaelmas 1310).
Mich. 1217	<i>Ralph de Bray.</i>	23 Apr. 1313	Philip de la Beche.
" 1220	<i>Vivian filius Radulfi.</i>	16 Oct. 1314	Richard de Wyndesore.
" 1222	<i>Richard de Brakele.</i>	20 Oct. 1315	Richard de Polhampton (died before the account for his last year was rendered).
" 1223	Falk de Breaté in person.	8 Oct. 1317	Otewell Purcel.
30 Dec. "	Richard de Riveriis, or Ripariis.	15 May 1318	Richard de la Bere, or de Bere.
Xmas. "	<i>Richard de Brakele.</i>	1 Dec. 1318	Elias de Coleshull (seemingly did not act).
29 Apr. 1225	Walter Foliot.	8 Feb. 1319	John de Brompton.
31 Dec. "	Godfrey, or Geoffrey, de Craw-cumbe.	20 May 1322	Drew de Barantyn.
Xmas. "	<i>Robert de Haya.</i>	8 Feb. 1327	John de Brompton.
12 Oct. 1229	Robert de Lexington (did not account).		
7 Nov. "	Godfrey de Craucumbe.		
Mich. "	<i>Robert de Haya.</i>		
16 Oct. 1232	John de Hulecote.		
25 May 1233	Engelard de Ciconiaco.		
Mids. "	<i>Peter de Cancell.</i>		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Nov. 1328	John de Boklond.	15 Jan. 1426	Richard Walkstede, knt.
2 Jan. 1330	Philip de la Beche.	12 Dec. ,	Thomas Wykeham, knt.
5 Dec. ,	Richard de Colshill.	7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Stonore.
7 Aug. 1332	John de Brompton.	4 Nov. 1428	Robert James.
26 Oct. 1333	Richard de Abberbury (did not account).	10 Feb. 1430	Philip Englefeld.
18 Dec. ,	John de Leukenore (did not account).	5 Nov. ,	Thomas Wykeham, knt.
20 Dec. ,	William de Spersholt (accounts from Michaelmas 1333).	26 Nov. 1431	William Fyndern.
17 June 1335	John de Aleton.	5 Nov. 1432	William Darell.
8 Oct. 1340	Edmund de Malyns.	, 1433	Stephen Hayfield.
10 Nov. 1341	John de Aulton.	3 Nov. 1434	Richard Restwold.
19 Nov. ,	Robert Fitz-Elys.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Fetiplace.
4 Nov. 1342	John de Aleton.	8 Nov. 1436	Richard Caternayns, or Quatermayns.
11 Nov. 1347	John de Laundeles.	7 Nov. 1437	John Norys.
6 Nov. 1352	John de Aleton.	3 Nov. 1438	Edmund Rede.
10 Nov. 1354	Richard de Williamescotes.	5 Nov. 1439	Walter Skulle.
26 Mar. 1355	Thomas de Besiles.	4 Nov. 1440	John Stokes.
1 Apr. ,	John de Noers, or Nowers.	, 1441	Peter Fetiplace.
28 Nov. ,	John Laundels.	6 Nov. 1442	John Norys.
21 Nov. 1360	Roger de Elmerugge.	4 Nov. 1443	John Chalers.
20 Nov. 1362	Roger de Cotesford.	6 Nov. 1444	John Lydyard.
15 July 1365	John de Trillowe.	4 Nov. 1445	John Rogger, the younger.
17 Nov. ,	Roger Elmerugg.	, 1446	Edward Langford.
27 Nov. 1368	Roger de Cotesford, or Codeford.	9 Nov. 1448	John Penycok, esq.
5 Nov. 1369	Thomas de la Mare.	20 Dec. 1449	William Wykcham.
5 Nov. 1371	Gilbert Wace.	3 Dec. 1450	Edmund Rede, esq.
12 Dec. 1372	Roger Elmerugg, knt.	8 Nov. 1451	John Chalers, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John James.	, 1452	John Roger, esq.
12 Dec. 1374	Gilbert Wace, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	Thomas Stonore.
4 Oct. 1375	Reginald de Malyns, knt.	4 Nov. 1454	Richard Quatermayns.
26 Oct. 1376	John Rothewell, knt.	, 1455	Robert Harecourt, knt.
26 Nov. 1377	Edmund de Stonore.	17 Nov. 1456	Walter Mauntell, esq.
25 Nov. 1378	Thomas Barentyn.	7 Nov. 1457	John Noreys, esq.
5 Nov. 1379	Gilbert Wace, knt.	, 1458	William Brocas, esq.
18 Oct. 1380	John James.	, 1459	Thomas de la Mare, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	Richard Bruus of Harwell.	18 Nov. 1460	Richard Harecourt, esq.
24 Nov. 1382	Thomas Barentyne.	18 Dec. 1461	Richard Restwold, esq.
1 Nov. 1383	John Holcote.	9 Feb. 1464	Thomas Roger, esq.
11 Nov. 1384	Robert Bullok.	Mich. 1464	John Barantyne, esq.
16 Oct. 1385	John Holcot.	5 Nov. 1465	Thomas Stonore, esq.
20 July 1386	William Golofre.	, 1466	Richard Harecourt, knt.
18 Nov. ,	Thomas Barentyn.	, 1467	John Howard, knt.
18 Nov. 1387	Gilbert Wace, knt.	, 1468	William Norys, knt.
1 Dec. 1388	Thomas de la Poile, knt.	, 1469	Thomas Prout, or Prud, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	William atte Wode.	6 Nov. 1470	Robert Grevyle, esq. (did not account.)
7 Nov. 1390	Hugh Wolf.	11 Apr. 1471	Edward Langford, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470.)
21 Oct. 1391	Robert Bullok.	9 Nov. ,	William Staverton, esq.
18 Oct. 1392	William Wilcotes.	1472	William Bekyngham, esq.
7 Nov. 1393	Thomas Faryndon.	5 Nov. 1473	John Langston, esq.
11 Nov. 1394	Thomas Barentyn.	7 Nov. 1474	Humphrey Forster, the elder, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	Edmund Spersholt.	5 Nov. 1475	Thomas Delamare, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	William Attewode.	, 1476	Thomas Restwold, esq.
3 Dec. 1397	John Golafre.	, 1477	James Vyall.
30 Sept. 1399	Nicholas Golafre.	, 1478	John Norys, esq.
3 Nov. ,	William Wylcotes.	, 1479	Humphrey Talbot, knt.
24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Chaucer.	, 1480	Thomas de la Mare, knt.
8 Nov. 1401	John Wylcotes.	, 1481	William Noreys, knt.
29 Nov. 1402	Robert James.	, 1482	Thomas Kyngeston.
5 Nov. 1403	Thomas Chaucer.	6 Nov. 1483	John Barantyn, esq.
29 Oct. 1404	John Golofre.	5 Nov. 1484	Edward Frank, esq.
22 Nov. 1405	William Langeford, knt.	12 Sept. 1485	William Stenore, knt. (accounts from 22 Aug. 1485).
22 Nov. 1406	Robert Corbet, knt.	5 Nov. ,	Edmund Mountford, knt.
23 Nov. 1407	John Wylcotes.	1486	William Norreys, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	Thomas Harecourt, knt.	4 Nov. 1487	Thomas Say.
4 Nov. 1409	Peter Besiles, knt.	, 1488	William Beselles.
29 Nov. 1410	Robert Corbet, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Dalamare, knt.
10 Dec. 1411	William Lisle, knt.	, 1490	John Horne, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	Edward Coudray.	, 1491	William Harecourt, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Wykham, knt.	26 Nov. 1492	Robert Harecourt, esq.
10 Nov. 1414	John Golofre.	7 Nov. 1493	Richard Gylford, knt. (did not account).
1 Dec. 1415	John Willicotes.	18 Mar. 1494	George Gaynesford, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1493).
30 Nov. 1416	Robert James.	, 1495	John Asshefeld, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	Thomas Wykeham, knt.	, 1496	Hugh Shirley, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	Robert Andrew.	, 1497	Anthony Fctyplace, esq.
23 Nov. 1419	John Wylcotes.	, 1498	George Gaynesford, esq.
16 Nov. 1420	William Lisle, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	John Basket, esq.
22 Apr. 1422	John Wylcotes (did not account).	15 Nov. 1500	William Besylls.
1 Oct. ,	William Lisle, knt.		
13 Nov. 1423	Thomas Stonore.		
6 Nov. 1424	John Golofre, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1501	Richard Fouler, knt.		
8 Nov. 1502	John Williams, knt.		
18 Nov. 1503	William Harecourt, esq.	18 Nov. 1567	Richard Fynes, esq. (afterwards knighted).
5 Nov. 1504	Edward Grevle, esq.	" 1568	Humphrey Ashefeld, esq. (died before accounting).
1 Dec. 1505	Edward Chamberleyn, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Richard Tavernor, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	John Horne, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Gybon, or Gybons, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	John Langford, knt. (account rendered by his administrator.)	14 Nov. 1571	Richard Wayneman, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	William Essex, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	George Danvers, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	William Harecourt, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Hercules Raynsforde, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	William Barentyne, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	William Babyngton, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	Thomas Haydok, esq.	" 1575	Michael Molyns, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Walter Rodney (afterwards knighted).	13 Nov. 1576	Robert Doylee the elder, esq. (afterwards knighted; died before accounting).
7 Nov. 1514	Simon Harecourt, knt.	16 Sept. 1577	John Cowper, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Daunce, knt.	27 Nov. "	William Hawtrey, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	George Forster, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Richard Corbett, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Edward Chamberleyn, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Edmund Bray, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	William Essex, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	Richard Hudleston, esq.
" 1519	Thomas Inglefeld, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Edward Denton, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	Henry Brigis, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Anthony Cope, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	John Osbaldeston, esq.	25 Nov. 1583	Richard Fynes, esq.
12 Nov. "	Simon Harecourt, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Owen Oglethorpe, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	John Fetiplace, esq. (account rendered by his executors).	22 Nov. 1585	John Doyley, or Doyle, of Marton, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	William Essex, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	John Doyley of Chevenhurst, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	William Barantyne, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Michael Blount, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Denton, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	John Danvers, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Elyot, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	William Clark, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Simon Harcourt, knt.	" 1590	William Spencer, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	William Stafford, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	Anthony Cope, esq. (afterwards knighted).
11 Nov. 1530	Henry Bruges, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Robert Chamberleyn, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Thomas Upton, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Francis Stoner, or Stonard, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Humphrey Foster, esq. (afterwards knighted).	21 Nov. 1594	Richard Fynes, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	William Fermour, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Owen Oglethorpe, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Walter Stenour, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	William Fryer, or Freer, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Carter (called knt. at appointment, but esq. afterwards).	25 Nov. 1597	George Broome, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Michael Blunt, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	Simon Harecourt, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Francis Curson, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	John Williams, esq. (afterwards knighted).	24 Nov. 1600	William Green, esq.
17 Nov. 1539	Richard Bridges, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	William Pope, esq.
" 1540	William Essex, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Richard Farmer, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Walter Stoner, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Anthony Cope, or Cope, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	William Barantyne, knt.	1604	George Typpinge.
23 Nov. 1543	William Fermour, esq.	2 Feb. 1606	James Harryngton, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	John Williams, knt.	17 Nov. "	Thomas Temple, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Humphrey Foster, knt.	9 Nov. 1607	Rowland Lacy, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Leonard Chamberlain, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Henry Samborn, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Francis Inglefeld, or Englefeld, knt.	1609	Michael Dormer, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Anthony Cope, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Benedict Winchcombe, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	William Reynesford, knt.	1611	Thomas Moyle, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Richard Fynes, esq.	1612	William Clarke, knt.
11 Nov. 1551	William Hyde, esq.	1613	Henry Lee, knt. and bart.
10 Nov. 1552	Leonard Chamberlayne, knt.	1614	Edmund Dunche, esq.
Mich. 1553	John Williaus, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Reade, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John Brome, knt. (accounts from Easter 1554).	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Spencer, knt. and bart.
14 Nov. 1554	Richard Bridges, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	John Curson, knt.
" 1555	William Raynesforth, knt. (died before his account was rendered).	9 Nov. 1618	Edward Fenner, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1619.)
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Bridges, or Briggys, esq.	1619	William Cope, knt. and bart.
16 Nov. 1557	John Denton, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Richard Baker, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	Richard Fynes, esq.	1621	Francis Stonor, knt.
9 Nov. 1559	Edmund Ashefeld, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Rowland Lacy, or Lolye, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	Edward Fabyan, esq.	1623	William Aishcombe, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	John Doyle, or Doyley, esq.	1624	Walter Dunche, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Henry Norreis, esq.	1625	Richard Blount, knt.
8 Nov. 1563	Richard Weynman, esq.	1626	Richard Lovelace, knt. (became a peer 30 May 1627).
9 Nov. 1564	John Croker, esq.	2 June 1627	Cope Dcley, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Stafford, esq.	4 Nov. "	Richard Weynman, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	Christopher Brome, knt.	1628	Robert Dormer, knt.
		1629	William Cobbe, knt.
		7 Nov. 1630	John Lacy, knt.
		1631	John Harborne, esq.
		1632	Thomas Coghill, esq. (knighted 27 Aug. 1633.)
		10 Nov. 1633	John Meller, or Mellir, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1634	Peter Wentworth, K.B.	20 Nov. 1699	Burlace Warren, esq.
1635	Francis Norris, knt.	30 Nov. "	Thomas Cartwright, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	William Walter, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	James Read, bart. (died before his account was rendered).
30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Pennyston, or Penyson, knt. and bart.	1 Jan. 1702	John Thornycroft, bart.
4 Nov. 1638	John Doyley, esq.	3 Dec. "	Francis Keck, esq.
1639	Ralph Warcopp, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Whorwood, esq.
1640	Richard Libb, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Humphrey Smith of Kidlington, esq.
1641	Thomas Tipping, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	Carleton Stone, esq.
1645	Edward Clarke, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	William Glynne, bart.
1 Dec. 1646	William Cope, csq.	20 Nov. 1707	Borlase Warren, esq.
15 Feb. 1648	John Chamberlain, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Goddard Carter, esq.
23 Nov. "	John Wheale, esq.	6 Dec. "	Edward Carter, esq.
"	Nicholas Herman, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	William Lenthall, esq.
22 Nov. 1649	Robert Jenkinson, esq.	18 Dec. "	John Lenthall, esq.
7 Nov. 1650	William Bosville, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	William Osbaldeston, or Osbaldston, knt.
4 Nov. 1651	Robert Loggin of Idbury, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Charles Holt, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	John Keate of Stoke Talmage, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Richard Lybb the younger, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Charnell Pettye, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Charles Fettiplace, knt.
1654	John Cartwright, csq.	13 Dec. "	Lorenzo Fettiplace, esq. (afterwards bart.)
1655	Francis Martyn, esq.	16 Dec. 1714	James Norreys, esq.
1656	Henry Smyth, esq.	5 Dec. 1715	Charles Crispe, esq.
1657	William Draper, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	William Tipping of Draycott, esq.
1658	Unton Croke, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	John Travell of Swarfard, esq.
1659	William Gore, esq.	1718	Thomas Whorwood, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Robert Vesey, esq.	1 Jan. 1720	Francis Nourse, or Nurse, esq.
1661	Thomas Cobb, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Daniel Blake of Coggs, esq.
1662	John Taverner, esq.	14 Dec. "	John Dewe of Bampton, esq.
1663	William Barber, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Benjamin Swete, esq.
1664	George Crooke, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	John Blewitt, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Wheate, esq.	10 Dec. "	Allen Horde, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	William Dormer, csq.	13 Jan. 1726	James Croke of Studley, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Edmund Dunch, or Dance, csa.	29 Nov. "	John Saunders, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	William Glynne, bart.	16 Dec. 1727	Richard Wykham, or Wickham, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Samuel Jones, knt.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Barber, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	John Cartwright, esq.	1729	Joseph Taylor, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Henry Hall, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Greenwood, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Lenthall, esq.	23 Dec. 1731	Henry Smith of Caversham, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Humphrey Wickham, or Wykeham, esq. (accounts for the whole year),*	14 Dec. 1732	Edward Turner, esq.
13 Nov. ..	W. Draper, esq.	16 Jan. 1734	Francis Heywood, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	William Wright, esq.	31 Jan. "	Francis Haywood the younger, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Curson, bart.	19 Dec. 1735	Sebastian Smythe, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Edmund Fettiplace, bart.	18 Dee. 1735	Edward Cobb, bart.
15 Nov. 1677	John Gower, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Samuel Greenhill, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	John Parsons of Nether Worston, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Clerke, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Ralph Holt, esq.	21 Dec. "	James Dashwood, bart.
4 Nov. 1680	James Perrott the younger, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Philip Powys, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Edmund, or Edward, Gregory, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	John Duncombe, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Robert Mayott, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	John Nourse, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	John Wickham, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Joseph Taylor of Sandford, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Robert Dashwood, knt. (became bart. 16 Sept. 1684).	5 Jan. 1744	Rowland Lacy, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Doyley, bart.	10 Jan. 1745	Thomas Whorwood of Holton, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Edward Read, bart.	16 Jan. 1746	John Raine of Badgmore, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Rowland Lacey, knt.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Horde of Coate, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Henry Brown, knt. and bart. (died before his account was rendered).	12 Feb. "	Robert Nedham of Crowmarsh-Gifford, esq.
12 Nov. ..	William Glyn, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	Edward Metcalfe of Drayton, esq.
4 Apr. 1689	William Walter, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	John Pollard of Finmore, esq.
8 Nov. ..	Fairmeadow, or Formedo, Pennyston, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	John Coker of Bicester, esq.
9 Feb. 1691	William Blake of Coggs, csq.	6 Dec. "	Francis Clerke of North Weston, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Simon Whorwood A'Dean of Chalgrave, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Francis Page of Middle As . . . , esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Rowney the younger, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Horde of Coate, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Thomas Crispie, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Blackhall of Hazeley, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Sebastian Smith, knt.	29 Jan. 1755	William Burnaby of Broughton, knt.
19 Dec. ..	Robert Jennings, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Charles Peers of Chislehampton, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	James Jennings, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Francis Knollys of Thame, bart.
3 Dec. 1696	William Newell the younger, esq.		
16 Dec. 1697	Thomas Whate, bart.		
22 Dec. 1698	Robert Barber, esq.		
	William Hindes, esq.		

\* The date of Wickham's appointment is from the Petty Bag Sheriff's Roll. In these Rolls the appointments are sometimes antedated.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
27 Jan. 1758	Robert Fettiplace of Pudlicote, esq.	19 Feb. 1796	William Lowndes Stone of Brightwell, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Anthony Hodges of Harpsden, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	James Jones of Atwell, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Samuel Trotman of Bucknell, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Atkins Wright of Oxford, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Charles Price of Rotherfield Peppard, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	George Stratton of Great Tew, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	William Vanderskemin, or Vanderskevem, of Caversham, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Richard Williams of Nathrop, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Edward Horne of Pyrton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	George Clarke of Chesterton, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Abel Dotting of Newnham Murren, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Toovey of Nettlebed, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Arthur Annesley of Bletchingdon, esq.	1803	James Taylor of Sandford, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Rollinson of Chadlington East, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	John Langston of Sarsdon House, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	William Ledwell of Cowley, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Elisha Briscoe of Holton Park, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Stueley Bayntun of Chadlington West, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	George Frederick Stratton of Great Tew Park, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Draper of Nether Worton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Hodges of Bolney Court, esq.
3 Feb. 1769	Fienes Trotman of Shelswell, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	The Hon. Thomas Parker of Ensham Hall.
9 Feb. 1770	Francis Wastie of Cowley, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Harrison of Sheswell, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	William Draper of Nether Worton, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Henry Ashurst of Waterstock, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Thomas Willatts of Caversham, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Reade of Shipstone, bart.
8 Feb. 1773	John Bush of Bureot, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Francis Sackville Lloyd Wheate of Glympton Park, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	William Nedham of Holbury, esq.	1 Oct. ,	Thomas Darby Coventry of Henley, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Henry Barber of Adderbury West, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Wilson of Nether Worton, esq.
15 Feb. ,	Maximilian Western of Coke-thrope, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	James King of Neithrop, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Oldfield Bowles of North Aston, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Edward Francis Colston, or Coulston, of Filkins, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	John Weyland of Wood Eaton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Phillips of Culham, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Charles Burrell Massingberd of Braisiers, esq.	1817	James Carey Willington of Coggs, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Edward Witts of Swerford Park, esq.	18 Feb. ,	Joseph Henley of Water Perry, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Robert Langford of Ensham, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Philip Lybbe Powys of Hardwicke, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Richard Paul Jodrell of Lewknor, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John, or James, Haughton Langston, of Sarsden, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	William Phillips of Culham, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Fraser of Woodeot House, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Gregory Page Turner of Ambroseton, bart.	6 Feb. 1821	Charles Peers of Chiselhampton, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Arthur Annesley of Bletchingdon, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Blackall of Great Haseley, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Lenthall the younger of Burford, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Daniel Stuart of Wykham Park, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Joseph Grote of Badgmore, esq.	, 1824	Stanlake Batson of Mixbury, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Charles Marsack of Caversham Park, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Francis Desanges of Aston Rowant, knt.
8 Feb. 1788	William Jemmett of Little Milton, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Peere Williams Freeman of Henley-on-Thames, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Blackall the younger of Haseley, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Joscpb Wilson of Nether Worton, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	David Fell of Caversham, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Charles Cottrell Dormer of Rousham, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	James Peter Auriel of Woodeot, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thomas Cobb of Calthorpe House, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Willats, or Willetts, of Caversham, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Richard Weyland of Woodeaton, esq.
22 Nov. 1793	John Caillaud of Aston, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry John Lambert of Aston, bart.
5 Feb. 1794	Samuel Gardiner, or Gardner, of Hardwick, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Michael Harry, or Henry, Blount of Mapledurham, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Strickland Freeman of Henley-on-Thames, esq.		

## RUTLAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129	William de Albeni, the Breton.	Mich. 1359	Humphrey de Bohun.
" 1154	Richard de Humez.	20 Oct. } 26 Nov. }	William de Overton.
" 1157	Robert filius Goboldi.	6 Jan. 1362	William Wade.
" 1159	Richard de Humez.	Mich. 1363	Humphrey de Bohun (proved age 5 May 1363).
" 1161	Robert filius Goboldi.	22 Oct. } 8 Dec. }	William de Beaufo.
" 1163	Richard de Humez.	8 Oct. 1369	Laurence Hauberk.
" 1165	Robert Goboldi.	24 Jan. 1372	John de Witelesbery.
" 1166	Richard de Humez.	12 Dec. 1374	Simon Warde.
" 1179	William Malduit.	26 Nov. 1377	John de Wittelbury.
Mids. 1188	Amalric Dispensator.	25 Nov. 1378	Thomas de Burton, knt.
Mich. 1189	William Malduit.	5 Nov. 1379	John Basynges, knt.
" 1190	—	18 Oct. 1380	Walter Scarle of Uppingham (did not account).
" 1195	William de Albeni.	Mich. 1 Nov. 1381	William Morewode.
" 1198	Benedict de Haveresham.	24 Nov. 1382	John Wytlesbury.
" 1199	Hugh le Scot.	1 Nov. 1383	William Flore.
" 1201	Gilbert de Toletorp.	11 Nov. 1384	Walter Scarle.
" 1202	Ralph de Normanvilla.	23 July 1385	John de Calvyle, knt.
" 1209	Robert de Braibroc.	20 } Oct. 1386	Robert de Vecr.
" 1211	Henry de Braibroc.	22 } Oct. 1386	William Flore of Oakham.
East 1215	—	16 Feb. 1388	John Wyttelbury.
	William de Insula (in office when Breaté was appointed).	1 Dec. "	Walter Scarle.
27 June 1218	Falk de Breaté.	15 Nov. 1389	John de Calverley, knt.
29 Aug. 1221	Richard de Riparis.	3 Nov. 1397	Edward, earl of Rutland.
21 Jan. 1222	Alan Basset, son of Richard Basset (accounts from Michaelmas 1220).	10 } July 1400	Thomas Outeby.
Mich. 1226	Roger de Lenham.	8 Nov. 1401	John Witlebury.
" 1227	Geoffrey de Rokingham.	29 Nov. 1402	John Pensax.
" 1248	Ralph de Grenham. <span style="font-size: small;">A</span>	12 Feb. 1404	Rowland Senliz, or Seinlnece.
" 1257	Anketinus de Martivall.	5 Mar. 1405	John Arblaster.
" 1272	{ Peter de Sakerle and William de Beville.	22 Nov. "	Thomas Thorp.
" 1280	Aubrey de Whittlebury. <span style="font-size: small;">B</span>	9 Feb. 1406	John Basynges.
" 1288	Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	Mich. 1407	John Daneyes (probably acted till Michaelmas 1407).
"	Peter de Weston.	15 Nov. 1408	William Beaufo (probably did not act).
East. 1294	Geoffrey le Rus, or Russell.	4 Nov. 1409	Roger Flore.
" 1298	John de Borle.	29 Nov. 1410	Thomas Oudeby.
1 Oct 1300	John de Burghle, or Burley (accounts for the whole year).	3 Nov. 1412	John Clerk.
12 Feb. 1301	Margaret, late the wife of Edmund, earl of Cornwall.	6 Nov. 1413	William Grenham.
Mich. 1303	Gilbert de Holm.	10 Nov. 1414	Thomas Corby.
22 Jan. 1308	Ralph de Bella Fago.	11 Feb. 1416	Thomas Burton, knt.
Mich. 1309	Gilbert de Holm.	30 Nov. "	Thomas Corby.
East. 1317	Hugh de Audele and Margaret his wife.	10 Nov. 1417	Gerard, or Roger, Flore.
	Gilbert de Holm.	4 Nov. 1418	Thomas Corby.
12 July 1318	Gilbert de Holm (but apparently undersheriff only until Apr. 1321).	23 Nov. 1419	James Bellers.
8 May 1321	John de Whittlebury.	16 Nov. 1420	John Boyvill.
24 May ..	Ivo de Aldeburgh.	24 Apr. 1421	Thomas Burton, knt.
4 July 1322	Edmund, earl of Kent.	13 Nov. 1423	John Oudeby.
" ..	Bernard de Brus.	6 Nov. 1424	John Daneyes, knt.
29 Nov. 1323	William Howard.	15 Jan. 1426	John Colepeper.
17 Aug. 1326	William Howard.	12 Dec. "	Henry Plesyngton, knt.
East. 1327	Hugh de Andelegh and Margaret his wife (he died 10 Nov. 1347).	7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Burton, knt.
		4 Nov. 1428	John Denys.
14 Nov. 1327	John de Borkesworth.	10 Feb. 1430	John Colepeper, knt.
12 Sept. } 1328	Gilbert de Holm.	5 Nov. "	Thomas Fiore.
6 Oct. }		26 Nov. 1431	Henry Plesyngton, knt.
20 June } 1330	John Toly.	5 Nov. 1432	John Boyvile.
2 Oct. }		" 1433	William Beaufo.
6 Sept. } 1332	Reginald de la More.	3 Nov. 1434	Robert Danys.
30 Nov. }		1 Aug. 1435	John Pylton.
7 June } 1340	Robert Pellebeam.	7 Nov. "	John Braunsbatch.
15 July }		8 Nov. 1436	Hugh Boyvile.
30 Sept. ..	Reginald de la More.	7 Nov. 1437	Laurence Sherard.
24 Jan. } 1341	Thomas de Swyneford.	3 Nov. 1438	William Beaufo, or Beaupho.
14 May }		5 Nov. 1439	Thomas Burton.
20 Feb. 1348	William de Bohun, earl of Northampton.	4 Nov. 1440	Henry Plesyngton, knt.
22 } Feb. 1348	William de Overton.	" 1441	Thomas Flore.
25 }		6 Nov. 1442	John, or William, Beaufo.
30 Nov. 1359 }	John Kirkeman.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Barkeley.

A T.I. 1/721, m.9 gives the following sheriffs as having been in office between 1253 and 1263:-

Ralph de Grenham (in office still, 30 Sept. 1253)

Peter de Asserizge : Symon de Neuby

Richard de Seyton (in office 9 April 1263)

B Also called Aubrey de Stowe (Ex., L.T.R., mem. Roll 59, m.29d)

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1444	John Basynges, knt. (account rendered by his heiress, Alice Mackworth).	6 Nov. 1520	John Haryngton the younger.
Mich. 1445	William Walkar.	3 Feb. 1522	John Haryngton the elder.
4 Nov. 1446	John Boyvile.	12 Nov. ,	George Makworth, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	William Hasilden.	13 Nov. 1523	John Dygby, knt.
.. 1448	Hugh Boyvile.	10 Nov. 1524	Franeis Broun, esq.
20 Dee. 1449	Robert Fenne.	27 Jan. 1526	John Calcott, esq.
3 Dee. 1450	Thomas Floure, esq.	7 Nov. ,	William Fyldyng, esq.
8 Nov. 1451	William Eton, or Heton.	16 Nov. 1527	Edward Sapeote, esq.
.. 1452	Robert Sherard.	7 Nov. 1528	Everard Digby, knt.
5 Nov. 1453	Robert Fenne, esq.	9 Nov. 1529	Edward Catesby, esq.
4 Nov. 1454	William Beaufo.	11 Nov. 1530	George Makworth, esq.
.. 1455	William Hasilden, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	Edward Sapeott, or Sapcootes, esq.
17 Nov. 1456	Thomas Flore, esq.	20 Nov. 1532	Everard Dygby, knt.
7 Nov. 1457	Thomas Dale, esq.	17 Nov. 1533	John Harryngton, esq.
.. 1458	Robert Fenne, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Edward Catesby, esq.
.. 1459	Everard Digby, esq.	12 Feb. 1535	George Makworth, esq.
.. 1460	John Frauncys, esq.	22 Nov. ,	Edward Sapeote, esq.
.. 1461	Thomas Palmer.	27 Nov. 1536	Andrew Newell, or Nowell, esq.
5 Nov. 1463	William Grenehamb, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	Thomas Brudenell, esq.
.. 1464	Thomas Flore, esq.	15 Nov. 1538	Franeis Makworth, knt. (afterwards called esq.).
.. 1465	Richard Sapeote, knt.	17 Nov. 1539	Richard Cycill, esq.
.. 1466	William Broun.	.. 1540	John Harryngton, esq.
.. 1467	Geoffrey Sherard.	27 Nov. 1541	Kenelm Digby, esq.
.. 1468	John Dale, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	Edward Sapeote, esq.
.. 1469	Thomas Flore, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	Franeis Makworth, esq.
6 Nov. 1470	William Grenehamb, esq. (did not account).	16 Nov. 1544	George Sherard, esq.
11 Apr. 1471	Brian Talbot, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470).	22 Nov. 1545	Anthony Browne, esq.
9 Nov. ,	Thomas Berkeley (afterwards knighted).	23 Nov. 1546	Edward Sapeott, esq.
.. 1472	William Hasilden, esq.	27 Nov. 1547	Anthony Coley, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	John Pylton, esq.	3 Dec. 1548	Simon Digby, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	William Browne.	12 Nov. 1549	Kenelm Dygby, esq.
5 Nov. 1475	John Sapeote, esq.	11 Nov. 1550	Andrew Nowell, esq.
.. 1476	David Malpas, esq.	.. 1551	Anthony Coly, esq.
.. 1477	Henry Makworth.	10 Nov. 1552	John Harrington, knt. (account rendered by his executor, James Harrington, esq. Sir John died 9 Aug. 1553).
.. 1478	John Pylton.	East. 1553	James Harrington, esq.
.. 1479	Geoffrey Sherard.	8 Nov. ,	Kenelm Digby, esq.
.. 1480	William Palmer.	14 Nov. 1554	George Sherrard, esq.
.. 1481	David Malpas.	.. 1555	Franeis Makworth, esq.
.. 1482	William Broun of Stamford.	13 Nov. 1556	Andrew Nowell, esq.
6 Nov. 1483	Geoffrey Sherard.	16 Nov. 1557	Anthony Browne, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	John Pylton, esq.	23 Nov. 1558	Edmund Brudenell, esq.
.. 1485	Everard Dygby, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Anthony Colly, esq.
.. 1486	William Broun.	12 Nov. 1560	James Harrington, esq. (perhaps afterwards knighted).
4 Nov. 1487	David Malpas.	8 Nov. 1561	Kenelm Dygby, esq.
.. 1488	Maurice Berkeley, knt.	19 Nov. 1562	George Sherard, esq.
5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Sapeote.	8 Nov. 1563	William Calcote, or Caldecote, esq.
.. 1490	John Dygby, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	George Makworth, esq.
.. 1491	Robert Haryngton, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	John Flower, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Christopher Broun.	18 Nov. 1566	James Harryngton, knt.
7 Nov. 1493	John Pylton.	.. 1567	Kenelm Digby, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Thomas Sherard, esq.	.. 1568	Anthony Colley, esq.
.. 1495	Thomas Sapeote, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	John Flower, esq.
.. 1496	George Makworth, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Maurice Barkley, esq.
.. 1497	Robert Haryngton, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Anthony Browne, esq.
.. 1498	Everard Dygby, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	George Mackworth, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	John Chiselden, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Thomas Coney, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Christopher Broun, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	Robert Sapeott, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	John Dygby, knt.	.. 1575	Kenelm Digby, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	John Haryngton, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Anthony Colley, or Colbye, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Maurice Berkeley, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	John Flower, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	William Pole, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	James Harrington, knt.
1 Dec. 1505	Thomas Sherrard.	23 Nov. 1579	Michael Catesby, esq.
9 Feb. 1507	William Richard Flower, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	George Mackworth, esq.
3 Dee. ,	John Coly, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	William Fyeldinge, esq.
15 Dee. 1508	Everard Fyldyng (knighted before Easter 1509).	5 Dec. 1582	Roger Smyth, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Christopher Browne.	25 Nov. 1583	Anthony Colley, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Edward Sapeote, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Conny, or Conye, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	George Makworth.	22 Nov. 1585	Kenelm Digby, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	John Haryngton.	14 Nov. 1586	James Harrington, knt.
9 Nov. 1513	Everard Dygby, esq.	4 Dec. 1587	Andrew Noell, knt.
7 Nov. 1514	Thomas Brokesby.	25 Nov. 1588	George Sheffield, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Calcote, or Caldecote.	24 Nov. 1589	Robert Sapcott, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	John Haryngton the elder, esq.	.. 1590	Henry Harenden, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	John Digby, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	William Fielding, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Everard Digby, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Roger Smith, esq.
.. 1519	William Fyldyng, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
26 Nov. 1593	James Harrington, esq. (perhaps afterwards knighted).	1664	Richard Rosse, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	John Harrington, knt.	12 Nov. 1665	Charles Holford, or Halford, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Andrew Nowell, knt.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Mackworth, bart.
22 Nov. 1596	William Feildinge, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Edward Horseman, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Henry Ferrers of Baddesley, esq.	11 Nov. 1668	Walter Moore, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	John Harrington, knt.	4 Nov. 1669	Andrew Broughton, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Mackworth, esq.	9 Nov. 1670	Thomas Pilkington, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Andrew Nowell or Noell, knt.	11 Nov. 1671	Thomas Barker, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	James Harrington, esq.	12 Nov. 1672	John Newland, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	John Harrington, knt.	5 Nov. 1673	William, or Nicolas, Atkins, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	William Bodenden, esq.	15 Nov. 1674	Richard Fancourt, esq.
1604	William Bulstrode, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	Ezekiel Johnson, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Basil Feildinge, esq.	9 Nov. 1676	John Wallet, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Henry Barkeley of Womondham, esq.	26 Nov. ,	Ezekiel Johnson, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Guy Palmes, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	Samuel Browne, esq. (appointment antedated to 10 Nov. in Sheriffs' Roll).
12 Nov. 1608	Edward Noell, knt.	17 Nov. ,	John Weaver, esq.
1609	Thomas Mackworth, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Anthony Palmer of Wolfox, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	William Halford, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Ezekiel Johnson, esq.
1611	John Ellmes, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	John Winkefield, esq.
1612	Robert Lane, knt.	21 Nov. 1681	Henry Warren, esq.
1613	Anthony Andrewes, knt.	28 Nov. ,	Christopher Browne, esq.
1614	Francis Bodenden, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	Thomas Barker, bart.
6 Nov. 1615	Edward Noell, knt. and bart.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Verney, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Richard Coney, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Andrew Noell, knt.
6 Nov. 1617	Guy Palmer, knt.	13 Dec. 1685	Edward Coney, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Abraham Johnson, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	John Bullingham, esq.
1619	Richard Halford, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	Eusebius Buswell, alias Pelsant, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Anthony Colley, esq.	28 Apr. 1688	Clement Breton, or Bretaigne, esq.
1621	Edward Harrington, knt. and bart.	8 Nov. ,	William Stafford, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Robert Lane, knt.	17 Nov. ,	John Digby, esq.
1623	Robert Tredway, esq.	16 Nov. 1692	Laurence Peach, esq.
1624	John Osborne, esq.	27 Nov. ,	Charles Terrell, esq.
1625	Guy Palmes, knt.	6 Dec. 1694	John Favell, or Flavell, esq.
1626	William Gibson, esq.	19 Dec. ,	John Allen of Wing, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Henry Mackworth, bart.	29 Dec. 1690	Wellesborne Sill, esq.
1628	Everard Fawkener, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	Richard Peach, esq.
1629	John Hoggesford, esq.	31 Dec. ,	William Collin of Bolton, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	John Wingfield, or Winekefeld, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	William Collins the younger, esq.
1631	Richard Halforde, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	William Johnson, esq.
1632	Anthony Colley, knt.	27 Nov. ,	Richard Halford, esq.
[10 Nov.] 1633	Richard Hickson, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Browne, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Francis Bodenham, or Bodington, knt.	19 Dec. ,	Samuel Hunt, esq.
1635	Henry Mynne, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	Armine, or Arnim, Bullingham, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Edward Harrington, knt. and bart.	3 Dec. 1696	Edmund Harrison, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Lyon Falconer, esq.	23 Dec. 1697	Thomas Markworth, or Mackworth, bart.
22 Oct. ,	Edward Andrewes, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	William Stafford, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Barker, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Christopher Clitherow, esq.
1639	Thomas Lovett, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Nehemiah Tookey, esq.
1640	Robert Horsman, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Bartholomew Burton, esq.
1641	Thomas Wayte, esq.	3 Dec. ,	John Wingfeild, esq.
1642	—.	2 Dec. 1703	Nicholas Bullingham, esq.
30 Nov. 1643	Thomas Wayte, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Burrell, esq.
20 Jan. 1644	— Osborne.	3 Dec. 1705	Henry Hubbard, esq.
15 Mar. 1645	John Osborne, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	William Edgson, or Edston, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Abell Barker of Hamilton, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Thomas Cox, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	Christopher Browne, esq.	18 Dec. ,	Henry Smith, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
23 Nov. 1648	Barnard Walcott, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	William Francourt, esq. (apparently did not act).
7 Nov. 1649	Peter Tryon the younger, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	Samuel Barker, esq.
1650	Benjamin Norton, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	William Fancourt, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Hartopp, knt.	13 Dec. 1711	John Sharpe of Wymm, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Salathiel Crewe, esq.	28 Jan. 1712	William Exton, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Bennet Sherard, esq.	11 Dec. ,	William Roberts of Glaiston, esq.
15 Nov. ,	Robert, or Richard, Fancourt, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	John Neabond, esq.
1654	Francis Palmes, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	Charles Roberts, esq.
1655	Edward Fawkner, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	John Boyall, esq.
1656	Richard Hartford, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Robert Ridlington, esq.
1657	Samuel Barker, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	John Sisney, esq.
1658	Jonathan Barker, esq.	3 Dec. 1718	Thomas Johnson of Tinwell, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	William Hide, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	John Whiteing, esq.
1661	Eusebius Peusaunt, or Pelsant, knt.		Francis Wotton, esq.
1662	William Palmes, esq.		
1663	Richard Winkefield, knt. (died before his account was rendered).		
	Beaumont Bodenham, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Jan. 1721	Orlando Browne, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Palmer of Seaton, esq.
14 Dee. ,	Thomas Roberts of Wardley, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Robert Walker of Uppingham, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Francis Browne, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Cooke of Uppingham, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	George Brushfield, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Henry Sharpe of Wing, esq.
10 Dec. ,	William Scott, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Hotchkins of South Luffenham, esq.
1725	William Algar, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	George Godfrey of Wardley, esq.
29 Nov. 1726	Charles Tryon, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Freer the younger of Oakham, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Edward Wright, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Nedham Cheselden of Manton, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Kenelm Digby, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Thomas Saunders of Mercott, esq.
, 1729	William Tampion, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Tobias Hippisley of Hambleton, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	George Marston, esq.	19 Feb. 1783	John Bellars of Seaton, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Lycester Baroden, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Hawkins of Brooke, esq.
12 Jan. 1732	Joseph Herrendinc, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Falkner of Moreott, esq.
14 Dec. ,	William Goding, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Baines of Uppingham, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	William Fowler, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	George Belgrave of Ridlington, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Thomblin, or Tomlyn, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	William Belgrave of Uppingham, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	George Cooke, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Benjamin Cramp of Oakham, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Wredenhall, or Redenhall, Pearce, or Pearse, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Henry O'Brien of Tixover, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Thoinas Bradgate of Uppingham, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Woods the younger of Brook, esq.
21 Dec. ,	Richard Sharpe.	3 Feb. 1792	James Tiptaft of Braunston, esq.
31 Jan. 1740	Edmund Sismey, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Barfoot of Ayston, esq.
24 Dec. ,	Kenelm Johnson, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Thomas Forsyth of Empingham, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	John Brown, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Gilbert Heathcote of Normanton, bart.
16 Dec. 1742	John Cooke, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Robert Tomblin, or Tomlin, of Edith Weston, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Henry Shild, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Thomas Hunt of Wing, esq.
2 Feb. ,	Thomas Davie, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	William Sharrard of Langham, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Anthony Lucas, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Samuel Reeve of Ketton, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Michell, or Mitchell, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	John Hayeook of Owton in Leicestershire, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Wootton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Kemp of Belton, esq.
12 Feb. ,	James Morpott, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	William Gillson of Burleigh, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	William Clisselden of Ridlington, esq.	, 1803	Joseph Cooke of Edith Weston, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Charles Smith, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Cotton Thompson of Ketton, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Robert Hotchkin of Uppingham, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Hack of Clipsham, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Thomas Wootton of Ketton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Hotchkin of Tixover, esq.
16 Jan. 1751	Thomas Ridlington of Glayston, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Shield of Wing, esq.
28 Feb. ,	William Sherrard the younger of Langham, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Bryan of Stoke, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Richard Marston of Belton, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Abel Walford Belaers of Bulmer-thorpe, esq.
, 7 Feb. 1753	John Bass, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Gillson of Ring, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	William Brushfield, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	The Hon. George Watson of Rockingham Castle.
29 Jan. 1755	James Sismey of Lyddington, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Gerrard Noel Noel of Exton, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Maydwell of Bart Gates in Oakham, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Stafford O'Brien of Glaiston, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Robert Tomblin of Edith Weston, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	George Fludyer of Aiston, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	John Digby of North Luffenham, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Samuel Parker, or Barker, of Lyndon, esq.
, 2 Feb. 1759	Thomas Trollop Browne of Tolthorpe, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Cole Gillson of Burley, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Hotchkin, esq.	, 1817	Thomas Falkner Baines of Moreott, esq.
16 Feb. 1761	Edward Ward of Preston, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Robert Peach of Lyddington, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Charles Roberts of Belton, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	James Tiptaft of Braunston, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Henry Dove of Tinwell, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Shicld of Wing, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Sharpe of Langham, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Lawrence of Preston, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	John Batson of Empingham, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Floar of Whissendine, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Edward Hunt of Glaston, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	William Lawrence of Preston, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	John Tiptaft of Brunston, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	John Ridlington of Edith Weston, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	Henry Shield of Preston, esq.		
6 Feb. 1771	Edmund Sismey of Liddington, esq.		
24 Feb. ,	John Boyall of Belm̄rsthorne, esq.		
17 Feb. 1772	Thomas Bullivant of Ashwell, esq.		
21 Feb. ,	Gilbert Heathcote of Normanton, bart.		
	Joseph Stubbins of Barrowden, esq.		
	Francis Cheselden of Ridlington, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1823	Thomas Thompson of Tinwell, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Walker of Liddington, esq.
,, 1824	John Morris of North Luffenham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	George Finch of Burley, esq.
2 Feb. 1825	John Neal of Belton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Eagleton of South Luffen-
30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Hill of Uppingham, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	ham, esq.
5 Feb. 1827	Thomas John Bryan of Stoke Dry, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Birch Reynardson of Essendine, esq.
			William Gilford of North Luffen-
			ham, esq.

## SHROPSHIRE AND SHROPSHIRE AND STAFFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
SHROPSHIRE.			
Domesday, before Survey.	? <i>Earl Roger</i> , pp. 252, 254.	25 Jan. 1260	William de Kaveriswell.
" At Survey.	? <i>Warin</i> , p. 254. Raynald, p. 254.	9 July 1261	James de Aldithele.
Mids. 1155	William filius Alani.	10 Aug. 1263	Roger de Somery (in possession on appointment of l'Estrange).
Mich. 1159	Guy Extraneus.	3 Feb. 1265	Hamo l'Estrange.
Xmas. 1164	Geoffrey de Ver.	20 Sept. 1267	Robert de Grendon.
Mich. 1169	<i>William Clericus</i> .	Mich. 1267	Roger de Hopton.
" 1170	Guy Extraneus.	30 Oct. 1268	Walter de Opton.
" 1179	Hugh Pantulf.	2 Nov. ,	} William de Cavereswell.
" 1189	William filius Alani.	28 May 1270	James de Aldithelegh.
" 1190	<i>Reginald de Hesdin</i> .	10 Mar. 1271	Hugh de Mortuo Mari (mentioned as late sheriff at Ralph's appointment. No accounts from 1269 —1273).
" 1191	<i>William de Hadlega</i> .	23 Jan. 1273	Ralph de Mortuo Mari.
" 1195	William filius Alani in person.	10 Aug. 1274	<i>Robert de Trillec</i> (under-sheriff).
" 1196	<i>Reginald de Hedin</i> .	27 Oct. ,	Robert de Trillec. (On death of Ralph de Mortuo Mari).
" 1197	<i>Guy filius Roberti</i> .	25 Oct. 1278	Bew de Knovill.
" 1198	<i>Malcolm</i> .	2 May 1286	Roger Springheuse.
" 1200	<i>Warner de Witilega</i> .	Mids. 1288	Leofwin filius Leofwini.
East. 1201	<i>Reiner de Lea</i> .	23 Nov. 1289	Robert Corbet.
" 1202	<i>Geoffrey filius Petri</i> .	2 July 1295	William de Tittele.
Mich. 1202	<i>Henry de Furnelis</i> .	30 Nov. ,	Thomas de Tittele.
	<i>Richard de Ambreslega</i> .	16 May 1298	Ralph de Schirlegh.
SHROPSHIRE AND STAFFORDSHIRE.			
Mich. 1204	Thomas de Erdinton and Robert de Alta Ripa.	18 Apr. 1300	Thomas Corbet.
" 1205	Thomas de Erdinton.	1 Oct. ,	Ralph de Shirle.
13 Apr. 1216	Ranulf, earl of Chester.	1 Oct. 1303	Richard de Harle (elected by counties).
5 Sept. ,	John Extraneus.	18 Feb. 1304	Walter de Bessy or Beysy.
Mich. 1217	Ranulf, earl of Chester.	1 Oct. 1305	John de Acton.
" 1220	<i>Henry de Alditheleia</i> .	11 Nov. 1307	John de Dene.
" 1223	<i>Philip de Kintona</i> .	15 Nov. 1308	Roger Trumavyne.
30 Dec. ,	Ranulf, earl of Chester in person.	22 Apr. 1309	John Lestraunge of Ercal.
	Hugh Dispensarius (did not account).	28 Jan. 1312	Hugh de Crest.
Xmas. ,	William, earl of Salisbury.	24 Oct. 1314	Hugh de Audelegh.
" "	<i>John Bonet</i> (accounts for him from Xmas. 1223 to Michaelmas 1224).	4 Dee. ,	Roger de Cheygny (did not account).
2 Feb. 1224	William, bishop of Worcester (did not account).	2 Mar. 1315	William de Mere.
Mich. ,	John Bonet.	1 Sept. ,	Roger de Cheigny.
3 June 1227	Henry de Aldithele.	27 Sept. 1316	Ralph de Crophull (seemingly did not act).
	<i>John Bonet</i> (continued as under-sheriff).	26 Oct. ,	} Roger Tromewyn (first commission apparently ineffectual).
Mich. ,	<i>Robert de Leie</i> .	1 Mar. 1318	Peter de Lymcsy (seemingly did not act).
" 1228	<i>William de Bromlega</i> (till Mid-summer 1232).	29 Nov. ,	Robert de Grendon.
4 Oct. 1229	John de Muncrawe (did not account).	1 Jan. 1322	John de Swynnerton.
7 Nov. ,	Henry de Aldithele.	26 Nov. ,	Henry de Bisshebury.
	<i>William de Bromlega</i> .	13 Jan. 1326	William de Erealowe.
Mids. 1232	Robert de Haya.	4 Feb. 1327	Henry de Bisshebury.
11 July ,	Peter de Rivall.	27 June ,	John de Hynkele.
Mich. ,	<i>Robert de Haya</i> .	22 Feb. 1330	Henry de Bisshebury.
15 May 1234	{ Robert de Haya.	20 Mar. ,	John de Hynkele.
29 May ,		5 Dec. ,	Henry de Bisshebury.
26 Oct. 1236	John Extraneus.	3 Feb. 1333	Richard de Peshale.
Mich. ,	<i>Robert de Actone</i> .	23 Feb. 1335	John de Hynkeleyc.
1237	John Extraneus in person.	26 Mar. 1336	Simon de Rugele.
18 May 1248	Thomas Corbett.	28 June 1338	Richard de Peshale.
22 Apr. 1250	Robert de Grendon.	30 July 1339	Simon de Ruggeleye.
30 Oct. 1255	{ Hugh de Acouere, or Acour (Oet., Pat.; Nov., Fine Roll).	8 Jan. 1341	Adam de Peshale.
2 Nov. ,	{ Peter de Monte Forti (26, Pat. 27, Fine).	19 Nov. ,	Thomas de Swynnerton.
26 Sept. 1257	<i>Richard de Kyngestona</i> .	22 Nov. 1343	John de Aston.
27 Sept. ,	William Bagod (appointed in accordance with provisions of Oxford; 3rd, Fine Roll: 28th, L.T.R., Mem.)	4 Nov. 1344	Robert de Harle.
Mich. ,		6 Nov. ,	John de Aston (accounts till Xmas. 1344).
3 Nov. 1258			
28 Nov. ,			
SHROPSHIRE ONLY.			
P 3			
B 1270-1 Urien de St. Pierre.			
£ 1102-21	Richard de Belmeis	19 Mar. 1345	Richard, earl of Arundel.
	Fulenius	Xmas. 1344	William de Hopton.
£ 1123-36	Payn Fitz John	Mids. 1346	William de Caynton.
£ 1136-?	William Fitz Alan		

[a] £ 1102-21 Richard de Belmeis  
Fulenius  
£ 1123-36 Payn Fitz John  
£ 1136-? William Fitz Alan

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Feb. 1348	<i>John Deluys.</i>	29 Nov. 1410	Edward Sprengcaux.
15 Feb. "	<i>Robert Corbet (accounts from Xmas. 1347).</i>	19 Dec. 1411	Robert Tiptot.
Xmas. 1248	<i>John de Burton.</i>	3 Nov. 1412	John Brugge.
Mich. 1352	<i>John de Lodelowe.</i>	6 Nov. 1413	Robert Corbet, kn.
12 May 1359	<i>John de Burton (died before Nov. 3).</i>	1 Dec. 1415	Richard Laken, or Lakun, kn.
17 May "	<i>John de Whilton.</i>	29 Nov. 1416	George Hawkeston.
4 Aug. 1361	<i>John Stoke, or de Stokes.</i>	10 Nov. 1417	William Lodelowe.
18 Oct. "	<i>Roger Cheyne.</i>	4 Nov. 1418	Adam Peshale, kn. (died 26 Oct. 1419; account rendered by his executors).
15 Nov. "	<i>John de la More.</i>	23 Nov. 1419	Robert Corbet (died 12 Aug. 1420).
22 Oct. 1362	<i>William Carles.</i>	13 Oct. 1420	Richard Bentlecy (promoted from undersheriff; accounts from 12 Aug.).
25 Oct. "	<i>Matthew Redman.</i>	16 Nov. "	John Bruyn.
30 Oct. 1363	<i>Edmund de Borghton.</i>	13 Nov. 1423	Hugh Harnage.
16 Nov. "	<i>Richard de Kendale.</i>	6 Nov. 1424	Thomas Lestraunge.
Mich. 1365	<i>Richard Peshale.</i>	15 Jan. 1426	William Boerley, or Burley.
1 May 1369	<i>Peter de Careswell (knighted before 22 June).</i>	12 Dec. "	Thomas Corbet of Lye.
5 May "		7 Nov. 1427	William Lychefeld, kn.
Mich. "		4 Nov. 1428	John Wynnesbury.
29 May 1370		10 Feb. 1430	Hugh Burgh (died 18 Aug. 1430).
1 July "		28 Aug. "	Thomas Hopton of Rockhull.
25 Oct. 1370		5 Nov. "	Richard Archer.
2 Nov. "		26 Nov. 1431	John Bruyn.
25 May 1373		5 Nov. 1432	William Ludlowe.
20 June "		1433	Thomas Corbet of Lye.
26 Jan. 1376		22 Nov. 1434	Hugh Cresset.
4 Feb. 1377		7 Nov. 1435	Robert Inglefeld.
		8 Nov. 1436	William Ludlowe.
		7 Nov. 1437	William Lychefeld, kn.
		3 Nov. 1438	Humphrey Lowe.
		5 Nov. 1439	Nicholas Eyton.
		4 Nov. 1440	Leonard Stapilton (did not account; Eyton accounts for two years).
		1441	John Burgh.
26 Nov. 1377	William Walshale.	6 Nov. 1442	William Ludlowe.
8 Dec. "	Brian de Cornewaille of Kynlet.	4 Nov. 1443	Thomas Corbet of Lye.
		6 Nov. 1444	Nicholas Eyton.
		4 Nov. 1445	Hugh Cresset.
		1443	Fulk Sprengcaux.
		9 Nov. 1447	William Ludlowe, esq.
		1448	John Burgh, kn.
		20 Dec. 1449	Roger Eyton, or Eton.
		3 Dec. 1450	Thomas Herbert, esq.
		8 Nov. 1451	William Laken.
		1452	John Burgh, or Borough, kn.
		5 Nov. 1453	Robert Corbet, kn.
		4 Nov. 1454	Nicholas Eyton, esq.
		1455	William Mitton, esq.
		17 Nov. 1456	Thomas Hoord, or Horde, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	Fulk Sprengcaux, or Spryncheose, esq.
		7 Nov. 1458	Thomas Cornewayll, esq.
		24 Nov. 1459	Robert Corbett, kn.
		7 Nov. 1460	Humphrey Blount, esq.
		1461	Roger Kynaston, esq.
		5 Nov. 1463	John Burgh, kn.
		1464	Ralph Lee, esq.
		1465	Roger Eyton, esq.
		1466	Humphrey Blount, esq.
		1467	John Leyghton, esq.
		1468	Robert Cresset, esq.
		1469	Roger Kynaston, esq.
		6 Nov. 1470	Thomas Hoorde, esq. (did not account).
		11 Apr. 1471	Roger Kynaston, esq. (afterwards knighted, accounts from Michaelmas 1470).
		9 Nov. 1471	Robert Charlton, esq.
		1472	William Newport.
		5 Nov. 1473	John Leyghton.
		7 Nov. 1474	Humphrey Blounte, kn.
		5 Nov. 1475	John Heyyn.
		1476	Richard Laken, esq.
		1477	Richard Ludlow, kn.
		1478	Richard Lee, esq.
		1479	Thomas Blounte, esq.
		1480	John Harley, kn.
10 Dec. 1408	John Boerley.	" 1481	John Leghton, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	George Mochet (did not account).		
Mich. "	Roger Acton, kn. (accounts for whole year).		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1482	Thomas Mitton.	16 Nov. 1557	Richard Newporte, esq.
6 Nov. 1483	Thomas Hoord, esq.	23 Nov. 1558	Thomas Farmer, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	Robert Cresset, esq.	9 Nov. 1559	Richard Myton, esq.
12 Sept. 1485	Gilbert Talbot, knt. (accounts from 22 August 1485).	12 Nov. 1560	Richard Corbett, esq.
5 Nov. 1486	Richard Laken, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	Richard Cornewall, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	Thomas Horde, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	Arthur Manwaryng, knt.
" 1488	Edward Blount, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	George Blunt, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	Richard Ludlowe, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	Robert Nedeham, esq.
" 1490	John Newport.	16 Nov. 1565	Humphrey Onneslowe, esq.
" 1491	William Yonge, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	William Chorleton, the older, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	Edward Blount, esq.	9 Jan. 1567	Thomas Eyton or Eaton, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	Thomas Blount, knt.	18 Nov. "	Edward Leyghton, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	Thomas Leyghton, knt.	" 1568	Richard Newporte, knt.
" 1495	Richard Lee, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Andrew Corbett, knt.
" 1496	Thomas Scovyn, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Rowland Lacon, esq.
" 1497	Richard Lakyn, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	William Gratewood, esq.
" 1498	John Harley, knt.	13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Powell, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	William Otley, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Robert Pygott, esq.
29 Dec. 1500	John Newport, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	John Hopton, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Thomas Blount, knt.	" 1575	Walter Leveson, or Leveston, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Peter Newton, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Arthur Maynwaryng, knt.
5 Nov. 1504	George Maynwaryng, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Francis Lawley, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	Thomas Cornwail, or Cornwell, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	William Yonge, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Robert Corbet, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Edmund Cornwall, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Kynaston, csq.	21 Nov. 1580	William Gracewood, or Grate- wood, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Thomas Lakyn, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Wyliams, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	John Neuport, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Charles Fox, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Thomas Skyven, or Screvan.	25 Nov. 1583	Richard Cresset, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Peter Newton, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Rowland Barker of Hamond, csq.
9 Nov. 1513	William Otley, esq.	22 Nov. 1585	Francis Newporte, csq.
7 Nov. 1514	Thomas Laken, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Robert Nedeham, csq.
5 Nov. 1515	Thomas Cornewall, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Edward Leighton of Watles- borough, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Robert Pygot, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Cornwall, csq.
9 Nov. 1517	Peter Newton, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	Andrew Charlton, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Thomas Blunte, knt.	" 1590	William Hopton, esq.
" 1519	Thomas Cornewall, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Robert Eyton, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	John Salter, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Richard Corbett, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	George Bromeley, csq.	26 Nov. 1593	Robert Powell, esq.
12 Nov. "	Peter Newton, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Francis Albanye, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Thomas Vernon, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Robert Needham, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas Cornewall, esq. (after- wards knighted).	22 Nov. 1596	Edward Seryven, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	John Corbett of Lee, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Charles Foxe, esq.
7 Nov. "	Thomas Scryven, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Edward Kynaston, or Ken- naston, knt.
16 Nov. 1527	John Talbot, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Humphrey Ley, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Robert Nedeham, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Francis Newporte, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Roger Corbet, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Francis Newton, csq.
11 Nov. 1530	John Blount, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Roger Kynaston, esq.
4 Apr. 1531	Thomas Cornewall, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Roger Owen, esq. (knighted 20 May 1604).
9 Nov. "	Richard Maynwaryng, esq.	5 Nov. 1604	Humphrey Brigg, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Thomas Lakyn, csq. (afterwards knighted).	2 Feb. 1606	Henry Wallopp, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	John Talbot, knt.	17 Nov. "	Robert Needham, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	Thomas Vernon, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Edward Foxe, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	Robert Nedeham, esq. (seemingly knighted before Easter 1536).	12 Nov. 1608	Robert Purslowe, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	John Corbet of Lee, esq.	1609	Richard Mitton, esq.
14 Nov. 1537	John Talbot, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Bonham Norton, esq.
15 Nov. 1538	Roger Corbet, esq. (did not account).	1611	Francis Lacon, knt.
Mich. "	Richard Maynwaring, knt. (accounts for whole year).	1612	Thomas Jarvois, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	Richard Lakyn, esq.	1613	John Cotes, esq.
" 1540	Robert Nedeham, knt.	1614	Thomas Pigott, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Talbot, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Cornewall, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Thomas Newport, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Roland Cotton, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	Richard Myton, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Robert Owen, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Richard Maynewaryng, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Harris, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Thomas Vernon, esq.	1619	William Whitmore, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Thomas Lee, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Walter Barker, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	William Yonge, esq.	1621	Thomas Edwardes, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Richard Cornewall, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	William Owen, knt.
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Newport, esq.	1623	Walter Pigott, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Andrew Corbet, knt.	1624	Thomas Jones, esq.
" 1551	Richard Newporte, esq.	7 Nov. 1625	Francis Charlton, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Richard Maynewaring, knt.	1626	Richard Newporte, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Adam Mitton, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Richard Prince, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Richard Cornewall, esq.	1628	John Corbett, bart.
" 1555	Andrew Corbett, knt.	1629	Walter Acton, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Richard Leveson, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	Humphrey Walcott, esq.
		1631	Thomas Ireland, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1632	Philip Eyton, knt.	28 Nov. 1700	Robert Corbet, bart.
10 Nov. 1633	Thomas Thynn, knt.	1 Jan. 1702	Edward Cressett, esq.
	Philip Eyton, knt. (renders account for the whole year.)	3 Dec. ,	Henry Biggs, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Newton, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Williams, bart.
1635	Robert Corbett, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Childe, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Paul Harris, knt. and hart.	3 Dec. 1705	George Norton, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	William Pierpont, esq.	17 Dec. ,	Roger Owen, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Richard Lee, bart.	24 Dec. ,	Thomas Acton, esq.
1639	Roger Kinnaston, esq.	7 Jan. 1706	Bartholomew Lutley, the elder, esq.
1640	Thomas Niccols, esq.	11 Nov. ,	Robert Slaney, esq.
1641	John Weld, knt.	20 Nov. 1707	Roger Owen, esq.
1642	<b>J. Bromley</b> — [a]	27 Jan. 1709	Robert Burton of Longnor, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Thomas Mitton, esq.	1 Dec. ,	Charles Walcot, esq.
1645	Robert Powell, esq. or Thomas Mitton, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	William Creswell, esq.
1646	Robert Powell, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Richard Creswell, the elder, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	William Cotton, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	William Fowler, bart.
23 Nov. 1648	Thomas Baker, esq.	5 Jan. 1713	William Brome, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	William Fowler, esq.	30 Nov. ,	William Tayleur of Roddington, esq.
1650	Edward Corbett, bart.	16 Nov. 1714	Bulkeley Mackworth, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Francis Foster of Watling Street, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	William Church of Tunstall, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	George Norton of Stretton, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	John Woolrich, hart.
10 Nov. 1653	Thomas Kinnersley of Badger, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Powell of Park, esq.
1654	Matthew Herbert, esq.	.. 1718	Thomas Hunt of Boratton, esq.
1655	Thomas Hunte, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	Edward Browne of Cawley, esq.
1656	Edmund Waring, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Jorden of Briersley, esq.
6 Nov. 1660	John Walcott, esq.	14 Dec. ,	John Kynnersley, esq.
1661	John Cotes, esq.	1722	Bromwich Pope, esq.
1662	Samuel Jones, knt.	7 Jan. 1724	William Cludde, esq.
1663	Charles Manwaring, esq.	10 Dec. ,	Richard Oakeley, esq.
1664	Francis Charlton, esq.	13 Jan. 1725	Francis Walker, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Humphrey Briggs, or Beiggs, knt. and bart.	29 Nov. 1726	Richard Leighton of Rodenhurst, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Francis Leveson <i>alias</i> Fowler, esq. (died before his account was rendered.)	15 Dec. ,	Edward Leighton, bart.
16 Sept. 1667	Robert Owen, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Edward Lloyd of Leatonshelf, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Thomas Mackworth, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Whitmore Acton, bart.
11 Nov. 1669	Richard Creswell, esq.	.. 1729	Thomas Jenkins of Chorton Hill, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Philip Priace, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	John Harris of Crockton, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Rowland Hunt, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Grey James Grove, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Ireland, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Roland Hill, bart.
10 Nov. 1673	Edward Keneston, esq.	11 Jan. 1733	Thomas Lloyd of Heightley, esq.
12 Nov. ,	Robert Clive of Llyeli, esq.	25 Jan. ,	Thomas Beal of Heath, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Charles Foster of Evelock, esq.	20 Dec. ,	Charles Jones of Shrewsbury, esq.
12 Nov. ,	Rowland Nicholls, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Beal, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Corbett, bart.	22 Jan. 1736	Sherington, or Sharginton, Daventry, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Roger Evans, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Llycyd of Heightley, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Fr. Forester, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Powell of Worthin, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Cotton of Powley, esq.	11 Jan. 1739	Adam Oattley, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	Lingen Topp, esq.	27 Dec. ,	Thomas Smyth of Stoke, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Edward Kinaston of Oatly, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Richard Stainer of Pepperhill, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Hill of Sowton, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Eyton, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Edward Kinaston, or Kyneston, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Revel Moreton of Shiffnel, esq.
13 Nov. 1682	Henry Davenport, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Langley of Goulding, esq.
12 Nov. 1683	Richard Lyster, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	William Taylour, or Tayleur, of Shrewsbury, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	Edward Acton, knt. and bart.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Jones of Shrewsbury, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Richard Mytton, esq.	12 Feb. 1747	George Weld of Willey, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Ralph Browne, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Hugh Briggs, bart.
5 Dec. 1687	Robert Leighton of Wattlesborough, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Job Charlton of Park, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	Jonathan Langley, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Charlton Leighton, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	John Kynaston of Aberclew, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	William Lutwicke of Brockton, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Tayleur, or Talein, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Richard Acton, bart.
14 Dec. 1691	Thomas Wingfield, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Sandford of Sandford, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Edward Leighton, bart.	31 Jan. 1754	Rowland Wingfield of Preston, Brockhurst, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Francis Prynce, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Edward Pemberton of Wrockwardine, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Richard More of Linley, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Francis Turner Blythe of Shrewsbury, esq.
20 Dec. ,	Richard Leighton of Leighton, esq.		Anthony Kinnersley of Leighton, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Francis Herbert, esq.		
3 Dec. 1696	Robert Pigott, or Piggot, esq.		
16 Dec. 1697	Rowland Cotton, esq.		
17 Jan. 1698	John Powell of Worthey, esq.		
22 Dec. ,	Francis Charlton, bart.		
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Powell, esq.		
23 Nov. ,	Thomas Jones, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1757	St. John Carlton of Appleby, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	William Tayleur of Bantingsdale, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	John Amlar of Ford, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Andrew Corbett of Shawberry Park, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Samuel Griffith of Dinthill, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Thomas Dickin of Wem, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Jones of Shrewsbury, esq. (knighted 23 Dec.)	5 Feb. 1800	William Challoner of Duddles- stone, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Smitheman, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Richard Lyster of Rowton, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Powys of Berwick, esq.	18 Feb. ,	Thomas Clarke of Peplow, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Robert Burton of Longnor, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	William Ferriday of Dawla- Parva, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Edward Rogers of Eaton, esq.	3 Mar. ,	Thomas Harries of Cruckton, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	John Topp of Whillon, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Thomas Kimmersley of Leighton, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Charles Pigott of Peplow, esq.	23 Apr. 1804	Robert Burton of Longnor, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Ottley of Pitchford, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Whitmore of Apley, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Edward Botterell of the Heath, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Botfield of Maylins Lee, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	John Owen of Woodhouse, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	William Charlton of Apley Castle, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Richard Morhall, or Murlhall, the younger, of Onslaw, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Ralph Browne Wyld Browne of Caughley, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Joseph Griffiths of Dinthill, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Sparling of Petton, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Nicholas Smyth of Condoover, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Lloyd of Aston, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Dod of Whitchurch, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	George Brooke of Haughton, esq.
19 Feb. ,	Robert Dodd, or Dod, of Whitchurch, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Richard Lyster of Rowton, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Robert Piggott, or Pigott, of Chetwyn, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Church Norcop, of Betton House, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Charlton Kinchant of Park, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Cludie of Orleton, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Jelf Powys of Berwick, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Farmer Taylor of Chicknell, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Dudley Ackland of Millichap, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas John Tyrwhitt Jones of Stanley, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Robert Corbett of Longnor, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	William Ormsby Gore of Porkington, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Eyton of Eyton on the Wild Moors, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Thomas Botfield of Hopton Court, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Edward Horne of Hales Owen, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Edward William Smythe Owen of Condoover Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Charles Windsor of Harnage Grange, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Taylor of Ellerton, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Charles Walcot of Bitterley, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Richard Heber of Hodnet, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Isaac Hawkins Browne of Bedger, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Robert Bridgeman More of Linley, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	William Childe of Kinlet, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Mytton of Halston, esq.
18 Feb. 1785	Robert More of Linley, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	John Wingfield of Onslow, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Robert Leighton of Loton, bart.	2 Feb. 1825	John Whitehall Dod of Cloverley, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Robert Lloyd of Aston, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Cotes of Woodcote, esq.
19 Feb. 1787	Humphry Sandford of The Isle, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Tayleur of Bantingsdale, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Joseph Muckleston of Prescot, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Lacon Childe of Kinlet Hall, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Joseph Oldham of Cainham, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Charles Kynaston Mainwaring of Oteley Park, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	St. John Charlton of Charlton, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Rowland Hunt of Boreatton Park, esq.
23 Feb. 1791	Thomas Pardoe of Fairitree, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Edward Joseph Smythe, of Acton Burnell Park, bart.
15 Feb. 1792	Thomas Compson of Hopton Wafers, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Oakeley of Oakeley, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Corbett of Sundorn, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	William Yelverton Davenport of Davenport House, esq.		
27 Feb. 1795	Henry Bevan of Shrewsbury, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	Ralph Leake, or Lecke, of Longford, esq.		

## SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.		
A Domesday, at Survey.	William de Moiun (p. 86). ? Baldwin (p. 93). ? Edward ( <i>ibid.</i> ).	30 Dec. 1223 Xmas. 1225 East. 1225	Joscelin, bishop of Bath. <i>Luke Russel.</i> <i>William de Sorewell.</i>
B	SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.	22 June 1226	SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.
C. 1123 Mich. 1129	Wariu. Warin.	10 Nov. 1228 Mich. 1230 11 July 1232	William filius Henrici (accounts from Michaelmas for Somersetshire). Thomas de Cyrecestria. <i>Henry de Campo Florido.</i> Peter de Rivallis (did not account). <i>Henry de Campo Florido</i> (for Thomas de Cyrecestria).
East. 1155	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.	Mich. 1240 19 Apr. 1233 28 May 1234	Thomas de Cyrecestria, in person. <i>Henry filius Nicolai.</i> Thomas de Cyrecestria.
	SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.	East. 1249 Mich. 1249	<i>Henry de Campo Florum.</i> Thomas de Cyrecestria, in person.
Mich. 1155 " 1157 " 1161 " 1163 East. 1166 " 1170 Mich. 1175 East. 1182 Mich. 1184 " 1188 [Mich. 1189	Richard de Raddona. Warner de Lisorii. Robert de Bello Campo. Gerbert de Perei. Robert Pucherei or Pukerel. Alfred de Lincolnia. Robert de Bello Campo. William de Bendeng. Robert filius Pagani. Hugh Barlulf. John, count of Mortain.] (Did not account.)	18 Dec. 1237 Xmas 1238 Mids. 1239 Mich. 1240 28 Apr. 1249 7 July 1255 26 Nov. 1255 26 May 1250	Richard de Langford. Herbert filius Mathei. Jordan Oliver. Hugh de Vivonia. Godfrey de Schidemor (did not account). Bartholomew Petch. <i>Henry de Erleg, Ernlega, or Dernlega.</i>
23 Feb. 1194 17 Apr. "	William, earl of Salisbury. William de Cahaignis, son of Ralph de Cahaignis. <i>Walter Giffard.</i>	21 Oct. 1251 Mich. 1254 7 July 1255 27 Oct. 1257 5 Oct. 1257 23 Oct. 1258	Elias de Rabayn. <i>Walter de Burgs.</i> John de Aure. Stephen de Ashton, or Hassetona. Walter de Burges. William Everard.
Mich. 1196 East. 1197 " 1199	William de Cahaignis, in person. Peter de Schidemor or Seudimor. Robert Belet. <i>Henry de Stokes.</i>	Mich. 1258 " 1259 9 July 1261 Mich. "	<i>Humphrey de Chael and William de Lecumb,</i> his clerks (account till Michaelmas 1261). Philip de Cerne. Philip Basset. <i>Henry de Aultune</i> (till Xmas. 1263).
Mich. 1200 18 Oct. 1204	Hubert de Burgo. <i>Alan de Whittona.</i>	23 Nov. 1263 27 June 1264 Mids. "	Henry, son of the King of Almain. William de Staunton. <i>Roger de la Brech.</i>
3 Dec. 1207 Mich. "	William de Monte Acuto and Osbert de Stok.	Mich. 1265 " "	Ralph Russel. <i>Peter de Bruges</i> (till Michaelmas 1267).
Xmas. 1209 22 Nov. 1212	William Briwere. <i>Ralph de Bray</i> for him. William Malet.	4 June or 23 Nov. 1267* Between 28 Oct. and Xmas. 1269 28 May 1270	Andrew Vesel or Wake (accounts from Michaelmas 1267). Thomas de Sancto Vigore.
Mich. 1213 24 Jan. 1214 Xmas. 1213 Mich. 1214 27 Apr. 1215 26 June 1216	Master Richard de Marisco, archdeacon of Northumberland. <i>Roger de Peatton.</i> William de Harecourt. <i>Richard Pipard.</i> <i>Richard de Harecourt.</i> Ralph de Bray. Peter de Maulay, or Malo Lacu.	6 May 1273 7 Nov. 1274 25 Oct. 1278	Alan de Plokenet (to be under Edward, the King's son). Neither accounts). John de Sancto Valerico (accounts from Easter 1271; probably first appointed by Edward, the king's son). Richard de Colleshull. John de Cornaylles, or Core-mailles.
14 Mar. 1217	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.	12 Jan. 1283 25 Oct. 1289 13 May 1291 14 Jan. 1293 25 Oct. 1298 2 Oct. 1299 10 Oct. 1301 3 Oct. 1302 24 Jan. 1304	John de Sancto Laudo. Richard de Burghunte. Walter de Loveny or Loveuy. Walter de Gloucestria. Nicholas de Cheny, or Chedny. Master John Gerberge. John de la Lee. Master John Gerberge. Matthew de Furneaus (to start at Easter, from which date he accounts).
1 Feb. 1223 Xmas. 1222	William earl of Salisbury.	* June, Pat. Roll. Nov., Fine Roll.	
	SOMERSETSHIRE AND DORSETSHIRE.		
Mich. 1217 20 Nov. 1221 Mich. "	Peter de Maulay. Roger de Forde, or de la Forde. <i>Ranulph Clericus.</i> Roger de la Forde (died in office).		
	SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.		
	John Russell. <i>Ralph Russel.</i>		

A c. 1061 Godwine  
c. 1061-6 Tofig or Tovid

B c. 1091-3 Aiulf  
c. 1091-6 William Capre  
c. 1100-25 Aiulf

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
19 Apr. 1305	John de Monte Acuto.	7 Nov. 1390	John de Berkelegh, knt.
7 June 1306	Nicholas de Langelonde.	21 Oct. 1391	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.
3 Oct. 1307	Nicholas de Cheyny.	18 Oct. 1392	John Bache.
17 Mar. 1308	Walter de Skydemore.	7 Nov. 1393	Theobald Wykham.
2 Dec. 1309	Richard de Cheselden.	11 Nov. 1394	John Berkele, knt.
21 May 1311	Walter de Escudemor.	9 Nov. 1395	John Moigne, knt.
14 Jan. 1313	John de Chidyok.	1 Dec. 1396	John Rodeneye, knt.
20 Nov. 1314	John de Erle, or Erlegh.	3 Nov. 1397	Thomas Arthure, knt.
20 Oct. 1315	Matthew de Furneaux.	22 Dec. ,	Thomas Daccombe.
12 June 1316	John de Kyngeston.	3 Nov. 1399	Thomas Arthur, knt.
1 Dec. 1318	Nicholas de Cheyguy.	24 Nov. 1400	Richard Boyton.
4 Jan. 1320	Thomas de Marlberge.	8 Nov. 1401	John Loterell, or Luterell, knt.
18 June 1325	John de Erle.	29 Nov. 1402	John Frome.
15 Oct. 1326	Thomas de Merleberge (seemingly did not act).	5 Nov. 1403	William Wrothe.
4 Feb. 1327	William de Whitfeld (accounts from Michaelmas 1326).	22 Nov. 1404	Thomas Pomeray, knt.
5 Dec. 1330	Hugh de Langelonde (accounts from Xmas. 1330).	22 Nov. 1405	Humphrey de Stafford the elder, knt.
28 Jan. 1332	John de Wroxhale (accounts from Michaelmas 1331).	17 Dec. ,	Richard Boyton, esq.
7 Nov. 1333	Hildebrand de London (accounts from Xmas. 1333).	5 Nov. 1406	Walter Rodeneye, knt.
17 Sept. 1335	Walter de Rodeneye.	30 Nov. 1407	John Horsy.
14 Dec. 1336	Hildebrand de London (accounts from Xmas.).	15 Nov. 1408	Robert Hill the younger (did not account).
10 Sept. 1338	Walter de Rodeneye (elected in county court, and again the next year).	Mich. ,	Matthew Coker (possibly undersheriff acting as sheriff).
17 Feb. 1340	John de Durburgh.	4 Nov. 1409	Richard Boyton.
20 Feb. ,	Walter de Rodeneye.	29 Nov. 1410	Humphrey Stafford the elder, knt.
3 Nov. ,	John de Durburgh.	10 Dec. 1411	John Horsy.
19 Nov. 1341	Hugh Tyrel.	3 Nov. 1412	Robert Hille.
24 Mar. 1343	Edward de Stradelyng (accounts from Xmas. 1342).	6 Nov. 1413	Walter Hungerford, knt.
22 Nov. ,	Thomas Cary.	10 Nov. 1414	John Warre.
14 Feb. 1353	John de Falton (accounts from Easter).	1 Dec. 1415	Humphrey Stafford, knt.
14 Apr. 1355	John de Sancto Laudo the elder.	30 Nov. 1416	Richard Boyton.
25 Nov. 1356	Richard de Turbervill (accounts from Xmas.).	10 Nov. 1417	Matthew Coker.
13 Nov. 1358	Robert Martyn (seemingly did not act).	4 Nov. 1418	John Flory.
30 June 1359	John de Raleigh of Netelcombe, knt. (accounts from Mid-summer).	23 Nov. 1419	Robert Hill of Spaxton.
21 Nov. 1360	Nicholas de Sancto Mauro.	16 Nov. 1420	John Neburgh.
13 Dec. ,	Edmund de Clyvedon (accounts from Michaelmas).	1 May 1422	Robert Hill of Spaxton.
7 Apr. 1361	Theobald de Gorges.	1 Oct. ,	Robert Hill of Spaxton. They appear to have acted jointly for both counties.*
10 Dec. ,	Thomas Brideport.	Mich. ,	Robert Cokyr.
20 Nov. 1362	John de la Hale, or atte Hale.	13 Nov. 1423	Richard Stafford, knt. (Humphrey in Pipe Roll).
10 Nov. 1364	John de Longelond.	6 Nov. 1424	Edward Stradelyng, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	Edmund Cheyne.	15 Jan. 1426	Giles Daubeney, knt.
28 Nov. 1370	William Wynterbourn.	12 Dec. ,	William Fyderne.
5 Nov. 1371	Roger de Manynford.	7 Nov. 1427	William Carent.
12 Dec. 1372	John Hamelyn, knt.	4 Nov. 1428	John Stourton of Stourton, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	Hugh Dureburgh, knt.	10 Feb. 1430	John Warre.
12 Dec. 1374	William Latymer.	5 Nov. ,	John Paulet of Nony.
4 Oct. 1375	Edmund FitzHerbert, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	John Stourton the elder.
26 Oct. 1376	Hugh Durburgh, knt.	5 Nov. 1432	John Seinlowe, esq.
26 Nov. 1377	John de la Mare, knt.	, 1433	John Seymour of Hacche Beau-champ.
25 Nov. 1378	William Cogan, knt.	3 Nov. 1434	William Carant.
5 Nov. 1379	John Bnghersh, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Thomas Thame.
18 Oct. 1380	Theobald de Gorges (did not account).	8 Nov. 1436	John Seintlo.
30 Nov. ,	William Bonevill, knt. (did not account).	7 Nov. 1437	William Stafford.
14 Dec. ,	William de Latymer (accounts from Michaelmas).	3 Nov. 1438	Edward Hull.
1 Nov. 1381	William Bonevill, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	Walter Rodeneye.
24 Nov. 1382	Edmund FitzHerberd.	4 Nov. 1440	William Caraunt.
1 Nov. 1383	John Stretche, knt.	, 1441	William Stafford.
11 Nov. 1384	John de Burghersh.	6 Nov. 1442	John Seyntlowe.
20 Oct. 1385	John de Copleston.	4 Nov. 1443	Edward Hull, knt.
18 Nov. 1385	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	Robert Cappes.
1387	John Rodeneye, knt.	4 Nov. 1445	John Noreys.
1 Dec. 1388	John Moigne, knt.	, 1446	William Caraunt, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Thomas Broke, knt.	9 Nov. 1447	John Chidiok, knt.
		, 1448	Edward Hull, knt.
		20 Dec. 1449	John Austill.
		Mich. 1450	William Carent, esq.
		8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Tame.
		, 1452	Richard Warr, esq.
		5 Nov. 1453	Nicholas Latynner, esq.
		4 Nov. 1454	John Cheyne of Pynne, esq.
		, 1455	John Wyloughby, esq.
		17 Nov. 1456	Nicholas Seyntlo, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	Robert Warre, esq.

\* Cokyr makes proffers at Easter and Michaelmas. He is called sheriff on 23rd October 1423, and late sheriff on 12th November following. Hill is called late sheriff in the same month, when paying debts contracted in his term of office.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1458	John Seyntbarbe the younger, esq.	9 Nov. 1529	Edward Gorges, knt.
„ 1459	John Carent, or Caraunt, the younger, esq.	11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Arundell, esq.
„ 1460	Humphrey Stafford, esq.	9 Nov. 1531	Edward Seymer, knt.
„ 1461	Thomas Herbert the elder, esq.	20 Nov. 1532	Thomas More, knt.
5 Nov. 1463	William Brouning, esq.	17 Nov. 1533	Giles Strangwies, knt.
1464	Christopher Worseley, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Nicholas Wadham, knt.
„ 1465	John Sydenham the elder.	22 Nov. 1535	Francis Dawtry, esq.
„ 1466	George Darell, knt.	27 Nov. 1536	Hugh Paulet, knt.
„ 1467	Robert Stowell, esq.	14 Nov. 1537	John Horsey, or Horsey, knt.
„ 1468	Reginald Stourton, knt.	15 Nov. 1538	Henry Longe, knt.
„ 1469	Christopher Worseley, esq.	17 Nov. 1539	Thomas Speke, knt.
6 Nov. 1470	Nicholas Latymer, knt.	1540	Thomas Arrundell, knt.
9 Nov. 1471	John Cheverell, esq.	27 Nov. 1541	Giles Strangways, knt.
1472	John Biconell.	22 Nov. 1542	Hugh Pawlett, or Pawlet, knt.
5 Nov. 1473	Robert Palmer, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	John Pawlett, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Giles Dewbeney.	16 Nov. 1544	John Horsey, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	William Colingbourn, esq.	22 Nov. 1545	Nicholas FitzJames, esq.
„ 1476	Thomas Norton, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	John Sydnam of Brynton, esq.
„ 1477	William Berkeley.	27 Nov. 1547	Hugh Pawlett, or Pawlett, knt.
„ 1478	William Say, esq.	3 Dec. 1548	John Thynne, knt.
„ 1479	Edward Hardgyll.	12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Speke, knt.
„ 1480	Giles Daubeney (seemingly knighted soon after Michaelmas 1481).	11 Nov. 1550	George de la Lynd, esq.
„ 1481	Richard Moreton, esq.	1551	John Sowntlowe, knt.
„ 1482	Nicholas Crowmer, esq.	10 Nov. 1552	John Rogers, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Edward Redmayn.	8 Nov. 1553	John Tregonwell, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Fulford, knt.	14 Nov. 1554	John Sidenham, knt.
„ 1485	Amyas Paulet.	1555	Henry Asheley, knt.
„ 1486	John Turbervyle, knt.	13 Nov. 1556	John Wadham, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	James Daubency.	16 Nov. 1557	Humphrey Colles, esq.
„ 1488	Hugh Loterell, knt.	23 Nov. 1558	John Horssey, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	William Marten.	9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Dyer, knt.
„ 1490	Henry Burnell.	12 Nov. 1560	James FitzJames, knt.
20 Jan. 1491	Amyas Panlet, knt.	8 Nov. 1561	John Wyndham, knt.
5 Nov. „	William Knoyle, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	George Speke, knt.
26 Nov. 1492	Walter Enderby, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	John Horner, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	Edmund Carewe, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	Henry Assheley, knt.
5 Nov. 1494	Sampson Norton, knt.	16 Nov. 1565	Henry Uvedale, esq.
1495	Edmund Gorges, knt.	18 Nov. 1566	Thomas Morton, esq.
„ 1496	Roger Newburgh, knt.		
„ 1497	Richard Pudsey, knt.		
„ 1498	Nicholas Wadham, esq.		
11 Nov. 1499	Amyas Paulet, knt.	18 Nov. 1567	Maurice Berkeley, knt.
15 Nov. 1500	William Martyn, esq.	1568	George Norton, knt.
5 Nov. 1501	John Trevilian, knt.	22 Nov. 1569	Henry Portman, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	Edward Wadham, esq.	23 Jan. 1571	John Sydenham of Leigh, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Henry Uvedale, or Urvdale, esq.	14 Nov. „	George Rogers, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	John Horsey, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	John Horner, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	John Sydenham of Brympton, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	John Sydenham of Brimpton, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	John Carew, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	John Stowell, knt.
3 Dec. 1507	John Williams, knt. (died in office).	1575	Christopher Kenne, esq.
4 July 1508	John Bevyn, esq.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Mallett, esq.
8 Dec. „	Richard Weston, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	George Sydenham, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Thomas Trenchard, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	John Colles, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	John Speke, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	John Brett, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Walter Rodney, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	Maurice Rodney, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	Giles Strangways, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Henry Newton, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	William Compton, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	John Buller, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Edward Gorge (knighted before Easter 1515).	25 Nov. 1583	Arthur Hopton, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Seymour, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Gabriel Haweley, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Thomas de la Lynd, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Nicholas Wadham, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Giles Strangwisshe, esq. (afterwards knighted).	14 Nov. 1586	John Clyfton, knt.
8 Nov. 1518	Edward Hungerford, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Henry Barkley, knt.
„ 1519	John Bourghchier, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	Edward Scyntbarbe, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	William Wadham, esq.	24 Nov. 1589	Samuel Norton, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	John Rogers (knighted apparently between Michaelmas 1523 and date of rendering account).	1590	Hugh Portman, esq.
12 Nov. „	William Carant, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	John Harrington, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Thomas Trenchard, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	George Speake, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Giles Strangways, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	George Luttrell, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	George Speke, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Henry Waldron, or Walronde, esq.
7 Nov. „	John Seymore, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	John Fraunceys, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Russell, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	John Stowell, knt.
7 Nov. 1528	Andrew Lutterell, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	John Coles, esq.
		28 Nov. 1598	John Jenyns, esq.
		2 Dec. 1599	George Rodney, esq.
		24 Nov. 1600	Hugh Portman, knt.
		2 Dec. 1601	John Mallett, esq.
		7 Dec. 1602	John Mayo, esq.
		1 Dec. 1603	Edward Rogers, esq.
		5 Nov. 1604	John Wyndham, knt.

## SOMERSETSHIRE ONLY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Horner, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	John Pigott, esq.
17 Nov. ,	John Portman, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Bull, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Edward Hext, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Edward Hobbs of Stoke Cury, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Edward Gorges, knt.	7 Dec. 1685	Edward Faber of Chew, esq.
1609	George Lutterell, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	James Prowse, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Francis Baber, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	Edward Strode, esq.
1611	John Rodney, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	John Smith, bart.
1612	Hugh Smith, knt.	22 Apr. 1689	Richard Morgan, esq.
1613	Robert Hendley, esq.	18 Nov. ,	John Smith, bart.
1614	Nathaniel Still, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	William Whitchurch, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Horner, knt.	14 Dec. 1691	William Lacy of Hartrow, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Bartholomew Miehell, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	Warwick Bampfylde, esq.
3 Apr. 1617	John Pawlett, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Robert Syderfyn, or Sydrifyn, esq.
6 Nov. ,	John Coles, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Champnes, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Robert Hopton, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Langton, esq.
1619	Theodore Newton, knt.	3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Dyke, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	John Trevelian, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	Joseph Langton, esq.
1621	Henry Henley, or Hendley, esq.	23 Dec. ,	Henry Mompesson, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Marmaduke Jennings, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Smart Goodenough, esq.
1623	Edward Popham, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Francis Holles Newman, esq.
1624	William Frauncis, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	William Hollyar, esq.
1625	Thomas Windham, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Samuel, or Daniel, Rodbard, esq.
1626	Robert Philippis, knt.	3 Dec. ,	John Mogg, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	John Symes, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Samuel Pitt, of Cricket, esq.
1628	John Lach, or Latch, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	John Trevilian, or Trevillian, bart.
1629	John Stowell, knt.	3 Dec. 1705	Thomas Warre, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Thynne, knt.	14 Nov. 1706	William Fraunceis, or Francis, the younger, esq.
1631	Francis Doddington, knt.	10 Feb. 1707	William Gore of Barrow, esq. (does not seem to have acted).
1632	Thomas Luttrell, esq.	20 Nov. ,	Robert Smith of Littleton, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	William Walrond, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Thomas Wroth, bart.
5 Nov. 1634	John Carew, knt.	13 Dec. 1709	Isaac Welman, esq.
1635	Henry Hodges, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	William Blackford, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	William Walrond, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Horner, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	William Bassett, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Harry Brydges, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	William Portman, bart.	30 Nov. 1713	William Strode, esq.
1639	William Everye, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	John Trevillian, esq.
1640	Thomas Wrothe, knt.	22 Nov. 1715	Henry Walters of Bath Easton, esq.
<b>1641 Martin Sanford of Nynehead</b>		12 Nov. 1716	Joseph Brown of Shepton Mallet, esq.
<b>1642 Edmund Wyndham</b>		21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Archer of Taunton, esq.
1643	Maurice Barrowe, esq.	7 Jan. 1718	Robert Everard, esq.
15 July 1644	John Horner, knt.	3 Jan. 1721	Jepp Clarke of Shipley, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Richard Cole, esq.	16 July ..	William Applen, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	John Preston, esq.	14 Dec. ..	Henry Strode, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	John Buckland, esq.	20 Dec. 1722	Richard Comes of Wells, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Henry Bonner, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Walter Robinson of Hinton Abbey, esq.
1650	Alexander Pymme, esq.	10 Dec. ..	Christopher Baker of Buckland, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Edward Ceeley, esq.	22 Dec. ..	John Gatchell of North Pether-ton, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	George Luttrell, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Andrew Moore of Newton, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Cole, esq.	29 Nov. ..	David Yett the younger, esq.
1654	Robert Hunt, esq.	8 Dec. ..	Edward Dyke, esq.
1656	William Hillyard, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Edward Dyke the younger, esq.
1659	William Lacy, esq.	18 Dec. ..	Richard Champneys, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	William Helvar of Coker, esq.	1729	Gregory Gardiner, esq.
1661	George Speake, esq.	23 Dec. 1730	John Pigott of Broekley, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
1662	John Warre, knt.	1731	William Fianceis of Combflowry, esq.
1663	George Norton, knt.	14 Dec. 1732	John Prockter of Riston, esq.
1664	George Trevillian, bart.	20 Dec. 1733	John Smith of Long Ashton, bart.
12 Nov. 1665	Hugh Smith, K.B. and bart.	10 Jan. 1734	William Provis of Shepton Mallet, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	George Stawell, or Stowle, esq.	19 Dec. ..	Thomas Welman of Pitminster, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	George Horner, knt.	18 Dec. 1735	John Brickdale, esq.
1668	Henry Rogers, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Joseph Langton, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Roger Bourne, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Orlando Johnson, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Gore, knt.	21 Dec. ..	John Periam, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	William Strode, or Stroode, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	James Chaffey Cooper, or Cowper, of Galehampton, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Francis Rolle, or Rowles, knt.	31 Jan. 1740	John Smith of Stoney Littleton, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Carew of Crocomb, esq.		John Brickdale, esq.
11 Nov. 1674	Halswell Tynte, bart.		John Freke Brickdale, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Prowse, of Axbridge, esq.		
10 Nov. 1676	Ralph Stawell, esq.		
22 Nov. ,	Richard Lansdowne, esq. (apparently did not act).		
15 Nov. 1677	Gregory Heekmore, knt.		
14 Nov. 1678	John Carew of Camerton, esq.		
1679	John Capell, esq.		
13 Nov. 1679	William Wyndham, esq.		
4 Nov. 1680	Morice Berkley, bart.		
10 Nov. 1681	George Horner, esq.		
21 Nov. ,	Thomas Ward, esq.		
	Thomas Wall, esq.		

**[a] Hilary 1636 John Malet \***

Q 3

\* The additions made on this page were mostly supplied by Mr. A. Vivian - Neal.

**[b] 1645 Sir Thomas Brydges of Keynsham**

**[c] Nov. 1655 Henry Rogers of Cannington**

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Dec. 1740	John Provest of Shepton Mallet, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Nathaniel Dalton of Shanks, esq.
31 Jan. 1741	William Madox of Norton Ferris, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Lethbridge of Sandhill Park, esq.
4 May ,	Edward Hallett of Swatchford, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Henry Hippesley Coxe of Down-side, esq.
31 Dec. ,	William Pynsent, bart.	29 Jan. 1790	John Stephenson of Bayford, esq.
16 Dec. 1742	John Smith of St. Audries, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Abraham Elton of Winford, esq.
7 Feb. 1743	William Sanford of Ninehead, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Samuel Joliffe of Kilmersdon, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Edward Clarke of Chipleigh, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Samuel Bailward of Horsington, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Francis Newman of North Cadbury, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Charles Knatchbull of Babington, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Halliday, esq.	6 Mar. 1795	Edward Lyne of Saltford, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Cole of Kingston.	5 Feb. 1796	John Tyndale Warre of Hestercombe, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	James Jeapes of Enmore, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Samuel Day of Charterhouse, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Matthew Spencer of Pull, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Samuel Rodbard of Evercreech, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Henry William Portman of Orchard Portman, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	James Bennett of North Cadbury, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Thomas Dyke Acland of Pether-ton Park, bart.	5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Swinimer Champneys of Orchard Leigh, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	John Harding of Charterhouse Hinton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	John Band of Wookey, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	John Macie of Weston, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Benjamin Greenhill of Stone Easton, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Henry Fownes Luttrell of Dunster Castle, esq.	1803	Hugh Smith of Wraxall, bart.
29 Jan. 1755	Roger Lyde of Chellwood, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	John Rogers of Yarlington, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	James Perry of Perry Eln, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Perring of Combe Florey, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	John Collins of Ilminster, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Clifton Wheate of Corfe, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Philip Stephens of Camerton, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Hawkins of Kelson, bart.
2 Feb. 1759	Henry Powell of Curry Rivel, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Charles Kemeyes Tynte of Haleswell, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	William Yeo of Purland, bart.	6 Feb. 1809	John Nurton of Milverton, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Adams of Stanford Drew, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Strangways Horner of Mells Park, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Gunston of Bishop's Hall, esq. (knighted in Oct.).	8 Feb. 1811	John Leigh of Combhay, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Henry Walters of Bath Easton, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Vaughan of Monkton Combe, esq.
14 Feb. ,	Samuel Doddington of Horsington, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Peregrine Palmer Akland of Fairfield, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	William Helyar of East Coker, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	George Edward Allen of Bath Hampton, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Paris Taylor of Burcot, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	John Phelps of Montacute, esq.
17 Feb. 1765	James Tooker of Chilcompton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Goodford of Yeovil, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	William Provis of Shepton Mallet, esq.	1817	Philip John Miles of Wraxall, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	John Helliar of Hinton St. George, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Evered of Hill, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Rodbard of Evercreech, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Speke of Ashill, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Nathaniel Webb of Roundhill, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Gerard Martin Berkeley Napier of East Pennard, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Coward the younger of Freshford, esq.	29 May ,	Charles Warwick Bumpfylde of Hardington Park, bart.
17 Feb. 1772	Henry Rodbard of Merriott, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Hanning of Dillington, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Hugh Smith of Long Ashton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Vincent Stuckey of Hill House, Langport Eastover, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Old Goodford of Yeovil, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Frederick Pinney, of Somerton Erly, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Thomas Champneys of Orchard Lee, bart.	1824	Edward Jeffries Esdaile of Cothelstone House, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Wilkins Morgan of St. George's, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Quantock of Norton-sub-Hamdon, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	John Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, bart.	30 Jan. 1826	William Helyar of East Coker, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Horner of Mells, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Henry Powell Collins of Hatch Beauchamp, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Samuel Baker of West Dandry, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Hugh Smyth Pigot of Brockley, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Edward Elton of Long Ashton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Alexander Hood of Wootton, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	John Ford of Hadspen, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	James Adam Gordon of Portbury, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	James Ireland of Brislington, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas Shewell Bailward of Horsington, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Peter Sherston of Wells, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry Strachey of Sutton Court, bart.
9 Feb. 1784	Andrew Guy of Enmore, esq.		
7 Feb. 1785	Richard Crosse of Broomfield, esq.		
13 Feb. 1786	James Stephens of Caunerton, esq.		

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<b>c. 1016</b>	<b>Aevic</b>		
<b>T.R.W.</b>	<b>Thurkill</b>		
Domesday, at Survey.	Robert [de Stadford] (p. 246).		
<b>c. 1094-1114</b>	<b>Nicholas de Stafford</b> <b>①</b>		
<b>Mich.</b> 1123	<b>Robert de Stanleg.</b>		
" 1128	Miles de Glocestria.		
Mich. 1129	" "		
<b>D</b> →			
" 1154	<b>Robert</b> de Stafford.		
" 1160	Alexander clericus.		
East. 1166	Hervey de Stratton.		
Mich. 1184	Thomas Noel.		
" 1189	Thomas de Cressewell.		
East. 1190	Hugh Bardulf.		
Mich. "	Hugh, bishop of Coventry. <i>Robert filius Waleranni.</i>		
" 1191	<i>Robert de Nunant</i> , the bishop's brother.		
" 1192	<i>Richard Marescallus.</i>		
" 1193	Hugh, bishop of Coventry, in person.		
East. 1194	Hugh de Chaucumba.		
Mich. 1195	<i>Thomas de Erdintona.</i>		
" 1196	Hugh de Chaucumba, in person.		
" 1197	<i>Geoffrey filius Petri.</i>		
" 1198	<i>Thomas de Erdintona.</i>		
" "	Geoffrey filius Petri. <i>Thomas de Erdintona.</i>		
	<i>See SHROPSHIRE and STAFFORD-SHIRE.</i>		
5 June 1345	Henry, earl of Derby.		
Mids. "	<i>Simon de Ruggeleye.</i>		
21 Aug. } 1349	<i>John Blunt.</i>		
30 Sept. } 1350	<i>Thomas Adam.</i>		
25 Oct. } 1351	<i>John Musard.</i>		
18 Nov. } 1351	John Musard.		
15 April 1361	John de Grisle.		
10 Oct. "	John de Swynerton of Hilton.		
20 Oct. "	Robert de Grendon.		
20 Nov. 1362	John de Perton.		
" 1363	Philip de Luttele.		
10 Nov. 1364	Nicholas de Beek.		
27 Nov. 1368	Henry Puy (promoted from under-sheriff).		
24 July 1369	Philip de Grendon (did not account).		
5 Nov. "	John de Perton (accounts from Michaelmas 1369).		
10 Jan. 1370	John de Gresleye.		
12 Dec. 1372	Nicholas de Stafford, knt.		
7 Nov. 1373	John de Verdon, knt.		
12 Dec. 1374	John Basset of Chetelie.		
4 Oct. 1375	Nicholas de Stafford, knt.		
26 Oct. 1376	Peter Careswell, knt. (till 26 Nov. 1377).		
	<i>See SHROPSHIRE and STAFFORD-SHIRE.</i>		
25 Nov. 1378	William Coleson.		
5 Nov. 1379	John Verdoun, knt.		
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas Thomenhorn.		
14 Nov. "	Adam Peshale, knt.		
8 Dec. "	Roger de Wirley.		
1 Nov. 1381	William de Walshale.		
1 Nov. 1383	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.		
11 Nov. 1384	William Walsale.		
20 Oct. 1385	Robert Mauvesyn, knt.		
18 Nov. 1386	Adomar de Lichefeld.		
" 1387	William Chetewyn, knt.		
Dec. 1388	Humphrey de Stafford, knt.		
15 Nov. 1389	William Walsale.		
7 Nov. 1390	John Delves.		
21 Oct. 1391	John Swynnerton.		
18 Oct. 1392	William Shareshull, knt.		
7 Nov. 1393	Adomar de Lichefeld.		
11 Nov. 1394	Robert Fraunceys, knt.		
9 Nov. 1395	Robert Mavasyn, knt.		
1 Dec. 1396	William Walshale.		
3 Nov. 1399	William Shareshull (afterwards knighted).		
28 May 1400	Robert Mauvesyn, or Malvoisin, knt.		
8 Nov. 1401	William Neuport, knt.		
29 Nov. 1402	Robert Fraunceys, knt.		
5 Nov. 1403	Humphrey Stafford the younger, knt.		
22 Oct. 1404	Robert Fraunceys, knt.		
22 Nov. 1405	William Neuport, knt.		
5 Nov. 1406	William Walshale.		
30 Nov. 1407	William Neweport, knt.		
15 Nov. 1408	Robert Fraunceys, knt.		
4 Nov. 1409	John Delves (did not account).		
Mich. "	Thomas Aston, knt.		
29 Nov. 1410	John Delves.		
10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Gyffard, esq.		
3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Dethek, or Detek.		
6 Nov. 1413	John Bagot, knt.		
10 Nov. 1414	Robert Bapthorp, esq.		
1 Dec. 1415	John Delves.		
30 Nov. 1416	Richard Vernoun (afterwards knighted).		
10 Nov. 1417	John Meverell.		
4 Nov. 1418	William Trussell, knt.		
23 Nov. 1419	Humphrey Halghton, or Haughton (died 29 Aug. 1420).		
13 Oct. 1420	William Preston (promoted from under sheriff). Accounts from 29 August.		
16 Nov. "	John Delves.		
1 May 1422	Thomas Gresley, knt.		
13 Nov. 1423	Hugh Erdeswyk, esq.		
6 Nov. 1424	Nicholas Mountgomery the younger, knt.		
15 Jan. 1426	John Bagot, knt.		
12 Dec. "	Roger Aston, or Ashton, knt.		
7 Nov. 1427	Richard Vernon, knt.		
4 Nov. 1428	Philip Chetewynd.		
10 Feb. 1430	Thomas Griffith.		
5 Nov. "	Nicholas Mountgomery, knt.		
26 Nov. 1431	Roger Aston, knt.		
5 Nov. 1432	Ralph Eggerton.		
" 1433	Thomas Stanley.		
3 Nov. 1434	Robert Strelley, knt.		
7 Nov. 1435	Richard Peschale of Patshull.		
8 Nov. 1436	Philip Chetewynd, knt.		
7 Nov. 1437	Ralph Basset.		
3 Nov. 1438	Thomas Starley.		
5 Nov. 1439	John Gresley, knt.		
4 Nov. 1440	Humphrey Lowe.		
" 1441	Richard Archer.		
6 Nov. 1442	William Mitton.		
4 Nov. 1443	Nicholas Mongomery.		
6 Nov. 1444	Thomas Blount, knt.		
4 Nov. 1445	John Griffith, knt.		
4 Nov. 1446	Humphrey Blounte.		
9 Nov. 1447	Thomas Ferrers, esq.		
20 Dec. 1449	Humphrey Swynerton.		
3 Dec. 1450	John Stanley, esq.		
8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Astley.		
8 Nov. 1452	Robert Aston, esq.		
5 Nov. 1453	Richard Bagot, esq.		
4 Nov. 1454	John Coton of Redware, esq.		
" 1455	John Delves, esq.		
17 Nov. 1456	John Cotes, esq.		
7 Nov. 1457	William Mitton, esq.		
" 1458	Hugh Egerton, esq.		
" 1459	John Stanley, knt.		
" 1460	Walter Wrottesley, esq.		
" 1461	John Harecourt, esq.		
5 Nov. 1463	Humphrey Peshale, esq.		
" 1464	John Stanier, knt.		

④ [a] The following amendments are largely based on J. C. Wedgwood's list in Collections for a History of Staffordshire, 1912, p. 274

¶ c. 1132-3 Nicholas de Stafford  
Before 1154 Maurice de Tiretei

© c. 1166 Stephen de Beauchamp?

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Nov. 1465	Thomas Basset, esq.	14 Nov. 1534	Edward Aston, knt.
," 1466	John Harecourt, esq.	22 Nov. 1535	William Cletwyn, esq.
," 1467	John Acton, esq.	27 Nov. 1536	John Dudley, knt.
," 1468	John Staunley, knt.	14 Nov. 1537	George Gresley, knt.
," 1469	Ranulph Brereton, knt.	15 Nov. 1538	John Vernon, esq.
8 Nov. 1470	John Delves, esq. (did not account).	17 Nov. 1539	Edward Lyttleton, esq.
11 Apr. 1471	Henry Beaumont, esq. (knighted 3 May. Accounts from Michaelmas 1470).	," 1540	Edward Aston, knt.
9 Nov. ..	Walter Griffith, knt.	27 Nov. 1541	John Gyfford, knt.
," 1472	William Basset.	22 Nov. 1542	William Bassett, knt.
5 Nov. 1473	George Stanley.	23 Nov. 1543	Thomas FitzHerbert, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	John Stanley, knt.	16 Nov. 1544	George Gresley, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	John Aston.	22 Nov. 1545	John Harecourt, knt.
," 1476	Hugh Eggerton, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	James Leveson, esq.
," 1477	Richard Bagot.	East. 1547	Walter Wrottesle, esq.
," 1478	Nicholas Mountgomery.	27 Nov. ..	Francis Meverell, esq.
," 1479	John Aston.	3 Dec. 1548	John Fleetwood, esq.
," 1480	William Basset, esq.	12 Nov. 1549	William Snede, knt.
," 1481	Humphrey Stanley (afterwards knighted).	11 Nov. 1550	Edward Littleton, esq.
," 1482	Nicholas Mountgomery, esq.	10 Nov. 1551	William Bassett, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Thomas Wortley, knt.	8 Nov. 1553	George Blounte, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Marmaduke Constable, knt.	14 Nov. 1554	Thomas Gifford, knt.
12 Sept. 1485	Humphrey Stanley, knt. (accounts from 22 August. The Humphrey Stanley appointed on 5 November 1485, though not called knt., probably the same person).	," 1555	Thomas FitzHerbert, knt.
5 Nov. 1486	Henry Willoughby, esq.	13 Nov. 1556	Philip Draycott, knt.
4 Nov. 1487	William Harper, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	Edward Aston, knt.
," 1488	Hugh Persall, knt. (account rendered by his widow).	23 Nov. 1558	John Harecourt, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Gresley, knt.	9 Nov. 1559	William Sneyde, knt.
," 1490	Ralph Oker.	12 Nov. 1560	Humphrey Welles, esq.
," 1491	Roger Draycot, esq.	8 Nov. 1561	Ralph Bagnall, knt.
26 Nov. 1492	Richard Wrottesley, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	John Leveson, esq.
17 Nov. 1493	Humphrey Stanley, knt.	8 Nov. 1563	William Greisley, knt.
5 Nov. 1494	Robert Harecourt, knt.	9 Nov. 1564	Edward Littleton, knt.
," 1495	John Mitton the elder, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	Ralph Oker, esq.
," 1495	John Draycot, esq.	18 Nov. 1566	John Wrottesley, esq.
," 1497	Thomas Greysseley, knt.	," 1567	Simon Harecourt, esq.
," 1498	William Harpur, esq.	1568	John Scrymshere, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	John Ferrers, knt.	12 Nov. 1569	John Fletewood, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	John Aston, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Richard Bagott, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	John Swynerton (did not account).	14 Nov. 1571	Walter Aston, knt.
31 Jan. 1502	Richard Wrottesley, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1501).	13 Nov. 1572	Thomas Trentham, esq.
8 Nov. ..	William Harper, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	George Blunte, knt.
18 Nov. 1503	John Draycote, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	John Gyfforde, esq.
5 Nov. 1504	William Smyth, esq.	," 1575	Thomas Horwood, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Lewis Bagot, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	Ralph Adderley.
3 Dec. 1507	John Mitton, esq.	27 Nov. 1577	Ralph Snede, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	John Aston, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Richard Bagott, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	John Gyfford, esq.	23 Nov. 1579	John Chetwyn, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Thomas Nevill, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Trentham, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	John Egerton, esq.	27 Nov. 1581	Walter Aston, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	John Mitton, esq.	5 Dec. 1582	Edward Littleton, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	John Aston, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	John Grey of Enfield, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	William Chetwyn, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Greisley, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	Thomas Nevell, esq.	22 Nov. 1585	Edward Leigh, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Richard Wrottesley, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Philip Okeover, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	John Gifford, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Walter Leveson, esq. (knighted in 1587).
8 Nov. 1518	Ralph Egerton, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	William Bassett, esq.
," 1519	Edward Grey, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	John Bowes, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Lewis Bagot, knt.	," 1590	Robert Stamford, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	John Gyfford, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Edward Aston, knt.
12 Nov. ..	William Smyth, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Thomas Leveson, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Edward Littleton, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Francis Trentham, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Edward Grey, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Edward Littleton, knt.
27 Jan. 1526	John Gyfford, knt.	27 Nov. 1595	Henry Griffith, esq.
7 Nov. ..	John Blunt, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Ralph Snede, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Vernon, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Whorwood, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Edward Aston, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	William Crompton, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Thomas Gifford, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Walter Wrottesley, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	John Gyfford, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Walter Bagott, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Richard Asteley, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	William Chetwyn, esq.
Mich. ..	Walter Wrottesley, esq. (makes both proffers).	7 Dec. 1602	Edward Leigh, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	John Vernon, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Walter Bagott, or Bagott, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	Philip Draycot, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	William Whorwood, knt.
		2 Feb. 1606	Gilbert Wakering, knt.
		17 Nov. ..	Edward Brabazon, knt.
		9 Nov. 1607	Walter Chetwyn, knt.
		12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Persall, esq.
		..	James Scrimshire, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
		1609	Walter Heveningham, esq.
		6 Nov. 1610	Simon Weston, knt.
		1611	Francis Trentham, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1612	Robert Meverell, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	William Batch, esq.
1613	Edward Littleton, knt.	26 Nov. ,	Henry Grey, esq.
1614	Richard Fletewood, bart.	3 Dee. ,	William Cotton, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	John Pesshall, knt. and bart.	21 Dec. ,	John Boyer, bart.
11 Nov. 1616	John Offley, knt.	16 Jan. 1678	John Stone of Walsal, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Hngh Wrottesley, or Rothesley, knt.	21 Jan. ,	Richard Amphlett, or Amphlett, of Clous, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Thomas Scrimshire, esq.	14 Nov. ..	Thomas Bellott, bart.
1619	Henry Leigh, esq.	23 Nov. ,	Edward Mainwaring, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Edward Windsor, esq. (knighted 21 Aug. 1621).	13 Nov. 1679	John Offley, esq.
1621	Ralph Sucade, esq.	1680	Edward Littleton, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	William Comberford, esq.	17 Nov. 1681	Charles Skrymsher, or Skrimshaw, esq. (knighted 26 Apr. 1682).
1623	William Skeffington, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	William Ing, esq., sic.
1624	Edward Stanford, esq.	23 Nov. ,	— Wrochley, knt.
1625	Thomas Parkes, esq.	9 Dec. ,	Thomas Ruddiard, esq.
1626	Harvey Bagot, bart.	14 Dec. ..	Matthew Floyer, or Flawyer, of Ince, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	William Bowyer, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	William Inge, or Ing, esq.
1628	John Bowes, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	Walter Chetwynd, esq.
1629	John Cootes, esq.	13 Dee. 1685	Jonathan Cope, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	William Wollaston, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Walter Wrottesly, bart.
1631	Thomas Broughton, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	Philip Draycott of Paynsly, esq.
1632	Thomas Whorwood, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	Thomas Fowke, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Henry Griffithe, bart.	12 Nov. ..	Francis Lawley, knt.
5 Nov. 1634	Humphrey Worley, esq.	17 Nov. ,	William Cotton of Crakemarsh, esq. (accounts for the whole year).
1635	Richard Pyott, esq.	18 Mar. 1689	Francis Eld, esq. (apparently did not act).
3 Oct. 1636	Edward Littleton, bart.	4 Apr. ,	William Cotton of Crakemarsh, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	John Skevington, bart.	18 Nov. ,	William Ward, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Skrymshire, or Skrimshire, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	John Newton, esq.
1639	John Bellott, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	William Jolliffe, esq.
1640	John Agarde, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Henry Vernon of Hilton, esq.
1641	Edward Moseley, bart.	31 Dee. ,	John Chetwood, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Simon Ridgeley, esq.	23 Jan. 1692	Grosvenor Dyson, esq.
1645	Edward Manwaringe, esq.	17 Nov. ,	William Jollyffe, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Thomas Kimmersley of Locksly, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	John Chetwood, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Walter Chetwyn, esq.	27 Nov. ,	Richard Bagnall, esq.
26 Nov. 1648	Edward Seabright, bart.	6 Dec. 1694	William Trafford, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	John Offley, esq.	19 Dec. ,	John Taylor, esq.
" 1650	William Tolley, or Jolley, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	John Younger, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Edward, or Gerard, Skrimshire, esq.	16 Dec. ,	John Chetwynd of Ingentry, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Robert Ducy of Little Aston, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	William Murrall, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Brome Whorwood of Sandhall, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	John Bowyer, esq.
1654	Thomas Wilbraham, esq.	17 Jan. 1698	John Chetwood, esq.
1655	Thomas Chetwind, esq.	22 Dec. ,	Walter Landor, esq.
1656	Rowland Cotton, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Nabbs, esq.
1657	Jonathan Cope, esq.	30 Nov. ,	Oswald Moseley, esq.
1658	Humble Ward, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Benjamin Jolliffe, esq.
1659	Humble Ward, esq., and John Shelton, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Nabbs, or Nobbs, esq.
6 Nov. 1660	Brian Broughton, knt.	3 Dec. ,	John Amflet, esq.
1661	John Bellott, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Humphrey Hodges, esq.
1662	John Bowyer, knt. and bart.	17 Dec. ,	John Babington, esq.
1663	William Sucad, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Rowland Okeover, esq.
1664	John Wirley, knt.	20 Dec. ,	Thomas Okeover, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Francis Leveson, or Fowler, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Matthew Ducie Morton, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Walter Wrottesley, bart.	3 Dec. 1705	Humphrey Hodges, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Whitehall, esq.	24 Dec. ,	Leigh Brooke, esq.
" 1668	Walter Chetwyn, esq.	7 Jan. 1706	Thomas Crompton, esq.
25 Nov. ,	Edwin Skrimshire, esq.	14 Nov. ,	William Trafford, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Rowland Cotton, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	James Wood, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Richard Creswell, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Edward Manwaring, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Henry Gough, esq.	6 Dec. ,	John Jervis, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Lawton, or Lawson, esq.	3 Dec. 1709	Edmund Arblaster, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Jolly, or Jolley, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Walter Moseley, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	John Eynge, esq.	10 Jan. 1712	Legh Brooke, esq.
"	John Wilson, esq.	11 Dec. ,	Edward Littleton, bart.
15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Goreing, esq.	13 Dec. 1713	Zachary Babington of Packington, esq.
"	Thomas Allen, esq.	17 Jan. 1714	Harry Gray, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	Walter Scrinshaw, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Edward Mainwaring, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Henry Stone, esq.	5 Dec. 1715	Oswald Mosley, esq.
6 Jan. 1677	Simon Unwin, esq. (appointment ante dated to 10 Nov. 1676 on Sheriffs' Roll).	20 Jan. 1716	Weston Baylie of Harborne, esq.
		12 Nov. ,	Thomas Birch of Harborne, esq.
		17 Dec. ,	John Cradock of Audley, esq.
			John Turton of Alrewas, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Dec. 1717	Joseph Amflet, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Hoo of Barr, esq.
2 Feb. 1718	Thomas Whithy, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Thomas Broughton of Broughton, bart.
21 Dec. "	Charles Chadwick, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Whithy of Haleshall, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	Edward Brown of Caverswall, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Nathaniel Barrett of Oakenhall, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Robert Bosville of Biana, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Williamson of Stafford, esq.
14 Jan. "	Ralph Sneyd of Keel, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	William Tenant of Shenstone, esq.
14 Dec. "	Humphrey Hodgetts, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	John Turton of Sugnall, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Henry Goreing, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Swinfen of Swinfen, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Zachariah Babington, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Edward Wallhouse Okeover, or Oakover, of Oakover, esq.
22 Dec. "	Richard Scott, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Ralph Ftoye of Hints, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Richard Townsend, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Philip Keay of Abbots Bromley, esq.
29 Nov. "	Edward Bird, esq.	16 Mar. "	John Jervis of Darlaston, esq.
8 Dec. "	William Robins, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Charles Tollet of Betley, esq.
"	Fowke Hussey, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Richard Gildart of Norton, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	Edward Wilson of Cank, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Edensor Heathcote of Longton, esq.
18 Dec. "	Samuel Newton, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Stevenson of Stafford, esq.
" 1729	John Arden, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Parker of Park Hall, esq.
23 Dec. 1730	William Robins, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Whieldon of Fenton, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Ralph Williamson, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Fletcher of Newcastle-under-Lyne, esq.
21 Dec. 1732	John Dolphin of Shenston, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Leverage Fowler of Penford, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	Warren Faulkener of Rugeley, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	John Sparrow of Bishton, esq.
20 Dec. ..	John Hodgetts of Shot-end, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Moreton Walhouse of Hatherton, esq.
10 Jan. 1734	Craven Kimmersly of Locksly, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Simon Debank of Leeke, esq.
19 Dec. "	John Hodgetts, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	George Molincux of Wolverhampton, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	Charles Baldwin of Aquilat, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Matthew Boulton of Soho, esq.
22 Jan. 1736	Samuel Clark, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Swinnerton of Butterton, esq.
5 Feb. "	Ralph Adderley, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Henry Vernon of Hilton, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Joliffe of Leeke, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Gough of Perry Bar, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Richard Fowler of Tunstal, esq.	8 Feb. "	Robert Lawley of Canwell, bart.
11 Jan. 1739	Richard Davenport of Ellaston, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Richard Dyott of Freeford, esq.
27 Dec. "	Theodore William Inge, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Joseph Scott of Great Barr, esq.
24 Dec. 1740	John Dolphin, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	Haughton Farmer Okeover of Okeover, esq.
2 Feb. 1742	William Murrall of Bagnall, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Bainbridge, or Bambrigge, of Woodseat, esq.
16 Dec. "	Charles Chadwick, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert Parker of Park Hall, esq.
19 Jan. 1743	Robert Lawley, bart.	" 1803	George Birch of Hampstead, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Webb of Blakenall, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Jesson of West Bromwich, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Samuel Hellier of Woodhouse, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Heyliger Burt of Cofton, esq.
21 Feb. 1746	Charles Bosville of Biana, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Phillips Inge of Thorpe Constantine, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	George Hunt of Roester, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	George Briscoe of Summer Hill, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	John Jervis the younger of Darliston, esq.	18 Feb. "	John Lane of King's Bromley, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	John Wyrley, esq.	24 Feb. 1808	William Cary of Cannock, esq.
21 Feb. 1750	Edward Busby of Barton under Needwood, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Theophilus Levett of Whichner, esq.
6 Dec. "	Henry Vernon of Hilton, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Henry Webb of Forebridge, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Braduey of Pen, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	James Beach of The Shaw, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Richard Drakeford of Castle church, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Mottershaw of Sonthwich, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Thomas Mills of Leek, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Walter Sneyd of Keel, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Burridge, or Burrish, Leigh of Rushall, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Oswald Mosley of Rolleston, bart.
27 Jan. 1756	John Touchet Chetwode of Oakley, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Henry Crockett of Little Onn Hall, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Walter Aeton Moseley, esq.		
27 Jan. 1758	Richard Whitworth of Batchaere, esq.		
2 Feb. 1759	Nigel Gresley of Meir, bart.		
1 Feb. 1760	John Dolphin of Shenston, esq.		
28 Jan. 1761	Jeremiah Smith of Fenton, esq.		
15 Feb. 1762	Edward Littleton of Pillington, bart.		
4 Feb. 1763	John Sneyd of Bishton, esq.		
10 Feb. 1764	William Armet of Heaton, esq.		
1 Feb. 1765	John Hodgetts of Prestwood, esq.		
17 Feb. 1766	William Inge of Thorp Constantine, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	Edward Mainwaring of Whitmore, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	Francis Eld of Seighford, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	Clement Kynnersley of Loxley Hall, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	John Marsh of Womborne, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1816	John Smith of Great Fenton, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	George Pigot of Patshull, bart.
„ 1817	Thomas Kirkpatrick Hall of Holly Bush, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Burton Philips of Heath House, esq.
24 Jan. 1818	Edward Trafford Nicolls of Switbamley Park, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Hugo Charles Meynell of Hoar Cross, esq.
10 Feb. 1819	Jesse Watts Russell of Ilam, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Atkinson of Maple Hayes, esq.
12 Feb. 1820	Moreton Walhouse of Hatherton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	John Bateman of Knipersley, esq.
6 Feb. 1821	Francis Eld of Seighford, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Twemlow of Peats Wood, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Phineas Hussey of Wyrley Grove, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Thomas FitzHerbert of Swinerton Park, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	James Hordern of Wolverhampton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Fletcher Fenton Boughey of Aqualate Park, bart.
„ 1824	Edward Sneyd of Byrkley Lodge, esq.		

## SUFFOLK.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey	Toli, ii. pp. 299b, 338.	3 Oct. 1636	Philip Parker, knt.
,, "	Normannus, ii. p. 438.	30 Sept. 1637	Anthony Winefield, or Wingfield, bart.
,, "	Roger Bigot, ii. p. 445.	4 Nov. 1638	Edward Duke, esq.
,, "	Robert Malet, ii. p. 287.	1639	John Cleneh of Cleeting, esq.
Domesday, at Survey.	Roger Bigot, ii. pp. 393, 424.	1640	Simon Dewes, knt.
	<i>See NORFOLK and SUFFOLK.</i>	1641	William Springe, esq.
Mieh. 1155	William de Fresney, or de Fraxinetto (to Easter 1157).	30 Dee. 1643	William Castleton, bart.
	<i>See NORFOLK and SUFFOLK.</i>	1644	Maurice Barrow, esq.
15 Nov. 1575	Robert Asshefeild, esq.	1645	John Cotton, esq. (perhaps afterwards knighted).
13 Nov. 1576	John Heigham, or Higham, esq.	1 Dee. 1646	Arthur Jenney, knt.
27 Nov. 1577	William Springe, esq. (knighted 1 Ang. 1578).	29 Nov. 1647	Thomas Blosse, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Robert Jermyn, knt.	23 Nov. 1648	Thomas Karidge, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Philip Parker, knt.	7 Feb. 1649	Franeis Theoballs, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Barnardiston, knt.	7 Nov. ..	Robert Wright, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Nieholas Baeon, knt.	1650	Wiseman Bokenham, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	William Drury, knt.	4 Nov. 1651	William Harvey, knt.
25 Nov. 1583	Charles Framlingham, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	Edward Clarke of East Bergholt, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Gurdon, esq.	19 July 1653	Robert Coke, knt.
22 Nov. 1585	William Clopton, esq.	10 Nov. ..	Edward Menyere alias Winniff, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	George Colte, esq.	1654	Robert Cordell, esq.
4 Dec. 1587	Franeis Jermyn, esq.	1655	John Barker, bart.
25 Nov. 1588	Philip Tylney, esq.	1656	Marty Salter, esq.
24 Nov. 1589	William Walgrave, knt.	1657	James Calthorpe, kut.
1590	Thomas Rowse, esq.	1658	Thomas Baker, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Nieholas Garnyshe, esq.	1660	John Wyard, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	Lionel Talmache, esq.	1661	John Castleton, bart.
26 Nov. 1593	Robert Forthe, esq.	1662	Reginald Williams, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Thomas Crofts, esq.	1663	Joseph Brand, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	William Springe, knt.	1664	Franeis Theobald, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Edon, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	John Bence, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Anthony Wingfeilde, knt.	7 Nov. 1666	Edmund Baeon, bart.
28 Nov. 1598	Henry Warner, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Samuel Barnardiston, bart.
2 Dec. 1599	Anthony Felton, esq.	24 Nov. ..	Edmund Sorrell, knt.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Baeon, esq.	6 Nov. 1668	Geoffrey Howland, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Edmund Wittypole, knt.	25 Nov. ..	John Clerke, esq.
7 Dee. 1602	Thomas Stutevyle, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Thomas, or John, Blacheby, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Nieholas Baeon, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	Robert Dycer, bart.
5 Nov. 1604	Edmund Buckenham, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Clarke, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Platers, or Playter, esq. (knighted 19 Oct.).	11 Nov. 1672	John Risby, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Anthony Penninge, esq.	11 Nov. 1673	William Gibbs, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Wentworth, esq.	17 Nov. ..	William Soame, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Lionel Talmache, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Franeis Sherwin, esq.
1609	George Le Hunt, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	William Serington, or Sherington, of London, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Tylney, esq.	9 Nov. 1676	John Warner of Sudbury, esq.
1611	Calthrop Parker, kut.	22 Nov. ..	William Spring, bart.
1612	Martin Stutvile, knt.	26 Nov. ..	John Warner of Sudbury, esq.
1613	Robert Brooke, knt.	6 Jan. 1677	John Aeton of Bramford, esq.
1614	Robert Barker, knt.	17 Jan. ..	Robert Greene, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Clenehe, esq.	15 Nov. ..	George Sterling of Charsfeld, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Lionel Talmache, knt. and bart.	17 Nov. ..	William Gibbs of Stoke, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	Edward Lewknor, knt.	14 Nov. 1678	Henry Edgar of Eye, esq.
4 May 1618	Charles Gawdie, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	Samuel Kerridge, esq.
9 Nov. ..	John Wentworthe, knt.	1680	Willoughby D'Ewes, bart.
1619	Henry Northe, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	John Rous, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	William Springe, knt.	28 Nov. ..	Robert Broke, or Brookes, bart.
1621	William Whettle, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	John Acton, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Robert Brooke, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Thomas Walgrave, esq.
1623	Nathaniel Barnardiston, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	John Scrivener of Mannington, esq.
1624	Geoffrey Pittman, esq.	1 Dee. ..	Thomas Bedingefeld, esq.
1625	Samuel Aylemer.	7 Dec. 1685	Thounas Waldegrave, esq.
1626	John Preseott, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Jaeob Garrard, or Garret, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Maurice Barrowe, esq.	13 Dec. ..	John Cordell, bart.
1628	Brampton Gurdon, esq.	5 Dee. 1687	Robert Davers, knt.
1629	Henry Bokenham, knt.	23 Jan. 1688	Robert King, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	John Acton, esq.	8 Nov. ..	Geoffrey Nightingale, esq.
1631	Robert Crane, knt. and bart.		John Castleton, knt.
1632	William Some, knt.		John Coranee, or Currance, of Rendlesham, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Edmund Bacon, knt. and bart.		— Clarke, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Barker, bart.		Samuel Clarke, esq.
1635	John Rowse.		Edmund Sheppard, or Shepheard, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Nov. 1689	Dudley Cullombe, bart.	27 Dee. 1739	Milliseut Edgarr of Ipswich, esq.
25 Nov. ,	Roger Kerrington, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Edmund Jenny of Bredfield, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Joseph Brand, knt.	29 Jan. 1741	Samuel Lucas of Harwich, esq.
14 Dee. 1691	George Goodday, esq.	31 Dec. ,	Alexander Benee, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	John Hamond, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Baron Prettyman of Bacton, esq.
28 Nov. ,	William Hammond the younger, esq.	16 Dee. ,	John Barker of Sproughton, bart.
16 Nov. 1693	William Cooke, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Robert Leman, or Lemon, of Westhow, esq.
6 Dee. 1694	Daniel Browning, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Charles Scrivener of Sibton, esq.
1695	Richard Bokenham, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Philip, or Philips, Coleman of Ipswich, esq.
17 Dee. 1696	John Pack, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Edgar of Ipswich, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	John Cornwallis, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Lamb Barry, or Barry, of Sileham, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Aldrich, or Aldridge, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas White of Taffingston, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Samuel Warner, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Robert Oneby, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Henry Cooper, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	George Goolday of Fornham, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Servener, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	William Naunton, esq.
3 Dee. ,	Richard Allen, knt.	7 Feb. 1753	Robert Sparrow of Kettleborough, esq.
14 Dec. ,	John Corance, or Currants, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Jennings, of Aeton, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Richard Philips, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Cooke Freston of Mendham, esq.
21 Dec. ,	Thomas Kerridge, esq.	17 Feb. 1756	John Canham of Milden, esq.
3 Dee. 1705	Leicester Martin, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Henry Moore of Melford, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Thomas Macro, or Makro, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Robert May of Sutton, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	Riehard Norton, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	John Rous, bart.
18 Dee. ,	William Lynch, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Thorowgood of Kersey, esq.
11 Jan. 1708	John Fuller of Ipswich, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Thomas Moseley of Ousden, esq.
29 Nov. ,	John Sheppard, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Shadrich Bree of Clare, esq.
6 Dec. ,	James Barker of Thorndon, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Ezekiel Sparke of Walsham in the Willows, esq.
27 Jan. 1709	John Sheppard, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Blois of Yoxford, bart.
3 Feb. ,	James Barker, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	George Golding of Thorington, esq.
1 Dee. ,	Stephen Bacon, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Gabriel Trusson of Kilsale, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Thobmas Bloss, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	William Wollaston, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Francis Coleman, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	William Chapman of Lowdham Hall, esq.
12 Jan. 1712	John Smyth of Houlton, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Osborne Fuller of Carlton Hall, esq.
5 Jan. 1713	John Ewer of Chediston, esq.	3 Feb. ,	Edward Isaac Jackson of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.
19 Jan. ,	John Moore, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Hutchinson Mure of Great Saxham, esq.
13 Dec. ,	John Shepard, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Eleazar Davy of Ubbeston Hall, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Jonathan Miles, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Nathaniel Aeton of Bramford, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Joseph Chaplin, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Maynard of Wretham, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	John Inwood, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Edmund Tyrell of Gippinghall, esq.
16 Apr. 1717	Thomas Inwood, esq. (in place of his brother John, deceased).	6 Feb. 1775	Richard Moore of Melford, esq.
21 Dec. ,	Edward Clarke of East Bergholt, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Frere of Baeton, esq.
,, 1718	Nicholas Jacob of Armeringhall, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Sparrow of Worlingham, esq.
3 Dee. 1719	Bartholomew Young of Bradfield, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Reginald Rabett, or Rabbett, of Bramfield, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Edward Crisp of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Sheppard of Campsey Ash, esq.
26 Jan. ,	Charles Crofts Read, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Samuel Rush of Benhall, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	John Pitt, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Charles Kent of Fornham St. Genevieve, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Jasper Cullum, bart.	1 Feb. 1782	William Middleton of Crowfield, esq.
20 Dec. 1722	John Bogges of Finborow Magna, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Robert Trotman of Ipswich, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Gregory, or George, Coppinger, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	John Wenyeve of Brettenham, esq.
10 Dec. ,	Hustings Wilkinson of Linstead Parva, esq.	18 Feb. 1785	Thomas Gooch of Benacre, bart.
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Driver of Earls' Stonham, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	James Sewell of Strutton, esq.
29 Nov. ,	Franeis Barker of Sypton, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Medows Theobald of Henley, esq.
15 Dec. ,	Robert Goodrich, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Thomas Charles Bunbury of Barton, bart.
16 Dee. 1727	John Playters, bart.	29 Apr. 1789	Nathaniel Lee Aeton of Livermore, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Tobias Bloss of Belstead, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Miles Barne of Satterly, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	Thomas Allin, bart.		
14 Dec. ,	Nathaniel Acton, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	George Dashwood of Havenham, esq.		
21 Dec. 1732	Alexander Benee of Thorrington, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	John Eldred of Saxham, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	John Reynolds of Felcham, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	John Corrance, or Conrance, of Rougham, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	John Cooper of Sturnfield, esq.		
,,	Reginald Rabett of Bramfield, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	William Barker of Kingshall, bart.		
21 Dec. ,	William Acton of Bramford, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
4 Feb. 1791	William Rowley of Stoke, bart.	4 Feb. 1814	Edward Holland of Benhall, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Alexander Adair of Flixton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Charles Tyrell of Gipping, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	George Doughty of Leiston, esq.	12 Feh. 1816	Charles Blois of Cockfield Hall, bart.
12 Feb. 1794	Charles Purvis of Darsham, esq.	" 1817	Robert Harland of Nacton, bart.
11 Feb. 1795	Jacob Whithread of Loudham, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Charles Berners of Woolverstone, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Clayton of Sibton, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	Andrew Arcedeckne of Glemham, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Chaloner Arcedeckne, of Glemham, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	George Thomas of Woodbridge, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Sheppard of Campsey Ash, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Philip Bennet of Rougham Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	George Rush of Benhall, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Ambrose Harbord Steward of Stoke Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	William Beaumarice Rush of Roydon, esq. (knighted 19 June).	31 Jan. 1823	Henry Usborne of Branches Park, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Charles Streynsham Collinson of Sproughton, esq.	" 1824	John Fitzgerald of Bredfield, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Cocksedge of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Henry Edward Bunbury of Great Barton, hart.
" 1803	Harry Parker of Melford, hart.	30 Jan. 1826	John Payne Elwes of Stoke-next-Clare, esq.
23 Apr. 1804	Robert Pocklington of Chelworth, kn. t.	5 Feb. 1827	John Francis Leathes of Harringfleet, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	George Nassau of Trimley St. Martin's, esq.	13 Feh. 1828	Hart Logan of Kentwell Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	William Michael Le Hemp of Bury St. Edmunds, esq.	11 Feh. 1829	John Ruggles-Brise of Clare, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Mills of Great Saxham, esq.	2 Feh. 1830	John Wilson Sheppard of Campsey Ash, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Vernon of Nacton, esq.	7 Apr. "	John Gurdon of Assington, esq.
6 Feh. 1809	John Dresser of Blyford, esq.	28 June "	William Fowle Middleton of Shrubland Park, hart.
31 Jan. 1810	Joshua Grigby of Drinkstone, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Read of Primrose Hill, Holbrook, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Roger Pettiward of Finborcough, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Joseph Burch Smyth of Stoke Hall, Ipswich, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Richard Moore of Melford, esq.		
10 Feb. 1813	Henry Spencer Waddington of Cavenham, esq.		

## SURREY AND SUSSEX.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	
SURREY ONLY.				
Domesday	Ansculf, p. 36.	15 Sept. 1254	Amfred de Fering.	
"	Ranulf, pp. 30, 32.	20 May 1255	} Geoffrey de Cruce.	
"	? Haimo, pp. 30, 32b, 33, 36b.	21 May "	} Gerard de Evyngton.	
c. 1125	Fulcoius. Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere.	23 Apr. 1257	David de Jarpenvill. (To start at Michaelmas 1258.)	
		24 Apr. "	John de Wanton.	
Mich. 1129	—	4 Aug. 1258	William la Zuch.	
" "	—	Mich. 1259	John de Wauton (re-appointed owing to illness of Zuch).	
Mich. 1154	William Martel.	9 July 1261	William la Zuch.	
" 1155	Payn.	18 July "	Roger de Loges.	
" 1163	Gervase de Cornhillia.	19 July "	John de Abernun, or Ibernun (accounts from Easter 1264).	
" 1182	Henry his son.	8 Oct. "	Roger de Loges.	
" 1183	Henry de Cornhillia.	26 Apr. 1263	John de Loges.	
" 1191	Ralph de Cornhillia.	27 June 1264	Robert de Aguillon (accounts from Xmas. 1266).	
East. 1194	Robert de Turneham.	Mich. 1265	Roger de Wyk.	
" "	Ralph de Sancto Leodegaro.	12 Jan. 1267	Ralph Sunzaver (did not ac- count).	
Mich. 1199	Alan de Wicheleona.	23 Nov. "	William de la Leye (accounts from Xmas. 1267).	
" 1201	John Chaper.	28 Dec. "	Roger de Loges.	
" 1202	Ralph de Torenni.	28 Oct. 1268	Matthew de Hastings.	
" 1204	John de Fer'es.	30 Oct. "	William de Hevre, or Hevere.	
" 1205	Richard de Maisy and William de Sancto Laudo.	12 May 1270	John de Wauton.	
" "	Robert de Turneham.	17 Oct. 1274	Emery de Cancellis.	
" "	Richard de Maisi till Michael- mas 1207.	7 Nov. 1275	John de Hamines. (Probably under sheriff in possession on appointment of le Gras.)	
9 July 1207	John filius Hugonis.	25 Oct. 1278	Nicholas le Gras (accounts from Michaelmas 1280).	
Mich. "	Robert de Beregefled.	5 May 1280	Geoffrey de Picheford (did not account).	
3 Jan. 1213	Reginald de Cornhill son of Regi- nald de Cornhill.	23 Sept. 1232	Nicholas le Gras.	
25 Jan. 1215	Hubert de Burgo.	8 Nov. "	Richard de Pevencese.	
22 Apr. 1216	Engclard de Cygoine.	1 July 1283	William de Pageham.	
Mich. 1217	William de Warennia, earl of Surrey.	7 Nov. 1287	Roger de Leuknor.	
" "	William de Mura till Michael- mas 1226.	3 May 1289	Robert de Glaumorgan.	
1 Feb. 1218	William le Tus (did not account).	27 Apr. 1292	John Abel.	
10 Nov. 1226	Gilbert de Abbingworth (did not account).	4 Oct. 1298	John Harnseys.	
18 Jan. 1227	John de Gatesdene (accounts from Michaelmas 1226).	6 Oct. 1302	Walter de Geddinge.	
4 Jan. 1231	Robert de Shardelowe.	14 May 1303	Robert de Knolle.	
Mich. 1230	Henry de Wintreshilla for him.	16 May "	Walter de Geddinges.	
26 June 1232	Peter de Rivallis (did not account).	1 Oct. 1304	William de Henlec.	
Mich. "	William Bruunus.	23 Oct. 1307	Robert de Stanggrave, or Stayn- grave.	
30 May 1234	Simon de Heching, or Eching- ham.	2 May 1309	William de Echingham (did not account).	
Mids. "	Joel de Sancto Germano.	17 June 1310	Robert de Stanggrave.	
5 Jan. 1236	Henry de Bathonia, or Bada.	13 May 1311	William de Henle.	
"	Joel de Sancto Germano (cont.).	15 June "	William Merry.	
14 Feb. 1236	John de Gatesdene.	29 Nov. "	Peter de Vienna, or Vienc.	
Mich. 1237	Joel de Sancto Germano (cont.).	12 Apr. 1314	William Merre.	
" 1238	Nicholas de Wancy.	16 Oct. "	Walter de Gras, or le Gras.	
" 1239	John de Gatesdene, in person.	16 Oct. 1315	Peter de Worldham.	
" 1240	Gregory de Acstede.	26 Aug. 1315	William de Westou (did not ac- count).	
SURREY AND SUSSEX.				
15 June 1242	Ralph de Camois, or Kamcys (accounts from Easter 1242).	15 May 1318	Peter de Worldham.	
East. 1246	Robert le Sauvage.	3 Feb. 1319	Henry Huse.	
18 Apr. 1249	Nicholas de Wauncy.	20 Apr. "	Nicholas Gentil.	
8 May 1252	William de Mucheledevr.	27 Feb. 1320	Peter de Worldham. (To date from Michaelmas preceding.)	
8 May 1254	Amfred de Fering.	7 Oct. 1321	Audrey de Medstede.	
16 May "	William de Mucheldoyere (a fresh term of office. Fering to come on at Michaelmas).	4 Nov. 1322	Nicholas Gentil (accounts from Michaelmas 1326).	
R 4				
c. 1104	Wymond	22 Apr. 1324	Robert de Stanegrave (accounts from Xmas. 1327).	
		4 Feb. 1327	Nicholas Gentil.	
c. 1110-25.		4 Mar. 1328	Robert de Stanegrave.	
Gilbert.		13 Oct. "	John Daubernon (accounts from Xmas. 1330).	
Roger		29 Nov. "	William Vaghan.	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
8 Mar. 1334	John Dabernoun. (To date from Easter.)	23 Jan. 1400	Ralph Codyngton.
20 July 1335	William Vaghan.	24 Nov. ,	Nicholas Carre.
30 Sept. 1338	Godfrey de Hunston (elected in full county court).	8 Nov. 1401	John Pelham, knt.
17 Dec. 1339	William de Northo (elected in full county court, accounts from Xmas.).	29 Nov. 1402	John Assheburnham.
8 Jan. 1341	Hugh Bousey, Bussy, or Boucy (accounts from Xmas 1340).	5 Nov. 1403	Robert atte Mulle.
3 Jan. 1342	Andrew Peverel (accounts from Xmas 1341).	17 Nov. 1404	John Wyntreshull.
26 Nov. ,	William de Northo (accounts from Xmas 1342).	22 Nov. 1405	Philip Seintclere, knt.
4 Nov. 1344	Robert de Sharndon or Sharneburn (did not account; order for livery of rolls, &c. to Forester, addressed both to Sharneburn and Northo).	5 Nov. 1406	Thomas Sakevyll, knt.
20 Dec. ,	Reginald Forester (accounts from Xmas.).	30 Nov. 1407	John Clipsham.
13 Nov. 1347	Roger Daber (accounts from Xmas.).	15 Nov. 1408	William Yerde.
16 May 1349	Thomas Hoo, or de Hoo.	4 Nov. 1409	John Assheburnham.
18 Nov. 1351	Ralph de Seyntowayn (accounts from Michaelmas).	29 Nov. 1410	John Warncamp.
31 Oct. 1353	Simon de Cudyaton, or Codyngton.	10 Dec. 1411	John Waterton, esq.
10 Nov. 1354	Roger de Leukenore.	3 Nov. 1412	Vincent Fynch.
24 Nov. 1355	William de Northo.	6 Nov. 1413	John Halsham.
10 Nov. 1356	Thomas de Hoo.	Mich. 1414	John Wyntershull.
1 Oct. 1359	Roger Daber (called "John" once in Fine Roll).	1 Dec. 1415	John Clipsham.
28 Jan. 1361	Richard de Hurst.	30 Nov. 1416	John Uvedale.
20 Nov. 1362	Simon de Cudyngton, or Codyn-don, knt.	10 Nov. 1417	William Weston.
20 Nov. 1363	Ralph de Thurbarn.	4 Nov. 1418	John Knotesford.
10 Nov. 1364	John Waleys.	23 Nov. 1419	John Clipsham.
6 Dec. 1365	John de Weyvill.	16 Nov. 1420	John Halle the elder.
16 Nov. 1366	Andrew Sakevile.	2 Jan. 1422	John Bolney (accounts from Michaelmas 1421).
27 Nov. 1368	Ralph Thurbarne.	1 May ,	James Knotesford.
31 Jan. 1371	William de Neudegate (accounts from Michaelmas 1370).	14 Feb. 1423	Roger Fienncs, knt.
5 Nov. ,	Roger Dalyngrugg. (The order for livery of rolls, &c. is addressed to Thurbarn at appointment of both Neudegate and Dalyngrugg; probably a clerical error in latter case.)	13 Nov. ,	John Wyntreshull.
12 Dec. 1372	Nicholas Welcombe, or Wycombe.	6 Nov. 1424	John Clipsham.
7 Nov. 1373	Robert de Loxle.	15 Jan. 1426	Thomas Leukenore, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1425).
12 Dec. 1374	Richard atte Halle.	12 Dec. ,	John Feryby.
4 Oct. 1375	John Seyncler, knt.	7 Nov. 1427	William Warbelton.
26 Oct. 1376	John Melburne, or de Melborne.	4 Nov. 1428	John Wyntreshull.
26 Nov. 1377	William Percy, knt.	10 Feb. 1430	William Uvedale the younger (accounts from Michaelmas 1429).
25 Nov. 1378	Edmund FitzHerbeard, knt.	5 Nov. ,	William Fynehe.
5 Nov. 1379	John Hathercsham, or de Hadresham.	26 Nov. 1431	Thomas Leukenore, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Nicholas Slyfeld, or Sleyfeld.	5 Nov. 1432	John Arderne, esq.
1 Nov. 1381	William Percy, knt.	," 1433	Richard Wallar.
16 Dec. 1382	William Weston, or de Weston.	3 Nov. 1434	Roger Fienles, knt.
1 Dec. 1383	William Waleys, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	Richard Dalyngrugg.
11 Nov. 1384	Robert Nutteburn, or Nutbourne.	8 Nov. 1436	John Feriby.
20 Oct. 1385	Richard Herst, or Hurst.	7 Nov. 1437	Roger Elmerygg (did not account).
18 Nov. 1386	Thomas Jardeyn.	25 Nov. ,	Thomas Elyet (did not account).
1 Dec. 1388	Edward Seynt Johan, or de Sancto Johanne, knt.	,"	Thomas Uvedale (accounts for whole year).
15 Nov. 1389	Robert atte Mulle.	3 Nov. 1438	James Fenys, or Fienles.
7 Nov. 1390	Robert Echyngham.	5 Nov. 1439	Roger Leukenore.
21 Oct. 1391	Nicholas Carre.	4 Nov. 1440	Nicholas Carrewe.
18 Oct. 1392	Thomas Jardyn.	," 1441	Walter Stirkehand.
7 Nov. 1393	Nicholas Slyfeld.	6 Nov. 1442	John Stanley.
11 Nov. 1394	Edward Seynt Johan, or de Sancto Johanne, knt.	4 Nov. 1443	John Basket, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	William Walys, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	Nicholas Carrewe.
9 Dec. ,	John Assheburnham.	4 Nov. 1445	Nicholas Huse.
1 Dec. 1396	William Fyens, or Fenes, knt.	," 1446	William Belknapp.
3 Nov. 1397	John Salerne.	9 Nov. 1447	Robert Radmyld.
17 Nov. 1398	William Fyens, or Fenys (knighted before 30 Sept. 1399).	," 1448	Nicholas Carrewe, esq.
3 Nov. 1399	Richard del Hirst.	20 Dec. 1449	John Penycok.
		3 Dec. 1450	John Leukenore, esq.
		8 Nov. 1451	Thomas Yerd, esq.
		," 1452	Richard Fenys, esq. (afterwards knighted).
		5 Nov. 1453	John Denyssh, esq.
		4 Nov. 1454	John Knotesford, esq.
		," 1455	Thomas Cobham, knt.
		17 Nov. 1456	Nicholas Huse, esq.
		7 Nov. 1457	Thomas Basset, esq.
		," 1458	Thomas Tresham, esq.
		," 1459	Robert Fenys, esq.
		," 1460	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.
		," 1461	Walter Denys the younger, esq.
		5 Nov. 1463	Thomas Echyngham, knt.
		," 1464	Thomas Uvedale, esq. (afterwards knighted, but not before April 1465).
		," 1465	William Cheyne, esq.
		," 1466	Thomas Vaughan, esq.
		," 1467	Roger Lewkenore, knt.
		," 1468	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.
		," 1469	Richard Leuknore, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1470	John Fenys, knt. (did not account).	17 Nov. 1540	John Sakevyle, esq.
11 Apr. 1471	Thomas Seyntleger, esq. (accounts for whole year).	27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Darell, esq.
9 Nov. ,	John Gaynesford, esq.	22 Nov. 1542	Richard Bellyngham, esq.
14 Nov. 1472	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	John Palmer, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	Thomas Lewkenore the younger, esq.	16 Nov. 1544	John Thacher, or Thatcher, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	Thomas Echyngham, knt.	22 Nov. 1545	John Dawtrie, esq. (afterwards knighted).
5 Nov. 1475	John Wode the elder, esq.	23 Nov. 1546	John Sackville, esq.
“ 1476	Henry Roos, knt.	27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Cawarden, or Carden, knt.
“ 1477	William Weston.	3 Dec. 1548	John Scot, esq.
“ 1478	Thomas Combes, esq.	12 Nov. 1549	Nicholas Pelham, esq. (knighted 17 Nov.).
“ 1479	John Elryngton, knt.	11 Nov. 1550	William Gorynge, knt.
“ 1480	Thomas Fenys.	“ 1551	Robert Oxenbridge, esq.
“ 1481	John Apsley, esq.	10 Nov. 1552	Anthony Browne, knt.
“ 1482	Henry Roos, knt.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Saundar, or Saunders, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	John Dudley.	14 Nov. 1554	John Covert, esq.
5 Nov. 1484	John Norbury, knt.	“ 1555	William Saundar, esq.
12 Sept. 1485	Nicholas Gaynesford (accounts from 22 August).	13 Nov. 1556	Edward Gage, knt.
5 Nov. 1486	Thomas Combes, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	John Assheburnham, esq.
4 Nov. 1487	William Merton.	23 Nov. 1558	William More, esq.
“ 1488	Robert Morley.	9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Palmer, knt.
5 Nov. 1489	John Apsley, esq.	12 Nov. 1560	John Culpeper, of Wakeherst, esq.
“ 1490	Richard Lewkenore, esq.	8 Nov. 1561	John Stydolff, esq.
“ 1491	Edmund Dawtre, esq.	19 Nov. 1562	Henry Goryng, esq.
26 Nov. 1492	John Leygh of Stockwell, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	William Gressham, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	John Coke, esq.	9 Nov. 1564	Richard Covert, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	John Apsley, esq.	16 Nov. 1565	Anthony Pelham, esq. (account rendered by his executor).
“ 1495	Richard Lewkenore the elder, esq.	18 Nov. 1566	William Dawtrey, esq.
“ 1496	Matthew Brown, knt.		SURREY ONLY.
“ 1497	Richard Sakevyle, esq.	18 Nov. 1567	Francis Carewe, esq.
“ 1498	John Coke, esq.	“ 1568	John, or Henry, Weston, esq.
11 Nov. 1499	Thomas Assheburnham, esq.	12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Lyefeld, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	John Gaynesford of Crowhurst, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Thomas Browne, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Richard Carewe, knt.		SURREY AND SUSSEX.
8 Nov. 1502	John Apsley, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	John Pelham, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Ralph Shrylre, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Themas Palmer of Augmering, esq. (knighted 12 Aug. 1573).
5 Nov. 1504	Riehard Sakevile, esq.	10 Nov. 1573	Francis Shirley, esq.
1 Dec. 1505	Godard Oxenbrigge, esq.	15 Nov. 1574	John Read, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	William Assheburnham, esq.	15 Nov. 1575	Richard Polsted, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Morton, esq.	20 Apr. 1576	Herbert Pelham, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Thomas Fenys, knt.	13 Nov. “	William Gresham, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	John Lygh of Stockwell, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	Thomas Shrylre, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	Edward Lewkenour, esq.	17 Nov. 1578	George Goring, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Roger Lewkenor, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	William Moore, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	Edward, or Godard, Oxenbrigge, knt. (No Fine Rolls. “Edward” in Orig. “Godard” in Pipe.)	21 Nov. 1580	William Morley, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Riehard Sherley.	27 Nov. 1581	Edmund Slyfield, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	Roger Copley, esq.	19 Feb. 1583	Thomas Browne, knt.
5 Nov. 1515	John Legh of Stockwell, knt.	25 Nov. “	Walter Covert, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	William Assheburnham, esq.	19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Bushop, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	John Gaynsford, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Riehard Bostock, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Nicholas Carewe, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Nicholas Parker, esq.
“ 1519	Goddard Oxenbrigge, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Riehard Browne, esq.
6 Nov. 1520	John Scotte, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	John Carrell, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	Edmund Bray, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	Thomas Pelham, esq.
12 Nov. “	Richard Covert, esq.	“ 1590	Herbert Pelham, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	William Assheburnham, esq.	25 Nov. 1591	Robert Levesey, or Lyvesey, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas West, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	Walter Covert, knt.
27 Jan. 1526	Riehard Sherley, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Nicholas Parker, knt.
7 Nov. “	John Dawtrey, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	William Gardener, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Sakevyle, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Richard Leeche, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	Nicholas Carewe, knt. (did not account).	22 Nov. 1596	Edward Culpeper, esq.
“	Riehard Bellyngham, esq. (accounts from Miehaelmas).	25 Nov. 1597	George Moore, knt.
9 Nov. 1529	Roger Copley, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	James Colbrande, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	William Goryng, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Thomas Eversfield, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Roger Lewkenor, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Edmund Bowyer, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Christopher More, esq.	2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Bushopp, or Bishoppe, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	John Palmer, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	John Ashbornham, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Riehard Belyngham, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Robert Levesey, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	William Goryng, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	Henry Goringe, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Richard Page, knt.		
14 Nov. 1537	Nicholas Gaynesford, esq.		
15 Nov. 1538	Edward Bray, knt.		
17 Nov. 1539	Christopher More, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1606	Edward Colepepper of Wakehurst, knt.	6 Nov. 1667	Riehard Stidolfe, knt. and bart.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Hoskins, knt.	1668	William Moore, bart.
9 Nov. 1607	Herbert Morley, esq.	25 Nov. ,	George Woedroffe, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	George Gunter, knt.	11 Nov. 1669	James Zouch, esq.
1609	Thomas Hunte, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	Walter Moore, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	John Lunsford, or Lownesforde, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Elis Crispe, esq.
1611	Edward Bellingham, knt.	11 Nov. 1672	James Burton, esq.
1612	William Wignall, esq.	10 Nov. 1673	Matthew Andrews, esq.
1613	Edward Goringe, esq.	12 Nov. ,	Edward Smyth, esq.
1614	John Wilgose, knt.	5 Nov. 1674	Sigismund Styddulph, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Roland Trapps, esq.	12 Nov. ,	Matthew Andrews, esq.
,"	John Morgan, knt.	15 Nov. 1675	John Applebye, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	John Shurley, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Robert Knightley of Ashstead, esq. (knighted 13 Sept. 1676).
6 Nov. 1617	John Middleton of Horsham, esq.	18 Nov. ,	Sigismund Stidolf, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	John Howlande, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Sanders, or Saunders, esq. (appointment antedated to 10 Nov. in Sheriff's Roll.)
1619	Nicholas Eversfield, esq.	17 Nov. ,	Edward Bromfield, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	Richard Miehelborne, knt.	3 Dee. ,	Anthony Brian of Bermondsey, esq.
1621	Franeis Leighe, knt.	14 Nov. 1678	Thomas Newton of Stoke, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Springett, or Springate, knt.	23 Nov. ,	Robert Wilson, esq.
1623	Benjamin Pellatt, knt.	13 Nov. 1679	Anthony Bryau, esq.
1624	Ambrose Browne, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Robert Hatton, knt.
1625	Edward Alford, esq.	,"	Sigismund Stydolf, esq.
1626	Thomas Bowyer, bart.	10 Nov. 1681	Joseph Reeve, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Edward Jordan, or Jurden, esq.	13 Nov. 1682	Peter Daniell, esq.
1628	Stephen Boord, knt.	12 Nov. 1683	Anthony Rawlins, esq.
1629	Anthony Maye.	20 Nov. 1684	William Inwood, esq. (knighted 10 Dee.)
7 Nov. 1630	William Walter, knt.	30 Nov. 1685	Samuel Lewin, esq.
1631	Robert Morley, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	George Turner, esq.
1632	John Chapman, knt.	13 Dee. ,	John Weston of Oekham, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Richard Eveinge, esq.	16 Dee. ,	George Gore, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	William Culpepper, bart.	5 Dee. ,	Morgan Randal, or Randall, esq.
1635	William Morley, knt.	23 Jan. 1688	— Le Cane, esq.
SURREY ONLY.			
3 Oct. 1636	Franeis Vincent, knt. and bart.	8 Nov. ,	Peter de Lannoy, or de la Noy, esq.
,"	Anthony Vincent, knt. (accounts for the whole year).	18 Mar. 1639	Sigismund Stydolph, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Niebolas Stoughton, esq.	18 Nov. ,	Edward Bromfield, bart.
4 Nov. 1638	John Gresham, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	George Meggott, esq.
1639	John Howland, knt.	14 Dee. 1691	Walter Howland, esq.
1640	Thomas Smith, esq.	1 Dec. 1692	George Attwood, esq.
1641	George Prie, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Michael Edwards, esq.
30 Dee. 1643	Edmund Jordan, esq.	30 Nov. ,	John Buckworth, esq.
1644	Matthew Brend, knt.	,"	Thomas Bourroughs of Clapham, esq.
1645	Richard Bettinson.	6 Dee. 1694	Henry Wheatley, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	William Wymondsolde, esq.	5 Dee. 1695	Henry Barttelot, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	John Turner of Ham, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	John Pettyward, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	Thomas Thorold, esq.	16 Dee. 1697	William Mason, esq.
,"	Thomas Moreton, esq.	22 Dee. 1698	Thomas Lowfeild, esq.
7 Feb. 1649	John Carpenter of Marten, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Edward Budgen, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Thomas Woodward, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Leonard Wessell, esq.
6 Sept. ,	William Hynde, esq.	5 Dee. ,	Robert Corffe, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Richard Farrand of Miteham, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Shorter, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Richard, or Edward, Knipe of Thames Ditton, esq.	3 Dec. ,	John Delawe, or Deleau, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Anthony Smyth of Brockhouse, esq.	17 Dee. ,	Edward Woodward, esq.
16 Nov. ,	John Parker of Reigate, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	William Woodward, esq.
21 Nov. ,	Henry White of Putney, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	James Tieborne, esq.
1654	Daniel Harvey, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	William Fenwike, esq.
1655	Thomas Pryde, knt.	14 Nov. 1706	William Hamond, or Hammond, esq.
1656	John Blackwell, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Isaac Shard, esq.
1657	Thomas Walker, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	John Dewye, or Dewie, esq.
1658	Jeffrey Howland, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	William Steavens, esq.
5 Nov. 1660	Henry Weston of Oekham, esq.	30 Nov. 1710	John Evershed, esq.
1661	Francis Duncombe, esq.	,"	William Genew, esq.
1662	Nicholas Stoughton, bart.	13 Nov. 1711	Walter Kent, esq.
1663	Walter Plomer, bart.	11 Dee. 1712	John Michell, or Mitchell, esq.
1664	William Humble, bart.	30 Nov. 1713	Richard Odner, esq. (knighted 3 July 1713).
12 Nov. 1665	John Evelyn, bart.	6 Dec. 1714	Joseph Wandell, or Wandale, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Dawes Wymondeshold, or Wymondsell, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	James Plume, esq.
		12 Nov. 1716	Joseph Bagnoll, esq.
		22 Aug. 1717	Vincent Sheppard, esq.
		21 Dee. ,	Charles Cox, knt.
		6 Jan. 1719	John Vanbatten, or Vanhattem, esq.
			Nathaniel Roffey, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Dec. 1719	William Belitha, esq.	15 Feb. 1775	Isaac Akerman of Clapham, esq.
3 Jan. 1721	Wright Woolley, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	George Ward of Wandsworth, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Peter Theobald, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	William Brightwell Summer of Hatchlands, esq.
11 Dee. 1722	John Neale, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Lewin Smith of Hatchford House, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Essington, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	James Bourdieu of Coombe, esq.
10 Dec. ,	William Nicoll, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Charles Eyre of Clapham, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	John Palmer, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	William Northey of Epsom, esq.
15 Dee. ,	Thomas Steavens, kn.	1 Feb. 1782	Abraham Pitches of Streatham, esq. (knighted 12 Apr.)
16 Dec. 1727	John Wall, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Henry Boulton of Leatherhead, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Matthew Deeker, bart.	9 Feb. 1784	William Aldersey of Stoke near Guildford, esq.
1729	Samuel Kent, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	James Pain of Chertsey, esq.
14 Dee. 1730	Percival Lewis, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Theodore Henry Broadhead of Carshalton, esq.
9 Dee. 1731	Joshua Smith of Battersea, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Richard Ladbrooke of Tadworth Court, esq.
14 Dee. 1732	Ralph Thrayle of Southwark, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Creuze of Woodbridge, esq.
20 Dee. 1733	Maltis Ryall, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Sutton of East Molesey, esq. (died before his account was rendered).
19 Dec. 1734	John Copland, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Samuel Long of Carshalton, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	Joseph Chitty, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Henry Byne of Carshalton, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	John Rush, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	William Woodroffe of Poyle Park, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	William Clarke, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Hodsdon Durand of Carshalton, esq.
21 Dee. ,	Robert Booth of Peckham, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Charles Bowles of East Sheen, esq.
27 Dec. 1739	William Browning of Bermondsey, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Turton of Starborough Castle, esq.
24 Dec. 1740	Benjamin Hayes of Wimbledon, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Sutton of Mousley, esq.
31 Dee. 1741	Thomas Bevois of Bermondsey, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Robert Taylor of Ember Court, esq.
16 Dee. 1742	Isaac Eles of Lambeth, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	James Trotter of Epsom, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Elias Bird of Rotherhithe, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Robert Hankey of Putney, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Peter Thompson of Bermondsey, esq. (knighted 27 Nov.)	5 Feb. 1800	George Griffin Stonestreet of Clapham, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Page of Cobham, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Bryan Barrett of Stockwell, esq.
15 Feb. 1747	Abraham Atkins of Clapham, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Edward Peppin of Walton Lodge, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Samuel Atkinson of Croydon, esq.	10 Feb. 1803	John Pooley Kensington of Putney, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Jeremiah Crutehly of Southwark, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	William Borradaile, or Borrodaile, of Streatham, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Jacob Tonson of Barnes, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Robert Chatfield of Croydon, esq.
6 Dee. ,	John Smith of Lambeth, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Kennard Smith of Cheam, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Edward Saunderson of Richmond, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	James Newsome of Wandsworth Lodge, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Edward Langton of Bermondsey, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	James Mangles of Woodbridge, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Henry Talbot of Chart Park, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Edward Bilke of Southwark, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Mackrill, or Mackerill, of Bermondsey, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Henry Edmund Austen, of Shalford House, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Charles Devon of Peckham, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	George Tritton of West Hill, Wandsworth, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Joseph Mawbey of Kennington Lane, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Starling Benson of Champion Lodge, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Edmund Shallett of Sheere, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Henry Bridges of Ewell, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Daniel Ponton of Lambeth, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Richard Birt of Hall Grove, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Bridges of Headley, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	James Laing of Streatham, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	John Dawson, or Dawson, of Lambeth, esq. (died before his account was rendered).	12 Feb. 1816	Benjamin Bernard of Ham Common, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	William Bridges Baldwin of Wallington, esq. (knighted 1 Oct.).	, 1817	Thomas Lett the younger of Dulwich, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Thomas Page of East Sheen, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Henry Peters of Bletchworth Castle, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	James Morris of Lambeth, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Speer of Thames Ditton, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	John Hughes the younger of Banstead, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Mutches Trower of Unsted Wood, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	John Small the younger of Lambeth, esq.		
13 Feb. 1767	John Durand of Carshalton, esq.		
15 Jan. 1768	Richard Barwell of Easher, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	John Thorton of Clapham, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	Richard Hotham of Merton, kn.		
6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Kent of Kingston, esq. (knighted 16 Oct.)		
17 Feb. 1772	Morgan Rice of Tooting, esq.		
8 Feb. 1773	Richard Earle Bedford of Brixton Causeway, esq.		
7 Feb. 1774	Thomas James of Lambeth, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Feb. 1821	John Spicer of Esher Place, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Crawford of Dorking, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Charles Nicholas Palmer of Norbiton House, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Hope of Deepdene, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	Charles Hampden Turner of Rook's Nest, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Felix Calvert Ladbroke of Headley, esq.
,, 1824	Florence Young of Camberwell, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William George Hilton Jolliffe of Merstham, bart.
2 Feb. 1825	John Barnard Hankey of Fetcham Park, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Harvey Coombe, of Cobham Park, esq.
30 Jan. 1826	Henry Drummond of Albury Park, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Milcs Stringer of Effingham, esq.

## SUSSEX.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, at Survey.	Gislebertus, p. 20b. <b>William son of Wibert</b>	7 Nov. 1650	Peter Courthope, esq.
Mich. 1129	Hugh de Wareville.	4 Nov. 1651	William Palmer, esq.
<b>c. 1145</b>	<b>Roger Hay</b>	12 Nov. 1652	William Wilscn, esq.
Xmas. 1154	[Hilary,] Bishop of Chichester.	10 Nov. 1653	James Butler, esq.
Mich. 1155	Manger de Malcuvenant.	1654	Thomas Collins, esq.
" 1156	Richard de Humez.	1655	Nathaniel Powell, esq.
" 1157	Ralph Picot.	1656	William Yalden the younger, esq.
" 1160	Hilary, bishop of Chichester.	1657	Edward Blaker, esq.
" 1162	Henry Archidiaconus.	1658	Edward May, esq.
" 1163	Roger Hai.	1659	John Comber, esq.
East. 1170	Reginald de Warennna.	5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Nutt, knt.
Mich. 1176	Roger filius Reinfridi.	1661	Walter Henlye, bart.
East. 1187	William de Ruffus.	1662	William Elson, esq.
Mich. 1189	Urse de Liucis.	1663	Thomas Piers, bart.
" 1190	Philip de Tresgoz.	1664	William Spence, esq.
" 1191	John Marescallus.	12 Nov. 1665	Robert Fowle, esq.
" 1193	William Marescallus.	7 Nov. 1666	John Farringdon, or Harrington.
" 1194	<i>Stephen de Pentesfold.</i> <i>Michael de Appeltrieham.</i>	15 Nov. ,	John Morley, knt. (Died before his account was rendered.)
" 1197	William de Cahaignes.	6 Nov. 1667	Anthony Shirley, bart.
17 June 1208	William Briwere,	9 Nov. ,	William Greene, bart.
Mids. ,	<i>Robert Camerarius.</i>	6 Nov. 1668	Richard Stringer, esq.
Mich. ,	<i>Robert de Meleburne.</i>	11 Nov. 1669	Edward Stringer, esq.
Xmas. 1209	Matthew filius Hereberti.	6 Nov. 1670	Walter Dybell, esq.
" "	<i>Gilbert le Barrier</i> till Easter 1215.	16 Nov. ,	John Fuller, esq.
25 June 1215	Robert Camerarius in office.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Collins, esq.
	Matthew filius Hereberti. (No accounts between Easter 1215 and Michaelmas 1217). <i>Gilbert le Barrier.</i>	11 Nov. 1672	William Kempe, esq.
Mich. 1217	<i>Herbert filius Walteri.</i>	13 June 1673	Robert Heath, esq. (His account was rendered by Henry Shelley his executor.)
Mids. 1224	John de Gatesdene (till Easter 1233).	12 Nov. ,	John Fuller, esq.
26 Jan. 1229	Peter de Rivalis.	9 Mar. 1674	Francis Wyatt, esq.
26 June 1232	<i>Herbert de Burhess</i> for him.	5 Nov. ,	Isaac Honeywood, esq.
East. 1233	Peter de Rivalis, in person.	12 Nov. ,	Thomas Millington, esq.
Mich. ,	Simon de Echingham.	25 Nov. ,	Thankful Hebdon, esq.
30 May 1234	<i>Joel de Sancto Germano.</i>	15 Nov. 1675	John Spence of Linfield, esq.
Mich. ,	Henry de Bathonia, or Bada.	9 Nov. 1676	Richard Payne of Lewes, esq.
5 Jan. 1236	<i>Joel de Sancto Germano</i> (cont.)	18 Nov. ,	George Kilmer, esq.
14 Feb. ..	John de Gatesdene.	15 Nov. 1677	John Honey of Ditcherley, esq. (Appointment antedated to 10 Nov. on Sheriffs' Roll.)
Mich. ,	<i>Joel de Sancto Germano.</i>	26 Nov. ,	James Butler, esq.
" 1240	<i>Philip de Croftis.</i>	14 Nov. 1678	John Board of Lindfield, esq.
	Philip de Croftis (till June 1242).  <i>See SURREY and SUSSEX.</i>	23 Nov. ,	Thomas Woodere, esq.
18 Nov. 1567	Edward Bellingham, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Smyth, esq.
" 1568	John Appesley the elder, esq.	25 Nov. ,	William Pelham, or Peckham, of Salehurst, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	Henry Gorringe, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	George Luxford of Hellingby, esq.
8 Feb. 1571	Edward Carell, esq. (till 14 Nov.).  <i>See SURREY and SUSSEX.</i>	17 Nov. 1681	Thomas Arnold, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Edward Bishop, knt. and bart.	13 Nov. 1682	John Hay, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Anthony Fowle, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Henry Goring, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Anthony Foster, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	Edward Selwyn, esq. (knighted 12 Apr. 1683).
1639	Edward Apsley, or Apesley, esq.	7 Dec. 1685	Robert Michell, esq.
1640	George Churcher, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Dyke, bart.
1641	Giles Barton, esq.	5 Dec. 1687	William Blaker, esq.
1642	—	8 Nov. 1688	John Fuller, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	John Baker, csq.	16 Nov. 1693	Humphrey Fowle, esq.
1644	Edward Paine, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	John Gage, bart.
1645	Thomas Henley, knt.	17 Nov. 1693	Peter Gott, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Thomas Garsfield, knt.	17 Nov. ,	George Conrthopp, or Courtop, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Humphrey Steward, esq.	30 Nov. ,	Henry Yates, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	Thomas Luxford of Windmill Hill, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Newnham, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Thomas Eversfield of Hollington, knt.	19 Dec. ,	John Gratwicke, esq.
27 Nov. ..	Thomas Smith, or Smyth, of Binderton, esq. (accounts for the whole year).	Before 26 Feb. 1695	John Brisco, knt.
		5 Dec. 1695	John Cooke of Goring, esq.
			William Pellatt, esq.
			Richard Stanley of Lee, esq.
			William Peckham of Salehurst, esq.
			Francis Wyatt, esq.
			Joseph Studley, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 Dec. 1695 3 Dcc. 1696	William Leeves of Arundel, esq. Richard Farington, esq. (became bart. before his account was rendered).	6 Dee. 1750 14 Jan. 1752	Robert Bull of Chichester, esq. William Watson of Ticehurst, esq.
16 Dec. 1697 30 Dec. , 17 Jan. 1698	Humphrey Duke, esq. John Cheale, esq. John Ward of West Grinstead, esq.	7 Feb. 1753 31 Jan. 1754 29 Jan. 1755	Robert Randall of Herrings, esq. Walter Bartelot of Stopham, esq. John Major of East Grinstead, esq.
22 Dec. , 20 Nov. 1699 23 Nov. ,	Henry Gray, esq. Thomas Woodyer, esq. Thomas Alchorne, or Alcorn, esq.	7 Jan. 1756	Joseph Calverley of the Broad, esq.
28 Nov. 1700 1 Jan. 1702 3 Dec. , 14 Dec. , 2 Dec. 1703 3 Feb. 1704	John Barham, esq. John Ellis, esq. Henry Collins, esq. John Butler, esq. Richard Bridger, esq. Samuel Blunt, or Blount, esq.	4 Feb. 1757 27 Jan. 1758 2 Feb. 1759 1 Feb. 1760	James Ward of Champions, esq. James Goble of Petworth, esq. John Margeson of Offington, esq. John Aldridge of New Lodge, esq.
21 Dec. , 3 Dec. 1705	Arthur Turner, esq. John Shelley, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	William Thomas the younger of Yapton, esq.
14 Nov. 1706 20 Nov. 1707 29 Nov. 1708	John Miller, bart. Allan Wallis, esq. John Baker, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Grainger of Cuckfield, esq.
27 Jan. 1709 3 Feb. , 1 Dec. , 24 Nov. 1710 13 Dec. 1711 11 Dec. 1712 30 Nov. 1713 16 Nov. 1714	Peter Courttop, esq. John Young, esq. William Kuitght, esq. Hugh Reason, esq. Henry Collins, esq. Francis Hamlyn, esq. Nicholas Turner, esq. James Smith of Ifield, created bart. same day.	4 Feb. 1763 10 Feb. 1764 1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Fowle of Rotherfield, esq. John Pay of Kirdford, esq. Samuel Leeves of Pulborough, esq.
22 Nov. 1715 12 Nov. 1716 3 Jan. 1717 21 Dec. , , 1718 3 Dec. 1719	Charles Goodwin, esq. John Laker, esq. John Watson, esq. William Peckham of Salehurst, esq. Henry Shelley the younger, esq. Thomas Dennett of Woodmancote, esq.	17 Feb. 1766 13 Feb. 1767 15 Jan. 1768 27 Jan. 1769	John Burgess of Brookhouse, esq. James Wood of Hicksted, esq. John Paine of Falmer, esq. John Laker of Wisborough Green, esq.
3 Jan. 1721 14 Dec. , 11 Dec. 1722 7 Jan. 1724 10 Dec. , 13 Jan. 1726 29 Nov. , 16 Dec. 1727 18 Dec. 1728	William Markwick, esq. Thomas Peckham the younger, esq. (knighted 31 Aug. 1722). John Mittell of Waldron, esq. Thomas Fuller of Park Gate, esq. Thomas William Brereton, esq. James Colebrooke, esq. James Nicholl of Munfield, esq. Thomas Shadwell, esq. Isaac Honeywood of Sunningley, esq.	9 Feb. 1770 11 Feb. 1771 17 Feb. 1772 8 Feb. 1773 7 Feb. 1774 6 Feb. 1775 5 Feb. 1776	William Westbrook Richardson of West Tarring, esq. William Richardson of Milland, esq. William Gratwicke of Angmering, esq. Kemble Whateley of Hartfield, esq. George Peckham of Iridge, esq. Thomas Baker of Mayfield, esq. Edward Hutchinson of Horcroft, esq.
1729 14 Dec. 1730 9 Dec. 1731 14 Dec. 1732 20 Dec. 1733	Ogle Riggs of Haldist, esq. John Board of Paxhill, esq. George Naldrett of Naldrett, esq. Raymond Blackmore of Bayly, esq. Henry Montague of Boareham, esq.	31 Jan. 1777 28 Jan. 1778 1 Feb. 1779 2 Feb. 1780 5 Feb. 1781	Thomas Kemp of Lewes, esq. Colville Bridger of Southwick, esq. John Harrison of Rotherfield, esq. John Bridger of Coomb, knt. William Peachey of Kirdford, esq.
1734 18 Dec. 1735 5 Feb. 1736 19 Jan. 1737 12 Jan. 1738	William Stone, esq. Bernard Lintot, esq. Henry Lintot, esq. Edward Madgwick, or Madgick, of Tillington, esq. Edward Barker of West Terring, esq.	13 Feb. 1782 10 Feb. 1783 9 Feb. 1784 7 Feb. 1785 8 Feb. 1788	William Frankland of Muntham, esq. John Norton of Southwick, esq. Thomas Dennett of Ashurst, esq. William Nelthorpe of Sedgwick Park, esq. John Bean of Littlington, esq.
21 Dec. , 27 Dec. 1739 24 Dec. 1740 2 Feb. 1742	George Spencer of Goriug, esq. John Payne of Leggsheath, esq. John Nicoll of Court Lodge, esq. Edward Tredercroft of Horsham, esq.	29 Apr. 1789 29 Jan. 1790 4 Feb. 1791 3 Feb. 1792 6 Feb. 1793	Ferdinand Poole of Lewes, bart. Henry Manning of Southover, esq. John Drew of Chichester, esq. Edmund Woods of Shopwick, esq. Thomas Richardson of Warminghurst, esq.
16 Dec. , 2 Feb. 1744 10 Jau. 1745 16 Jan. 1746	John Dennett of Bolney, esq. John Edwards of Mayfield, esq. John Napper of High's, esq. Thomas Ridge of Trotter, esq. (knighted 20 Sept. following).	5 Feb. 1794 11 Feb. 1795 5 Feb. 1796 1 Feb. 1797	Samuel Twyford of Trotton, esq. Francis Newberry of Heathfield Park, esq. John Fuller of Rosehill, esq. Charles Scrase Dickens of Bright-helmston, esq.
15 Jan. 1747 10 Feb. 1748	Timothy Shelley of Wort, esq. George Luxford of Windmill Hill, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Richard Thomas Streatfield of Uckfield, esq.
11 Jan. 1749 17 Jan. 1750	John Fuller of Heathfield, esq. Peckham Williams of Chichester, esq.	1 Feb. 1799 5 Feb. 1800 11 Feb. 1801 3 Feb. 1802	Charles Edward Pigou of Frant, esq. Thomas Carr of Bedingham, esq. (knighted 19 June). William Borrer of Hurstpierpoint, esq. William Ashburnham of Broomham, bart.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Feb. 1803	William Margesson of Offington, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	James Cranborne Strode of Frant, esq.
16 Feb. ,	John William Commerell of Stroud, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John King of Loxwood, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	John Dennett of Woodmancoat, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Wood of Chestham, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Margesson of Offington, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	William John Campion of Danny, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	William Gorringe of Kingston-by-the-Sea, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Richard Hasler of Bognor, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	John Micklethwaite of High Ridge, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	James Eversfield of Catsfield, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	William Stanford of Preston, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Richard Prime of Walberton House, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Tourle of Landport, esq.	" 1824	Daniel Rowlands of Frant, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Richard Wyatt of Courtwick, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	James Henry Slater of Newick Park, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	William Dearling of Donnington, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Hawkins of Bignor Park, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	George Francis Tyson of Singleton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Charles Foster Goring of Highben, bart.
10 Feb. 1813	Edward Napper of Ifold, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Robert Aldridge of New Lodge, esq.
7 Mar. 1814	Thomas Peckham Phipps of Compton, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Charles Montolieu Lamb of Beauport, bart.
13 Feb. 1815	Richard Watt Walker of Michelgrove, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Sanctuary of Rusper, esq.
12 Feb. 1816	James Ingram of Rottingdean, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	William Courthope Mabbott of Uckfield, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	Alexander Donovan of Framfield Park, esq.

## WARWICKSHIRE ALSO WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
	WARWICKSHIRE ONLY.		
Domesday, before Survey.	Edwin (pp. 238b, 241). Alwin, father of Torchil of Warwick (pp. 239b, 241, 242b). <b>Robert d'Olly</b> <b>Walter</b> Geoffrey de Clinton.	Mich. 1212 " 1213 East. 1215 Mich. 1217 " 1220 " 1221 30 Dee. 1223 Xmas. " Mich. 1224 2 May 1227 Mich. "	<i>Philip de Kintonia.</i> <i>Philip de Kintonia.</i> <i>Ralph Arabicus.</i> <i>William de Luditona.</i> John Russel. <i>John de Winterburne.</i> Robert Lupus. William de Stutevilla. <i>Philip de Ascellis</i> till Michaelmas 1229. Stephen de Segrave. <i>William de Sancto Edmundo.</i> <i>John de Ripariis.</i>
Mich. 1129	—	1150	<b>William</b>
	WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.		
Mich. 1155	Robert filius Hugonis.	Mich. 1232 " 1233 27 Apr. 1233 East. " Mich. "	<i>Robert filius Radulfi.</i> Ralph de Bray, in person. Ralph filius Nicolai, the King's Steward. <i>Ralph de Brewedone</i> (for him). <i>William de Erlega.</i>
East. 1159	William de Bello Campo.	27 May 1234 East. " Mich. 1235 22 Apr. 1236 26 Dec. 1237	William de Luey. Hugh le Poer (accounts from Xmas. 1237). Philip de Ascellis. William Trussell. Baldwin de Paunton. Philip Marmiun. William Maunsell.
	WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.		
Mich. 1159 " 1162	Ralph Basset. <i>William Basset</i> , his brother.	21 Oct. } 1240 23 Oct. } 1246 Mich. 1246 30 May 1248 20 July 1249 27 Apr. 1252 21 Oct. } 1256 23 Oct. } 1257 Mich. 1257 23 Oct. 1258 Mich. 1259 9 July 1261	Alan de Swyneford William Maunsell. Anketill de Martivans. William Bigod, or Bagod. John de Plessetis, earl of Warwick (did not account). Henry Murdae (accounts from Michaelmas 1261). William Bagod. Richard de Haryngton, or Baryngton. William Baged (accounts from Michaelmas). William de Mortayne (accounts from Midsummer). William Bagod (under Edward, the King's son). William de Morteyn. Osbert de Bereford, or Beresford. William Hamlyn, or Hamelyn. Thomas de Charlecote or de Hasele. Robert de Verdun (accounts from Xmas). Osbert de Bereford. Richard de Amundeville was appointed Assistant Sheriff for Warwickshire.
	WARWICKSHIRE ONLY.		
Mich. 1163	Robert filius Gaufridi.	15 Dec. " 26 May 1280 20 July 1282	Thomas de Farndon. Fulk de Lucy. William de Beville, or Boyville. Stephen de Rabaz (accounts from Easter). William de Castelou, or Castello. John de Broughton. Philip de Geyton. John de Dene. Richard de Herthill. John de Dene. Riehard de Whitacre. John de Dene. Geoffrey de Segrave. <b>b</b> Richard de Herthill. John de Dene. John de Nevill (doubtful if he ever acted). John de Dene.
	WARWICKSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE.		
Mich. 1164 East. 1170 Mich. 1179 " 1181 East. 1185 Mich. 1189 " 1190 " 1191 " 1193	William Basset. Bertram de Verdun. <i>Arnald de Barton</i> and <i>Adam de Aldelega</i> . <i>Arnald de Barton</i> . Michael Belet. Hugh, Bishop of Coventry. Hugh Bardulf. <i>Hugh Clericus</i> . Hugh, Bishop of Coventry. <i>Gilbert de Segrave</i> and <i>Reginald Basset</i> . Reginald Basset.	15 Apr. 1285 15 Apr. 1287 East. 1288 15 Feb. 1290 16 June 1293 5 May 1298 18 Oct. 1300 2 Oct. 1302 7 Apr. 1304 24 Apr. 1305 1 Oct. " 16 Nov. 1307 10 May 1308 26 Oct. " 1 June 1310 23 Apr. 1311 4 May "	Richard de Herthill. John de Dene. Riehard de Whitacre. John de Dene. Geoffrey de Segrave. <b>b</b> Richard de Herthill. John de Dene. John de Nevill (doubtful if he ever acted). John de Dene.
East. 1194 " 1197 " " Mich. 1198 " 1199 " 1200 East. 1201 Mich. 1204 " 1204 " 1205 13 July 1207 Mich. 1209 " "	Reginald Basset. William de Albenni. <i>Gilbert de Segrave</i> . Robert de Harecourt. Reginald Basset. Robert de Harecourt. <i>Godfrey de Lega</i> . William de Cantelu. <i>William de Hardredeshulla</i> . <i>Walter le Puhier</i> . Hugh de Chaucumbe and Master Hilary. Hugh de Chaucumbe till Michaelmas 1207. Robert de Ropell, or Ropesslai. William de Cantelu. <i>Walter de Puhier</i> till Michaelmas 1212.		

**a** c. 1095-6 *W. son of Corbucio.*  
c. 1108 *Hugh of Leicester?*  
*Roger*  
Before 1129 *Geoffrey de Clinton*

**b** *Called executor of Stephen Segrave, sheriff, deceased, in E. 199/44/5.*

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
28 Oct. 1312	John de Olneye.	8 Nov. 1401	Thomas Maureward (afterwards knighted).
27 Apr. 1314	John de Houby.	29 Nov. 1402	Alfred Trussel, knt. (called "Almered" in Pipe Roll.)
20 Nov. "	William Trussel.	5 Nov. 1403	John Blaket.
11 Nov. 1316	Walter de Bello Campo.	22 Oct. 1404	William Brokesby.
20 May 1318	William de Nevill.	22 Nov. 1405	John Berkeley, knt.
29 Nov. "	Ralph Beler.	5 Nov. 1406	Thomas Lucy, knt.
1 Dec. 1319	William de Nevill.	23 Nov. 1407	John de Par.
28 Oct. 1321	Thomas le Rous.	Mids. 1408	<i>John Brome</i> , for WARWICKSHIRE. <i>Thomas Whitten</i> , for LEICESTERSHIRE.
27 Oct. 1322	Henry de Notyngham.	" "	
20 Nov. 1323	Robert Moryn (accounts from Xmas.).	15 Nov. "	Henry Nevyll, knt.
2 July 1324	Oliver le Waleys (accounts from Easter 1324).	4 Nov. 1409	William Brokesby.
5 Mar. 1326	Edmund de Assheby.	29 Nov. 1410	Robert Castell.
4 Feb. 1327	Roger de Aylesbury.	10 Dec. 1411	Bartholomew Brokesby.
1 Mar. 1328	Thomas Blaunkfront.	3 Nov. 1412	Thomas Maureward, knt.
12 Dec. "	Robert Burdet.	6 Nov. 1413	Thomas Crewe.
6 Oct. 1329	Roger la Zousche.	10 Nov. 1414	Richard Hastynges, knt.
24 Oct. 1330	Roger de Aylesbury.	1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Burdet, knt.
3 Feb. 1333	Henry de Hockele (accounts from Michaelmas 1332).	30 Nov. 1416	John Malory.
8 Mar. 1334	Roger de la Zousche.	10 Nov. 1417	William Bishopeston, knt.
10 Oct. 1340	William de Peyto.	4 Nov. 1418	John Salveyn.
3 Nov. 1341	Robert de Bereford.	23 Nov. 1419	Bartholomew Brokesby.
22 Oct. 1343	John Waleys.	16 Nov. 1420	Thomas Ardyngton.
26 June 1344	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick (for life).	1 May 1422	Thomas Maureward.
29 June "	John le Waleys, knt. under sheriff.	14 Feb. 1423	Richard Hastynges, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1422.)
26 Oct. "	Richard de Stonley, under sheriff.	13 Nov. "	Humphrey Stafford.
Mich. 1346	John de Saunderstede, under sheriff.	6 Nov. 1424	John Malory.
26 Oct. 1351	{ Gilbert Chastcley, under sheriff.	15 Jan. 1426	Richard Clodesale or Clothesdale.
1 Nov. "	Thomas Stokke (sworn in by Abbot of Stonley and Prior of Kenilworth, before 12 November).	12 Dec. "	Richard Hastyngos, knt.
12 Oct. 1354		7 Nov. 1427	Thomas Stanley.
Mich. 1366	John Rous (sworn in by Abbot of Stonley and Prior of Kenilworth, before 12 November).	4 Nov. 1428	John Harcwell.
20 Nov. 1369	John Peche.	Mich. "	William Payto.
28 Nov. 1370	William de Catesby.	10 Feb. 1430	Nicholas Ruggley.
5 Nov. 1371	Richard de Herthill.	5 Nov. "	Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	Roger Illary, knt.	26 Nov. 1431	William Mountford, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John Beyvill, knt.	5 Nov. 1432	Richard Hastynges, knt.
12 Dec. 1374	John Berkele of Wymondham, knt. (did not account).	3 Nov. 1433	Thomas Foulesherst.
18 Jan. 1375	John Burdet of Huneote, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1374).	3 Nov. 1434	Thomas Ardyngton or Erdyngton.
4 Oct. "	William Breton, knt.	7 Nov. 1435	William Lucy.
26 Oct. 1376	Richard Herthill, knt.	8 Nov. 1436	William Payto, knt.
26 Nov. 1377	Roger Perewych.	7 Nov. 1437	Robert Arden.
25 Nov. 1378	John de Bermyngham, knt.	3 Nov. 1438	Humphrey Stafford of Grafton, knt.
5 Nov. 1379	William Flaumvill, knt.	5 Nov. 1439	Laurence Berkeley, knt.
18 Oct. 1380	Thomas Ralegh.	4 Nov. 1440	Thomas Assheby of Louseby.
1 Nov. 1381	Thomas Bermyngham.	3 Nov. 1441	William Mountford, knt.
13 Nov. 1382	William Bagot.	6 Nov. 1442	William Bermyngham.
11 Nov. 1384	John de Bermyngham.	4 Nov. 1443	Laurence Sherard.
Mich. 1385	John de Calvelegh, knt.	6 Nov. 1444	Robert Harecourt, knt.
18 Nov. 1386	John Parker of Olney.	4 Nov. 1445	Thomas Erdyngton, knt.
" 1387	George del Castell (did not account).	9 Nov. 1446	Thomas Everyngham.
18 Jan. 1388	Richard de Assheby.	1 June 1447	Thomas Porter, esq.
1 Dec. "	William Flamvill, knt.	7 Feb. 1448	William Purefey, esq.
15 Nov. 1389	Adomar de Lychefeld.	3 Dec. "	William Lucy.
7 Nov. 1390	Robert de Haryngton, knt.	8 Nov. 1451	William Mountford, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	John Malory, knt.	27 Nov. 1452	Robert Motoun, knt.
4 Oct. 1392	John de Wodeford.	23 Nov. 1453	William Bermyngham, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	Thomas Ondeby.	17 Nov. 1454	Leonard Hastynges, knt.
11 Nov. 1394	Robert Vcer.	7 Nov. 1455	Thomas Berkeley, esq.
9 Nov. 1395	Henry Nevyle, knt.	17 Nov. 1456	William Hastynges, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Robert Gousell or Gouxhill.	7 Nov. 1457	Thomas Walssh, esq.
3 Nov. 1397	John de Eynesford.	" 1458	Thomas Moston, esq.
17 Nov. 1398	Adomar de Lyehfeld.	24 Nov. 1459	Henry Fylongley, esq.
22 Aug. 1399	John Berkely (afterwards knighted).	7 Nov. 1460	Edmund Mountford knt. (afterwards attainted.)
24 Nov. 1400	Henry Nevyll (afterwards knighted).	18 Dec. 1461	Thomas Ferrers, esq.
		5 Nov. 1463	John Grevile, esq.
		1464	William Harecourt, knt. (re-appointed 16 March 1464.)
		1465	John Huggeford, the younger, esq.
		1466	Thomas Throgmorton, esq.
		1467	Ralph Wodeford, esq.
		1468	Edward Ralegh, or Ralley, knt.
		1469	Thomas Ferrers, knt.
			John Grevile, knt.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1479	William Harwell, esq. (did not account.)	14 Nov. 1537	John Villers, knt.
11 Apr. 1471	Simon Mountford, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1470.)	15 Nov. 1538	Thomas Nevell of Holt, esq.
9 Nov. ..	William Moton, esq.	17 Nov. 1539	John Dygby, esq.
9 Nov. 1472	John Higford, esq.	27 Nov. 1540	Riehard Catysby, esq.
5 Nov. 1473	John Greville, knt.	22 Nov. 1542	Fulk Greville, esq.
7 Nov. 1474	William Luey, esq.	23 Nov. 1543	George Throgmerton, knt.
5 Nov. 1475	William Trussell, knt.	16 Nov. 1544	Reginald Dygby, esq.
.. 1476	John Beaufitz.	22 Nov. 1545	Richard Catesby, knt.
.. 1477	John Grevyle, knt.	23 Nov. 1546	Francis Pulteney, esq.
.. 1478	Thomas Pulteney, esq.	Easter 1547	William Legh, esq.
.. 1479	Richard Boughton.	27 Nov. ..	Fulk Grevyle, knt.
.. 1480	Thomas Cokesey.	3 Dec. 1548	Thomas Brudenell, knt.
.. 1481	Everard Fielding.	..	Ambrose Cave, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1548.)
.. 1482	Thomas Entwysell, esq.	12 Nov. 1549	Riehard Maners, knt.
6 Nov. 1483	Humphrey Beaufo.	11 Nov. 1550	Edward Hastings, knt.
5 Nov. 1484	Richard Boughton (Died 20 August 1485. Account rendered by his executrix.)	10 Nov. 1551	William Wiggeston, esq.
12 Sept. 1485	Robert Throgmorton (accounts from 22 August "de ultimo dimidio anni." sic).	14 Nov. 1552	Thomas Nevill, knt.
5 Nov. ..	John Dygby, esq.	8 Nov. 1553	Robert Throckmorton, knt.
.. 1486	Henry Lyle.	14 Nov. 1554	Thomas Hastings, knt.
4 Nov. 1487	Robert Throckmorton, esq.	.. 1555	Edward Grevyle, knt.
.. 1488	William Lucy, knt.	13 Nov. 1556	Francis Shurley, esq.
5 Nov. 1489	Thomas Brereton, esq.	16 Nov. 1557	William Wygston, knt.
.. 1490	John Villers.	23 Nov. 1558	Henry Pole, or Poole, esq. (did not account).
.. 1491	Robert Throgmorton, esq.	14 Feb. 1559	Brian Cave, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1558).
26 Nov. 1492	Thomas Pulteney, knt.	9 Nov. ..	Thomas Luey, esq.
7 Nov. 1493	Ralph Shirley, knt.	12 Nov. 1560	William Skevyngton, or Skeffington, esq.
5 Nov. 1494	John Villers, esq.	8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Nevell, knt.
.. 1495	Edward Raleigh, knt.	19 Nov. 1562	Riehard Verney, knt.
.. 1496	William Brokesby, esq.	8 Nov. 1563	John Fyssher, esq.
.. 1497	Thomas Nevill, esq.	9 Nov. 1564	William Devereux, esq.
.. 1498	Riehard Pudsey, knt.	16 Nov. 1565	George Turpyn, esq. (knighted at Kenilworth 1566).
11 Nov. 1499	John Villars, esq.	18 Nov. 1566	Franeis Smyth, esq.
15 Nov. 1500	Thomas Hasilridge, esq.		
5 Nov. 1501	Edward Belknap, esq.		
8 Nov. 1502	Nieholas Malory, esq.		
18 Nov. 1503	Henry Lisle, esq. (Died after Michaelmas 1504. Account rendered by his execetrice.)		
5 Nov. 1504	Nicholas Broome, esq.	18 Nov. 1567	Robert Myddelmore, esq.
1 Dee. 1505	Henry Wylloughby, knt.	1568	Basil Fielding, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	Edward Raleigh, knt.	12 Nov. 1569	Simon Arden, or Arden, esq.
3 Dec. 1507	Thomas Trussell, esq.	13 Nov. 1570	Francis Wylloughby, esq.
15 Dec. 1508	Henry Skevyngton, esq.	14 Nov. 1571	Henry Compton, knt.
14 Nov. 1509	Simon Dygby, esq.	13 Nov. 1572	Fulk Grevyle, knt.
9 Nov. 1510	John Aston, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	Samuel Marrowe, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	Maurice Berkeley of Wymondham, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	Edward Arderne, esq.
7 Nov. 1512	William Turpyn, esq.	.. 1575	William Boughton, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	Edward Ferrers, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	Humphrey Ferrers of Tamworth, esq.
7 Nov. 1514	John Dygby, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	William Catesbye, knt.
5 Nov. 1515	William Skevyngton, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Lueye, knt.
10 Nov. 1516	Maurice Barkley of Melton Mowbray, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Edward Boughton, esq.
9 Nov. 1517	Simon Digby, esq.	21 Nov. 1580	George Digby, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	Edward Ferrers, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	Thomas Leigh, esq.
.. 1519	Henry Wylloughby, knt.	5 Dee. 1582	John Harrington, esq. (knighted 9 January 1584).
6 Nov. 1520	Everard Dygby, esq.	25 Nov. 1583	Edward Holte, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	William Skevyngton, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	Fulk Greyvile, knt.
12 Nov. ..	William Broun, esq.	22 Nov. 1585	Anthony Shuekborough, esq.
13 Nov. 1523	Edward Conway, esq.	14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Dabridgeourte, esq.
10 Nov. 1524	Thomas Luey, knt.	4 Dee. 1587	Humphrey Ferrers, esq.
Easter 1525	William Boughton, esq.	25 Nov. 1588	William Feilding, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	Henry Willoughby, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	William Boughton, esq.
7 Nov. ..	George Throgmorton, knt.	.. 1590	Richard Verney, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	Thomas Pulteney, esq. (afterwards knighted).	25 Nov. 1591	William Leigh, knt.
7 Nov. 1528	Roger Ratelby, esq.	16 Nov. 1592	Ralph Hnbaud, esq.
1529	Riehard Verney, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Edward, or George, Devereux, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Christopher Villers, esq.	21 Nov. 1594	Edward Grevile, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	John Villers, esq. (afterwards knighted).	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Leigh, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	John Harryngton, esq.	22 Nov. 1596	Robert Burgoyn, esq.
17 Nov. 1533	John Audeley, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Clement Fyssher, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Reginald Dygby, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	Samuel Marrowe, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	William Bowghton, esq.	2 Dee. 1599	Thomas Holte, esq.
27 Nov. 1536	Walter Smyth, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Luey, knt.
		2 Dee. 1601	Robert Burdett, esq.
		7 Dee. 1602	William Peyton, or Petowe, of Chesterton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Dec. 1603	Bartholomew Hales, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	John Rous, or Rowse, of Tachbrook, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Richard Verney, knt.	9 Nov. 1676	Henry Pudsey, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Beaufoe, knt.	26 Nov. ,	Thomas Coton of Coton, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Edward Boughton, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Mariet, or Marriott, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	William Combe, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	William Jesson, knt.
12 Nov. 1608	Andrew Archer, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Robert Phillips, esq.
1609	Wilham Somerville, knt.	4 Nov. 1680	John Chamberlaine, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Basil Feildinge, esq.	10 Nov. 1681	Edward Hinton, esq.
1611	Thomas Lucie, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	Andrew Hacket, knt.
1612	Clement Throgmorton, knt.	23 Nov. ,	Thomas Lucy, esq.
1613	John Reppington, esq.	12 Nov. 1683	Richard Verney, esq.
1614	John Ferrers, knt.	20 Nov. 1684	Andrew Hackett, knt.
6 Nov. 1615	William Combe, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	Charles Shuckburgh, bart.
11 Nov. 1616	Walter Devereux, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Clerke, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	John Shuckburgh.	5 Dec. 1687	Ralph Sheldon of Weston, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Frank Leigh, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	William Boughton, bart.
1619	Robert Lee, knt.	19 Nov. ,	Charles Holt, bart.
6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Temple, knt. and bart.	3 Dec. ,	Reginald Foster, bart.
1621	William Noell, esq.	11 Apr. 1689	John Bridgeman, bart.
7 Nov. 1622	John Huebaud, esq.	15 Apr. ,	William Boughton, bart.
1623	Thomas Puckeringe, knt.	18 Nov. ,	Thomas Wagstaffe, esq.
1624	Hercules Underhill, knt.	27 Nov. 1690	William Bishope, knt.
1625	John Newdigate, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	Thomas Fetherston, esq.
1626	Simon Archer, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	Richard Boothe, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Robert Fisher, knt. and bart.	19 Dec. ,	William Eaborne, esq.
1628	George Devereux, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Thomas Man, esq.
1629	Roger Burgoyn, esq.	27 Nov. ,	Abraham Bracebridge, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	William Purefey, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Edward Bentley, esq.
1631	William Boughton, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	William Peto, esq.
1632	Thomas Lucye, knt.	6 Jan. 1696	Edward Rayney of Watergale, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Simon Clarke, bart.	3 Dec. ,	Samuel Stevenson of Sutton Cofield, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Richard Morden, esq.	17 Jan. 1698	Joseph Symcox, or Simcocks, esq.
1635	Grevill Verney, knt.	22 Dec. ,	William Peyton, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Leghe, knt. and bart.	6 Apr. 1699	William Colmore, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Walter Devoreux, knt. and bart.	20 Nov. ,	John Shugborough, esq.
9 Oct. ,	Edward Underhill, knt. and bart.	30 Nov. ,	Henry Mathewes, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Lyde, or Lisle, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Mann, esq.
1639	George Warner, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Addyes, or Addis, esq.
1640	Edward Ferrers, esq.	3 Dec. ,	Edward Boughton, esq.
1641	Isaac Astely, knt. and bart.	21 Jan. 1703	Clement Fisher, bart.
30 Dec. 1643	William Colemore, esq. (accounts from Michaelmas 1645).	2 Dec. ,	John Chetwynd, or Chetwin, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Richard Lucy, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Humphrey Creswold, or Creswold, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	Grevill Verney, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	John Newsham, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	George Browne, esq.	14 Nov. 1706	John Knightley <i>alias</i> Wightwick, or Witwick, esq.
13 Dec. ,	Thomas Combe, esq.	20 Nov. 1707	Theodore Stratford, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	Francis Willoughby, or Willoughbie, knt.	29 Nov. 1708	Ward Dilke, esq.
1650	Henry Gibbs, knt.	1 Dec. 1709	John Sneyd, esq. (Died before his account was rendered.)
4 Nov. 1651	William Somerville of Edson, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	William Stoughton, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Ralph Bovey of Solyhull, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Edward Boughton, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	John Danvers, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	Thomas Chambers, esq.
1654	Edward Peyton, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	William Bolton, esq.
1655	Thomas Willoughby, esq.	18 Feb. 1714	Court Dewes, esq.
1656	Stephen Bolton, esq.	16 Nov. ,	Hercules Underhill, esq.
1657	George Pudsey, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	George Lucy, esq.
1658	Robert Holt, bart.	13 Dec. ,	William Dixwell, esq. (afterwards bart.)
5 Nov. 1660	Edward Boughton, bart.	12 Nov. 1716	John Mead of Watergall, esq.
1661	Thomas Boughton, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Edward Lewis of Ratley, esq.
1662	Walter Chetwin, esq.	7 Jan. 1718	John Radburn, esq.
1663	Henry Ferrers, esq.	3 Jan. 1721	Edward Boughton, bart.
1664	John Knightley, bart.	14 Dec. ,	Thomas Bayley, or Bailey, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Charles Bentley, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Randall, or Ralph, Croxall, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Stratford, esq.	7 Jan. 1723	(Died before his account was rendered.)
6 Nov. 1667	Fulward Skipwith, esq.	29 Jan. ,	Thomas Webb of Sherborn, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Thomas Rous, or Rowe, bart.	10 Jan. 1728	John Marriott, esq.
6 Nov. 1668	Humphrey Jennens, or Jennings, esq.	29 Jan. ,	John Newsham, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Francis Willoughby, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	John Skipp, esq.
24 Nov. ,	Robert Drayton, or Dryden, bart.	29 Nov. ,	Martin Baldwin of Meriden, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Francis Willoughby, esq.	12 Jan. 1725	Charles Bentley of Kinton, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	George Devereux, esq.	22 Jan. ,	Waldivie Willington, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Richard Tayler, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	William Feilding, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Robert Andrewes, esq.	29 Nov. ,	Samuel Mead of Watergall, esq.
2 Mar. 1674	Nicholas Overbury, esq. (accounts from 9 March.)	10 Jan. 1728	Saunderson Miller, esq.
5 Nov. ,	Edward Hinch, esq.	29 Jan. ,	Cloberry Holt, bart.
12 Nov. ,	Anthony Staunton, esq.	16 Jan. 1729	
,,	Nathaniel Stoughton, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1729	William Chamberlaine of Stony Thorp, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Charles Bowyer Adderley of Hams Hall, esq.
18 Dec. ,	Samuel Allen, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Samuel Aylworth of Halford, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	Samuel Stevenson Alleyne, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Henry Christopher Wise of the Priory, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Richard Symonds of Woolbey, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	John Webb of Sherbourne, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Prue, esq. (erroneously called Price.)	1 Feb. 1782	Rowland Farmer Oakover of Oldbury, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Egidius Palmer, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Neale of Allesley Park, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	William Bumpstead, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	Joseph Boulbee of Baxterley, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	Robert Parker, esq.	13 Feb. ,	Francis Burdett of Bramcote, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	John Matthews of Muncott, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Joseph Boulbee of Baxterley, esq.
19 Jan. 1737	Charles Palmer of Ladbrook, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	John Taylor of Bordesley, esq.
12 Jan. 1738	Pudsey Jesson, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Mason of Stratford-on-Avon, esq.
11 Jan. 1739	Edward Bowater, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	William Elliot of Counden, esq.
31 Jan. ,	Thomas Hardy, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Ward of Moreton Mornell, esq.
27 Dec. ,	William Dilk, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Henry Clay of Birmingham, esq.
24 Dec. 1740	William Wright of Warwick, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Charles Palmer of Ladbroke, esq.
31 Dec. 1741	Charles Savage, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Joseph Oughton of Sutton Coldfield, esq.
2 Feb. 1742	Edward Reppington, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Evelyn Shirley of Eatington, esq.
16 Dec. ,	Bourne Eabourne, esq. (died in office.)	5 Feb. 1794	Richard Hill of Kineton, esq.
2 June 1743	Edward Croxhall of Shustock, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Francis Holyoake of Alme, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Theophilus Biddulph, bart.	27 Feb. ,	William Little of Kenilworth, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	Thomas Adderley, esq.	19 Feb. 1796	Edward Croxhall of Shustock, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	John Hunt of Windsor Green, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Robert Knight of Barrells, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	John Addytes, or Addis, of Moor Hall, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	Robert Harvey Mallery, or Mallery, of Woodcote, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Edward Boughton, bart.	1 Feb. 1799	Francis Fauquier of Stony Thorp, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	Wilson Aylesbury, esq.	21 Feb. 1800	Theophilus Biddulph of Burdengbury, bart.
17 Jan. 1750	Paul Baine, esq.	17 Mar. 1801	John Stanton of Kenilworth, esq.
16 Jan. 1751	Edmund Chambers, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Heneage Legg of Aston, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Phillips Littleton of Studley, esq.	" 1803	Henry Greswold Lewis of Malvern Hall, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Benjamin Palmer of Oulton, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Roger Vaughton of Sutton Coldfield, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	John Webster of Canley, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Francis Parrott of Bedworth, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	William Willington of Hurley, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	George Lloyd of Wellecombe, esq.
25 Feb. ,	Thomas Neale of Allesley, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Matthew Blackett Wise of the Priory, Warwick, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Taylor of Sheldon Hall, esq.	24 Feb. 1808	John Fullerton, or Fullarton, of Barton on the Heath, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Edward Jordan of Birmingham, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Abraham Bracebridge of Atherstone, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	William Dilk of Maxtock Castle, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	James Roberts West of Arlescot, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	David Lewis of Malvern Hall, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Francis Newdigate of Arbury, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Millor, or Miller, Sadler of Upper Whitaker, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Samuel Peach of Idlicote, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Andrew Hackett the younger of Moxhall, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Evelyn John Shirley of Eatington, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Thomas Fisher of Springfield, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Andrew Hackett of Moxhill, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Isaac Spooner of Birmingham, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	James Woolley of Icknield House, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	John Knightley of Offchurch, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	William Holbech of Farmborough, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Robert Child of Upton, esq.	" 1817	The Hon. Henry Verney of Compton Verney.
17 Feb. 1766	John Bree of Bewshall, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Robert Vynor of Eathorpe, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Egerton Bagot of Pipehall, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot of Berkswell, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	John Partheriche, or Parthereeke, of Clapton, esq.		
27 Jan. 1769	George Lucy of Charlcot, esq.		
9 Feb. 1770	Charles Shuckburgh of Shuckburgh, bart.		
6 Feb. 1771	William Wheeler of Lemington Hastings, bart.		
17 Feb. 1772	John Venour of Wellsbourn, esq.		
8 Feb. 1773	William Grove of Honily, esq.		
7 Feb. 1774	William Holbech of Farnborough, esq.		
6 Feb. 1775	Seth Nelson of Hatton, esq.		
5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Gooch of Birmingham, esq.		
31 Jan. 1777	Gore Townsend of Honington, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
12 Feb. 1820	Christopher Roberts Wren of Wroxhall, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Chetwynd of Grendon Hall, bart.
23 Feb. 1821	William Withering of the Larches, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Samuel Tertius Galton of the Larches, Aston near Birmingham, esq.
21 Mar. "	Abraham Caldecott of the Lodge, Rugby, esq.	25 Feb. ,	James Watt of Aston Hall, esq.
4 Feb. 1822	Matthew Wise of Leamington Priory, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward Bolton King of Umberslade, esq.
31 Jan. 1823	Edward Willis of Newbold Comyn, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	George Lucy of Charlote, esq.
31 Jan. 1824	Robert Middleton Atty of Snitterfield, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Edmund Meysey Wigley Greswolde of Malvern Hall, esq.
2 Feb. 1825	Chandos Leigh of Stoneleigh Abbey, esq.	14 Mar. ,	John Gamaliel Lloyd of Welcomb House, esq.
30 Jan. 1826	Lionel Place of Weddington Hall, esq.		
5 Feb. 1827	William Dilke of Maxtock Castle, esq.		

## WESTMORELAND.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129	Richard filius Gerardi de Applebi. (Name illegible.)	4 May 1339	Thomas de Mosegrave.
" 1174	Randulf de Glanvilla. Reiner.	" 1344	John de Wateby, John de Morland and Thomas de Warthecop, feoffees of the Shrievalty under royal licence.
" 1177	Randulf de Glanvilla in person.	5 May	Thomas de Mosegrave.
" 1179		17 Mar. 1345	William de Langwathby.
" 1189	Osbert de Longo Campo.	16 Apr. "	Ralph de Nevill.
" 1191	Name illegible.	22 June "	Robert de Sandford.
" 1192	Hugh Bardulf.	18 Nov. 1348	William de Langwathby.
" 1194	Richard de Cartrai.	17 Oct. 1349	Robert de Crakanthorp.
" 1195	Hugh Bardulf in person.	10 Feb. 1350	Thomas de Blenkansop.
" 1197	John Laleman.	East. 1351	Thomas de Bello Campo.
" 1198	Richard de Carterai.	27 Nov. "	Robert de Sandford.
" 1199	Geoffrey filius Petri.	20 Oct. or	Hugh de la Boure.
"	Roger de Bello Campo.	12 Nov. 1352	Roger de Clifford. Hugh de la Boure.
East. 1200	William de Stutevilla. John le Aleman.	20 July 1354	
Mich. "	Philip Escrop.	1 Aug. "	Hugh de la Boure.
31 Mar. 1203	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	29 Sept. or	Henry de Threlkeld.
1 Feb. 1228	Hubert de Burgo (until the coming of age of the heir of Robert de Veteri Ponte.)	12 Nov. 1360	James de Pykering, knt.
Mich. 1234	John de Veteri Ponte.	17 Sept. or	Thomas de Stirkeland.
1241	John, or Gilbert, de Kirketon.	30 Oct. 1365	James de Pykering, knt.
30 Apr.* or	John de Veteri Ponte.	1 or 18 Oct. 1367.	John de Wyndesore.
Mich. 1242		25 Oct. 1368	James de Pykeryng, knt.
Mich. 1246	Ralph de Notingeham.	1 or 15 Oct. 1369.	John de Wyndesore.
[", 1247]	John de Veteri Ponte.	10 or 17 Oct. 1371.	James de Pykeryng, knt.
Mich. 1256	Robert de Steynton.	7 Sept. or	William de Warthecop.
" 1257	[Robert de Veteri Ponte.]	9 Oct. 1376	William de Lancastre.
" 1261	Richard de Musegrave.	20 Aug. or	Edmund de Sandford.
" 1262	[Robert de Veteri Ponte.]	1 Oct. 1379	Walter de Strykland.
7 June 1264	John filius Johannis.	4 Aug. or	Thomas Clifford.
Mich. 1275	Michael de Arcla.	1 Oct. 1382	Walter de Strykland (cont.).
" 1277		23 Sept. 1384	William Threlkeld.
" 1284	Richard de Medburn.	13 July 1389	Walter Styrkeland, knt.
28 Oct. 1287	Robert de Morevill.	10 or 18 Oct. 1390.	Anne, Queen of England.
Mich. 1288	Roger de Turk.	2 Jan. 1392	Elizabeth, Lady Clifford.
" 1289	Alan de Armestrang.	6 Nov. "	John Crakanthorp.
14 July 1290	Humphrey de Melcatorp.	10 Nov. "	John, son of William de Lancastre, knt.
Mich. "	Gilbert de Brunnelvesheved.	12 Nov. "	John Crakanthorp.
1291	Thomas de Hellebek.	12 Oct. or	Thomas Warcop of Lambert's Ash.
7 Apr. 1293	Thomas de Hellebek.†	23 Nov. 1398	William Thornbagh.
Mich. 1295	Ranulph de Manneby.	19 Oct. 1400	John Crakanthorp.
" 1297	Nicholas de Cliburne.	4 or 20 Nov. 1403.	John, Lord Clifford proved his age.
" 1298	Robert de Clifford and Idonea de Leyburne.	20 Oct. or	Henry Wherton.
"	Nicholas de Cliburne.	2 Nov. 1406	John Lancastre of Holgyll.
" 1300	William de Wakefeud.	15 Oct. or	Christopher Moresby.
" 1302	Nicholas de Cliburne.	2 Nov. 1408	Thomas Warcop of Lambert's Ash.
20 Nov. 1308	Robert de Clifford.	9 June 1411	Henry Wharton.
10 July 1314	Henry de Warthecop (during the minority of Robert de Clifford's heir.)	10 Nov. "	Robert Crakanthorp.
"	Thomas filius Walteri.	28 Nov. 1413	Elizabeth, relict of John, Lord Clifford.
24 Oct. 1320	Roger de Clifford.	20 Nov. 1415	Richard Musgrave.
27 Oct. "	Hugh de Louthre.	30 Sept. or	Thomas Bethum, esq.
10 Feb. 1322	Walter de Stirkeland.	10 Oct. 1417	
30 Dec. "	Hugh de Louthre.	3 or 26 Oct. 1418.	
3 July 1323	Patrick de Colewenne.	19 Feb. 1421	
6 Dec. "	Henry de Wardecop.	27 May 1422	
22 May 1324	Henry de Threlkeld.		
3 Feb. 1327	Robert de Clifford.‡		
9 Feb. "	Thomas de Wardecop.		
2 or 14 May 1331	Robert de Sandeford.		
12 Oct. 1335	John de Stirkeland.		

\* Probable date of restoration of lands, &amp;c. of John de Veteri Ponte.

† The King assumed the right of appointment as guardian of Isabella de Clifford, one of the heiresses of Robert de Vepont. Idonea de Leyburne, the other heiress, had trespassed by presenting a sheriff.

‡ He died 20th May 1344 but accounts continued to be made out in his name until Easter 1345.

§ Roger de Clifford came to the Exchequer on 14th October to present as under-sheriff Henry de Threlkeld, who, however, did not appear. Clifford was commanded to give him a commission to act as sheriff, and on 10th November following Threlkeld produced one dated 29th September preceding.

[a] c. 1252 Thomas de Musgrave.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
21 Jan. or 12 Feb. 1432	<i>Henry Wharton.</i>	Mich. 1500 7 Nov. 1526	<b>Henry, Lord Clifford, in person.</b> <b>Henry, earl of Cumberland.</b>
22 Nov. or 1 Dec. 1435	<i>Thomas Par, knt.</i>	Mich. 1569 25 June 1571	Launcelot Pykering, esq. <b>Henry Crakenthorp, esq. (during minority of George, earl of Cumberland).</b>
Mich. 1438	Thomas, Lord Clifford (died 22 May 1455.)	12 June 1572 4 Feb. 1573	Alan Bellyngham, esq. Humphrey Musgrave, esq.
1 or 10 Nov. 1446.	<i>Thomas Par, knt. (cont.)</i>	21 Nov. "	Edward Lancaster, esq.
4 Dec. 1450 or 18 Jan. 1451	<i>John Dacre.</i>	Mich. 1574 " 1575	John Myddleton, esq.
20 Oct. or 12 Nov. 1454	<i>William Lancastre of Harslope.</i>	" 1579	Simon Musgrave, knt.
5 Nov. 1455	<i>Christopher Moresby.</i>	30 Oct. 1605	George, earl of Cumberland.
Mich. 1456	William Lancastre, esq. [No Sheriff].	28 Jan. 1641	Francis, earl of Cumberland (accounts till Mich. 1642).
," 1457	William Lancastre, esq.	Mich. 1645	Henry, earl of Cumberland, died 11 Dec. 1643 (no accounts in his name).
," 1459	[No Sheriff].	23 Jan. 1650	Philip, earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, in right of his wife, Anne, Lady Clifford.
28 May 1462	John Parr, esq., for life (knighted in 1472).		Anne, Lady Clifford, countess of Dorset.
Mich. 1467	<i>Ralph Blenkansop.</i>	Mich. 1675	John Tufton, esq.
1470	John Parr, in person.	27 Apr. 1680	Richard, earl of Thanet.
1 June 1475	William Parr, knt.	8 Mar. 1684	Thomas, earl of Thanet.
6 Nov. 1483	Richard Radclyff, knt.	30 July 1729	Sackville, earl of Thanet.
12 Sept. 1485	Roger Bellyngham.	4 Dec. 1753	Sackville, earl of Thanet.
Mich.	Richard Clifford.	— Jan. 1825	Charles, earl of Thanet.
," 1486	Henry Clifford.	20 Apr. 1832	Henry, earl of Thanet.
," 1491	<i>Roger Bellyngham (knt. in following year).</i>		
," 1498	<i>John Flemyngh, esq.</i>		

## WILTSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday, before Survey.	Edric, p. 72b.	Mich. 1262	Ralph Russel in person.
Domesday, at Survey.	Edward of Salisbury, pp. 64b, 67b, 69, 74, 74b, 164.	Mids. 1264	Ralph de Aungers.
" "	? Aiulf, p. 73.	5 Mar. 1266	<i>John, his son.</i>
<b>[A] c. 1115-28</b>	<b>William of Salisbury</b>	East. 1267	John de Aungers.
<b>? Mich. 1128</b>	Warin.	Mich. 1266	Henry de Monte Forti.
Mich. 1129	Warin.	East. 1267	<i>John de Upton, his clerk.</i>
Mich. 1153	Earl Patrick.	23 Nov. 1267	Henry de Monte Forti in person.
" 1160	Richard clericus.	Mich. 1268	Richard de Wygornia.
" 1162	Miles de Dantescea.	18 May 1270	William le Dun.
" 1163	Richard de Wilton or Wiltesira.	22 May 1272	<i>John de Upton, his clerk.</i>
" 1179	Robert Maldnit.	27 Dec. 1274	Stephen de Eddeworth.
East. 1187	Hugh Bardulf.	Mich. 1274	Walter de Strichesle or Stirkesle, under-sheriff to Edward, the king's son, but called " Vice-comes."
Mich. 1189	William, earl of Salisbury.	2 Apr. 1281	Richard Pig (did not account).
" 1190	Robert de Tresgoz.	10 May 1289	Hildebrand de London.
" 1191	William, earl of Salisbury.	17 Oct. 1290	John de Wotton (accounts from Michaelmas, 1281).
" 1192	<i>Thomas filius Willelmi.</i>	2 Aug. 1293	Walter de Pavely.
" 1196	Stephen de Turneham.	10 Dec. 1296	Richard de Cumpe or Cumbe.
" 1198	<i>Alexander de Ros.</i>	2 Oct. 1299	Thomas de Sancto Omero (accounts from Michaelmas, 1293).
Mids. 1199	<i>Wandregesil de Curceles.</i>	10 Oct. 1301	Walter de Pavely.
" "	William, earl of Salisbury.	17 Jan. 1304	John de Neuburgh.
Mich. 1202	<i>Henry de Bernariis or Berniares.</i>	11 May 1305	John de Herttrig.
11 Jan. 1204	<i>John Bonet.</i>	3 Nov. 1307	Henry de Cobeham.
Mich. 1203	James de Poterne.	15 Mar. 1308	Master John Gilberd or Gerbert.
Mich. 1204	<i>John Bonet (cont.) Accounts for Vepont not for Poterne.</i>	17 Oct. 1310	Andrew de Grimestede.
22 July 1207	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	19 June 1311	Alexander Cheverel.
Mich. "	<i>John Bonet (cont.).</i>	1 Dec. 1313	William de Harden.
Mich. 1208	William, earl of Salisbury.	4 May 1313	John Mauduit.
Xmas. 1209	<i>John Bonet till Mich. 1207.</i>	16 Nov. 1314	Adam Waleraund.
" 1210	William Briwerre.	28 Apr. 1315	John de Kyngeston.
Mich. 1212	<i>John Bonet.</i>	15 May 1318	John de Holte.
26 June 1213	<i>Robert filius Nicolai.</i>	1 Dec. 1320	Philip de la Beche.
Mich. "	William de Neville.	1 Feb. 1320	Adam Waleraund.
" 1215	<i>Roger Huscarle.</i>	22 } Feb. 1320	Walter de Rysum.
" 1217	Robert de Veteri Ponte.	8 Oct. 1321	Philip de la Beche. (" T. ut supra." Doubtful whether 1 or 22 intended; 22 in entry next above, which, however, was subsequently cancelled. Account is from Easter.)
" 1223	<i>William de Chautona.</i>	20 May 1322	John de Ticheburn.
23 Mar. 1226	William, earl of Salisbury.	4 Feb. 1327	Adam Waleraund.
22 Jan. 1227	<i>Henry filius Alcheri.</i>	1 Dec. 1329	Philip de la Beche (accounts from same day).
Xmas. 1226	<i>Robert de Crevequer.</i>	5 Dec. 1330	John Mauduit.
Mich. 1227	<i>Adam de Alta Ripa.</i>	3 May 1332	Hildebrand de London (accounts from Xmas).
" 1228	Simon de Hal or Hales.	26 Nov. 1333	John Mauduit.
" 1229	Ela, countess of Salisbury.	22 Oct. 1334	John de Tychebourn (accounts from Xmas).
16 Apr. 1231	<i>Reginald de Caune.</i>	12 Oct. 1335	Gilbert de Berewyco or de Berewyk.
Mids. "	<i>John Dacus.</i>	24 June 1336	Reginald de Pavely.
Mich. "	<i>Walter de Pavilly.</i>	14 Aug. 1337	Gilbert de Berewyco.
" 1233	<i>John Dacus.</i>	20 Feb. 1338	Peter Doynel.
" 1234	<i>Robert de Plugenay.</i>	12 Mar. 1341	John Mauduit.
" 1235	Ela, countess of Salisbury in person.	23 Apr. 1341	Peter Doynel.
" 1236	John de Monemue in person.	15 Jan. 1341	John Mauduit.
3 Jan. 1237	Ela, countess of Salisbury.	26 Jan. 1341	John, son of Richard de la Ryvere.
2 Apr. "	William Gereberti.	15 Dec. 1344	Thomas de Sancto Mauro, or Seymour. (Accounts from Michaelmas, 1340. His commission expressly annuls that to De la Ryvere, who is ordered not to meddle with the office; cause assigned, " utilitas nostra et populi partium illarum quies.")
Mich. 1239	Robert de Hogesham.	4 Nov. 1344	John Mauduit.
" 1240	Nicholas de Haveresham.	21 Apr. 1347	John de Roches.
12 Jan. 1246	Nicholas de Lusteshull.	25 Apr. 1347	Thomas de Sancto Mauro, or Seymour.
East. 1249	William de Tenhyde.	11 Nov. 1351	Andrew de Sakeville (commission cancelled on 14 June. Seymour accounts for whole time).
Mich. 1253	<i>John de Tenhyde his son.</i>	16 Oct. 1351	Robert Russell.
29 Apr. 1255	John de Vernun.		Thomas de la Ryvere.
3 & 25 Nov. 1258.	Godfrey de Euscudemor (appointed in accordance with provisions of Oxford).		
Mich. Term 1259.	John de Vernun.		
	<i>Matthew Columb in possession.</i>		
9 July 1261	Ralph Russel.		
Mich. "	<i>John de Uptona and Peter de Bruges, his clerks.</i>		

[A] c. 1106-8 Walter Hosate

c. 1110 William de Pont l'Arche

c. 1111-15 Walter of Salisbury (Fitz Edward)

[B] Before Mich. 1153 Richard

Ralph Malet x

\* (for half a year)

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Nov. 1354	John Everard.	8 Nov. 1452	Edmund Stradelyng, esq.
24 Nov. 1355	Thomas de Hungerford.	5 Nov. 1453	John Wyloughby, esq.
21 Nov. 1360	Henry Sturmy.	4 Nov. 1454	George Darell, esq.
16 Nov. 1366	Walter de Haywode.	," 1455	Reginald Stourton, knt.
5 Nov. 1371	William de Worston.	17 Nov. 1456	Henry Long, esq.
12 Dec. 1372	Henry Sturmy.	7 Nov. 1457	John Seymour, esq.
7 Nov. 1373	John Dauntesey, knt.	," 1458	Hugh Pakenham, esq.
12 Dec. 1374	John de la Mare, knt.	," 1459	John Ferrys, esq.
4 Oct. 1375	Hugh Cheyne.	," 1460	George Darell, esq.
26 Oct. 1376	Ralph Cheyne, knt.	," 1461	Reginald Stourton, knt.
26 Nov. 1377	Peter de Cusance, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	Roger Tocotes, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	William de Worston.	," 1464	George Darell, esq. (knighted after Easter, 1465).
5 Nov. 1379	Ralph de Norton, knt.	," 1465	Thomas de la Mare, esq.
18 Oct. 1380	Laurence de Sancto Martino.	," 1466	Christopher Worsley, esq.
6 May 1381	Hugh Cheyne.	," 1467	Richard Darell, knt.
13 Oct. "	Nicholas de Wodehnll.	," 1468	George Darell, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	Bernard Brocas, knt.	," 1469	Laurence Reynford, knt.
12 Oct. 1383	John Lancastre.	6 Nov. 1470	Roger Tocotes, knt.
9 Sept. 1385	John Salesbury, knt. (for life).	9 Nov. 1471	Maurice Berkeley, knt.
16 Jan. 1388	Hugh Cheyne, knt.	," 1472	John Willughby, knt.
1 Dec. "	Ralph Cheyne, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	William Colingbourne.
15 Nov. 1389	Richard Mawardyn.	7 Nov. 1474	Henry Longe, esq.
7 Nov. 1390	John Roches, knt.	5 Nov. 1475	Walter Bonham, esq.
21 Oct. 1391	Robert Dyngley or Dyngele.	," 1476	Edward Hargyll, esq.
4 Oct. 1392	John Gowayn.	," 1477	John Moumpesson or Mounpesson.
7 Nov. 1393	Richard Mawardyn.	," 1478	Walter Hungerford.
11 Nov. 1394	John Moigne, knt.	," 1479	Charles Bulkley.
9 Nov. 1395	Thomas Bonham.	," 1480	William Colingbourne, esq.
1 Dec. 1396	Richard Mawardyn.	," 1481	John Mompesson, esq.
2 Oct. 1399	John Dauntesey (afterwards knighted).	," 1482	Henry Long, esq.
24 Nov. 1400	William Worston.	6 Nov. 1483	Edward Hargyll, esq.
9 May 1401	Thomas Bonham.	," 1484	John Musgrave, esq.
8 Nov. "	John Gawayn or Goweyn.	12 Sept. 1485	Roger Tocotes, knt. (accounts from 22 August).
29 Nov. 1402	William Cheyne.	5 Nov. 1486	John Wroughton.
5 Nov. 1403	Walter Beauchamp.	4 Nov. 1487	John Turbervyle, knt.
22 Nov. 1404	John de Lisle of Wodyton, knt.	," 1488	Thomas Unwyn.
5 Nov. 1405	Walter Hungerford, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	Edward Darell, knt.
5 Nov. 1406	Ralph Grene.	," 1490	Constantine Darell.
30 Nov. 1407	Walter Beauchamp, esq.	," 1491	John Lye of Flamston.
15 Nov. 1408	Robert Corbet, knt.	26 Nov. 1492	John Yorke, esq.
4 Nov. 1409	William Cheyngne, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Edward Darell, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	John Berkeley, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	Richard Pudsey, esq.
10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Bonham.	," 1495	Constantine Darell, esq.
3 Nov. 1412	Walter Charlton.	," 1496	George Chaterton, esq.
6 Nov. 1413	Elias de la Mare.	," 1497	Edward Darell, knt.
Mich. 1414	Henry Thorp.	," 1498	John Seymour, knt.
1 Dec. 1415	Thomas Calston.	11 Nov. 1499	John Huddelston, knt.
30 Nov. 1416	Robert Andrew.	15 Nov. 1500	Thomas Longe, esq.
10 Nov. 1417	William Fyndern.	5 Nov. 1501	John Yorke, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	William Sturmy, knt.	8 Nov. 1502	William Calewey, or Kaylwcy, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Ryngewode.	18 Nov. 1503	John Danvers, or Davers, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	William Darell.	3 Nov. 1504	John Erneley, esq.
13 Nov. 1423	Robert Shotesbroke, knt.	1 Dec. 1505	John Gawayn (afterwards knighted).
6 Nov. 1424	William Fyndern.	27 Nov. 1506	Thomas Longe, knt.
15 Jan. 1426	Walter Pouncefote the younger.	3 Dec. 1507	John Seymour, knt.
12 Dec. "	John Stourton the younger, esq.	15 Dec. 1508	John Mompesson, esq.
7 Nov. 1427	William Darell, esq.	14 Nov. 1509	Edward Darell, knt.
4 Nov. 1428	John Paulet or Poulet.	9 Nov. 1510	Walter Hungerford, knt.
10 Feb. 1430	John Beynton.	8 Nov. 1511	Henry Long, esq.
5 Nov. "	David Cervyngton or Servyngton.	7 Nov. 1512	Christopher Wroughton, knt.
26 Nov. 1431	John Seymour.	9 Nov. 1513	John Davers, knt.
5 Nov. 1432	Walter Stirkeland.	7 Nov. 1514	William Bonam, esq.
," 1433	John Stourton, knt.	5 Nov. 1515	John Serope (knighted before Easter 1516).
3 Nov. 1434	Stephen Popham, knt.	10 Nov. 1516	Nicholas Wadham, knt.
7 Nov. 1435	Edmund Hungerford, knt.	9 Nov. 1517	Edward Hungerford, knt.
8 Nov. 1436	William Beauchamp, knt.	8 Nov. 1518	John Seymour, knt.
7 Nov. 1437	John Stourton, knt.	," 1519	Edward Darrell, knt.
3 Nov. 1438	John Lysle, knt.	6 Nov. 1520	John Skylling, esq.
5 Nov. 1439	John Saintlo.	3 Feb. 1522	John Erneley, esq.
4 Nov. 1440	John Norys.	12 Nov. "	Edward Baynton, knt.
," 1441	Richard Restwold.	13 Nov. 1523	Thomas York, esq.
6 Nov. 1442	William Beauchamp, knt.	10 Nov. 1524	John Seymour, knt.
4 Nov. 1443	John Beynton, knt.	27 Jau. 1526	Henry Long, knt.
6 Nov. 1444	John Basket or Basset.	7 Nov. "	John Bourghchyer, knt.
4 Nov. 1445	Richard Restwold.	16 Nov. 1527	Anthony Hungerford, knt.
," 1446	William Stafford.	7 Nov. 1528	John Erneley, esq.
9 Nov. 1447	William Beauchamp, knt.	16 Jan. 1529	John Horsey of Marten, esq.
," 1448	John Noreys, esq.	11 Nov. 1530	Thomas York, esq.
20 Dec. 1449	Philip Baynard.		
3 Dec. 1450	John Seymour, knt.		
8 Nov. 1451	John Nanfan.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Nov. 1531	John, or Thomas, Bonham, esq.	17 Nov. 1606	Gabriel Pile, knt.
20 Nov. 1532	John Erneley, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Thomas Thynne, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	Walter Hungerford, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	Richard Goddard, esq.
14 Nov. 1534	Robert Baynard, esq.	1609	John Ayliff, esq.
22 Nov. 1535	Thomas Yorke, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Giles Wroughton, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Henry Longe, knt.	1611	William Button, knt.
14 Nov. 1537	John Brudgys, knt.	1612	Francis Popham, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	1613	William Pawlett, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	John Erneley, esq.	1614	Henry Marvyn, esq.
" 1540	Edward Mountpessoun, esq.	6 Nov. 1615	Thomas Moore, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Henry Longe, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Richard Grobham, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	John Mervyn, esq.	16 Nov. 1617	John Horton, knt.
23 Nov. 1543	John Erneley, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Henry Moody, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	1619	Henry Poole, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	Charles Bulkely, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Charles Pleadall, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Richard Scrope, esq.	1621	William Pawlett, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Silvester Davers, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	John Lambe, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Ambrose Dauntesey, esq.	1623	Gifforde Long, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John Bonham, esq.	1624	Edward Reade, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Marvyn, or Mervyn, knt.	1625	Francis Seymour, knt.
" 1551	William Stump, esq., or James Stump, knt.	1626	Giles Easteourt, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	William Sherington, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Walter Longe, esq.
14 } 8 July 1553	Edward Baynard, esq.	1628	John Duekett, esq.
16 } 8 Nov.	John Erneley, esq.	1629	Robert Baynard, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Robert, or Henry, Hungerford, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	John Topp, esq.
" 1555	John Seynt John, esq.	1631	Edward Hungerford, K.B.
13 Nov. 1556	Anthony Hungerford, knt.	1632	John St. John, knt.
16 Nov. 1557	Walter Hungerford, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Henry Ludlowe, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	Henry Bronker, or Bruneker, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Francis Goddard, esq.
15 June 1559	George Ludlowe, esq. (accounts from Easter, 1559.)	1635	George Ailiffe, knt.
9 Nov. "	John Zouehe, knt.	3 Oct. 1636	Nevill Poole, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	James Stumpe, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	Edward Baynton, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	John Marvyn, or Mervyne, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	John Grubbe of Potterne, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	George Penruddock, esq.	1639	John Duke, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	John Ernley, esq.	1640	Giles Eyre, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	William Button, esq.	1641	Henry Chiver, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Ayre, esq.	1642	
18 Nov. 1566	Nicholas Snell, esq.	1645	Alexander Thistleton, esq.
" 1567	Henry Sherington, esq.	1 Dee. 1646	Anthony Ashley Cooper, bart.
" 1568	George Ludlowe, esq.	4 Apr. 1648	Edward Tooker, esq.
12 Nov. 1569	John Thynne, knt.	23 Nov. "	William Calley, or Cawley, of Burdripp, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Button, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Thomas Bond of Ogborne, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Edward Baynton, esq.	1650	Lawrence Washington, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	John Seynt John, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Henry Clarke of Enford, knt.
19 Nov. 1573	Walter Hungerford, knt.	12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Longe of Cheverell, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Danvers, knt.	19 Nov. 1653	Hugh Awdley, esq.
" 1575	Robert Longe, esq.	1654	John Dove, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Wroughton, knt.	1655	Robert Hippesley, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	John Hungerford, knt.	1657	Isaac Burges, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Henry Knevett, knt.	5 Nov. 1660	James Thynne, knt.
23 Nov. 1579	Nicholas Seynt John, esq.	1661	Walter Ernle or Ernele, bart.
21 Nov. 1580	Miehael Erneley, esq.	1662	Henry Coker, knt.
27 Nov. 1581	William Bruncker, esq.	1663	Edward Baynton, K.B.
5 Dec. 1582	Walter Hungerford of Caddenham, esq.	1664	Thomas Mompesson, esq.
25 Nov. 1583	Jasper Moore, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	John Weld, knt.
19 Nov. 1584	John Snell, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Christopher Willoughby, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	John Davers, or Danvers, knt.	6 Nov. 1667	John Long, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Edmuud Ludlowe, esq.	1668	Richard Grobham-How, knt.
4 Dec. 1587	Richard Mody, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Hall, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Walter Hungerforde, knt.	4 Nov. 1670	Robert Button, bart.
24 Nov. 1589	Henry Willoughby, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Walter Long, bart.
" 1590	John Warneford, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	— Smith, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	William Eyre, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Peter Dove, esq.
16 Nov. 1592	John Hungerford, knt.	5 Nov. 1674	Bernard Pawlett, or Poulett, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	John Thynne, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Goddard, esq.
21 Nov. 1594	Edward Hungerford, esq.	9 Nov. 1676	Matthew Andrewes, knt.
27 Nov. 1595	Henry Sadler, esq.	10 Nov. "	Giles Earle, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Walter Hungerforde, knt.	18 Nov. "	Nevill Poole of Oakesey Park, esq. (accounts for the whole year.)
20 Dec. "	John Dauntesey, esq.	26 Nov. "	Richard Hart, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	James Marvyn, knt.	15 Nov. 1677	John Hawkins of Ashton Keynes, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Edward Penruddocke, esq.	17 Nov. "	John Hawkins, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Walter Vaughan, esq.	14 Nov. 1678	Henry Chivers, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Snell, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	John Hawkins, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Henry Baynton, knt.	4 Nov. 1680	Giles Earle, esq.
7 Dee. 1602	Walter Longe, knt.	10 Nov. 1681	Thomas Earle, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Jasper Moore, knt.		John Jacob, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Alexander Tutt, knt. (called "esquire" when appointed).		Richard Lewis, esq.
2 Feb. 1605	John Hungerford of Cadnam, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
13 Nov. 1682	Edward, or Edmund, Warnford, knt.	22 Jan. 1736	Richard Baskerville of Barwick Basset, esq.
26 Nov. 1683	George Willoughby, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	William Hedges of Alderton, esq.
20 Nov. 1684	John Davenant, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Isaac Warrener of Conock, esq.
5 Dec. ,	William Chafin, or Chaffin, of Zeales, esq.	21 Dec. ,	William Wyndham, or Windham, of Dinton, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Davenant, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Edward Mortimer, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Chandler, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Anthony Guy of Chippenham, esq.
5 Dec. 1687	Jeremy Craye, knt.	31 Dec. 1741	William Ball of Salisbury, esq.
12 Dec. ,	Jeremy Craye, or Grey, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	John Hippesley of Stanton, esq.
8 Nov. 1688	William Pinsent, bart.	7 Feb. 1743	William Hippesley of Stanton, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	John Wyndham, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	John Walters of Titherley, esq.
18 Nov. ,	James Blatch, esq.	2 Feb. ,	Fulk Greville of Newton Toney, esq.
25 Nov. ,	Stephen Blatch, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Walter Long of Sarum, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Henry Wallis of Trowbridge, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Godfrey Kneller Kneller, esq.
14 Dec. 1691	Henry Nourse, or Nurse, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Phipps of Haywood, esq.
21 Dec. ,	William Pinsent, bart.	12 Feb. ,	Richard Tuck of Rowd, esq.
31 Dec. ,	Henry Nourse, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Thomas Phipps the younger of Lough near Westbury, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Escourt, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Cooper of Sarum, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	William Pynsent, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	James Bartlett of Sarum, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Gifford Yerbury, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Charles Penruddock of Compton Chamberlaine, esq.
16 Dec. 1695	Joseph Hilton, of Trowbridge, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Cooper of Camberwell, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Edward Somner, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Edward Polhill of Heale, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Benet, or Bennet, of Norton Bavant, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Phipps of Leigh near Westbury, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Baskerville, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Arthur Evans of the Close of New Sarum, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	Walter Ernle, esq.	27 Feb. 1756	John Jacob of Tockenham, esq.
20 Nov. ,	John Curle of Turley, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	William Coles of the Close of New Sarum, esq.
23 Nov. ,	Joseph Holton, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Thomas Bennet of Pithouse, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Francis Merewether, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Norris of Nonesuch, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Richard Jones, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	George Flower of Devizes, esq.
19 Jan. ,	William Willoughby, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Scroop Egerton of New Sarum, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Christopher Willoughby, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Prince Sutton of the Devises, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Richard Long, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Talbot of Laycock, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Walter Long, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Walter Long of Wraxhall, esq.
17 Dec. 1705	John Flower of Grimstead, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Benjamin Adamson of Kemble, esq.
14 Nov. 1706	Andrew Duke of Bulford, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Edward Medlicott of Warminster, esq.
20 Nov. 1707	James Ashe, bart.	13 Feb. 1767	Edward Goddard of Cleve Py-pard, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Francis Kenton, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Edmund Lambert of Boyton, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Oliver Cawley, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	William Talk of New Sarum, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Walter Ernle of Conock, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Thomas Maundrell of Blacklaund, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	William Benson, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Langham Jones of Ramsbury, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Daniel Webb, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Henry Penruddock Wyndham of New Sarum, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Coxe, esq.	10 Feb. 1773	Edward Poore of Rushall, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	John Smith of Alton, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Estcourt of Newton, esq.
16 Nov. 1714	Richard Goddard of Swindon, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Francis Dugdale Astley of Everly, esq.
22 Nov. 1715	Matthew Pitt, or Pitts, of Salisbury, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	William Northey of Chippenham, esq.
12 Nov. 1716	John Eyles of Devizes, csq.	31 Jan. 1777	Joseph Coleborne of Harden-huish, esq.
6 Dec. ,	Robert Holton of Trowbridge, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	William Beach of Netherhaven, esq.
21 Dec. ,	Colthorpe Parker Long, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Robert Cooper the younger of New Sarum, esq.
1717	Thomas Bennett of Steeple Ashton, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Paul Cobb Methuen of Cumbes-well, esq.
1718	George Speke Petty of Box, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	William Hayter of Newton Toney, esq.
3 Dec. 1719	John Askew, esq. (knighted 2 January 1719).	1 Feb. 1782	William Bowles of Hele, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Caleb Bayley of Berwick, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Hussey of Fisherton Anger, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	John Vilett of Swindon, esq.	9 Feb. 1784	William Chafin Grove of Zeals, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Henry Read of Crowood, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	James Sutton of Roundway, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Edward Hill of Wanborough, esq. (knighted 31 August 1722.)		
7 Jan. 1724	Ralph Freke, esq.		
23 Jan. ,	Joseph Holton the elder, esq.		
22 Dec. ,	Joseph Houlton the younger, esq.		
13 Jan. 1726	John Hippesley of Stanton, esq.		
29 Nov. ,	Henry Long of Melksham, esq.		
8 Dec. ,	John Mills of Cherryl, esq.		
16 Dec. 1727	William Coleman, esq.		
16 Jan. 1729	Walter Hungerford, esq.		
18 Dec. ,	Henry Hungerford of Fyfield, esq.		
14 Dec. 1730	Ezekiel Wallis, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	Henry Skylling of Draycott, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	John Smith of Whitley, esq.		
20 Dec. 1733	Job Polden, esq.		
19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Phipps of Westbury Leigh, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	William Vylett of Swindon, esq.		
	Edward Mortimer of Trowbridge, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
13 Feb. 1786	Seymour Wroughton of Eastcott, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Charles Warre Malet, of Wilbury House, bart.
12 Feb. 1787	Isaac Webb Horlock of Ashwick, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Abraham Ludlow of Heywood, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Robert Ash of Langley, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Harry Biggs of Stockton, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Grove of Fern, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Peirce Ashe A'Court of Heytesbury, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	Gifford Warrener of Conock, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Fowle of Chute, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Awdry of Notton, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Wyndham of Dinton, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Matthew Humphreys of Chippenham, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Eyre of Bramshaw, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Gaisford of Westwood and Iford, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Hussey of New Sarum, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Long of West Ashton, esq.	" 1817	John Hungerford Penruddocke of Compton, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	James Montague of Alderton, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Alexander Powell of Hurdcott House, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Beckett Turner of Penleigh, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Long of Monkton Farleigh, esq.
13 Feb. ,	Gilbert Trowe Beckett Turner, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Ambrose Goddard of Swindon, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Methuen Poore of Rushall, bart.	6 Feb. 1821	Ambrose Awdry of Seend, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Bennett of Pithouse, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Edward Phillips of Melksham, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Edward Hinckman of Great Durnford, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Fuller of Neston Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	George Yalden Fort of Alderbury, esq.	" 1824	Edward Poore of Rushall, bart.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Bush of Bradford, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Ernlé Warriner of Conock, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Andrew Bayntun of Spyke Park, bart.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Clutterbuck of Hardenhuish, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	Thomas Henry Hele Phipps of Westbury Leigh, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Baskerville Mynors Baskerville of Rockley House, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Wadham Locke of Rowd Ford, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Wroughton Wroughton of Wilcot House, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Richard Colt Hoare of Stourhead, bart.	11 Feb. 1829	George Heneage Walter Heneage of Compton Bassett, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	John Paul Paul of Ashton Keynes, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Edward William Leybourne Popham of Littlecot Park, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Calley of Burderop, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Paul Methuen of Corsham House, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Houlton of Grittleton, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Edmund Antrobus of Amesbury, esq.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<i>T.R.E. and T.R.W. Kineward</i>			
Domesday, at Survey, &c. 1113	Urse d'Abetot, pp. 172, 174b, 175, 175b.	26 Sept. 1316	William de Bello Campo.
Mich. 1154	William Comin.	29 Nov. 1318	William Tracy, or de Tracy.
" 1155	William de Bello Campo.	6 Sept. 1321	William de Bello Campo.
" 1169	<i>Hugh Puher.</i>	1 July 1322	Nicholas Russel.
" 1170	Randolph de Lench.	1 Nov. ,	John de Dufford, or de Ufford.
" 1174	Robert de Luci.	10 Jan. 1323	Nicholas Russell.
" 1175	Michael Belet.	13 July 1325	Walter de Cokeseye.
East. 1185	Robert Marmiun.	3 Feb. 1327	Richard de Haukeslowe.
Mich. 1187	{ <i>Henry de Sunesfen and Henry de Chunesgesbi.</i>	10 Dec. 1330	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick.
" 1188	Robert Marmiun, in person.	14 Dec. ,	<i>John Sottmay.</i>
" 1189	<i>Richard de Piplington.</i>	3 Nov. 1335	{ <i>John le Brune.</i>
" 1190	William de Bello Campo, in person.	14 Nov. ,	<i>John Golafre.</i>
" 1192	<i>Richard de Haselton.</i>	26 Dec. 1336	Walter de Shekenhurst.
" 1194	Henry de Longo Campo.	14 Jan. 1337	<i>Robert atte Wood.</i>
" 1196	Henry de Longo Campo, in person.	25 May 1339	{ <i>Peter de Grete, or de Greote.</i>
" 1197	Ralph de Graftona.	18 May 1342	<i>Thomas Cassy.</i>
" 1200	William de Cantelu.	22 Jan. 1346	<i>Thomas Stokke.</i>
" 1204	{ <i>Adam de Wirecestre, William de Cantelu and Adam Clericus.</i>	8 Feb. ,	{ <i>Roger de Brugge.</i>
" 1206	{ <i>William de Cantelu and Walter le Puhier.</i>	26 Sept. 1349	<i>Edmund de Brugge.</i>
" 1207	William de Cantilupo, or Cantelu.	2 Oct. ,	Richard Fyton, knt.
" 1209	<i>Walter de Puhier or le Puhier.</i>	Mich. 1358	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick.
" 1210	<i>Adam Ruffus.</i>	10 Oct. 1362	<i>Richard de Ruyhale.</i>
" 1212	<i>Adam del Wich.</i>	26 Oct. ,	<i>John Aleyn.</i>
" 1213	<i>Philip de Kintona.</i>	14 Mar. 1363	<i>John Sapay.</i>
East. 1215	—	16 Apr. ,	<i>John Aleyn.</i>
19 Aug. "	Walter de Bello Campo.	29 Nov. 1369	<i>William Barewell.</i>
	William de Cantilupe in possession.	25 Apr. 1370	<i>John Aleyn.</i>
18 Aug. 1216	John Marescallus.	4 May 1370	<i>John Wasshebourne.</i>
15 Mar. 1217	Walter de Bello Campo.	25 Dec. 1372	Thomas de Bello Campo, earl of Warwick, in person.
Mich. 1220	<i>Henry Luwt.</i>	11 Feb. 1373	<i>John Wasshebourne.</i>
" 1223	<i>Thomas Clericus.</i>	10 Nov. 1377	Henry Hageley.
" 1224	<i>Hugh le Pohier.</i>	13 Nov. ,	Robert Russell.
2 Feb. 1229	<i>Thomas de Wigornia.</i>	Mich. 1382	{ <i>John Moraunt.</i>
20 Nov. "	William filius Warini.	29 Oct. 1383	{ <i>Thomas Crew.</i>
Mich. 1231	Walter de Bello Campo.	12 May 1390	John Brass, or Brace.
" 1234	<i>Hugh de Poher.</i>	Mich. 1392	William Beauchamp of Poywyk, knt.
17 Dec. 1235	<i>William de Malverne.</i>	1396	Thomas Hodyngton.
16 Apr. 1236	<i>Hugh le Poher.</i>	17 July 1397	Richard de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick.
3 May "	William, son of Walter de Bello Campo.	17 Nov. 1398	<i>John Kyrkeby.</i>
" "	<i>Hugh le Poher.</i>	16 Feb. 1400	<i>John Cornewail.</i>
Mich. 1239	<i>William de Baudall.</i>	20 Feb. ,	{ <i>Richard Arderne.</i>
" 1241	<i>Laurence de Wandlesworth.</i>	31 Dec. ,	<i>Robert Huggeford.</i>
" 1242	<i>Simon de London.</i>	29 Jan. 1401	{ <i>John Beauchamp of Holt, knt.</i>
" 1271	William de Bello Campo, in person.	3 May ,	<i>William Clopton.</i>
" 1275	<i>Simon Alein.</i>	8 Nov. ,	{ <i>Thomas Cruue.</i>
23 Nov. 1286	William de Bello Campo, in person.	29 Nov. 1402	<i>Robert Huggeford.</i>
Mich. 1290	<i>Simon de Greenhull.</i>	20 Feb. 1403	William Mackeney.
18 June 1298	<i>Reginald le Porter.</i>	Mich. " ,	{ <i>John Beauchamp of Holt, knt.</i>
27 Oct. "	Robert Bracy.	4 Nov. 1404	<i>Humphrey Stafford.</i>
Mich. 1306	Guy de Bello Campc, earl of Warwick.	4 Feb. 1405	<i>Thomas Hethay, or Hethe.</i>
11 Sept. 1306	<i>Reginald le Porter.</i>	27 Nov. ,	<i>William Colard.</i>
Mich. 1309	<i>Henry Spigornel. (Condemned to death.)</i>	2 Dec. ,	
14 Jan. 1310	<i>Robert de Bokenhale.</i>	20 Dec. 1406	
25 Aug. 1315	<i>Walter de Berthorpe.</i>	4 Feb. 1407	
25 Dec. "	<i>Robert de Warrewyk.</i>	10 Nov. ,	
	John de Hornyngwold.	4 Feb. 1408	
	John de Fokenham or Feckenham.	1 Dec. ,	
		24 Jan. 1409	
		14 Nov. ,	
		10 Feb. 1410	
		19 Nov. ,	
		10 Feb. 1411	
		11 Dec. ,	
		14 Dec. ,	
		2 Nov. 1412	
		28 June 1413	
		Mich. " ,	
		14 Nov. 1414	
		16 Nov. ,	

U 3

[a] c. 1113-15 Roger son of Urse d'Abetot

c. 1115-33 Walter de Bello Campo

1153-? William de Bello Campo

Before Mich. 1154 Payn

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Oct. 1415	<i>Baldwin Straunge, knt.</i>	1475	<i>Henry Grey, esq.</i>
4 Nov. ,		1476	<i>Thomas Lygon.</i>
2 Nov. 1416	<i>John Throckmerton.</i>	1478	<i>Walter Scull, knt.</i>
19 Nov. ,		5 Nov. 1479	<i>James Radcliff, knt.</i>
5 Sept. 1418	<i>John Harwell.</i>	3 July 1483	<i>William Houghton, knt.</i>
24 Oct. ,	<i>John Throckmorton.</i>	5 Nov. 1484	<i>Humphrey Stafford.</i>
Mich. 1419	<i>John Weston.</i>	12 Sept. 1485	<i>Richard Nanfan.</i>
20 Oct. 1430	<i>William Wodeshull.</i>	17 Feb. 1488	<i>John Savage, knt. (for life).</i>
4 Feb. 1421	<i>William Holt, esq.</i>	Mich. 1492	<i>John Savage, esq. (knighted before Michaelmas 1498).</i>
6 May 1422	<i>William Mountford, knt.</i>	18 Dec. 1516	<i>William Compton, knt.</i>
2 Nov. ,		7 Nov. 1526	<i>William Compton, knt.</i>
2 Dec. ,		East. 1528	<i>Edward Ferrers, knt.</i>
29 Nov. 1423	<i>Richard Cursum.</i>	13 Nov. 1535	<i>Walter Walshe, esq.</i>
6 Dec. ,		Mich. 1537	<i>John Russell, knt.</i>
12 Nov. 1424	<i>John Wode of Worcester.</i>	19 Mar. 1538	<i>John Russell the younger, knt.</i>
18 Nov. ,		15 Nov. ,	<i>Robert Acton, esq.</i>
17 Nov. 1425	<i>John Shirley.</i>	17 Nov. 1539	<i>Gilbert Talbot, knt.</i>
30 Jan. 1426	<i>John Nanfan.</i>	," 1540	<i>John Pakyngton, esq.</i>
13 Oct. ,		," 1541	<i>John Russell the younger, knt.</i>
4 Nov. ,		22 Nov. 1542	<i>George Throgmerton, knt.</i>
3 Nov. 1427	<i>John Vampage.</i>	23 Nov. 1543	<i>Thomas Hunkes, esq.</i>
12 Nov. ,	<i>Hugh Cokesey.</i>	16 Nov. 1544	<i>John Talbot, knt.</i>
Mich. 1428	<i>John Throckmerton.</i>	22 Nov. 1545	<i>Robert Acton, knt.</i>
," 1429	<i>Humphrey Stafford, knt.</i>	23 Nov. 1546	<i>John Russell, knt.</i>
," 1430	<i>Robert Andrewe.</i>	27 Nov. 1547	<i>William Sheldon, esq.</i>
," 1431		3 Dec. 1548	<i>Richard Lygen, knt.</i>
," 1432		12 Nov. 1549	<i>William Gower of Woodwall, esq.</i>
20 Nov. 1433	<i>Edmund Ruydyng, knt.</i>	11 Nov. 1550	<i>William Lygon, esq.</i>
24 Nov. ,		," 1551	<i>Thomas Russell, knt.</i>
Mich. 1434	<i>John Denyssh.</i>	10 Nov. 1552	<i>John Talbott, knt.</i>
," 1435	<i>Thomas Huggefard.</i>	8 Nov. 1553	<i>Henry Dingley, esq.</i>
8 Nov. 1436	<i>John Burghope.</i>	14 Nov. 1554	<i>John Folliatt, esq.</i>
26 Nov. 1437	<i>Nicholas Rody.</i>	," 1555	<i>Thomas Baskervyle, knt.</i>
12 May 1438	<i>Norman Wasshebourne, esq.</i>	13 Nov. 1556	<i>William Sheldon, esq.</i>
3 Nov. ,		16 Nov. 1557	<i>John Lytelton of Frankley, esq.</i>
5 May 1439	Richard, duke of York, and other guardians of Henry de Beau-champ (Henry died 11 June 1446).	23 Nov. 1558	<i>John Knotesforth, esq.</i>
16 May ,	<i>Norman Washbourne (cont.).</i>	9 Nov. 1559	<i>Thomas Russell, knt.</i>
10 Nov. 1440		12 Nov. 1560	<i>William Lygons, esq.</i>
17 May 1441	<i>William Mountford, knt.</i>	8 Nov. 1561	<i>Thomas Pakyngton, knt.</i>
4 Nov. ,		19 Nov. 1562	<i>Geoffrey Markehill, or Markeham, esq.</i>
7 May 1442	<i>John Nanfan.</i>	8 Nov. 1563	<i>Thomas Baskervyle, knt.</i>
Mich. ,	<i>Robert Russell.</i>	9 Nov. 1564	<i>William Jeffreys, esq.</i>
," 1443	<i>John Broun.</i>	17 Jan. 1565	<i>Robert Hunches, esq.</i>
," 1444	<i>John Vampage.</i>	16 Nov. ,	<i>Anthony Daston, esq.</i>
14 Nov. 1445	<i>William Meuston.</i>	18 Nov. 1566	<i>John Lyttleton, knt.</i>
25 Dec. ,		," 1567	<i>William Sheldon, esq.</i>
12 Jun. 1446	<i>James Fenys, knt.</i>	12 Nov. 1569	<i>Henry Dynley, esq.</i>
13 June ,	<i>William Meuston, esq.</i>	13 Nov. 1570	<i>Thomas Russell, knt.</i>
4 Oct. ,		14 Nov. 1571	<i>Francis Walshe, esq.</i>
Mich. ,	<i>John Norys.</i>	26 Dec. 1572	<i>John Rowse, esq.</i>
," 1447	<i>Thomas Litelton.</i>	10 Nov. 1573	<i>John Littleton, knt.</i>
," 1448	<i>Thomas Huggefard.</i>	15 Nov. 1574	<i>Richard Lygons, esq.</i>
5 June 1449	Cicely, duehess of Warwick (died 26 July 1450).	," 1575	<i>Edmund Colles, esq.</i>
21 Oct. ,	<i>Thomas Huggefard.</i>	27 Nov. 1576	<i>Edmund Harwell, esq.</i>
19 Aug. 1450	<i>John Broun.</i>	27 Nov. 1577	<i>Ralph Sheldon, esq.</i>
	Richard Neville, earl of Warwick.	17 Nov. 1578	<i>John Russell, esq.</i>
1 Oct. 1454	<i>John Broun.</i>	23 Nov. 1579	<i>Henry Barkelett, or Barkelcy, esq.</i>
13 Oct. ,	<i>Thomas Colte.</i>	21 Nov. 1580	<i>Walter Blunte, esq.</i>
Mich. 1455	<i>Fulk Stafford.</i>	27 Nov. 1581	<i>Francis Walshe, esq.</i>
1457	<i>Walter Wrottesley, esq.</i>	5 Dec. 1582	<i>Thomas Folyatt, esq.</i>
26 Nov. 1459	Thomas Burdett.	25 Nov. 1583	<i>John Wassheborne, esq.</i>
Mich. ,	Richard Neville, earl of Warwick.	20 Oct. 1584	<i>Richard Lygon, esq.</i>
," 1460	<i>Thomas Burdett.</i>	22 Nov. 1585	<i>Gilbert Littleton, esq.</i>
1461	<i>Fulk Stafford, esq.</i>	14 Nov. 1586	<i>Thomas Lueye, knt.</i>
1462	<i>Henry Wrottesley.</i>	4 Dec. 1587	<i>William Childe, esq.</i>
1463	<i>John Rugge, esq.</i>	25 Nov. 1588	<i>Giles Reade, esq.</i>
1464	<i>Renfrew Arundell.</i>	24 Nov. 1589	<i>George Winter, esq.</i>
1465	<i>Richard Scrop, esq.</i>	25 Nov. ,	<i>William Savage, esq.</i>
1466	<i>Thomas Middleton, esq.</i>	1590	<i>Edmund Coles, esq.</i>
1467	<i>William Berkeley, esq.</i>	25 Nov. 1591	<i>Henry Bromley, esq. (knighted in 1592).</i>
1468	<i>Thomas Stafford, esq.</i>	16 Nov. 1592	<i>William Lygon, esq.</i>
30 Mar. 1470	<i>Richard Scrop.</i>	26 Nov. 1593	<i>Thomas Bigges, esq.</i>
1472	<i>Humphrey Stafford, esq.</i>	21 Nov. 1594	<i>John Packington, knt.</i>
1474	<i>Richard Hide, esq.</i>	27 Nov. 1595	<i>Thomas Follyott, esq.</i>
	<i>John Hudilston, esq.</i>	22 Nov. 1596	<i>Edmund Harwell, or Harewell, esq.</i>
		25 Nov. 1597	<i>Francis Dynley, or Dingelley, esq.</i>
		28 Nov. 1598	<i>William Wallshe, or Wealshe, esq.</i>

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Dec. 1599	William Childe, esq.	23 Nov. 1678	Gilbert Nicholetts, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	John Washborne, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Robert Berekley, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	William Savage, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	James Pytts, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	George Blounte of Syddington, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	Richard Nash, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Russell of Stranham, knt.	13 Nov. 1682	Thomas Savage of Elmley, esq.
5 Nov. 1604	Richard Wealche, esq. (knighted 14 February 1605).	12 Nov. 1683	Tom Haslewood, knt.
2 Feb. 1606	William Barnabie, esq.	20 Nov. 1684	Henry Jefferies, or Jeffreys, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Walter Savage, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	Richard Lygon, or Liggen, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Packington, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Cookes, hart.
12 Nov. 1608	Andrew Ligon, knt.	5 Dec. 1687	Thomas Lowe, esq.
1609	Richard Greaves, knt.	8 Nov. 1688	Walter Kirkham Blount, bart.
6 Nov. 1610	John Rowse, knt.	12 Nov. ,	William Gower, esq.
1611	Edward Pitt, knt.	17 Nov. ,	Edward Seabright, bart.
1612	John Savage, esq.	18 Mar. 1689	— Dowdeswell, esq.
1613	Robert Barkley, esq.	18 Nov. ,	Caple, or Capell, Hanbury, esq.
1614	Sherrington Talbott, esq.	27 Nov. 1690	Robert Berkeley, esq.
6 Nov. 1615	Francis Moore, esq.	14 Dec. 1691	William Hancock, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Edmund Wilde, knt.	17 Nov. 1692	Allan Cliffe the younger, esq.
21 Nov. ,	William Jeffereys, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Samuel Swift, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	William Barkeley, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Edward Partridge, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Samuel Sandys, knt.	5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Chetle, esq.
1619	Walter Blunt, esq.	16 Dec. ,	Timothy Brigginsshawe, or Briganshire, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	William Kite, or Keyte, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	Higgon Jarves, esq.
1621	Edward Seabright, esq.	16 Dec. 1697	William Lett, or Lea, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	John Woodwarde, knt.	22 Dec. 1698	John Appletree, esq.
1623	John Culpepper, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	William Vernon the younger, esq.
1624	Giles Savage, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Giles Parsons, esq.
1625	Walter Deverox, knt. and bart.	1 Jan. 1702	Benjamiu Jolliffe, esq.
1626	Edward Cookes, esq.	3 Dec. ,	Hygon, or Higgon, James, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Richard Skynner, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Savage, esq.
1628	Henry Bromley.	21 Dec. 1704	Humphrey Soley, esq.
1629	William Jefferies, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	Phineas Jackson, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Arthur Smithes, or Smythes, knt.	14 Nov. 1706	Samuel Pytts, or Pitt, esq.
1631	James Pitt, knt.	20 Nov. 1707	Thomas Bache, or Batch, esq.
1632	Thomas Good, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Edward Palmer, esq.
1633	John Kyte, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	Thomas Perrott, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	John Savadge, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	George Gardner, or Gardiner, esq.
1635	William Russell, bart.	13 Dec. 1711	John Chettle of Wallhouse, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	John Rowse, knt.	11 Dec. 1712	Roland Berkeley alias Green, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Edward Dingley, esq.	13 Nov. 1713	John Feild, esq.
1638	Thomas Greves, esq.	16 Nov. 1714	William Morton, esq.
1639	John Winford, esq.	22 Nov. 1715	Henry Townscnd, esq.
1640	Daniel Dobyns, esq.	12 Nov. 1716	Richard Lane of Worcester, esq.
1641	Edward Vernon, esq.	6 Dec. ,	(afterwards knighted).
1642	—	21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Smith of Tenbury, esq.
1646	William Lygon, esq.	1718	William Amphlett, esq.
4 Apr. 1648	Thomas Rous, bart.	6 Jan. 1719	John Perrot, esq.
27 Nov. ,	Thomas Cookes, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	William Amphlett, esq.
7 Nov. 1649	John Hanbury, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	John Meysey, esq.
7 Nov. 1650	William Cookes, esq.	14 Dec. ,	John Danett, or Dennet, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	William Combe, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	John Wown of St. John's in Bedwardinc, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Danett, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	James Compson, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	John Barker of Worcester, esq.	10 Dec. ,	Thomas Cookes Winford, bart.
1654	Henry Littleton, bart.	13 Jan. 1726	Francis Sheldon, esq.
1655	Thomas Foley, esq.	29 Nov. ,	Charles Craven, esq.
1656	Thomas Turvey, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Thomas Hunt of Stourbridge, esq.
1657	Humphrey Lowe, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Edmund Skinner of Wichenford, esq.
1658	George Coventrye, esq.	," 1729	William Dowdeswell of Pool Court, esq.
6 Nov. 1660	John Winford, knt.	14 Dec. 1730	John Baker of Hartlebury, esq.
1661	Edward Pitts, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Bushell, esq.
1662	John Nanfan, esq.	23 Dec. ,	William Bromley of Abberley, esq.
1663	Francis Haselwood, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Richard Bourne, esq.
1664	William Hancock, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Isaac John Amphlett, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Cookes, bart.	19 Dec. 1734	John Soley of Sambourne, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John, or Thomas, Turvey, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Edmund Leechmore, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Cooke, knt.	9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Rous of Rouslench, esq.
1668	Thomas Norris, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	George Nash of Marteley, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Thomas Symonds, or Symmons, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Edward Moore, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Edward Dingley, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Isaac Snow, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Robert Foley, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	John Mathews, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Jolley, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	John Perrott of Bell Broughton, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Foley the younger, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	John Hart of Shipston, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Humphrey Lowe, esq.	16 Dec. 1742	Richard Roberts of Pershore, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	William Swift, esq.		Gilbert Wheeler, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	William Doudswell, or Dowdeswell, esq.		Nicholas Bennett, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Richard Vernon, esq.		James Newnham, esq.
14 Nov. 1678	James Pitt, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1744	George Nash of Martley, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Philip Gresley of Salwarpe Court, esq.
10 Jan. 1745	John Ravenhill, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Pershouse of Shelsley, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	William Amphlett, esq.	18 Feb. ,	Henry Wakeman of Claines, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Joshua Dowler, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Fleetwood Parkhurst of Ripple, esq.
12 Feb.	Richard Buckle of Chasely, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Samuel Steward of Stone, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	Adam Hough of Comerton, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Thomas Farley of Halton, esq.
1 Feb. 1749	Thomas Watson of Bewdley, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	William Waldron of Stourbridge, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Humphrey Lowe of Bromsgrove, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Thomas Hill, the younger, of Broom, esq.
16 Jan. 1751	George Holland of Tenbury, esq. (Died before his account was rendered.)	1 Feb. 1797	Moses Harper of Astley, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Edward Cope Hopton, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	John Addenbrooke Addenbrooke of Woolaston Hall, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Phillips of Stourbridge, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Edward Dixon of Dudley, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Francis Clare of Clent, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	William Smith of Meardistone, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Francis Highway of Chadley, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	John Zachary of Areley, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Joseph Biddle of Evesham, esq.	18 Feb. ,	Thomas Phillip of Broadway, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Thomas Burch Savage of Elmley Castle, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Thomas Newnham of Broadwas, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Charles Trubshaw Withers of Worcester, esq.	1 Feb. 1803	John Phillips of Winterdyne, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	John Amphlett of Ombersley, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Edward Knight of Woolverley, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	John Timbrell of Bradfordon, esq.	8 May ,	Thomas Holmes of Beoley, esq. (Took name of Hunter 6 June 1804.)
28 Jan. 1761	Richard Case of Powick, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Amphlett of Clent, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Samuel Hellier of Woodhouse, esq. (knighted 17 Sept. 1762)	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Edward Winnington of Stanford Court, bart.
4 Feb. 1763	Benjamin Johnson of Worcester, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Bland of Ham Court, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Robert Martin of Pebworth, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	John Packington of Westwood, bart.
1 Feb. 1765	Rowland Berkeley, esq.	15 Feb. 1809	Henry Bromley of Abberley, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Edward Winwood of Lindridge, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Joseph Smith of Sion Hill, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Cookes of Harvington, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Thomas Hawkes of Dudley, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Herbert Perrott Packington of Westwood, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John Baker of Waresley, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Edward Knight the younger of Wolverley, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Edward Lechmere Charlton of Handley, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Martin of Ham Court, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	John Knight of Lee Castle, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Edmund Pyts of Kyre, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Edward Dixon of Dudley, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Charles Watkins Meysey of Shakenhurst, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Joseph Lea of The Hill, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Tristram of Bellbroughton, esq.	, 1817	John Taylor of Strensham Court, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Hurtle of Sion Hall, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	Samuel Wall of Hallow Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Samuel West of Earls Croomb, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	John Jefferys of Blakebrook, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Josiah Dineley of Peopleton, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Richard Griffiths of Thorngrove, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Samuel Netherton of Chaseley, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Elias Isaac of Boughton, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Edward Whitcombe of Orlton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Samuel Ryland of Kingsnorton, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Foster of Stourbridge, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Williams of Pitmaston, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Richard Amphlett of Hadzor, esq.	, 1824	Christopher Sidney Smith of Eardiston House, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	John Darke of Bredon, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Shrawley Vernon of Shrawley, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Joseph Berwick of Worcester, esq.	23 Mar. ,	Thomas Phillipps of Middle Hill, bart.
10 Feb. 1783	Jonathan Pyts of Kyre, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	James Taylor of Moor Green, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	Thomas Bund of Wick, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	George Farley of Henwick, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Richard Bourne Charlett of Elmley Castle, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Meredith of Berrington, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	George Perrott of Pershore, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Edward Rudge of Abbey Manor House, Evesham, esq.
18 Feb. 1787	Richard Garrison of Temple Langham, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Scott of Stourbridge, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Baker the younger of Bevere, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Osman Ricardo of Bromsberrow Place, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Spooner of Leigh Court, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Joseph John Martin of Ham Court, esq.

See opp. page

Ⓐ c. 1086-7 Erneis de Burun ✕  
 c. 1087-8 Ralph Paynel  
 c. 1088-95 Geoffrey Bainard  
 c. 1095-1100 H.  
 c. 1100 ? Robert de Lacy  
 c. 1100-15 Osbert of Lincoln  
 c. 1115-29 Anschetill de Bulmer

✖ These additions are based largely on W. Farrer in Eng. Hist. Rev. xxx, 281-5

## YORKSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Domesday before Survey.	William Malet, p. 374.	27 Jan. 1260	John de Oketon (re-appointed 2 May 1260 by the Chancery. Accounts from Easter 1260).
Domesday at Survey.	Hugh filius Baldri, pp. 298, 327b.	9 July 1261	Peter de Percy. <i>Robert his son.</i>
Mich. 1129	Bertram de Bulimere, hereditary sheriff.	Xmas. 1262	Robert de Nevill.
<b>[a]</b> <i>c. 1149-50</i>	<b>William</b>	13 June 1263	William de Boszeall.
Xmas. 1154	Bertram de Bulemer.	27 Jnne 1264	John de Oketou.
Mich. 1163	Randolph de Glanvilla.	Mich. 1265	William le Latymer.
East. 1170	Robert de Stutevilla.	4 May 1266	<i>William his son</i> (till Xmas.).
Mich. 1175	Randolph de Glanvilla.	Mich. 1267	Robert de Lathom (did not account).
" 1189	John Maresc'.	23 Nov. "	Giles de Gousle, or Goushnll (accounts from Xmas. 1267).
East. 1190	Robert de Longo Campo.	8 Feb. 1268	<b>[b]</b> John de Haulton.
Mich. "	Osbert de Longo Campo.	29 Mar. and 5 Apr. 1269	Roger Extraneus.
" 1191	Hugh Bardulf.	28 May 1270	<i>William Lovel, his clerk.</i>
"	<i>Hugh de Bobi.</i>	Mids. "	<i>Henry de Kirkby.</i>
East. 1194	Geoffrey, Archbishop of York.	Mich. 1272	Roger Extraneus in person.
"	<i>Roger de Batvent.</i>	18 Oct. 1274	Alexander de Kirketon.
Mich. 1198	Geoffrey filius Petri.	25 Oct. 1278	Ranulph de Dacre.
"	<i>James de Poterne.</i>	29 May 1280	John Lythegreins.
" 1200	William de Stutevilla.	1 Oct. 1285	Gervase de Clifton.
"	<i>William Brito.</i>	25 May 1291	John de Melsa, or Meaus.
" 1202	Geoffrey filius Petri.	13 May 1293	John Biroun, or Birun.
"	<i>William de Perci.</i>	2 Oct. 1299	Robert Outred, or Ughtred.
East. 1203	<i>Ralph de Normanvill.</i>	1 Oct. 1300	Simon de Kyme.
1 Dec. 1204	Roger de Lasci, constable of Chester.	" 1304	William de Houk, or Hookes.
Mich. "	<i>Robert Wallensis.</i>	23 Oct. 1307	John de Creppingges, or Crepinge.
" 1209	Gilbert filius Reinfridi.	3 July 1308	John de Gras.
"	<i>Henry de Rademan, or Rademore</i> (to Michaelmas 1212).	10 Mar. 1310	John de Eure (two attempts made, but without success, to supplant him by Simon de Warde).
" 1213	Robert de Perci.		Gerard Salveyn.
"	<i>Henry de Mildeltona.</i>		John de Malebys.
East. 1214	Peter filius Herberti.	5 Mar. 1311	Nicholas de Meynill, or Meinyll.
"	<i>Richard de Husseburne</i> (till Easter 1215).	1 Oct. 1314	Simon Warde.
2 July 1215	William de Duston.	24 May 1315	Nicholas de Grey (accounts from Easter only).
13 Aug. "	William de Harecourt.	20 Oct. "	Simon Warde.
4 Feb. 1216	Geoffrey de Nevill (re-appointed on 30 March 1216 and 8 May 1218).	21 Jan. 1317	Robert de Rithre (did not account).
Mich. 1217	<i>Simon de Hales.</i>	15 May 1318	Simon Warde.
" 1219	Geoffrey de Nevill in person.	29 Nov. "	Roger de Somervill (accounts from day of appointment).
" 1220	<i>Simon de Hal.</i>	19 Dec. "	Henry de Fauconberge. (Probably never acted on this appointment. Re-appointed 4 February 1327; accounts from 7 Feb. in that year).
" 1223	Simon de Hal.	15 June 1323	John Darcy le neveu.
29 Apr. 1225	Eustace de Ludham (accounts from Michaelmas 1224).	26 Feb. 1325	Henry de Fauconberge (accounts from Michaelmas).
26 May 1226	Robert de Cokefeld.		Ralph de Bulmere.
" "	<i>Eustace de Ludham.</i>	30 Sept. 1327	Peter de Saltmerssh, or de Salso Marisco (accounts from Easter).
Mich. 8 May 1229	Robert de Cokefeld in person.	13 Aug. 1328	Peter de Middeton (died before his successor's appointment).
East. "	William de Stotevilla.	5 Dec. 1330	Thomas de Rokey.
11 July 1232	<i>Philip de Ascellis</i> (till Michaelmas 1232).	3 June 1332	Ralph de Hastynges.
Mich. "	Peter de Rivallis.	27 Jan. 1335	John Moryn (again appointed on 10 April, but doubtful if he ever acted).
"	<i>John Bonet</i> (till Michaelmas 1233).	3 Nov. "	Ralph de Hastynges.
27 Apr. 1233	Brian de Insula (accounts from Michaelmas 1233).	24 Mar. 1337	John de Eland.
30 May 1234	John filius Galfredi.	18 Feb. 1340	John de Fauconberge.
1 May 1236	Brian filius Alani.		Thomas de Rokeby.
East. "	<i>Roger de Stapeltona.</i>	26 Apr. "	Doubtful if either ever acted. Mandate to deliver over
Mich. 1238	Brian filius Alani in person.	1 Oct. "	Brian de Thornhill.
East. 1239	Nicholas de Molis.	19 Nov. 1341	William Playce to rolls, &c. to
" "	<i>William de Middeltona.</i>	7 Oct. 1342	Salvayn, ad-dressed both to
Mich. 1241	Nicholas de Molis, in person.		Thornhill and Rokeby.
4 May 1242	Henry de Bathonia, or Bada.		
East. "	<i>Ranulf de Cerne.</i>		
Mich. "	Henry de Bathonia, in person.		
18 May 1248	William de Dacre.		
22 Apr. 1250	Robert de Crepping.		
23 June 1253	William de Horsenden (accounts from Easter 1253).		
22 July 1254	William le Latymer (re-appointed with sanction of Council 3 Nov. 1258).		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
24 Oct. 1349	Gerard de Salvayn.	5 Nov. 1432	Henry Brounffete, knt.
22 Oct. 1350	William de Plumpton.	," 1433	Richard Hastynges, knt.
17 Oct. 1351	Peter Nuttele, or de Nuttle.	3 Nov. 1434	William Ryther, knt.
22 Nov. 1352	Miles de Stapleton of Hathelseye.	7 Nov. 1435	William Tirwhit, knt.
16 Dec. 1353	Peter de Nuttle.	8 Nov. 1436	John Constable of Halsham knt.
10 Nov. 1354	Miles de Stapleton of Hathelsay.	7 Nov. 1437	Richard Constable, knt.
10 Mar. 1356	Peter de Nuttle.	3 Nov. 1438	William Ryther, or Ryder, knt.
30 Sept. 1359	Thomas de Musgrave.	5 Nov. 1439	John Tempest, knt.
21 Nov. 1360	Marmaduke Conestable.	4 Nov. 1440	Robert Waterton, knt.
20 Nov. 1362	Thomas de Musgrave.	," 1441	William Gascoyn, knt.
13 May 1366	Marmaduke le Conestable.	6 Nov. 1442	Thomas Metham, or Meteham, knt.
14 Dec. 1367	John Chaumon.	4 Nov. 1443	Edmund Talbot, knt.
27 Nov. 1368	William de Acon.	6 Nov. 1444	William Euer, knt.
28 Nov. 1370	John Bygod.	4 Nov. 1445	James Strangways, knt.
5 Nov. 1371	Robert de Ros of Ingmanthorp.	," 1446	Robert Ughtred, knt.
12 Dec. 1372	William de Acon, knt.	9 Nov. 1447	William Plumpton, knt.
7 Nov. 1373	John Bygot, knt.	," 1448	John Conyers, knt.
12 Dec. 1374	William Percehay, knt.	20 Dec. 1449	James Pekering, knt.
4 Oct. 1375	William de Melton, knt.	3 Dec. 1450	Robert Ugtred, knt.
26 Oct. 1376	Ralph de Hastynges, knt.	," 1451	Ralph Bygod, knt.
26 Nov. 1377	John Constable of Halsham, knt.	23 Nov. 1452	James Strangways, knt.
25 Nov. 1378	Robert de Nevyll of Hornby, knt.	5 Nov. 1453	John Melton the younger, knt.
5 Nov. 1379	William de Melton (did not account).	4 Nov. 1454	John Savyle, knt.
3 Mar. 1380	John Sayvill, knt. (accounts for whole year.)	," 1455	Thomas Haryngton, knt.
18 Oct. ,	Ralph de Hastynges.	17 Nov. 1456	John Hothom, knt.
6 Dec. 1381	William de Ergum, knt.	7 Nov. 1457	Ralph Bygod, knt.
24 Nov. 1382	John Sayvill, knt.	," 1458	John Tempest, knt.
1 Nov. 1383	Robert de Hilton, knt.	," 1459	Thomas Metham, knt.
11 Nov. 1384	Gerard de Usflete, knt.	," 1460	John Melton, knt. (did not account.)
20 Oct. 1385	Robert Constable of Flaynburgh, knt.	6 Mar. 1461	John Seyvill, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1460.)
18 Nov. 1386	Robert de Hilton, knt.	7 Nov. ,	Robert Constable, knt.
1387	John Sayvill, knt.	5 Nov. 1463	John Constable, knt.
1 Dec. 1388	John Godard, knt.	," 1464	Edmund Hastynges, knt.
15 Nov. 1389	James de Pykeryng, knt.	," 1465	Richard Fitz William, knt.
7 Nov. 1390	William de Melton.	," 1466	James Haryngton, knt.
21 Oct. 1391	Ralph de Euer.	," 1467	John Conyers, knt.
18 Oct. 1392	John Depeden, knt.	," 1468	James Strangways, knt.
7 Nov. 1393	James Pykeryng, knt.	," 1469	Henry Vavasour, knt.
11 Nov. 1394	Robert Constable of Flaynborough, knt.	6 Nov. 1470	Edmund Hastynges, knt.
9 Nov. 1395	Ralph Euer, knt.	9 Nov. 1471	Ralph Assheton, knt.
1 Dec. 1396	Robert Nevill of Hornby.	5 Dec. 1472	Ralph Assheton, knt.
3 Nov. 1397	James Pykeryng, knt.	5 Nov. 1473	Walter Gryffith, knt.
30 Sept. 1399	John Depeden, knt.	7 Nov. 1474	John Conyers, knt.
3 Nov. ,	John Constable, knt.	5 Nov. 1475	James Haryngton, knt.
24 Nov. 1400	Thomas Brounffete, knt.	," 1476	Edmund Hastynges, knt.
8 Nov. 1401	William Dronsfeld, knt.	," 1477	William Rither, or Ryder, knt.
29 Nov. 1402	John Sayvill, knt.	," 1478	Robert Constable, knt.
5 Nov. 1403	Richard Redman, knt.	," 1479	Hugh Hastynges, knt.
4 Dec. 1404	Peter Buxton, or de Bukton, knt.	," 1480	Marmaduke Constable, knt.
22 Nov. 1405	William Dronsfeld, knt. (account rendered by his executors.)	," 1481	Ralph Bygod, knt.
15 Sept. 1406	Robert Mauleverer.	," 1482	William Euers, knt.
22 Nov. ,	John Etton, knt.	6 Nov. 1483	Edmund Hastynges, knt.
23 Nov. 1407	Thomas Rokeby, knt.	5 Nov. 1484	Thomas Markynfeld, or Markyn-dale, knt.
15 Nov. 1408	William de Haryngton, knt.	," 1485	John Sayvile, knt.
4 Nov. 1409	Edmund Hastynges, knt.	," 1486	Robert Ryther, knt.
29 Nov. 1410	Edmund Sandeford, knt.	4 Nov. 1487	John Nevill, knt.
10 Dec. 1411	Thomas Rokeby, knt.	," 1488	Marmaduke Constable, knt.
3 Nov. 1412	John de Etton, knt.	5 Nov. 1489	Henry Wentworth, knt.
6 Nov. 1413	William Haryngton, knt.	," 1490	Thomas Wortley, knt.
12 Nov. 1414	Thomas Brounffete, knt.	," 1491	Richard Tunstall, knt. (did not account.)
1 Dec. 1415	Richard Redmayn, Redmaine, or Redman, knt.	1 May 1492	Henry Wentworth, knt. (accounts from Michaelmas 1491.)
30 Nov. 1416	Edmund Hastynges, knt.	26 Nov. ,	James Strangways, knt.
10 Nov. 1417	Robert Hilton, knt.	7 Nov. 1493	Marmaduke Constable, knt.
4 Nov. 1418	John Bygod, knt.	5 Nov. 1494	John Nevill, knt.
23 Nov. 1419	Thomas Brounffete, knt.	," 1495	William Gascoigne, knt.
16 Nov. 1420	Halnathetus Mauleverer, knt.	," 1496	John Melton, knt.
22 Apr. 1422	William Haryngton, knt.	," 1497	William Conyers, knt.
13 Nov. 1423	Robert Hilton, knt.	," 1498	John Hothom, esq. (knighed by Easter 1499.)
6 Nov. 1424	John Langton, knt.		
15 Jan. 1426	Richard Hastynges, knt.		
12 Dec. ,	William Ryther, knt.		
7 Nov. 1427	Robert Hilton, knt.		
4 Nov. 1428	William Haryngton, knt.		
10 Feb. 1430	John Cleveraux, knt.		
5 Nov. ,	William Ryther, knt.		
26 Nov. 1431	Richard Pykeryng, knt.	11 Nov. 1499	John Hothom, knt. (These names seem to refer to two distinct persons. At the appointment of the second, a mandate is addressed to the first to deliver up rolls, &c. of office.)

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Nov. 1500	Walter Griffith, knt.	14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Fairfax, esq.
5 Nov. 1501	Thomas Wortley, knt.	13 Nov. 1572	John Dawney, esq.
8 Nov. 1502	William Conyers, knt.	10 Nov. 1573	Marmaduke Constable, esq.
18 Nov. 1503	Ralph Ryther, knt.	15 Nov. 1574	William Bellassis, knt.
5 Nov. 1504	John Cutt, knt.	" 1575	Thomas Danby, knt.
1 Dec. 1505	Ralph Evers, knt.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas Boynton, esq.
27 Nov. 1506	John Norton, knt.	27 Nov. 1577	William Fairefax, knt. (called esq. and knt. in <i>Pipe Roll.</i> )
15 Dec. 1508	James Strangways, knt.	17 Nov. 1578	Christopher Wandesforth of Kirklington, esq.
14 Nov. 1509	Marmaduke Constable, knt.	23 Nov. 1579	Richard Goodrick, esq.
9 Nov. 1510	Ralph Eure, or Euers, knt.	21 Nov. 1580	Ralph Bourcher, or Burchier, esq.
8 Nov. 1511	John Constable, knt.	27 Nov. 1581	Robert Stapleton, knt.
7 Nov. 1512	John Everyngham, knt.	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Wentworth of Woodhouse, esq.
9 Nov. 1513	William Percy, knt.	25 Nov. 1583	Cotton Gargrave, esq. (afterwards knighted.)
7 Nov. 1514	John Norton, knt.	19 Nov. 1584	John Hotham, esq.
5 Nov. 1515	John Carre, knt.	22 Nov. 1585	Brian Stapleton, esq.
10 Nov. 1516	Richard Tempest, knt.	14 Nov. 1586	Henry Constable, knt.
9 Nov. 1517	William Bulmer, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Robert Aske, esq.
8 Nov. 1518	John Nevill, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	Richard Malyver, or Maliverer, knt.
" 1519	Peter Vavasour, knt.	24 Nov. 1589	John Dawney, knt.
6 Nov. 1520	Thomas Strangwysshe, knt.	" 1590	Philip Constable, esq.
3 Feb. 1522	William Malyver, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Richard Gooderick, esq.
12 Nov. "	Henry Clifford, knt.	16 Nov. 1592	William Mallory, knt.
13 Nov. 1523	John Nevyle, knt.	26 Nov. 1593	Ralph Euers, esq. (afterwards Lord Euer.)
10 Nov. 1524	John Constable of Holderness, knt.	21 Nov. 1594	Francis Vaughan, esq.
27 Jan. 1526	James Metcalf, esq.	27 Nov. 1595	Christopher Hilliard, knt.
7 Nov. "	William Middelton, knt.	22 Nov. 1596	Francis Boynton, esq.
16 Nov. 1527	John Nevyle of Chevet, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	Thomas Lassells, esq.
7 Nov. 1528	John Constable of Holderness, knt.	28 Nov. 1598	Marmaduke Grimston, esq.
9 Nov. 1529	Ralph Ellerker the younger, knt.	2 Dec. 1599	Robert Swift, esq.
11 Nov. 1530	Thomas Strangways, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	Francis Clifford, esq.
Mich. "	James Strangways, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	William Wentworth, esq.
9 Nov. 1531	Nicholas Fayrefax, esq. (afterwards knighted.)	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Strickland, esq.
20 Nov. 1532	Marmaduke Constable the elder, knt.	1 Dec. 1603	Henry Bellassis, knt.
17 Nov. 1533	John Constable of Holderness, knt.	5 Nov. 1604	Richard Gargrave, knt.
14 Nov. 1534	William Fairefax, esq.	2 Feb. 1606	Timothy Hutton, knt.
22 Nov. 1535	George Darcy, knt.	17 Nov. "	Henry Griffeth, or Griffith, knt.
27 Nov. 1536	Brian Hastyngs, knt. (died 6 Aug. 1537).	9 Nov. 1607	William Bambrough, knt.
East. 1537	Francis Frobyssher, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Hugh Bethell, knt.
14 Nov. "	Henry Savyle, knt.	1609	Francis Hildesley, knt.
15 Nov. 1538	James Strangways, knt.	6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Dawney, knt.
17 Nov. 1539	William Fayrefax, knt.	1611	Henry Slingesby, knt.
" 1540	Robert Nevill, knt.	1612	Christopher Hildesley, knt.
27 Nov. 1541	Henry Savyle, knt.	1613	George Savile, knt.
22 Nov. 1542	Thomas Tempest, knt.	1614	John Armitage, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Dawney, knt.	6 Nov. 1615	Edward Stanhope, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Nicholas Fayrefax, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Michael Wharton (knighted before rendering his account).
22 Nov. 1545	Christopher Danbie, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	Robert Swift, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	John Tempest, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	William Alford, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Richard Cholmeley, knt.	1619	Arthur Ingram, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	William Vavasour, knt.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Gower, knt. and bart.
12 Nov. 1549	William Calverley, knt.	1621	Richard Tempest, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Leonard Beckwith, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	Guy Palms, knt.
" 1551	John Gresham, knt.	1623	Henry Jenkins, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	Thomas Maliborie, or Malyverer, of Allerton, knt.	1624	Richard Cholmley, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Waterton, knt.	1625	Thomas Wentworth, knt. and bart.
14 Nov. 1554	Ingelram, or Ingram, Clifford, knt.	1626	Thomas Norcliff, knt.
" 1555	Christopher Mettcalfe, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Fairfax of Gilling, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	Richard Cholmley, knt.	1628	Matthew Boynton, knt. and bart.
16 Nov. 1557	Richard Constable, knt. (Account rendered by his executors.)	1629	Arthur Ingram the younger, knt.
23 Nov. 1558	Ralph Ellerker, knt. (Account rendered by his executors.)	7 Nov. 1630	John Gibson, knt.
16 Oct. 1559	John Vaughan, esq.	1631	Thomas Layton, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	John Nevyle, knt.	1632	Arthur Robinson, knt.
8 Nov. 1561	Nicholas Fayrefax, knt.	10 Nov. 1633	Marmaduke Wivell, knt. and bart.
19 Nov. 1562	George Bowes, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	John Hotham, knt. and bart.
8 Nov. 1563	William Vavasour, knt.	1635	William Penneman, bart.
9 Nov. 1564	William Ingleby, knt.	3 Oct. 1636	John Ramsden, knt.
16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Gargrave, knt.	30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Danby, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	John Constable, knt.	4 Nov. 1638	William Robinson, knt.
" 1567	Henry Savell, esq.	1639	Marmaduke Langdale, knt.
" 1568	Richard, or John, Norton, esq.	1640	John Buck, knt.
12 Nov. 1569	Thomas Gargrave, knt.		
13 Nov. 1570	Christopher Hillyard, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1641	Thomas Gower, knt.	16 Nov. 1714	Fairfax Norcliffe of Ripon, esq.
		22 Nov. 1715	Charles Wilkinson of Albrough, esq.
30 Dec. 1643	Matthew Boynton, knt.	12 Nov. 1716	William Hustler, knt.
1645	John Bourchier, knt.	21 Dec. 1717	Henry Goodrick, bart.
1 Dec. 1646	Richard Darley, knt.	" 1718	Daniel Lascelles, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	John Savile of Medley, esq.	3 Dec. 1719	John Bourchier, esq.
23 Nov. 1648	William St. Quintin, bart.	3 Jan. 1721	Walter Hawksworth, bart.
30 Oct. 1649	John Savile, knt.	14 Dec. "	Ralph Milbanke, bart.
7 Nov. 1650	Edward Rodes, knt.	11 Dec. 1722	William Wentworth, bart.
4 Nov. 1651	George Marwood, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Hugh Cholmley of Whitby, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Hugh Bethell the younger, esq.	10 Dec. "	Cholmley Turner, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Constable, knt. and bart.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Ramsden of Hawksworth, esq.
1654	John Bright, esq.	29 Nov. "	Charles Bathurst of Scutterskelf esq.
1656	Thomas Harrison, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Thomas Duncombe of Duncombe Park, esq.
1658	Barrington Bourchier, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	William Harvey of Womersley, esq.
1659	Robert Waters, esq.	14 Dec. 1729	William St. Quintin, bart.
5 Nov. 1660	Thomas Slingsby, or Slingesbie, bart.	9 Dec. 1730	Beilby Thompson, esq.
1661	Thomas Osborne, bart.	14 Dec. 1731	Roland Wynne, bart.
1662	Thomas Gower, knt. and bart.	20 Dec. 1732	Thomas Condon, esq.
1663	Roger Langley, bart.	1734	Hugh Bethell of Rise, esq.
1664	Francis Cobb, knt.	22 Jan. 1736	Francis Barlow, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Reresbie, or Rerisby, bart.	19 Jan. 1737	James Hustler of Acklam, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Richard Maleverer, knt. and bart.	12 Jan. 1738	Mark Kirkby of Hull, esq.
" 1668	John Armitage, bart.	11 Jan. 1739	Hugh Smithson, bart.
11 Nov. 1669	Philip Monckton, knt.	27 Dec. "	George Cooke of Wheatley, bart.
4 Nov. 1670	Solomon Swaile, or Swayle, bart.	24 Dec. 1740	Samuel Armitage, bart.
9 Nov. 1671	William Wentworth, knt.	2 Feb. 1742	Lionel Pilkington, bart.
11 Nov. 1672	John Ramsden, esq.	16 Dec. "	Henry Darcy, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Yarborough, Yarburgh, or Yerberrow, knt.	2 Feb. 1744	Ralph Bell of Thirsk, esq.
5 Nov. 1674	Henry Marwood, esq.	7 Feb. 1745	Godfrey Copley of Sprotbrough, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Edmund Jenings, or Jennings, esq. or knt.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Thornhill of Fixby, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Godfrey Copley, bart.	15 Jan. 1747	Henry Ibbetson of Woodhouse, esq.
17 Nov. 1677	Godfrey Copley, knt.	14 Jan. 1748	William Milner of Nun Appleton, bart.
14 Nov. 1678	Richard Shuttleworth, esq.	10 Feb. "	William Meadhurst of Kippax, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Daniel, knt.	11 Jan. 1749	William Thompson of Humbleton esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Richard Graham of Norton, bart.	17 Jan. 1750	John Bourchier of Penningborow, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	William Lowther of Swillington, esq.	6 Dec. "	William Pennyman, bart.
13 Nov. 1682	Ambrose Pudsey, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Griffith Boynton of Burton Agnes, bart.
12 Nov. 1683	Bryan Stapylton, or Stapleton, bart.	7 Feb. 1753	Richard Sykes of Sledmire.
20 Nov. 1684	Christopher Tankred, or Tancred, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Ralph Milbank of Halsnaby, bart.
30 Nov. 1685	Christopher Tankred, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Nathaniel Cholmley of Whitby, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Rokeby, or Rookesby, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	George Montgomery Metham of North Cave, esq. (knighted 10 April).
8 Nov. 1688	Richard Grahame of Norton Conyers, bart.	4 Feb. 1757	Henry Willoughby of Birdsall, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	William Robinson, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Jeremiah Dixon of Leeds, esq.
18 Nov. "	Jonathan Jenyngs, knt.	2 Feb. 1759	Charles Turner of Clints, esq.
"	Christopher Wandesford, bart.	16 Feb. 1760	James Shuttleworth of Forcett, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Henry Fairfax, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Lister Kaye of Grainge, bart.
14 Dec. 1691	John Gill, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Hugh Bethell of Rise, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Ambrose Pudsay, or Pudsey, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Boynton Langley of Wickham, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Charles Tancred, or Tankred, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Foulis of Ingleby Manor, bart.
6 Dec. 1694	Ingleby Daniell, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Wentworth of Bretton, bart.
5 Dec. 1695	John Bradshaw of Brampton, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Thornhill of Fixby, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Pulleine, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Arthington of Arthington, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	William Lowther, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	George Strickland of Boynton, bart.
22 Dec. 1698	William Strickland, knt.	27 Jan. 1769	James Ibbetson of Leeds, bart.
6 Jan. 1699	John Lambert, esq.		
20 Nov. "	Fairfax Norcliffe, esq.		
28 Nov. 1700	Robert Constable, esq.		
1 Jan. 1702	Robert Mitford, esq.		
3 Dec. "	Thomas Pennyman, esq. (sometimes called bart.)		
2 Dec. 1703	Thomas Pulleine, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	Godfrey Bosville, esq.		
23 Dec. 1705	Matthew Pierson, knt.		
14 Nov. 1706	Roger Beckwith, bart.		
20 Nov. 1707	Henry Iveson, esq.		
29 Nov. 1708	William Ellis, esq.		
1 Dec. 1709	William Turbut, esq.		
24 Nov. 1710	William Neville, esq.		
13 Dec. 1711	William Vavasour, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Richard Beaumont, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Wrightson, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
9 Feb. 1770	Bellingham Graham of Norton Conyers, bart.	3 Feb. 1802	William Foulis of Ingleby Manor, bart.
6 Feb. 1771	Griffith Boynton of Burton Agnes, bart.	3 Feb. 1803	Henry Carr Ibbetson of Denton, bart.
17 Feb. 1772	William St. Quintin of Scamston, bart.	1 Feb. 1804	James Fox of Bramham Park, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Marmaduke Asty Wyville of Constable Burton, bart.	6 Feb. 1805	Henry Cholmley of Howsham, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Mann Horsfield of Thorp Green, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	John Bacon Sawrey Morritt of Rokeby Park, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	George Armitage of Kirklees, bart.	4 Feb. 1807	Richard Fountayne Wilson of Melton on the Hill, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Giles Earle of Benningbrough, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	William Joseph Dennison of Ayton, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Bacon Frank of Campsall, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	George Wombwell of Wombwell, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	John Sawrey Morritt of Rokeby, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Edward Wynn Belasyse of Newburgh Abbey, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Duncombe of Duncombe Park, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Richard Watt of Bishop Burton, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	William Bethell of Rise, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Slingsby of Scriven Park, bart.
5 Feb. 1781	Humphrey Osbaldeston of Hunmanby, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Robert Crowe of Kipling, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John Ingilby of Ripley, bart.	4 Feb. 1814	Francis Lindley Wood of Hemsworth, bart.
10 Feb. 1783	Robert Darcy Hildyard of Winestead, bart.	13 Feb. 1815	William Garforth of Wigginton, esq.
9 Feb. 1784	William Danby of Swinton, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Richard Oliver Gascoigne of Parlington.
7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Turner Slingsby of Scriven Park, bart.	,, 1817	William Mordaunt Milner of Nun Appleton, bart.
13 Feb. 1786	Richard Langley of Wikeham Abbey, esq.	24 Jan. 1818	John Yorke of Richmond, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Francis Ferrand Foljambe of Aldwark, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	William Wrightson of Cusworth, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Yorke of Richmond, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Henry Vansittart of Kirk Leatham, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Walter Fawkes of Farnley Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Ingilby of Ripley, bart.
24 Feb. 1790	Charles Duncombe the younger of Duncombe Park, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Richard Bethell of Rise, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	George Armytage of Kirklees, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	Walter Fawkes of Farnley, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Frankland of Thirkleby, esq.	,, 1824	John Van den Bempde Johnstone of Hackness, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Henry Beaumont of Whitley, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Hutton of Marske, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Thomas Lister of Guisbourn Park, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	The Hon. Marmaduke Langley of Wykeham Abbey.
27 Feb. 1795	Mark Sykes of Sledmere, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Henry Darley of Aldby Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth of Hickleton, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Tatton Sykes of Sledmere, bart.
1 Feb. 1797	John Ramsden of Byram, bart.	11 Feb. 1829	George Osbaldeston of Ebberston, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Thomas Pilkington of Chevet, bart.	2 Feb. 1830	The Hon. Edward Robert Petre of Stapleton Park.
1 Feb. 1799	Rowland Winn of Nostell, bart.	31 Jan. 1831	Harry James Goodricke of Ribstone Hall, bart.
21 Feb. 1800	James Milnes of Thornes-House, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Richard York of Wighill Park, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Richard Thompson of Wetherby Grange, esq.		

## BRISTOL.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Oct. 1373	John Viel.	12 Oct. 1447	Thomas Balle.
" 1374	Thomas Beaupyne.	" 1448	William Pav.
" 1375	Henry Viel.	8 Oct. 1449	Thomas Hore.
" 1376	William Somerwell.	" 1450	Robert Sturmy.
" 1377	Walter Tetdestile.	22 Sept. 1451	Richard Hatter.
" 1378	William Combe.	21 Sept. 1452	Thomas Mede.
" 1379	Thomas Knap.	" 1453	William Howell.
" 1380	William Somerwell.	22 Sept. 1454	Philip Mede.
" 1381	John Candevere.	" 1455	Thomas Rogers.
6 Oct. 1382	John Canynges.	23 Sept. 1456	William Dammo.
4 Oct. 1383	Robert Cardynes.	24 Sept. 1457	John Wykham.
" 1384	Thomas Sampson.	21 Sept. 1458	John Bagod.
" 1385	John Somerwell.	" 1459	Robert Jakes.
" 1386	Peter atte Bareugh.	" 1460	Thomas Kempson.
" 1387	William Frome.	18 Sept. 1461	William Spenser.
9 Oct. 1388	William Wodeford.	" 1462	Richard Alberton.
8 Oct. 1389	John Barstaple.	23 Sept. 1463	John Hawkes.
1 Oct. 1390	Thomas atte Haii.	25 Sept. 1464	John Cogan.
9 Oct. 1391	John Baunebury.	" 1465	John Clerk.
17 Oct. 1392	Walter Seymour.	23 Sept. 1466	John Gaywod.
9 Oct. 1393	John Havertyng.	" 1467	John Hoper.
20 Oct. 1394	John Stephenys.	22 Sept. 1468	Robert Straunge.
15 Oct. 1395	Reginald Taillour.	" 1469	William Bridde.
5 Oct. 1396	William Wermynstre.	" 1470	Henry Shipward the younger.
2 Oct. 1397	John Frishton.	9 Oct.	Henry Chester.
5 Oct. 1398	Robert Bakkester.	18 Feb. 1471	Henry Shipward the younger (accounts for the whole year).
8 Oct. 1399	Thomas Blount.	1 Oct.	William Wodyngton.
1 Oct. 1400	Robert Dudbrok.	23 Sept. 1472	John Jay.
" 1401	Thomas Norton.	26 Sept. 1473	Edmund Westeote.
30 Sept. 1402	John Sely.	21 Sept. 1474	John Forster.
" 1403	Thomas Gloucestre.	19 Sept. 1475	Thomas Rowley.
5 Oct. 1404	John Droys.	27 Sept. 1476	William Wykeham.
" 1405	Mark William.	21 Sept. 1477	Henry Vaughan.
1 Oct. 1406	John Fissher.	24 Sept. 1478	John Seryven.
" 1407	Thomas Yonge.	22 Sept. 1479	John Powke.
9 Oct. 1408	John Clyve.	" 1480	William Toke, or Toket.
8 Oct. 1409	James Cokkes.	27 Sept. 1481	John Pynke, or Penke.
6 Oct. 1410	Nicholas Excestro.	23 Sept. 1482	John Esterfeld.
9 Oct. 1411	John Spyne.	24 Sept. 1483	John Stevyns.
4 Oct. 1412	John Sharp.	21 Sept. 1484	John Sawayn.
13 Oct. 1413	John Neuton.	30 Sept. 1485	Richard Sherman.
" 1414	Robert Russell.	23 Sept. 1486	John Snygge.
" 1415	William Beneley.	25 Sept. 1487	John Chestre.
" 1416	David Dudbroke.	" 1488	Clement Wyltshire.
" 1417	John Leyeestre.	27 Sept. 1489	Thomas Spyer.
" 1418	John Bourton.	22 Sept. 1490	William Regent.
11 Oct. 1419	David Ruddok.	19 Sept. 1491	Henry Dale.
" 1420	Roger Levenden.	22 Sept. 1492	John Dreux.
12 Oct. 1421	Nicholas Bagot (died in office).	20 Sept. 1493	Philip Ryngestone.
28 Jan. 1422	John Milton.	22 Sept. 1494	Matthew Jubbles.
12 Nov. "	Richard Trenode.	23 Sept. 1495	Nicholas Broune.
1423	Thomas Halewy.	21 Sept. 1496	Hugh Jonys, or Johnes.
18 Oct. 1424	Thomas Erle.	22 Sept. 1497	Richard Vaughan.
22 Nov. 1425	Robert Colvile.	21 Sept. 1498	John Jay.
15 Oct. 1426	Richard Devenyssh.	22 Sept. 1499	Philip Greene.
9 Oct. 1427	John Sherp.	21 Sept. 1500	Henry Elyot.
" 1428	Henry Gildeney.	" 1501	John Batyn.
3 Oct. 1429	John Shipward.	" 1502	Thomas Parvaunt.
4 Oct. 1430	Hugh Withiford.	" 1503	Thomas Snygg.
6 Oct. 1431	Thomas, or Clement, Bagot (Thomas in Pipe, Clement in Fine Roll).	" 1504	John Colasse.
15 Oct. 1432	Richard Arvas.	" 1505	John Caple.
2 Oct. 1433	Richard Forster.	" 1506	Robert Thorne.
29 Sept. 1434	Thomas Fyshe.	" 1507	William Bedford.
20 Sept. 1435	John Spycer.	" 1508	William Geffreys.
" 1436	Walter Power (died in office).	" 1509	Edward Penson.
25 Aug. 1437	John Papenham.	" 1510	Thomas Smyth.
19 Oct. "	Nicholas Freme.	" "	John Harris.
1438	William Canynges.	" "	William Edward.
1 Oct. 1439	Richard Roper.	" "	John Welles.
4 Oct. 1440	John Stanley.	" "	John Edward.
14 Oct. 1441	John Shipward.	" "	Simon Gervays.
29 Sept. 1442	Nicholas Hille.	" "	John Mathewe.
28 Sept. 1443	William Codur.	" "	William Nele.
7 Oct. 1444	John Forde.	" "	John Williams.
8 Oct. 1445	John Bolton.	" "	John Wilkyns.
" 1446	John Troyt.	" "	Ralph ap Rees.

Nicholas /

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1511	John Hutton.	Mieh. 1552	Thomas Tyson.
" 1512	Humphrey Broun.	" 1553	Anthony Stanbank.
" 1512	Thomas Dale.	" 1553	John Pykes the elder.
" 1513	Thomas Broke.	" 1554	John Pykes the younger.
" 1513	John Shipman.	" 1554	Giles White.
" 1514	William Woseley.	" 1555	John Cutte.
" 1514	John Ware.	" 1555	Thomas Shipman.
" 1515	William Tonell.	" 1556	John Gryffithe.
" 1515	Richard Abyndon.	" 1556	George Smythe.
" 1516	William Vaghan.	" 1557	William Buttler.
" 1516	Thomas Paey.	" 1557	Arthur Ricart.
" 1517	Edward Payn.	" 1558	William Tucker.
" 1517	John Drewes.	" 1558	John Browne.
" 1518	John Repe.	" 1559	John Prowett.
" 1518	William Dale.	" 1559	Thomas Kelk.
" 1519	John Hall.	" 1560	Thomas Chester.
" 1519	Clement Bayce.	" 1561	Michael Sudley.
" 1520	Robert Salbrige.	" 1561	George Hyggens.
" 1520	William Shipman.	" 1562	Thomas Colston.
" 1521	Robert Avyntry.	" 1562	John Warde.
" 1521	Robert Elyott.	" 1563	John Roberts.
" 1522	Roger Coke.	" 1563	William Belsher.
" 1522	Gilbert Cogayne.	" 1564	Thomas Yonge.
" 1523	William Chester.	" 1564	Richard Davys.
" 1523	Robert Chapman.	" 1565	Edmund Jones.
" 1524	John Dawes.	" 1565	Thomas Slocombe.
" 1524	Thomas Geffreys.	" 1566	William Young.
" 1525	John Spryng.	" 1566	John Jones.
" 1525	Henry Whyte.	" 1567	Thomas Aldworth.
" 1526	John Gerveys.	" 1567	Philip Langley.
" 1526	David Laurence.	" 1568	Dominie Chester.
" 1527	George Badram.	" 1568	Walter Pykes.
" 1527	David Hutton.	" 1569	Thomas Kirkelond.
" 1528	Thomas Nasshe.	" 1569	Robert Smyth.
" 1528	Nicholas Thorn.	" 1570	Thomas Rowland.
" 1529	John Thorn.	" 1570	Richard Cole.
" 1529	William Skylke (John Skell, Pipe).	" 1571	William Hyekes.
" 1530	Thomas Sylke.	" 1572	John Barnes.
" 1530	George Hall.	" 1572	Thomas Warren.
" 1531	Robert Adams.	" 1573	Ralph Hassald.
" 1531	William Care, or Cary.	" 1573	William Gyttons.
" 1532	John Mauncell.	" 1574	Robert Kytchyn.
" 1532	William Pyke.	" 1574	Edward Porter.
" 1533	John Smyth.	" 1575	William Byrde.
" 1533	William Powell.	" 1575	William Saltren.
" 1534	Anthony Payn.	" 1576	Robert Halton.
" 1534	John Brampton.	" 1576	Nicholas Blake.
" 1535	Nicholas Wodehouse.	" 1576	Michael Pepwayle.
" 1535	Thomas Hart.	" 1577	John Ashe.
" 1535	John Northall.	" 1577	Richard Ashurst.
" 1536	Riehard Prynne.	" 1577	William Hopkyns.
" 1536	Thomas More.	" 1578	Walter Stanfast.
" 1537	Thomas Wynnesmore.	" 1578	William Prewett.
" 1538	Roland Cowper.	" 1579	Ralph Dole.
" 1538	John Yale.	" 1579	George Badram.
" 1539	David Harrys.	" 1580	Francis Knight.
" 1539	William Rowley.	" 1580	William Parphye.
" 1540	William Younge.	" 1581	William Yate.
" 1540	William Spratte.	" 1582	Bartholemew Cooke.
" 1541	Richard Mors.	" 1582	Humphrey Andrewes.
" 1541	Richard Watley.	" 1583	John Webte.
" 1542	Robert Saxty.	" 1583	Thomas Pollyngton.
" 1542	William Ballard.	" 1584	Walter Davyes.
" 1543	William Pepwall.	" 1584	William Ellys.
" 1543	Francis Cudryngton.	" 1585	Rhys Jones.
" 1544	Thomas Launden.	" 1585	Richard Kalke.
" 1544	John Gurney.	" 1586	Henry Gouge.
" 1545	Roger Jones.	" 1586	John Harte.
" 1545	William Carr.	" 1587	Edward Longe.
" 1546	Richard Davye.	" 1587	John Hopkyus.
" 1546	John Welles.	" 1588	William Vawery.
" 1547	Thomas Joachyn.	" 1588	Ralph Hunte.
" 1547	John Harrys.	" 1589	Nicholas Hobbes.
" 1548	William Tyndall.	" 1589	John Olyver.
" 1548	John Mathewe.	" 1590	John Whitson.
" 1549	Edward Taynt.	" 1590	Christopher Kedgwin.
" 1549	Edward Preue.	" 1591	George Snow.
" 1550	John Stones.	" 1591	Hugh Gryffethe.
" 1550	Roger Phylpotte.	" 1592	Thomas James.
" 1551	Thomas Sewardre.	" 1592	Walter Williams.
" 1551	William Jones.	" 1592	Richard Maye.
"	Nicholas Williams	"	John Young.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1593	John Barker.	Mich. 1634	John Langeton, or Langton.
" 1594	Richard Smyth.	" 1635	Thomas Hooke.
" 1594	Matthew Haveland.	" 1636	William Cann.
" 1595	Thomas Pitchey.	" 1636	William Hobson.
" 1595	Richard Rogers.	" 1637	Richard Vickris.
" 1596	John Sley.	" 1637	Thomas Woodward.
" 1596	John Butcher.	" 1638	William Wyatt.
" 1597	Robert Aldworth.	" 1638	Abraham Edwardes.
" 1597	John Egglesfield.	" 1639	Luke Hodges.
" 1598	Richard, or Henry, George.	" 1639	George Hollyer.
" 1598	William Carye.	" 1640	Matthew Warren.
" 1599	Abel Kytechin.	" 1640	Walter Deyes.
" 1600	William Colson.	" 1641	George Gibbes.
" 1600	John Harryson.	" 1642	Edward Pitt.
" 1601	John Boulton.	" 1642	<b>Richard Balman</b> <sup>[a]</sup>
" 1601	Thomas Hopkins.	" 1643	<b>Robert Yeamans</b>
" 1602	William Hopkins.	" 1643	Joseph Jackson } (account render- " 1652). <b>Henry Creswick</b> <sup>[a]</sup>
" 1602	John Fownes.	" 1644	<b>William Colston.</b>
" 1603	John Ayldworth.	" 1644	John Younge.
" 1603	Thomas Farmer.	" 1645	Walter Stephens.
" 1604	William Barnes.	" 1646	Walter Sandy.
" 1604	George Richardes.	" 1647	Edward Tyson.
" 1605	William Cole.	" 1647	Arthur Farmer.
" 1605	George Harrington.	" 1648	George White.
" 1606	John Romborowe.	" 1648	Robert Challoner.
" 1606	John Guy.	" 1649	Robert Yate.
" 1607	Thomas Packer.	" 1649	William Dale.
" 1607	John Doughtie.	" 1650	William Yeamans.
" 1608	Robert Rogers.	" 1650	James Crofte.
" 1608	Arthur Need.	" 1651	George Harte.
" 1609	Thomas Moore.	" 1651	George Lane.
" 1609	William Younge.	" 1652	Robert Cam.
" 1610	Thomas Aldeworth.	" 1652	Thomas Amorye.
" 1610	William Challenor.	" 1653	Jonathan Blackwell.
" 1611	Thomas Whiteheade.	" 1653	John Pope.
" 1611	William Pitt.	" 1654	Thomas Bubb.
" 1612	William Burrus.	" 1654	John Lawford.
" 1612	Henry Gibbes.	" 1655	Christopher Griffeth.
" 1613	Christopher Carey.	" 1655	Thomas Harris.
" 1613	John Barker.	" 1656	John Bowen.
" 1614	Christopher Whitson.	" 1656	Robert Vickeris.
" 1614	John Gunning.	" 1657	John Harper.
" 1615	John Langton.	" 1657	John Willoughby.
" 1615	Humphrey Hooke.	" 1658	Henry Appleton.
" 1616	William Baldwin.	" 1658	Edward Morgan.
" 1616	John Tomlinson.	" 1659	Nehemiah Collins.
" 1617	Henry Yatte.	" 1659	Francis Gleade.
" 1617	Henry Hobson.	" 1660	Timothy Parker.
" 1617	Matthew Warner, or Warrener.	" 1660	Richard Grigson.
" 1618	William Turner.	" 1661	Thomas Langton.
" 1618	Thomas Cecil.	" 1662	Thomas Stevens.
" 1619	Thomas Wright.	" 1662	John Hickes.
" 1619	William Lissett.	" 1663	Robert Yeomans, knt.
" 1620	Humphrey Browne.	" 1663	John Wright, esq.
" 1620	Andrew Charleton.	" 1664	John Brodway.
" 1621	Peter Miller.	" 1664	Richard Stremer.
" 1621	Richard Holworthe.	" 1665	John Knight.
" 1622	Richard Longe.	" 1665	Edward Oliffe, esq.
" 1622	Edward Coxe.	" 1666	William Crabbe.
" 1623	William Jones.	" 1666	Richard Crumpe.
" 1623	Oliver Snell.	" 1667	John Lloyd.
" 1624	Ezechiel Wallis.	" 1667	Joseph Creswick.
" 1625	Nathaniel Butcher.	" 1668	Henry Gough.
" 1625	Thomas Clement.	" 1668	William Willett.
" 1626	George Knight.	" 1669	Humphrey Little.
" 1626	John Taylor.	" 1669	Richard Hart.
" 1626	John Locke.	" 1670	Charles Powell.
" 1627	Walter Ellis.	" 1670	Edward Hurne.
" 1627	Richard Pleay.	" 1671	Thomas Day.
" 1628	Richard Alworthe.	" 1671	Thomas Eston.
" 1628	Alexander James.	" 1672	Richard Stubbs.
" 1629	Francis Creswickes.	" 1672	Thomas Earle, gent.
" 1629	Giles Elbridge.	" 1673	Edward Young.
" 1630	Thomas Colston.	" 1673	John Cooke, gent.
" 1630	Gabriel Sherman.	" 1674	John Cecill.
" 1631	Derick Popleye.	" 1674	William Hasell, esq.
" 1631	John Gunninge.	" 1675	Samuel Wharton.
" 1632	Miles Jackson.	" 1675	Edward Feilding, esq.
" 1632	Thomas Jackson.	" 1675	John Martyn.
" 1633	William FitzHerbert.	" 1675	Samuel Ryatt.
" 1633	Robert Elliotts.	" 1675	
" 1633	Thomas Lloide.	" 1675	

[a] Supplied from W. Barrett's *History of Bristol* pp. 690-1

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1676	Henry Gleson.	Mich. 1716	Robert Earle.
" 1677	Henry Merrett, esq.	" 1717	Peter Day, esq.
" 1677	William Douneing.	" 1718	Henry Nash.
" 1678	John Moore, csq.	" 1718	John Price, esq.
" 1678	William Jackson.	" 1719	Samuel Stokes.
" 1679	William Clutterbuck.	" 1719	Edward Foy, esq.
" 1679	William Hayman.	" 1720	Arthur Tayler.
" 1680	William Swymmer, or Swimmer.	" 1720	John King, esq.
" 1680	Abraham Saunders.	" 1721	Robert Addison.
" 1681	Arthur Hart.	" 1721	Jacob Elton, esq.
" 1681	Richard Lane, esq.	" 1722	John Rich.
" 1682	John Knight, knt.	" 1722	Noblett Ruddock, esq.
" 1682	George Hart.	" 1723	Robert Smith.
" 1683	John Combes, esq.	" 1723	Lionel Lyde, esq.
" 1683	Nathaniel Driver.	" 1724	John Blackwell.
" 1684	Edmund Arrundell, esq.	" 1724	Nathaniel Wraxall, esq.
" 1684	Giles Merricke.	" 1725	Nathaniel Day.
" 1685	James Twyford, esq.	" 1725	William Jefferyes, esq.
" 1685	William Meriche, knt.	" 1726	Michael Puxton.
" 1686	Robert Yate, esq.	" 1726	Stephen Clutterbuck, esq.
" 1686	George Morgan.	" 1727	Ezekiel Longman.
" 1687	Edward Tooknell, esq.	" 1728	Henry Combe, esq.
" 1687	John Hine.	" 1728	Richard Bayly.
" 1688	Thomas Saunders.	" 1729	John Bartlett, esq.
" 1688	Thomas Cole.	" 1729	Henry Lloyd.
" 1689	George White.	" 1730	Abraham Elton, esq.
" 1689	John Bubb.	" 1731	John Berrow.
" 1690	John Blackwell.	" 1732	John Day, esq.
" 1690	Robert Dowding.	" 1733	Edward Buckler.
" 1691	John Yeomans.	" 1734	William Barnsdale, esq.
" 1691	John Bradway.	" 1735	Edward Cooper.
" 1692	William Opie.	" 1736	William Barnes, esq.
" 1692	James Pope.	" 1737	John Foy, esq.
" 1693	Henry Combes.	" 1738	Buckler Weekes, esq.
" 1693	Marmaduke Bowdler.	" 1738	Michael Pope, esq.
" 1694	John Bacheler, esq.	" 1739	Benjamin Glisson, esq.
" 1694	John Hawkins, esq.	" 1739	Thomas Curtis, esq.
" 1695	William Daines, knt.	" 1740	James Laroche, esq.
" 1695	William Lewis, esq.	" 1741	David Peloquin, esq.
" 1696	William French, esq.	" 1742	John Clements, esq.
" 1696	Peter Sanders.	" 1743	Morgan Smith, esq.
" 1697	Francis Whitchurch, esq.	" 1743	Abraham Elton, esq.
" 1697	Nathaniel Day.	" 1744	Joseph Iles, esq.
" 1698	John Day.	" 1744	Henry Dampier, esq.
" 1698	George Stephens.	" 1745	John Combs, esq.
" 1699	John Swimmer.	" 1745	Giles Baily, esq.
" 1699	William Whitehead.	" 1746	Michael Bocherand, esq.
" 1700	James Hollidge, esq.	" 1746	David Dehany, esq.
" 1700	Robert Bound.	" 1747	Walter Jenkins, esq.
" 1701	Isaac Davies, esq.	" 1747	William Martin, esq.
" 1701	Samuel Baily.	" 1748	John Chamberlaine, esq.
" 1702	Richard Baily, csq.	" 1748	Henry Mugleworth, esq.
" 1702	Abraham Elton.	" 1749	William Cossley, esq.
" 1703	Christopher Shuters, esq.	" 1749	Jeremiah Ames, esq.
" 1703	Thomas Hort.	" 1750	Isaac Elton, esq.
" 1704	Henry Whitehead, esq.	" 1751	John Durbin, esq.
" 1704	Anthony Swimmer.	" 1752	John Foy, esq.
" 1705	Henry Walter, esq.	" 1753	Buklers Weeks, esq.
" 1705	Morgan Smith.	" 1752	Thomas Marsh, esq.
" 1706	Nathaniel Webb, esq.	" 1753	John Noble, esq.
" 1706	Abraham Hooke.	" 1754	Henry Swymmer.
" 1707	Nicholas Hicks, esq.	" 1754	Richard Farr the younger.
" 1707	Onesiphorus Tyndall.	" 1755	John Berrow, esq.
" 1708	Thomas Tyler, esq.	" 1755	Giles Baily, esq.
" 1709	Philip Freke.	" 1755	Joseph Daltera, esq.
" 1709	John Day, esq.	" 1755	Isaac Baugh, esq.
" 1710	James Haines.	" 1755	William Barnes the younger, esq.
" 1710	Thomas Clements, esq.	" 1755	John Curtis, esq.
" 1710	Edmund Mountjoy.	" 1755	George Weare the younger, esq.
" 1711	Abraham Elton the younger, esq.	" 1755	Joseph Love, esq.
" 1711	William Bayly.	" 1755	Henry Dampier, esq.
" 1712	Poole Stokes, esq.	" 1755	Isaac Baugh, esq.
" 1712	Richard Gravett.	" 1755	Daniel Woodward, esq.
" 1713	Henry Watts, esq.	" 1755	Edward Whatley, esq.
" 1713	John Beecher.	" 1755	Henry Bright, esq.
" 1714	Henry Swimmer, esq.	" 1755	Thomas Harris, esq.
" 1714	William Whitehead, esq.	" 1755	Thomas Knox, esq.
" 1715	Richard Taylor, Esq. (died before his account was rendcred).	" 1755	Thomas Deane, esq.
" 1715	James Downing.	" 1755	Henry Weare, esq.
" 1715	Joseph Jefferyes, esq.	" 1755	James Hilhouse, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1756	Nathaniel Foy, esq.	Mich. 1794	Robert Castle, esq.
" 1757	Austin Goodwin, esq.	" 1795	Joseph Edye, esq.
" 1757	Robert Gordon, esq.	" 1795	David Evans, esq.
" 1758	Isaac Pignenit, esq.	" 1796	John Wilcox, esq.
" 1758	Samuel Webb, esq.	" 1796	John Foy Edgar, esq.
" 1759	John Borrow, esq.	" 1797	Azariah Pinney, esq.
" 1759	Charles Hohhkin, esq.	" 1797	Edward Protheroe, esq.
" 1760	John Noble, esq.	" 1798	John Span, esq.
" 1760	Isaac Pignenit, esq.	" 1798	Daniel Wait the younger, esq.
" 1761	Samuel Sedgley, esq.	" 1799	William Fripp, esq.
" 1761	Joseph Daltera, esq.	" 1800	Henry Bright, esq.
" 1762	William Barnes the younger, esq.	" 1801	Worthington Brice, esq.
" 1762	William Weare, esq.	" 1802	Robert Castle, esq.
" 1763	Thomas Farr, esq.	" 1803	Samuel Birch, esq.
" 1763	Andrew Pope, esq.	" 1804	Samuel Span, esq.
" 1764	John Durbin the younger, esq.	" 1804	Richard Vaughan the younger, esq.
" 1764	James Laroche the younger, esq.	" 1805	John Foy Edgar, esq.
" 1765	John Bull, esq.	" 1805	Henry Protheroe, knt.
" 1765	Isaac Elton the younger, esq.	" 1806	Samuel Henderson, esq.
" 1766	Michael Miller the younger, esq.	" 1806	John Haythorne, esq.
" 1766	William Miles, esq.	" 1807	Levi Ames the younger, esq.
" 1767	Henry Cruger the younger, esq.	" 1807	Philip Protheroe, esq.
" 1767	Edward Brice, esq.	" 1808	William Inman, esq.
" 1768	Alexander Edgar, esq.	" 1808	John Hilhouse Wilcox, esq.
" 1769	John Crofts, esq.	" 1809	Henry Brooke, esq.
" 1769	Henry Lippincott, esq.	" 1809	Edward Brice the younger, esq.
" 1770	John Merlott, esq.	" 1810	Henry Protheroe, knt.
" 1770	George Daubeny, esq.	" 1810	John Haythorne, esq.
" 1771	Isaac Elton the younger, esq.	" 1811	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
" 1771	Henry Lippincott, esq.	" 1811	Philip George, esq.
" 1772	Levi Ames, esq.	" 1812	Michael Castle, esq.
" 1772	Jeremy Baker, esq.	" 1812	George King, esq.
" 1773	John Noble, esq.	" 1813	William Inman, esq.
" 1773	John Anderson, esq.	" 1813	James Fowler, esq.
" 1774	Andrew Pope, esq.	" 1814	Edward Birch, or Brice,* esq.
" 1774	Thomas Pierce, esq.	" 1814	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
" 1775	John Durbin the younger, esq.	" 1815	George Hilhouse, esq.
" 1775	James Hill, esq.	" 1815	Abraham Hilhouse, esq.
" 1775	Edward Brice, esq.	" 1816	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
" 1776	John Noble, esq.	" 1816	Philip George, esq.
" 1776	John Furr, esq.	" 1817	William Fripp the younger, esq.
" 1777	John Harris, esq.	" 1817	James George the younger, esq.
" 1777	John Fisher Weare, esq.	" 1815	Benjamin Bickley, esq.
" 1778	Philip Protheroe, esq.	" 1816	Philip George, esq.
" 1778	Benjamin Loscombe, esq.	" 1816	Edward Daniel, esq.
" 1779	James Morgan the younger, esq.	" 1817	John Barrow, esq.
" 1779	Edward Brice, esq.	" 1817	George Hilhouse, esq.
" 1780	Joseph Harford, esq.	" 1818	Abraham Hilhouse, esq.
" 1780	Samuel Span.	" 1818	Thomas Hassell, esq.
" 1781	Joseph Smith the younger, esq.	" 1819	Nicholas Roch, esq.
" 1781	Robert Coleman, esq.	" 1819	James George the younger, esq.
" 1782	John Collard, esq.	" 1820	John Gardiner, esq.
" 1782	Rowland Williams, esq.	" 1820	Thomas Hassell, esq.
" 1783	William Blake, esq.	" 1821	Robert Jenkins, esq.
" 1783	John Garnett, esq.	" 1821	Nicholas Rock, esq.
" 1784	Anthony Henderson, esq.	" 1822	Thomas Camplin, esq.
" 1784	John Fisher Weare, esq.	" 1822	Gabriel Goldney, esq.
" 1785	James Harvey, esq.	" 1823	John Cave, esq.
" 1785	Joseph Harford, esq.	" 1823	John Savage, esq.
" 1786	Stephen Nash, knt.	" 1824	Charles Pinney, esq.
" 1786	Evan Baillie, esq.	" 1824	John Gardiner, esq.
" 1787	Thomas Daniel the younger, esq.	" 1825	Charles Ludlow Walker, esq.
" 1787	John Morgan, esq.	" 1825	Gabriel Goldney, esq.
" 1788	Robert Claxton, esq.	" 1826	John Savage, esq.
" 1788	James Hill, esq.	" 1826	Thomas Hassell, esq.
" 1789	John Harris, esq.	" 1827	Daniel Stanton, esq.
" 1789	John Gordon the younger, esq.	" 1827	Charles Payne, esq.
" 1790	Henry Bengough, esq.	" 1828	Henry Wenman Newman, esq.
" 1790	James Morgan, esq.	" 1828	Charles Ludlow Walker, esq.
" 1791	Rowland Williams, esq.	" 1829	Thomas Hooper Riddle, esq.
" 1791	Joseph Harford, esq.	" 1829	Hugh William Dawson, esq.
" 1792	Samuel Span, esq.	" 1830	John Evans Lunell, esq.
" 1792	William Gibbons, esq.	" 1830	George Protheroe, esq.
" 1793	Joseph Gregory Harris, esq.	" 1831	William Claxton, esq.
" 1793	Charles Young, esq.	" 1831	George Bengough.
" "	John Page, esq.	" "	Joseph Lax, gent.

\* Both names used.

## CANTERBURY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1461	Richard Carpenter.	Mich. 1536	Thomas Calowe or Talowc (So L.T.R. Mem. Pipe has Thomas French, who probably accounted for Calowe.
" 1462	Hamon Bele.	" 1537	George Webbe.
" 1463	John Bigge.	" 1538	William Copyn.
" 1464	John Wattys.	" 1539	Henry Gere.
" 1465	William Bele.	" 1540	John Fuller.
" 1466	Walter Hopton.	" 1541	Robert Brown.
" 1467	Richard Carpenter.	" 1542	Thomas Batcherste.
" 1468	John Bygge.	" 1543	Roger Welles.
" 1469	Thomas atte Wode.	" 1544	John Twyne.
" 1470	William Faunt.	" 1545	Henry Aldey.
1471	Nicholas Sheldewych.	" 1546	Edward Carpenter.
" 1473	John Wattys.	" 1547	John Okeden.
" 1474	William Bele.	" 1548	Roger Sawnders.
" 1475	Richard Carpenter.	" 1549	George Maye.
" 1476	John Karill.	" 1550	Richard Waller.
" 1477	William Audeley.	" 1551	Thomas Walker.
" 1478	Henry Parker.	" 1552	Stephen Sare.
" 1479	William Ingram.	" 1553	John Wydope.
" 1480	John at Wood.	" 1554	Barnard Bonnard.
" 1481	William Goldsmyth.	" 1555	John Semarke.
" 1482	Edward Pargate.	" 1556	Peter London.
" 1483	Stephen Baret.	" 1557	Peter Kelsham.
" 1484	Thomas Sare.	" 1558	John Mylles.
" 1485	Walter Hopton.	" 1559	James Nethersall.
" 1486	William Audeley.	" 1560	Philip Lewes, esq.
" 1487	John Hamond.	" 1561	Thomas Gyles.
" 1488	John Plumpton.	" 1562	Clement Bassock.
" 1489	Henry Swerder.	" 1563	Anthony Webbe.
" 1490	Thomas Frere.	" 1564	Leonard Cotton.
" 1491	William Levyns.	" 1565	Simon Brome.
" 1492	John Huet.	" 1566	Robert Vyncent.
" 1493	John Pote.	" 1567	William Harte.
" 1494	Thomas Compton.	" 1568	John Rose.
" 1495	John Wodde.	" 1569	Randolph Tatnall.
" 1496	John Baret.	" 1570	John Nutte or Ralph Bawden.
" 1497	William Goteley.	" 1571	John Brees.
" 1498	Robert Bone.	" 1572	Bartholemew Brome.
" 1499	John Walker.	" 1573	Thomas Fourde.
" 1500	John Wryght.	" 1574	Richard Gaunt.
" 1501	Thomas Fokes.	" 1575	Bartholemew Brome.
" 1502	John Broker.	" 1576	Gilbert Pennye.
" 1503	William Prior.	" 1577	John Pennyngton or Collard.
" 1504	James Potkyn.	" 1578	Richard Gaunt.
" 1505	William Megge.	" 1579	Adrian Nycoll.
" 1506	William Thomson.	" 1580	Robert Awsten.
" 1507	John Alcock.	" 1581	William Symme.
" 1508	John Bregge.	" 1582	Thomas Knightsmythe.
" 1509	Nicholas Symon,	" 1583	John Knightsmyth.
" 1510	William Nut.	" 1584	Thomas Longe.
" 1511	Henry Okeman,	" 1585	Edward Nethersall.
" 1512	William Furnour.	" 1586	Mark Drury or Bury.
" 1513	John Elsy.	" 1587	Nicholas Colbrand.
" 1514	William Rutland.	" 1588	William Amye.
" 1515	James Whetehals.	" 1589	Nicholas Colbrande.
" 1516	William Crispe.	" 1590	John Bedell.
" 1517	John Pargate.	" 1591	Christopher Bridge.
" 1518	Paul Richemond.	" 1592	Charles Whetenham.
" 1519	John Fowle.	" 1593	Nicholas Michell.
" 1520	John Austen.	" 1594	Ralph Grove.
" 1521	William Holte.	" 1595	Joseph Colfe.
" 1522	Robert Lewcs.	" 1596	Leonard Bonnard.
" 1523	John Taylour.	" 1597	John Watsonne.
" 1524	Antony Knyght.	" 1598	Thomas Beane.
" 1525	John Burges.	" 1599	William Watmer, gent.
" 1526	William Myllys.	" 1600	Ralph Grove.
" 1527	John Conyngton.	" 1601	George Claggatt.
" 1528	George Sutton.	" 1602	Thomas Hallett.
" 1529	John Storkey.	" 1603	Thomas Halke.
" 1530	Francis Rutland.	1 Dec. 1604	John Dawnton.
" 1531	James Thomson.	" 1605	Thomas Chapman.
" 1532	John Johnson.	" 1606	Thomas Fetherstone.
" 1533	John Toftes.		
" 1534	John Alcock.		
" 1535	John Hobbs.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1607	George Elvyn.	Mich. 1687	Samuel Beane, esq.
," 1608	Thomas Brome, gent.	," 1688	Christopher Denne, gent.
," 1609	George Master.	," 1689	John Shatwater, gent.
," 1610	Henry Bridge.	," 1690	John Lott, gent.
," 1611	Nicholas Colbrand.	," 1691	John Oldfeild, gent.
," 1612	Richard Lockley.	," 1692	Joseph Webb, gent.
," 1613	Alfred Sabyn.	," 1693	John Eaton, gent.
," 1614	Thomas Player.	," 1694	William Nayer, or Ayre, gent.
," 1615	Thomas Brancker.	," 1695	Thomas Bassett.
," 1616	John Hunt.	," 1696	John Beaumont, gent.
," 1617	John White.	," 1697	Anthony Oughton, gent.
," 1618	Ralph Hawkyns.	," 1698	John Barham, gent.
," 1619	George More.	," 1699	Edward Fendall, gent.
," 1620	James Master.	," 1700	George Hall, gent.
," 1621	Thomas Middleton.	," 1701	John Friend, gent. or esq.
," 1622	Thomas White.	," 1702	Thomas Lineall, gent.
," 1623	William Cleygate, esq.	," 1703	William Pysing, esq.
," 1624	John Gilbert.	," 1704	Edward Hayward, gent.
," 1625	William Whitinge.	," 1705	William Bolting, gent.
," 1626	Henry Lightfoote.	," 1706	Stephen Browne, esq.
," 1627	John Terry.	," 1707	John Garratt, gent.
," 1628	John Meryan.	," 1708	John Parker.
," 1629	Cleve Carter.	," 1709	Daniel Hall.
," 1630	Joseph Calfe.	," 1710	Michael Fowle.
," 1631	John Ladd.	," 1711	William Edridge.
," 1632	Matthew Hawkins.	," 1712	John Greenland.
," 1633	Joseph Bulkley.	," 1713	Thomas Loftie.
," 1634	Peter Pyard.	," 1714	Edward Charlton, esq.
," 1635	James Glover.	," 1715	
," 1636	Daniel Masterson.	," 1716	Thomas Bullock, esq.
," 1637	Roger Simpson.	," 1717	Thomas Fowle, esq.
," 1638	Paul Petit.	," 1718	Richard Picard, esq.
," 1639	Edward Mordent.	," 1719	William Browning, esq.
," 1640	John Pollen.	," 1720	William Frances, esq.
," 1641	Vespasian Harris.	," 1721	William Harris.
," 1642		," 1722	Thomas Gray, esq.
," 1643	George Younge.	," 1723	John Talputt.
," 1644	William Reeve.	," 1724	John Rigden.
," 1645	Thomas Tresser.	," 1725	Richard Young.
," 1646	John Crane.	," 1726	William Reynolds, esq.
," 1647	Thomas Kingsforth.	," 1727	John Berry.
," 1648	Walter Mond.	," 1728	Charles Knowler.
," 1649	William Beane.	," 1729	John Wear.
," 1650	Henry Knight, esq.	," 1730	William Carter.
," 1651	John Fry.	," 1731	Charles Eve.
," 1652	Richard May, esq.	," 1732	William Rigden.
," 1653	Jeremy Masterson.	," 1733	Richard Jenkin.
," 1654	John Frye, gent.	," 1734	Thomas Walker.
," 1655	Henry Collett.	," 1735	John Watts, gent.
," 1656	Thomas Mayne.	," 1736	James Tonge, gent.
," 1657	John Dickinson.	," 1737	Henry Parker, gent.
," 1658	Thomas Violett.	," 1738	Thomas Denne, gent.
," 1659	Isracl Jacob.	," 1739	Joseph Sawkins, gent.
," 1660	Walter Mapliden.	," 1740	Joseph Greenland, gent.
," 1661	John Cheever.	," 1741	Mark Thomas, gent.
," 1662	Edmund Chambers, gent.	," 1742	Edward Hayward, gent.
," 1663	John Barrett.	," 1743	John Davison, gent.
," 1664	Richard Ginder.	," 1744	William Cooke, gent.
," 1665	John Frye.	," 1745	Richard Bottig, gent.
," 1666	Thomas Oughton.	," 1746	Thomas Johnson, gent.
," 1667	John Lott.	," 1747	John Wallis, gent.
," 1668	Thomas Deane.	," 1748	Valentine Cantis, gent.
," 1669	Thomas Enfeild.	," 1749	John Toker, gent.
," 1670	John Dix, esq.	," 1750	Thomas Creed, gent.
," 1671	Nicholas Oxenbridge, knt.	," 1751	Samuel Johnson, gent.
," 1672	Thomas Best, esq.	," 1752	Edward Scudamore, gent.
," 1673	Daniel Ellis, gent.	," 1753	William Reynolds, gent.
," 1674	William Pysing, esq.	," 1754	John Robinson, gent.
," 1675		," 1755	William Rucke, gent.
," 1676	John Garlin, gent.	," 1756	William Adams, gent.
," 1677	John Lukin, gent.	," 1757	Stephen Pilcher, gent.
," 1678	John Scrimshawe, gent.	," 1758	John Buckhurst, gent.
," 1679	Nicholas Dilnutt, gent.	," 1759	Thomas Smith, esq.
," 1680	John Alfrey (died before his account was rendered).	," 1760	Hercules Hills, gent.
," 1681	Robert Gilpin, gent.	," 1761	Edward Miller, gent.
," 1682	Richard Greenhill, gent.	," 1762	Henry Hatcher, gent.
," 1683	John Brickenden, gent.	," 1763	William Long, gent.
," 1684	John Eaton, gent.	," 1764	Thomas Young, gent.
," 1685	Richard May the younger, gent.	," 1765	Laurence Tuck, gent.
," 1686	Thomas Smith, gent.	," 1766	George Lacy, esq.
		," 1767	John Taddy, esq.
		," 1768	John Halbert, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1769	Thomas Hammond, gent.	Mich. 1802	William Jones, gent.
," 1770	Stephen Richards, gent.	," 1803	Charles Pont, gent.
," 1771	Hopkins Francis, gent.	," 1804	James Claris, gent.
," 1772	James Simmons, esq.	," 1805	John Browne, gent.
," 1773	Thomas Elwyn, gent.	," 1806	John James Peirce, gent.
," 1774	Arthur Skeere Lofty, gent.	," 1807	James Warren, esq.
," 1775	Thomas Marsh, gent.	," 1808	George Elwin, gent.
," 1776	Thomas Noble, gent.	," 1809	Thomas Starr, esq.
," 1777	Richard Staines, gent.	," 1810	Robert John Sprakeling, gent.
," 1778	Cyprian Rondeau Bunce, gent.	," 1811	James Lawrence, gent.
," 1779	Richard Halford, gent.	," 1812	Clough Leese, gent.
," 1780	Richard Harris Barham, gent.	," 1813	Stephen Couchman, gent.
," 1781	Thomas Stringer, gent.	," 1814	Thomas Hooker, gent.
," 1782	Samuel Balderston, gent.	," 1815	Russell Whitebread Lavender, gent.
," 1783	Richard Elwin, gent.	," 1816	John Clements, gent.
," 1784	Edward Crayford, gent.	," 1817	John Nutt, esq.
," 1785	Henry Gipps, gent.	," 1818	Hammond Nicholls, esq.
," 1786	John Baker, gent.	," 1819	William Sharp, gent.
," 1787	John Hollingbery Stringer, gent.	," 1820	Larkin Allan, gent.
," 1788	Thomas Hammond the younger, gent.	," 1821	Samuel Powell, gent.
," 1789	Richard Frend, esq.	," 1822	George Wood, esq.
," 1790	John Hodges, esq.	," 1823	John Thomas Linford, gent.
," 1791	Daniel Stock, gent.	," 1824	William Mercurius Baskerville, esq.
," 1792	Richard Mount, gent.	," 1825	Russell Whitebread Lavender, gent.
," 1793	Thomas Starr, gent.	," 1826	William Sharp, gent.
," 1794	Thomas Parker, esq.	," 1827	George White, gent.
," 1795	Henry Simmons, gent.	," 1828	Thomas Hart, esq.
," 1796	Samuel Lepine, esq.	," 1829	James Dalmar, gent.
," 1797	Thomas Edwards Salmon, gent.	," 1830	John Weeks, gent.
," 1798	William Nutt, gent.	," 1831	James Ridout.
," 1799	Jesse White, gent.		
," 1800	William Wilcox, gent.		
," 1801	John Cooper, gent.		

## CHESTER CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1349*	William de Derwalosagh.	Mich. 1388	Thomas Hurell.
" 1350	Alan de Waley.	"	John de Arwe.
" 1351	Robert del Castel.	1389	Ralph de Pykton.
" 1351	John, son of Adam le White.	"	John de Madley.
" 1351	Stephen de Kelshale.	1390	Ralph de Hatton.
" 1352	William de Huscelegh.	"	John Bebyngton.
" 1352	Thomas Wyssy.	1391	Robert Langellyn.
" 1352	Adam of the Hope.	"	John Preston.
" 1353	William Braas.	1392	Robert Launcelyn.
" 1353	Adam Ingram.	"	John Preston.
" 1354	William Braas.	1393	Richard le Heuster.
" 1355	Roger de Ledesham.	"	Thomas Pygot.
" 1355	John de Dalby.	1394	Hugh de Dutton.
" 1356	Thomas de Aldeforde.	"	Roger Dytton.
" 1356	Benedict Rydelegh.	1395	Roger Ditton.
" 1357	Hamo de Tuddesbury.	"	William de Prestbury.
" 1357	John Colle.	1396	John de Madley.
" 1358	Alexander le Belleyetter.	"	William de Heth.
" 1358	William de Beaumarsch.	1397	John Davidson.
" 1359	Thomas de Apelton.	"	Richard Stalmyn.
" 1359	William Mukelfen.	1398	John Hawardyn.
" 1360	John Colle.	"	Richard Stalmyn.
" 1360	John de Traumol.	1399	John Hawardyn.
" 1361	Henry le Walsh.	"	Robert de Bradley.
" 1361	Henry Donne.	1400	Richard Stalmyn.
" 1361	Hugh de Stretton.	"	William del Heth.
" 1362	William de Burlee.	1401	John de Hawardyn.
" 1362	Thomas Peock.	"	John de Arwe.
" 1363	Ralph Manley.	1402	Innocent de Cestrefeld.
" 1363	Geoffrey de Flint.	"	William Kemp.
" 1364	David de Ewelowe.	1403	John Arwe.
" 1364	John de Coton.	"	John de Hall or del Halle.
" 1365	John Colle.	1404	Thomas Aleyu.
" 1366	William Brercroft.	"	William de Rachedale.
" 1366	Henry Stapey.	1405	Robert Chaumberleyn.
" 1366	Robert Fox.	"	John Hatton.
" 1367	John Chamberlain.	1406	Thomas de Cotyngham.
" 1367	William de Hope.	"	John Hatton.
" 1368	Nicholas de Troghford.	1407	John Wallshe.
" 1368	Richard de Hawardyn.	"	Elias Trevor.
" 1369	John le Arm . . .	1408	John Wallshe.
" 1369	David Davissone.	"	Hugh de Multon.
" 1370	John Armorer.	1409	Hugh de Multon.
" 1370	Thomas Donne.	"	John Torpurlegh.
" 1371	Richard Dounefoul.	1410	John Trevor.
" 1371	Thomas le Fere.	"	John Brown.
" 1372	Ralph Thorp.	1411	Richard de Hatton.
" 1372	Robert Coly.	"	William del Hope.
" 1373	Richard Birkheved.	1412	John Hope.
" 1373	Robert de Broghton	"	Hugh de Multon.
" 1374	<b>Robert le Marshall</b>	"	John Hope.
" 1374	<b>Hugh de Dutton</b>	"	Richard Spieer.
" 1376	John Barbour.	1414	John Hope.
" 1376	John de Bebyngton.	"	John Overton.
" 1377	Thomas de Apelton.	1415	John de Hatton.
" 1377	John le Armourer.	"	Robert Hope.
" 1378	Henry le Bruyn.	1416	John de Hatton.
" 1378	Stephen de Chorlegh.	"	Richard Spyers.
" 1379	Roger le Potter.	1417	Robert Hale.
" 1379	Ralph Hylton.	"	Thomas del Clyff.
" 1380	John de Hatton.	1418	Alexander Henbury.
" 1380	Gilbert de Belleyetter.	"	John Bradley.
" 1381	John Coly.	1419	Robert de Hale.
" 1381	William de Barton.	"	Stephen le Belyetter.
" 1382	Roger de Dytton.	1420	William Malpas.
" 1382	Richard le Heuster.	"	Nicholas Wirwyn.
" 1383	Roger de Ditton.	1421	Richard Mascy.
" 1383	Robert Launcelyn.	"	William Malpas.
" 1384	Thomas Dod.	1422	Robert Heuster.
" 1384	John de Preston.	"	Nicholas Russel.
" 1385	John Wyche.	1423	Hugh Wodecok.
" 1385	Richard Strangways.	"	Richard Weston.
" 1386	John de Mosseley.	1424	Richard Mascy.
" 1386	John Blackhode.	"	Adam de Woton.
" 1387	John del Hall.	1425	Richard Mascy.
" 1387	Henry del Yate.	"	William Stammer.

\* There is, seemingly, no evidence in the records of the Chester Exchequer that the title of sheriff of the city was recognised before this date.

<b>[A] Mich. 1375</b>	<b>Richard Bradburn</b>
" "	William Savage
" "	or Robert Collie
" "	Hugh de Dutton

c. 1121-9	[Winebald]
c. 1190-1211	[William Gamberell]
Before 1220	[William Saracen]
c. 1220	Stephen Fresnel.
1238-9	[William Saracen]
	[German Doubleday]
1239-40	Adam Vintner.
	[German Doubleday]
1240-1	Robert Fitz Erneys.
	Adam Vintner.
1241-2	Robert Fitz Hernis.
	Adam Vinetarius.
1242-3	-
1243-4	Adam the Vintner.
	Richard Bounz.
1244-5	-
1245-6	[John Ulkel, sen.]
	[Richard le Clerk]
1246-7	[Richard le Clerk]
	[Gilbert Marshall]
1247-8	-
1248-9	Stephen Saracen.
	Robert Mercer.
1249-50	Stephen Saracen.
	Robert le Mercer.
1250-1	Robert le Prudemercer.
	Stephen Saracen.
1251-2	Robert Mercer.
	Stephen Saracen.
1252-3	[John Grund]
1253-4	[Stephen Saracen]
	[Richard de Rothelan]
1254-5	-
1255-6	-
1256-7	Stephen Saracen.
	John Ulkel, jun.
1257-8	Matthew de Deresbury.
	Ranulph Doubleday.
	Stephen Saracen
	Ranulf Doubleday
1258-9	Ranulph Doubleday.
	Matthew de Deresbury.

\* This list down to 1348-9 is based largely on those of W. Fergusson Irvine in *The Cheshire Sheaf*, 3rd series, xxx. 61-2, xxxiv. *passim*.

1259-60	[Ranulph Doubleday]	
	[Matthew de Deresbury]	
1260-1	[Stephen Saracen, John Ulkel]	Robert
1261-2	[Stephen Saracen, Benedict de Rustone]	Mercer may have been sheriff in
1262-3	Richard de Orebi, Robert Mercer.	all 3 years.
1263-4	Robert Mercer, —	
1264-5	[William de Hawarden, Roger Throstle]	
1265-6	William de Hawarden, clerk, Oliver Trofford.	
1266-7	Oliver de Stoktone, [William de Siston].	
1267-8	[John Arnwey, Matthew de Deresbury]	
1268-9	-? Ranulf Debelday, Matthew de Deresbury.	
1269-70	Lawrence the Vintner, Alexander Hurel [sen.]	
1270-71	[Alexander Hurel, Richard le Spicer]	
1271-72	[Matthew de Deresbury, Richard le Spicer]	
1272-73	[Matthew de Deresbury, William Cosin]	
1273-4		
1274-5	[Hugh de Meols]	
1275-6	Richard Apothecary, Adam Gothewete.	
1276-7	Richard Apothecary, Robert Mercer.	
1277-8	Ranulph de Deresbury, Philip the Clerk.	
1278-9	Hugh de Meols, Robert de Tervin.	
1279-80	[Hugh de Meols, Robert de Tervin]	
1280-1	Robert de Hole.	
1281-2	Hugh de Meols, Robert de Tervin.	
1282-3	[Hugh de Meols, Robert de Hole]	
1283-4	[Robert Erneys?, Robert Coudroy?]	
1284-5	Hugh de Meols, Robert Erneys.	
1285-6	Robert Erneys, Hugh de Brichull.	
1286-7	Robert Erneys, Hugh de Brichull.	
1287-8	[Robert Erneys, Hugh Payn]	
1288-9	[Robert Harald, Hugh Payn]	
1289-90	Robert Erneys, Nicholas Payn.	
1290-1	[Alexander son of Alexander Hurrell,]	
	[David the Miller or Robert Erneys?]	
1291-2	Alexander Hurell [jun.], Robert brother of Idhel.	
1292-3	[Hugh Payn, Randle de Stanlow]	
1293-4	Nicholas Payn, Roger Dunfoul.	
1294-5	Alexander Hurell [jun.], Nicholas Payn.	
	Alexander Hurell, Robert Ythel.	
1295-6	Alexander Hurell, [Robert Ythel]; or Edward Molindinox, Roger Dunfoul.	
1296-7	Roger Dunfoul, David the Miller; or John de Warwicke, Robert de Maclesfeld.	

1297-8 Andrew de Stanlowe, Robert Ythel.

1298-9 Roger Dunfoul, Robert Ythel.

1299-1300 [Roger Dunfoul, Robert Ythel]

1300-1301 Richard Candelan, Robert Ythel.

1301-1302 Richard Candelan, Robert Ythel.

1302-1303 Richard Candelan, John de Terven.

1303-4 [Roger Dunfoul, Robert Smalproud]

1304-5 Roger Dunfoul, Robert de Maclesfeld.

1305-6 Benedict de Stanton, J. de Warwyk.

1306-7 William son of Peter le Clerk or William le Blake, clerk, Henry Blackrode, Richard Candelan.

1307-8 William de Brichull, clerk, Robert de Maclesfeld.

1308-9 Robert le Maclesfeld, Will le Clerk.

1309-10 Henry de Blackrode, Richard de Wetelegh.

1310-11 Richard de Whetelegh, Gilbert Dunfoul.

1311-12 John le Blund, Richard de Queteleye (Whetelegh).

1312-13 William son of Peter de Brichull, Robert de Maclesfelde.

1313-14 William de Docastre, jun., Richard Rossel.

1314-15 Gilbert Dunfoul, William del Peckes.

1315-16 Richard le Lewede, William le Blunde.

1316-17 William de Mulneton, William le Clerk.

1317-18 Richard de Quelelegh, Richard de Brun.

1318-19 Gilbert Dunfoul, Robert Strangwas.

1319-20 J. de Deresbury, Roger Blunt.

1320-1 Richard de Whetelegh, Richard Russel.

1321-2 Richard de Queteley (Wheateley), Gilbert Dunfoul.

1322-3 William de Basingwerk, Richard le Bruyn.

1323-4 Richard le Bruyn, William de Basingwerke, or Roger le Quit, John de Desbury.

1324-5 Richard de Queteley, William de Basingwerke.

1325-6 Richard Erneys, Roger Sparkes de Norley.

1326-7 Richard Erneys, Roger Sparkes de Norley.

1327-8 Richard de Whetley, Thomas de Strangway.

1328-9 Warin Blound, Roger le Harper.

1329-30 Roger de Macclesfyld, Madoc de Capenhurst.

1330-1331 Henry Hurell, Madoc de Capenhurst.

1331-2 Roger de Bloston, Henry Wade, or William de Basinwerke, Roger le Harper.

1332-3 Roger de Norley, Madoc de Capenhurst.

1333-4 Madoc de Capenhurst, J. Bars.

1334-5 Henry Torond, William de Kelsall.

1335-6 Robert de Ledsham, David Russell.

1336-7 Roger de Capenhurst, David Russell.

1337-8            Henry Hurell, Madoc de Capenhurst.  
1338-9            J. de Stoke, J. de Harwardyn.  
1339-40           J. de Harwardyn, Edmund Waterfall.  
1340-1            Hugh de Ruycroft, Madoc de Capenhurst.  
1341-2            Madoc de Capenhurst, Thomas de Haghgreue.  
1342-3            Madoc de Capenhurst, Richard de Waynflete.  
1343-4            William de Doncastre, Richard le Bruyn.  
1344-5            William de Whytemor, Alan de Waleye.  
1345-6            Madoc de Capenhurst, Bartholomew de Northworthyn.  
1346-7            J. Bars, William de Hadelegh.  
1347-8            Hugh de Mulneton, Richard de Ridelegh.  
1348-9            William de Capenhurst, Richard de Ditton.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1426	Thomas de Wotton.	Mich. 1468	Richard Gerard.
" 1427	Roger Walsale.	" 1469	Robert Natervyle.
" 1427	Thomas Madley.	" 1470	John Smyth.
" 1428	John Flint.	" 1471	Henry Balle.
" 1428	William Hulme.	" 1472	William Richemond.
" 1429	Thomas Bradford.	" 1473	Thomas Fernes.
" 1429	Edward Skynner.	" 1474	Henry Porte.
" 1430	Hugh Grene.	" 1475	Richard Harper.
" 1430	John Freeman.	" 1476	John Eveas.
" 1431	Richard Hanke.	" 1477	Nicholas Hopkins.
" 1431	John de Pilkyngton.	" 1478	William Snede.
" 1432	Richard Vickars.	" 1479	John Barowe.
" 1432	Thomas Walley.	" 1480	Roger Hurleton.
" 1433	David White Skynner.	" 1481	Robert Waleys.
" 1433	William Rogerson.	" 1482	Richard Smyth.
" 1434	John Hikkelinge.	" 1483	Thomas Eccles.
" 1434	Thomas Humme.	" 1484	Henry Wermyncham.
" 1435	Bartholomew Lyaltown.	" 1485	Roger Lightfote.
" 1435	Robert de Eton.	" 1486	George Bulkeley.
" 1436	John Cotyngham.	" 1487	Thomas Hurlton.
" 1436	John Mynor.	" 1488	Robert Elleswyk.
" 1437	John Leyot.	" 1489	John Moukesfield.
" 1437	John Flint.	" 1490	Matthew Johnson.
" 1438	John Wodc.	" 1491	Robert Walker.
" 1438	John Coupland.	" 1492	Ralph Davenport.
" 1439	Thomas Clerk.	" 1493	William Coke.
" 1439	Robert Gill.	" 1494	John Dedewode.
" 1440	Peter Savage.	" 1495	Henry Fraunceys.
" 1440	William Mascy.	" 1496	Roger Burgas.
" 1441	Henry Wylaston.	" 1497	Roger Wright.
" 1441	Thomas Lely.	" 1498	<b>Peter Smith</b>
" 1442	Hugh Nele.	" 1499	<b>John Runcorn</b>
" 1442	Robert Wolley.	" 1500	Hugh Hurleton.
" 1443	Philip Rede.	" 1501	John Norreys.
" 1443	John Rotheley.	" 1502	Thomas Barow.
" 1445	John Loker.	" 1503	Richard Gardiner.
" 1445	Richard Barowe.	" 1504	Roland Sparowe.
" 1446	William Overton.	" 1505	Richard Spencer.
" 1446	Ralph Hunt.	" 1506	Randal Sparowe.
" 1447	Richard Echilles.	" 1507	Nicholas Loker.
" 1447	John Willym.	" 1508	Thomas Bonbury.
" 1448	Roger Ledesham.	" 1509	Thomas Barowe.
" 1448	John Yerdelyc.		John Cliff.
" 1449	Robert Bruyn.		Thomas Manninge.
" 1449	John Southworth.		Richard Wyall.
" 1450	Harry Hiroin.		Richard Wright.
" 1450	James Hiwleton.		Edmund Faryngton.
" 1451	Richard Hawardeyn.		Richard Hokenhull.
" 1451	Richard Mascy.		Richard Godeman.
" 1452	Richard Rayford.		Richard Barker.
" 1452	Robert Rogerson.		Ralph Manley.
" 1453	Thomas Gerrard.		Richard Grosvenor.
" 1453	Ralph Marshall.		Henry Balfront.
" 1454	John Troghford.		John Waley.
" 1454	John Barowe.		Nicholas Newhouse.
" 1455	John Grosenor.		Randal Smith.
" 1455	Thomas Kent.		Thomas Smyth.
" 1456	William Hankyns.		Tudor ap Thomas.
" 1456	Richard Bowier.		John Grymesdiche.
" 1457	John Runkehorne.		Ralph Eton.
" 1457	Richard Bulkley.		Richard Fletcher.
" 1458	William Triket.		Thomas Thornton.
" 1458	Robert Acton.		Roger Smyth.
" 1459	Thomas Moukesfeld.		John Wolley.
" 1459	<b>William Lylle</b>		Richard Walton.
" 1460	<b>Nicholas Hunkesfeld</b>		James Manley.
" 1460	Robert Wermyncham.		Richard Lowe.
" 1461	Henry Day.		William Rogerson.
" 1461	Thomas Cotyngham.		William Ball.
" 1462	John Chambury.		Thomas Gill.
" 1462	John Goldsmith.		<b>John Tatton</b>
" 1463	William Gogh.		<b>John Rathbone</b>
" 1463	John Spencer.		Hamond Johnson.
" 1464	Alexander Staney.		Robert Barowe.
" 1464	William Runcorne.		
" 1465	Richard Grene.		
" 1465	John Fynton.		
" 1465	James Norreys.		
" 1466	William Thompson.		
" 1466	William Rawson.		
" 1467	William Sherman.		
" 1467	Richard Sharpe.		

**a** Mich. 1504 Thomas Hawardyn  
 " " William Snede, jun.  
 " 1505 Hamon Godeman  
 " " John Bradfeld

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1510	Thomas Houghton.	Mich. 1528	Edward Davenport.
" 1511	Henry Radfordc.	" 1529	Robert Barrowe.
" 1511	Hugh Clarke.	" 1530	Thomas Rogerson.
" "	Charles Eyton.	" 1531	Ralph Goodman.
<b>a</b> →		" 1532	Laurence Dutton.
" 1513	John Brikdale.	" 1533	William Brescy.
" "	Robert Aldersey.	" 1534	Thomas Barrowe.
" 1514	Richard Grymesdichc.	" 1535	Robert Brerewood.
" "	William Goodman.	" 1536	William Bexwite.
" 1515	Thomas Smyth the younger.	" 1537	Richard Hunt.
" "	Robert Wright.	" 1538	Ranulph Maynwaryng.
" 1516	Humphrey Aldersey.	" "	Hugh Hanky.
" "	Ranulph Donne.	" 1539	John Thorne-ton.
" 1517	William Offeley.	" 1540	Thomas Marten.
" "	Nicholas Johnson.	" 1541	Robert Whalley.
" 1518	Peter Smyth.	" 1542	Richard Wrenchc.
" "	Robert Middeton.	" 1543	George Leche.
" 1519	John Gruffyth.	" 1544	George Lightfote.
" "	Richard Rogerson.	" 1545	William Glaceor.
<b>b</b> →		" 1546	Roger Whitehed.
" 1521	Ralph Rogerson.	" "	Thomas Aldersey.
" "	Thomas Bomvile.	<b>c</b> →	
" 1522	Roger Barowe.	" 1542	Richard Dykons.
" "	John Wodewarde.	" 1543	Adam Goodman } till 1543.
<b>c</b> →		" 1544	Edmund Gec. } Ralph Radfordc.
" 1524	Richard Jevanson.	" 1545	John Rosomegrave.
" "	John Dymmok.	" 1546	John Offeley.
" 1525	John Walleys.	" "	— Lech.
" "	Henry Heton.	" 1547	Richard Poole.
" 1526	Hugh Daviporte.	" 1548	Richard Grymmesdich.
" "	Fulk Dutton.	" 1549	William Byrde.
" 1527	Thomas Halis.	" 1550	Thomas Smythe.
" "	Henry Gee.		

**a** Mich. 1512 Thomas Middleton  
" " David Middleton

**b** " 1520 Thomas Golburne  
" " Christopher Wermyncham

**c** " 1523 Roger Pike  
" " Stephen Crosse

**d** Mich. 1539 William Aldersey  
" " William Whitlegh  
" 1540 John Smythe  
" " Thomas Longley  
" 1541 Randal Bamvile  
Richard Sneyde  
succeeded by  
Ralph Aldersey

Mich. 1547	Richard Rathbone.	Mich. 1567	Edward Marten.
" "	Thomas Bavand.	" "	Oliver Smith.
" 1548	John Webster.	" 1568	Edward Hanmer.
" "	Robert Johns.	" "	Roger Ley.
" 1549	Richard Masey.	" 1569	Richard Massy.
" "	Morris Willyams.	" "	Peter Lytherland.
" 1550	Ralph Godemon.	" 1570	John Middleton.
" "	Piers Street.	" "	William Styles.
" 1551	Ralph Rogerson.	" 1571	Richard Bavand.
" "	Thomas Greene.	" "	William Wall.
" 1552	Thomas Sanders alias Steward.	" 1572	Richard Wright.
" "	William Brownshank.	" "	Robert Hill.
" 1553	Henry Hardware.	" 1573	William Massy.
" "	William Balle.	" "	Paul Chauntrell.
" 1554	Robert Amery.	" 1574	John Allen.
" "	John Couper.	" "	William Goodman.
" 1555	Thomas Wetherall.	" 1575	William Golburne.
" "	John Rees.	" "	David Dymock.
" 1556	John Hanky.	" 1576	Thomas Lynyall.
" "	Thomas Bellyn.	" "	John Barnes.
" 1557	John Newall.	" 1577	Valentine Broughton.
" "	Thomas Burges.	" "	John Tilstone.
" 1558	John Yorwurth.	" 1578	David Montford.
" "	William Jewet.	" "	Randal Leche.
" 1559	Christopher Morvill.	" 1579	Robert Brooke.
" "	Simon Mounford.	" "	David Lloyd.
" 1560	Robert Dryhurste.	" 1580	Richard Bird.
	Richard Boydell.	" "	William Cotgreve.
" 1561	Richard Dutton.	" 1581	Robert Wall.
" "	Thomas Pyllyn.	" "	John Fitton.
" 1562	William Hamnett.	" 1582	Thomas Cowper.
" "	John Harvey.	" "	Richard Rathbone.
" 1563	Hugh Rogerson.	" 1583	Thomas Fletcher.
" "	Gilbert Knowles.	" "	William Mutton succeeded by Nicholas Massey.
" 1564	Henry Leche.	" 1584	William Aldersey.
" "	Evan Denevet.	" "	Henry Anion.
" 1565	Edward Thompson.	" 1585	Thomas Tetlow.
" "	William Dod.	" "	Thomas Lynaker.
" 1566	William Bird.		
" "	Robert Brerewood.		

\* The names added between 1349 and 1546 and the list from 1547 to 1602 are derived from R.H. Morris, *Chester in the Plantagenet and Tudor Reigns*, pp. 578-83; the list from 1603 is based largely upon Ormerod's *History of Cheshire*, i, 214-8.

Mich. 1586	Robert Amery.	Mich. 1607	Robert Whitby.
" "	Richard Knee.	" "	George Brooke.
" 1587	Thomas Harebotell.	" 1608	Edward Kitchen.
" "	John Williams.	" "	Robert Amery.
" 1588	Richard Spencer.	" 1609	Charles Fitton.
" "	William Meo.	" "	George Harper.
" 1589	Thurstan Hollinshed.	" 1610	Hugh Williamson.
" "	Godfrey Wynne.	" "	John Throppe.
" 1590	John Ratcliffe.	" 1611	Nicholas Quce.
" "	Thomas Warden.	" "	Robert Fletcher.
" 1591	Ralph Allen.	" 1612	Tho. Whitby.
" "	Richard Broster.	" "	Peter Drinkwater.
" 1592	Peter Newall.	" 1613	Edward Bathoe.
" "	John Taylor.	" "	Thomas Percival.
" 1593	John Littler.	" 1614	Richard Aldersey.
" "	John Fraunces.	" "	Robert Bennett.
" 1594	William Knight.	" 1615	Randle Holme.
" "	Henry Hamnet.	" "	Thomas Weston.
" 1595	Philip Philips.	" 1616	Tho. Sutton, <i>died</i> . Tho. Bird, <i>succeeded</i> .
" "	William Leicester.	" "	John Cook.
" 1596	John Aldersey.	" 1617	Foulk Salisbury.
" "	Roland Barnes.	" "	Gilbert Eaton.
" 1597	William Throp.	" 1618	John Brereton.
" "	Robert Fletcher.	" "	Robert Bery.
" 1598	John Brerewood.	" 1619	Charles Walley.
" "	Lewis Roberts.	" "	Thomas Quce.
" 1599	John Owen.	" 1620	Humphrey Lloyd.
" "	John Moyle.	" "	William Spark.
" 1600	Edward Dutton.	" 1621	William Allen.
" "	Edward Bennett <i>succeeded by</i> Thomas Wright.	" "	Richard Bridges.
" 1601	John Ratcliffe, jun.	" 1622	John Williams.
" "	Owen Harris.	" "	Hugh Quicksted.
" 1602	William Gamul.	" 1623	Christopher Blease.
" "	William Johnson.	" "	William Fisher.
" 1603	William Aldersey.	" 1624	Tho. Knowles.
" "	William Manning.	" 1625	William Glegg.
" 1604	Thomas Revington.	" "	Rob. Sproson.
" "	Kenrick ap Evan.	" 1626	Robert Harvey.
" 1605	Thomas Harvey.	" 1627	Richard Bennett.
" "	Robert Blease.	" "	Thomas Humphreys.
" 1606	Thomas Throppe.	" "	William Edwards.
" "	Richard Fletcher.	" "	Thomas Aldersey.

Mich. 1628	Richard Lester.	Mich. 1648	Jonathan Ridge.
" "	John Leeche.	" "	Gerrard Johnes.
" 1629	John Aldersey.	" 1649	Thomas Parnell.
" "	W. Higginson, <i>died.</i> Rob. Ince, <i>succeeded.</i>	" "	Robert Capper.
" 1630	Thomas Throppe.	" 1650	John Anderson.
" "	Thomas Cowper.	" 1651	Thomas Heath.
" 1631	Richard Broster.	" "	Thomas Harris.
" "	Will. Jones.	" 1652	Hugh Mason.
" 1632	William Parnell.	" "	William Wilson.
" "	Robert Wright.	" 1653	Richard Townshend.
" 1633	Randle Holme.	" "	Daniel Greatbach.
" "	Richard Bird.	" 1654	Charles Farrington.
" 1634	William Jones.	" "	Arthur Walley.
" "	Tho. Eaton, <i>died.</i> Edw. Evans, <i>succeeded.</i>	" 1655	John Griffith.
" 1635	Thomas Crosse.	" "	John Witter.
" "	Calvin Bruin.	" 1656	John Pool.
" 1636	Edward Bradshaw.	" "	Thomas Robinson.
" "	Owen Hughes.	" 1657	Ralph Burroughs.
" 1637	Thomas Weston.	" "	William Street.
" "	William Wilcock.	" 1658	William Bustowe. [alias Bristowe].
" 1638	Philip Sproston.	" "	William Heywood.
" "	William Drinkwater.	" 1659	Randal Oulton.
" 1639	Richard Bradshaw.	" "	Thomas Wilcock.
" "	Ralph Hulton.	" 1660	John Knowles.
" 1640	John Whittle.	" "	Richard Taylor.
" "	Edward Hulton.	" 1661	Randal Bennett.
" 1641	Thomas Mottershead.	" "	Richard Harrison.
" "	Hugh Leigh.	" 1662	John Hulton.
" 1642	William Crompton.	" "	John Maddocks.
" "	John Johnson.	" 1663	William King.
" 1643	William Whittell.	" "	Charles Leinsky.
" "	William Bennett.	" 1664	Edward Kingsey.
" 1644	Humphrey Philips.	" "	Robert Murray.
" "	Rafe Davis, <i>died.</i> Randulph Richardson, <i>succeeded.</i>	" 1665	Richard Key.
" 1645	No election of city officers this year.	" "	Gawen Hudson.
" 1646	John Wynne.	" 1666	Richard Annion.
" "	Richard Sproson.	" 1667	Henry Lloyd.
" 1647	William Wright.	" "	William Warrington.
" "	Richard Minshull.	" 1668	William Harvey.
		" "	Robert Caddock.
		" "	Richard Wright.
		" "	John Young.

Mich. 1669	Thomas Simpson.	Mich. 1690	John Warrington.
" "	Owen Ellis.	" "	Robert Dentith.
" 1670	William Wilme.	" 1691	Thomas Maddocks.
" "	Thomas Billington.	" "	Michael Johnson.
" 1671	Robert Townsend, <i>died</i> . William Wilson, <i>suc.</i>	" 1692	Joseph Maddocks.
" "	Thomas Ashton.	" 1693	John Burrows.
" 1672	George Manwaring.	" "	Thomas Hand.
" "	Benjamin Critchley.	" 1694	John Kinaston.
" 1673	William Ince.	" "	Arthur Bolland.
" "	Peter Edwards.	" 1695	Thomas Bolland.
" 1674	Edward Oulton.	" "	Timothy Dean.
" "	Isaac Swift.	" 1696	John Holland.
" 1675	Nathaniel Williamson.	" "	James Manwaring.
" "	Thomas Wright.	" 1697	Owen Ellis.
" 1676	Thomas Baker.	" "	Peter Edwards.
" "	Robert Shone.	" 1698	William Francis.
" 1677	Thomas Hand.	" "	Thomas Parnel.
" "	John Mottershead.	" 1699	Thomas Wright.
" 1678	Hugh Starkey.	" "	Edward Puleston.
" "	Robert Fletcher.	" 1700	John Bradshaw.
" 1679	Ralph Burrows.	" "	Humphrey Page.
" "	Francis Skellerne.	" 1701	Thomas Bowker.
" 1680	John Taylor.	" "	William Allen.
" "	William Starkey.	" 1702	William Coker.
" 1681	William Allen.	" "	John Minshull.
" "	Henry Bennett.	" 1703	Thomas Partington.
" 1682	Robert Hewitt.	" "	George Bennion.
" "	William Bennett.	" 1704	John Thomason.
" 1683	John Wilme.	" "	Daniel Peck.
" "	Robert Murray.	" 1705	Thomas Houghton.
" 1684	Richard Harrison.	" "	John Stringer.
" "	John Johnson.	" 1706	Randal Holme.
" 1685	Randal Turner.	" "	Thomas Davis.
" "	Richard Oulton.	" 1707	Francis Sayer.
" 1686	Puleston Partington.	" "	Thomas Williams.
" "	Nathaniel Anderton.	" 1708	Joseph Hodgson.
" 1687	Edward Starkey.	" "	James Comberbach.
" "	Jonathan Whitby.	" 1709	Alexander Denton.
" 1688	Robert Murray.	" "	Henry Bennett.
" "	John Goulborn.	" 1710	Randal Bingley.
" 1689	Edward Partington.	" "	Hugh Colley.
" "	Randal Bathoe.	" "	Edward Burroughs.

Mich. 1711	Thomas Edwards.	Mich. 1731	Henry Ridley.
" "	Thomas Wilson.	" "	Edward Teardsley.
" 1712	Robert Crosby.	" 1732	Edward Nichols.
" "	Lawrence Gother.	" "	William Edwards.
" 1713	John Parker.	" 1733	Ch. Mytton.
" "	Thomas Bolland.	" "	Robert Holland.
" 1714	John Parker.	" 1734	Edward Griffith.
" "	Peter Leadbeater.	" "	Francis Bassano.
" 1715	William Hughes.	" 1735	William Speed.
" "	Thomas Brooke.	" "	Peter Potter.
" 1716	John Pemberton.	" 1736	Thomas Bingley.
" "	James Johnson.	" "	John Hallwood.
" 1717	Trafford Massie.	" 1737	Ralph Probert.
" "	George Johnson.	" "	Thomas Broster.
" 1718	Thomas Williams.	" 1738	John Dicas.
" "	Peter Ellames.	" "	John Snow.
" 1719	William Johnson, <i>died.</i> Thomas Chalton <i>suc.</i>	" 1739	Henry Pemberton.
" "	Thomas Bridge.	" "	William Vizer.
" 1720	Roger Massey.	" 1740	William Smith.
" "	John Cotgreave.	" 1741	Edmund Bolland.
" 1721	Nathaniel Wright.	" "	Edward Partington.
" "	Thomas Hiccock.	" 1742	Benjamin Perryn.
" 1722	John Marsden.	" "	Robert Cawley, <i>died.</i>
" "	Thomas Duke.	" "	William Cowper, <i>suc.</i>
" 1723	Peter Parry.	" 1743	John Page.
" "	Charles Bingley.	" "	Benjamin Maddock.
" 1724	Edward Twambrook.	" 1744	John Egerton.
" "	Sam. Jarvis.	" "	Peter Dewsbury.
" 1725	Edmund Parker.	" 1745	Richard Richardson.
" "	Arthur Mercer.	" "	George Griffiths.
" 1726	James Burroughs.	" 1746	Thomas Massey.
" "	Thomas Davis.	" "	Robert Maddock.
" 1727	Thomas Maddock.	" 1747	Thomas Bridge.
" "	Thomas Gother.	" "	Thomas Cotgreave.
" 1728	Joseph Parker.	" "	Edward Walley.
" "	Randal Bingley.	" 1748	John Lawton.
" 1729	John Francis.	" "	Peter Ellames.
" "	Thomas Ravenscroft.	" 1749	Charles Parry.
" 1730	Andrew Duke.	" 1750	Henry Hesketh.
" "	George Fernall.	" "	John Dicas.
		" "	Holmes Burrows.

Mich. 1751	John Hickcock	Mich. 1771	John Dimmock Griffiths.
" "	James Briscoe, <i>died.</i> John Bridge, <i>suc.</i>	" "	Thomas Edwards.
" 1752	Edward Burrows.	" 1772	John Hallwood.
" "	Thomas Hart.	" "	Thomas Lea.
" 1753	Richard Ollerhead.	" 1773	Edward Orme.
" "	Richard Ledsham.	" "	William Turner, <i>died.</i> T. Roberts, <i>succeeded.</i>
" 1754	Thomas Astle.	" 1774	Richard Ledsham.
" "	John Kelsal.	" "	William Corles.
" 1755	Charles Boswell.	" 1775	Thomas Patton.
" "	Joseph Wilkinson.	" "	John Chamberlain.
" 1756	John Johnson.	" 1776	John Monk.
" "	George French.	" 1777	Peter Broster.
" 1757	Thomas Craven.	" "	John Wright.
" "	Robert Lloyd.	" "	George Johnson.
" 1758	Thomas Randles.	" 1778	Thomas Richards.
" "	John Lawton.	" "	Charles Francis.
" 1759	Thomas Slaughter.	" 1779	William Birch.
" "	Peter Morgan.	" "	George Bingley.
" 1760	Thomas Marsden.	" 1780	William Harrison.
" "	Samuel Dob.	" "	Thomas Barnes.
" 1761	Jos. Dyson.	" 1781	Rowland Jones.
" "	Joseph Crewe.	" "	John Bramwell.
" 1762	William Dicas.	" 1782	Joseph Turner.
" "	John Drake.	" "	Samuel Bromfield.
" 1763	Thomas Griffith.	" 1783	Cotton Probert.
" "	John Thomas.	" "	Daniel Smith.
" 1764	Ja. Broadhurst.	" 1784	John Meacock.
" "	Francis Walley.	" "	Rich. Richardson.
" 1765	Daniel Smith.	" 1785	John Larden.
" "	John Hart.	" "	Thomas Jones.
" 1766	Tho. Bowers.	" 1786	Charles Panton.
" "	William Seller.	" "	Edmund Bushell.
" 1767	Robert Williams.	" "	Nath. Dewsbury.
" "	Gabr. Smith.	" 1787	William Edwards.
" 1768	Joseph Snow.	" 1788	Andrew Davison.
" "	Pattison Ellames.	" "	Thomas Bennion.
" 1769	Thomas Powell.	" 1789	Robert Whittell.
" "	Thomas Amery.	" "	Joseph Wright, <i>died.</i> John Troughton, <i>suc.</i>
" 1770	Henry Hegg.		
" "	John Bennett.		

Mich.	1790	Tho. Rathbone.	Mich.	1811	George Harrison.
"	"	John Hassall.	"	"	James Snape.
"	1791	Roger Dutton.	"	1812	Josiah Thomas.
"	"	Thomas Jenkins.	"	"	S. Nevett Bennett.
"	1792	John Johnson.	"	1813	John Fletcher.
"	"	Peter Wilkinson.	"	"	George Hastings.
"	1793	William Seller.	"	1814	Thomas Dixon.
"	"	John Thomas.	"	"	Titus Chaloner.
"	1794	Samuel Barnes.	"	1815	Richard Buckley.
"	"	William Newell.	"	"	George Harrison.
"	1795	Thomas Evans.	"	1816	Thomas Bagnall.
"	"	Robert Brittain.	"	"	William Gaman.
"	1796	Francis Woods.	"	1817	John Mellor.
"	"	John Bakewell.	"	"	Thomas Whittell.
"	1797	Thomas Griffith.	"	1818	Charles Dutton.
"	"	John Webster.	"	"	John Dod.
"	1798	Robert Bowers.	"	1819	George Wildig.
"	"	Samuel Bennett.	"	"	William Sefton.
"	1799	John Bedward.	"	1820	Francis Massey.
"	"	John Harrison.	"	"	William Cross.
"	1800	John Cotgreave.	"	1821	John Johnson.
"	"	Robert Williams.	"	"	John Gardner.
"	1801	Joseph Bage.	"	1822	William Davenport.
"	"	Thomas Francis.	"	"	Edward Ducker.
"	1802	Henry Bowers.	"	1823	Jonathan Colley.
"	"	Thomas Bradford.	"	"	George Walker.
"	1803	John Tomlinson.	"	1824	John Harison.
"	"	Thomas Richards.	"	"	Robert Shearing.
"	1804	John Powell.	"	1825	Wilkinson Grace.
"	"	John Williamson.	"	"	William Bevin, died. Simeon Leet, succeeded.
"	1805	Thomas Poole.	"	1826	George Bridges Granville.
"	"	J. Swarbrick Rogers.	"	"	Gabriel Roberts. Ousted.
"	1806	Timothy Whitby.	"	1827	George B. Granville. <i>Re-elected</i>
"	"	James Bennett.	"	"	Gabriel Roberts.
"	1807	Jos. Johnson.	"	1827	John Walker.
"	"	Jo. Stewart Hughes.	"	"	Edward Titley.
"	1808	Jos. Hornby.			
"	"	William Courtney.			
"	1809	William Massey.			
"	"	Joseph Grace.			
"	1810	William Moss.			
"	"	Robert Morris.			

Mich. 1828	Thomas Bowers.
" "	George Allender.
" 1829	John Parry.
" "	Thomas Whittakers.
" 1830	Alexander Booth.
" "	Samuel Witter.
" 1831	Richard Pallin.
" "	Richard Phillpot.

## COVENTRY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.		Name.
Mich.	1454	Guy Wyston.	Mich.	1493	Edward Hulcot.
"	"	John Gryme.	"	"	John Derlyng.
"	1455	John Garton.	"	1494	William Pyfford.
"	"	William Gilbert.	"	"	John Dwale.
"	1456	Robert Eme.	"	1495	Richard Jakson.
"	"	John Dey.	"	"	Roger Chamber.
"	1457	John Hadley.	"	1496	Edmund Barbour.
"	"	John Illage.	"	"	William Flecher.
"	1458	Thomas Bradmedewe.	"	1497	Thomas Grene.
"	"	John Pynchebek.	"	"	William Dayster.
"	1459	John Gauge.	"	1498	Roger Wode.
"	"	John Rayton.	"	"	William Barbour.
"	1460	Richard Alde.	"	1499	John Whitehead.
"	"	John Savage.	"	"	John Reynold.
"	1461	Thomas Ingram.	"	1500	John Stronge.
"	"	William Horsley.	"	"	Richard Harsall.
"	1462	William Dawe.	"	1501	Richard Landesdale.
"	"	Robert Atterton.	"	"	John Saunders.
"	1463	John Bette.	"	1502	John Hardwyn.
"	"	William Stafford.	"	"	John Norton.
"	1464	John Bailly.	"	1503	John Clerk.
"	"	Richard Coldebek.	"	"	John Humfrey.
"	1465	John Triumton, or Thrompton.	"	1504	Richard Marler.
"	"	Thomas Dove.	"	"	Richard Foxall.
"	1466	Robert Onley.	"	1505	Nicholas Burwell.
"	"	William Baxster.	"	"	John Smyth.
"	1467	John Hadley.	"	1506	Nicholas Heynes.
"	"	John Morys.	"	"	William Wyxston.
"	1468	Richard Colyns.	"	1507	Thomas Grove.
"	"	John Stevens.	"	"	Henry Rogers.
"	1469	Robert Burnell.	"	1508	Humphrey Grene.
"	"	Thomas Forde.	"	"	Henry Perkyns.
"	1470	John Seman.	"	1509	Thoresas Forth.
"	"	Robert Blewbury.	"	"	William Parkyns.
"	1471	Richard Braytoft the younger.	"	1510	Thomas Warryn.
"	"	John Hoton.	"	"	Thomas Astlyn.
"	1472	William Elys.	"	1511	Hugh Dawys.
"	"	William Thistulton.	"	"	Thomas Turnour.
"	1473	Richard Alen.	"	1512	John Bonde.
"	"	John Gryme.	"	"	Thomas Smyth.
"	1474	William Shore.	"	1513	Thomas Rowley.
"	"	William Marshall.	"	"	William Wykeham.
"	1475	William Cokkes.	"	1514	Thomas White.
"	"	Thomas Bagot.	"	"	Richard Burwey.
"	1476	Henry Marler.	"	1515	Thomas Banwell.
"	"	William Taillour.	"	"	Henry Wall.
"	1477	John Fyssher.	"	1516	Julian Nethermyll.
"	"	Henry Balle.	"	"	Thomas Hill.
"	1478	Geoffrey Ardern.	"	1517	Richard Heryng.
"	"	Thomas Baylly.	"	"	Roger Walsys.
"	1479	Richard Cok.	"	1518	William Dawson.
"	"	Richard Pulton.	"	"	John Hykkys.
"	1480	Henry Kebyll.	"	1519	Thomas Dodd.
"	"	Robert Jakes.	"	"	John Cramp.
"	1481	John Dove.	"	1520	William Towers.
"	"	Robert Colman.	"	"	Richard Ryce.
"	1482	Richard Smyth.	"	1521	Thomas Gopsell.
"	"	Richard Lee.	"	"	John Eburn.
"	1483	Thomas Hopkyns.	"	1522	William Tylet.
"	"	William Maydetord.	"	"	Richard Whyers.
"	1484	Laurence Saundres.	"	1523	Thomas Wymer.
"	"	Robert Crosse.	"	"	Thomas Spencer.
"	1485	William Rowley.	"	1524	William Smyth.
"	"	Thomas Chirchiman.	"	"	Thomas Trussell.
"	1486	John Duddesbury.	"	1525	Richard Townesende.
"	"	Hugh Hiton.	"	"	Hugh Lawton.
"	1487	John Mathew.	"	1526	William Banwoll.
"	"	Thomas Turnour.	"	"	Roger Palmer.
"	1488	Robert Grene.			
"	"	John Padland.			
"	1489	Roger Sutton.			
"	"	Richard Chapman.			
"	1490	Thomas Pittes.	"	1527	Pipe has Thomas Dawson and Thomas Gregory
"	"	Thomas Wardelawe.	"	"	who were sheriffs of Notting- ham town this year.
"	1491	William Forth.			
"	"	Thomas Padnall.			
"	1492	Thomas Bond.			
"	"	John Hadou.			

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1528	John Gilbert.	Mich. 1570	Edward Buerows.
" 1529	William Cotton.	" 1571	Thomas Saunders.
" 1529	Robert Seyney.	" 1571	Richard Over.
" 1530	Thomas Gardyner.	" 1572	John Mylys.
" 1530	John Jett.	" 1572	George Jenens.
" 1531	Simon Parker.	" 1573	Thomas Downes.
" 1531	William Marler.	" 1573	Thomas Hill.
" 1532	Thomas Borden.	" 1574	Thomas Showell.
" 1532	John Saunders.	" 1574	Gilbert Diglyn.
" 1533	William Rogers.	" 1575	Francis Symcox.
" 1533	George Philyppys.	" 1575	Henry Breres.
" 1534	Thomas Bruer.	" 1576	John Rycharison.
" 1534	Hugh Gregory.	" 1576	William Fymys.
" 1535	John Cele, or Seyle.	" 1577	Thomas Browne.
" 1535	Richard Lee.	" 1577	John Rylee.
" 1536	Cuthbert Jenour.	" 1578	John Rycharson.
" 1536	John Talough.	" 1578	Michael Joyner.
" 1537	Richard Sawell.	" 1579	Francis Tallance.
" 1537	Henry Over.	" 1579	John Potter.
" 1538	Christopher Warren, or Warner.	" 1580	Thomas Dawson.
" 1538	John Hereforde.	" 1580	Robert Bond.
" 1539	Hugh Blower.	" 1581	Edward Ayer.
" 1539	Thomas Marten.	" 1581	Henry Sewall.
" 1540	John Davyson.	" 1582	Thomas Pywall.
" 1540	James Rogers.	" 1583	William Walden.
" 1541	William Saunders.	" 1584	William Asheborne.
" 1541	Edward Damporte.	" 1584	Humphrey Smalwoode.
" 1542	Nicholas Nylyne.	" 1585	John Fenton.
" 1542	Arthur Goodrygge.	" 1585	Richard Biddle.
" 1543	Thomas Kevett.	" 1586	Edward Holmes.
" 1543	Thomas Endorbey.	" 1586	Walter Kyldermere.
" 1544	William Joyner.	" 1588	Matthew Rycherdson.
" 1544	William Norton.	" 1588	Edmund Wells.
" 1545	Richard Hurte.	" 1589	William Howcott.
" 1545	Thomas Ryley.	" 1589	Robert Bedford.
" 1546	Thomas Whytheley.	" 1590	Edmund Sadler.
" 1546	John Wade.	" 1590	Roger Clarke, gent.
" 1547	Thomas Amorson.	" 1591	John Geary, gent.
" 1547	John Nethermyll.	" 1591	John Whitede.
" 1548	William Westley.	" 1592	Thomas Gravenor.
" 1548	Humphrey Reynoldes.	" 1592	Richard Smyth.
" 1549	William Baylye.	" 1593	Thomas Baker.
" 1549	Robert Colman.	" 1593	Baldwin Portman.
" 1550	John Tomson.	" 1594	Richard Butler.
" 1550	Richard Gyller.	" 1594	Thomas Hill.
" 1551	Hugh Harvye.	" 1595	Christopher Damport.
" 1552	John FitzHarbert.	" 1595	Richard Page.
" 1552	Richard Wyghtman.	" 1596	Richard Redman.
" 1553	Thomas Dudley.	" 1596	John Roper.
" 1553	Thomas Kyrvile.	" 1597	Thomas Terrey.
" 1554	Richard Hopkyns.	" 1597	William Wheate.
" 1554	John Joyner.	" 1598	Matheu Collyns.
" 1555	John Parkar.	" 1598	Thomas Fulford.
" 1555	Richard Hawtrey.	" 1599	Humphrey Wightwiche.
" 1556	Edmund Brownell.	" 1599	William Haneocke.
" 1556	Richard Stansfeld.	" 1600	Sampson Hopkyns.
" 1557	Thomas Clarke.	" 1601	Henry Smyth.
" 1557	William Smalwood.	" 1602	Richard Bentley.
" 1558	Henry Kyryne.	" 1602	John Heringe.
" 1558	Richard Hoppekyns.	" 1603	Christopher Warren.
" 1559	John Herford.	" 1603	William Brownell.
" 1559	Robert Walden.	" 1604	Lewis Million.
" 1560	John Saunders.	" 1604	Henry Daveuport.
" 1560	William Pyxley.	" 1605	James Illidge.
" 1561	Richard Foxall.	" 1605	John Barker.
" 1561	John Sneyde.	" 1606	Richard Sharratt.
" 1562	Nicholas Hopkyns.	" 1606	Robert Kirvyn.
" 1562	Michael Roberts.	" 1607	Henry Murdock.
" 1563	Thomas Wyght.	" 1607	Humphrey Smalewoode.
" 1563	Simon Cotton.	" 1608	William Seawale, or Suell.
" 1564	Ralph Bowne.	" 1608	Samuel Miles.
" 1564	Thomas Nyekelyng.	" 1609	William Seawale.
" 1565	Julinus Heryng.	" 1609	John Browne.
" 1565	William Wyldes.	" 1609	Richard Rilbie.
" 1566	Ralph Joyne.	" 1609	Richard Bayes.
" 1566	Thomas Nycolles.	" 1610	Henry Harwell.
" 1567	Richard Baker, or Barker.	" 1610	Richard Warren.
" 1567	William Tompson.	" 1611	Baldwin Downes.
" 1568	Robert Letherbarowe.	" 1611	Edward Hill.
" 1568	William Forince.	" 1611	Isaac Walden.
" 1569	Roger Kyrynn.	" 1611	John Heckskins.
" 1569	William Eborn.	" 1611	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1612	John Pyxley.	Mich. 1653	Humphrey Upshaw.
," 1613	John Thomas.	," 1654	Richard Barron.
," 1614	Richard Barker.	," 1655	William Vale.
," 1615	Thomas Potter.	," 1656	Richard Hickes.
," 1616	Thomas Love.	," 1657	John Woolrich.
," 1617	Jonathan Banckes.	," 1658	Henry Davenport.
," 1618	William Burbage.	," 1659	Christopher Davenport.
," 1619	Francis Robinson.	," 1660	Thomas Hobson.
," 1620	Ralph Warden.	," 1661	Thomas Pidgeon.
," 1621	Michael Love.	," 1662	Edward Suell.
," 1622	Richard Clarke.	," 1663	Ralph Phillips.
," 1623	Henry Millian.	," 1664	William Romney.
," 1624	Edmund Biddle.	," 1665	Nicholas Wilcox.
," 1625	Alexander Jacockes.	," 1666	William Gilbert.
," 1626	John Clark.	," 1667	George Moncke.
," 1627	Thomas Warde.	," 1668	Christopher Owen.
," 1628	Gilbert Walden.	," 1669	John Daniel.
," 1629	William Jesson.	," 1670	Thomas Geery.
," 1630	Henry Kirvyn, or Kerwyn.	," 1671	Nathaniel Harriman, or Harrington.
," 1631	Thomas Brownnerigge.	," 1672	Samuel Hayward.
," 1632	John Patson.	," 1673	Thomas Linsey.
," 1633	Simon Norton.	," 1674	James Ward.
," 1634	John Barker.	," 1675	Thomas Kinge.
," 1635	Brian Ball.	," 1676	Abel Brokesby.
," 1636	Samuel Russelworth.	," 1677	Edward Fairebrotber.
," 1637	William Smithe.	," 1678	William Webster.
," 1638	John Potter.	," 1679	Thomas Bewley.
," 1639	Thomas Symmes.	," 1680	Samuel West.
," 1640	John Murdock.	," 1681	Francis Harriman.
," 1641	Edward Owen.	," 1682	Richard Greeneway.
," 1642	Godfrey Legge.	," 1683	Edward Rogers.
," 1643	Richard Knippe, or Knipe.	," 1684	Edward Lapworth.
," 1644	Richard Willis.	," 1685	Francis Carter.
," 1645	John Moodie.	," 1686	Hugh Capell.
," 1646	Henry Cruchlowe.	," 1687	Michael Erle.
," 1647	Abraham Astley.	," 1688	Edward Carter.
," 1648	Thomas Basnett.	," 1689	Thomas Lapworth.
," 1649	Thomas Murdock.	," 1690	William Clifton, gent.
," 1650	John Rogerson.	," 1691	Thomas Burnes.
," 1651	Thomas Forrest.	," 1692	Richard Webster.
," 1652	Sampson Hopkins.	," 1693	Edward Owen.
," 1653	Christopher Davenport.	," 1694	Richard Hayward.
," 1654	George Moncke.	," 1695	Thomas Lawrence.
," 1655	Henry Smith.	," 1696	Robert Chandler.
," 1656	Richard Rowney.	," 1697	—
," 1657	John Smithe.	," 1698	—
," 1658	Thomas Love.	," 1699	Edward Bradney.
," 1659	Richard Tayler.	," 1700	Thomas Rogers.
," 1660	Richard Jesson.	," 1701	Francis Clarke.
," 1661	Francis Wright.	," 1702	George Allott.
," 1662	Matthew Smith.	," 1703	Jonathan Daniel.
," 1663	Samuel Suell.	," 1704	Simon Lucas.
," 1664	John Wightwick.	," 1705	Henry Herobert.
," 1665	William Wilcox.	," 1706	Walter Storey.
," 1666	John Harwell.	," 1707	Daniel Sawyer.
," 1667	Alexander Lapworth.	," 1708	Nathaniel Showell.
," 1668	William Key.	," 1709	William Maycock.
," 1669	Edward Lufkin.	," 1710	Richard Tayler.
," 1670	Nathaniel Bernard.	," 1711	Ralph Phillips.
," 1671	Samuel Wheate.	," 1712	John Yardley.
," 1672	—	," 1713	Septimius Bott.
," 1673	John Gilbert.	," 1714	John Waldron, esq.
," 1674	Robert Bedford.	," 1715	Thomas King.
," 1675	George Earle.	," 1716	John Miller.
," 1676	Edward Wilcox.	," 1717	Catesby Oadham.
," 1677	—	," 1718	Thomas Palmer.
," 1678	—	," 1719	Samuel Watson.
," 1679	—	," 1720	Samuel Monck, gent.
," 1680	—	," 1721	John Snell.
," 1681	—	," 1722	Thomas Diston.
," 1682	—	," 1723	William Houghton.
," 1683	—	," 1724	Sampson Hurdman.
," 1684	—	," 1725	Samuel Col'ins.
," 1685	—	," 1726	William Galstone.
," 1686	—	," 1727	Jonas Grines.
," 1687	—	," 1728	John Palmer.
," 1688	—	," 1729	Thomas Wright.
," 1689	—	," 1730	Samuel Walker.
," 1690	—	," 1731	—
," 1691	—	," 1732	—
," 1692	—	," 1733	—
," 1693	—	," 1734	—
," 1694	—	," 1735	—
," 1695	—	," 1736	—
," 1696	—	," 1737	—
," 1697	—	," 1738	—
," 1698	—	," 1739	—
," 1699	—	," 1740	—
," 1700	—	," 1741	—
," 1701	—	," 1742	—
," 1702	—	," 1743	—
," 1703	—	," 1744	—
," 1704	—	," 1745	—
," 1705	—	," 1746	—
," 1706	—	," 1747	—
," 1707	—	," 1748	—
," 1708	—	," 1749	—
," 1709	—	," 1750	—
," 1710	—	," 1751	—
," 1711	—	," 1752	—
," 1712	—	," 1753	—
," 1713	—	," 1754	—
," 1714	—	," 1755	—
," 1715	—	," 1756	—
," 1716	—	," 1757	—
," 1717	—	," 1758	—
," 1718	—	," 1759	—
," 1719	—	," 1760	—
," 1720	—	," 1761	—
," 1721	—	," 1762	—
," 1722	—	," 1763	—
," 1723	—	," 1764	—
," 1724	—	," 1765	—
," 1725	—	," 1766	—
," 1726	—	," 1767	—
," 1727	—	," 1768	—
," 1728	—	," 1769	—
," 1729	—	," 1770	—
," 1730	—	," 1771	—
," 1731	—	," 1772	—
," 1732	—	," 1773	—
," 1733	—	," 1774	—
," 1734	—	," 1775	—
," 1735	—	," 1776	—
," 1736	—	," 1777	—
," 1737	—	," 1778	—
," 1738	—	," 1779	—
," 1739	—	," 1780	—
," 1740	—	," 1781	—
," 1741	—	," 1782	—
," 1742	—	," 1783	—
," 1743	—	," 1784	—
," 1744	—	," 1785	—
," 1745	—	," 1786	—
," 1746	—	," 1787	—
," 1747	—	," 1788	—
," 1748	—	," 1789	—
," 1749	—	," 1790	—
," 1750	—	," 1791	—
," 1751	—	," 1792	—
," 1752	—	," 1793	—
," 1753	—	," 1794	—
," 1754	—	," 1795	—
," 1755	—	," 1796	—
," 1756	—	," 1797	—
," 1757	—	," 1798	—
," 1758	—	," 1799	—
," 1759	—	," 1800	—
," 1760	—	," 1801	—
," 1761	—	," 1802	—
," 1762	—	," 1803	—
," 1763	—	," 1804	—
," 1764	—	," 1805	—
," 1765	—	," 1806	—
," 1766	—	," 1807	—
," 1767	—	," 1808	—
," 1768	—	," 1809	—
," 1769	—	," 1810	—
," 1770	—	," 1811	—
," 1771	—	," 1812	—
," 1772	—	," 1813	—
," 1773	—	," 1814	—
," 1774	—	," 1815	—
," 1775	—	," 1816	—
," 1776	—	," 1817	—
," 1777	—	," 1818	—
," 1778	—	," 1819	—
," 1779	—	," 1820	—
," 1780	—	," 1821	—
," 1781	—	," 1822	—
," 1782	—	," 1823	—
," 1783	—	," 1824	—
," 1784	—	," 1825	—
," 1785	—	," 1826	—
," 1786	—	," 1827	—
," 1787	—	," 1828	—
," 1788	—	," 1829	—
," 1789	—	," 1830	—
," 1790	—	," 1831	—
," 1791	—	," 1832	—
," 1792	—	," 1833	—
," 1793	—	," 1834	—
," 1794	—	," 1835	—
," 1795	—	," 1836	—
," 1796	—	," 1837	—
," 1797	—	," 1838	—
," 1798	—	," 1839	—
," 1799	—	," 1840	—
," 1800	—	," 1841	—
," 1801	—	," 1842	—
," 1802	—	," 1843	—
," 1803	—	," 1844	—
," 1804	—	," 1845	—
," 1805	—	," 1846	—
," 1806	—	," 1847	—
," 1807	—	," 1848	—
," 1808	—	," 1849	—
," 1809	—	," 1850	—
," 1810	—	," 1851	—
," 1811	—	," 1852	—
," 1812	—	," 1853	—
," 1813	—	," 1854	—
," 1814	—	," 1855	—
," 1815	—	," 1856	—
," 1816	—	," 1857	—
," 1817	—	," 1858	—
," 1818	—	," 1859	—
," 1819	—	," 1860	—
," 1820	—	," 1861	—
," 1821	—	," 1862	—
," 1822	—	," 1863	—
," 1823	—	," 1864	—
," 1824	—	," 1865	—
," 1825	—	," 1866	—
," 1826	—	," 1867	—
," 1827	—	," 1868	—
," 1828	—	," 1869	—
," 1829	—	," 1870	—
," 1830	—	," 1871	—
," 1831	—	," 1872	—
," 1832	—	," 1873	—
," 1833	—	," 1874	—
," 1834	—	," 1875	—
," 1835	—	," 1876	—
," 1836	—	," 1877	—
," 1837	—	," 1878	—
," 1838	—	," 1879	—
," 1839	—	," 1880	—
," 1840	—	," 1881	—
," 1841	—	," 1882	—
," 1842	—	," 1883	—
," 1843	—	," 1884	—
," 1844	—	," 1885	—
," 1845	—	," 1886	—
," 1846	—	," 1887	—
," 1847	—	," 1888	—
," 1848	—	," 1889	—
," 1849	—	," 1890	—
," 1850	—	," 1891	—
," 1851	—	," 1892	—
," 1852	—	," 1893	—
," 1853	—	," 1894	—
," 1854	—	," 1895	—
," 1855	—	," 1896	—
," 1856	—	," 1897	—
," 1857	—	," 1898	—
," 1858	—	," 1899	—
," 1859	—	," 1900	—

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1692	Edmund Denham.	Mich. 1733	Abraham Arledge.
," 1693	John Mitchell, gent.	," 1734	Thomas Boyce.
," 1693	Thomas Smith.	," 1734	Jabez Jones.
," 1693	Thomas Hollier.	," 1735	John Taylor.
," 1694	Thomas Grascombe.	," 1735	Abraham Fawson, gent.
," 1694	Robert Bedson.	," 1736	William Shires, gent.
," 1695	Matthew Goodale.	," 1736	William Winterton, gent.
," 1695	Clement Rutter.	," 1737	John Hewitt, gent.
," 1696	Samuel Billing.	," 1737	Jonathan Crichtlowe, gent.
," 1696	John Hassard.	," 1738	William Smith, gent.
," 1697	Samuel Hunt.	," 1739	Abraham Phillips, gent.
," 1698	Benjamin Brockhurst.	," 1739	John Stokes, gent.
," 1698	Joseph Olds.	," 1740	Samuel Cricklowe, gent.
," 1698	Luke Barnes.	," 1740	Simon Pickering, gent.
," 1699	William Bird.	," 1741	Samuel Vale, gent.
," 1699	William Keeling.	," 1742	John Gamble, gent.
," 1700	Thomas Kenyon.	," 1743	Edward Freeman, gent.
," 1700	Joseph Eborne.	," 1744	John Kirkman, gent.
," 1701	Abraham Owen.	," 1745	Edward Bibbins, gent.
," 1701	John Collins the younger.	," 1746	Thomas Lightbown, gent.
," 1702	Christopher Wale.	," 1747	Michael Taylor, gent.
," 1702	Henry Gravener.	," 1748	John Idd, gent.
," 1703	William Bosworth.	," 1749	William Smith, gent.
," 1703	Edward Smith.	," 1750	Francis Soden, gent.
," 1704	Thomas Chiswell.	," 1751	Thomas Higgenson, gent.
," 1705	Thomas Smith.	," 1752	James Clarke, gent.
," 1705	Stephen Smith.	," 1753	Abraham Hancox, gent.
," 1706	Richard Clements.	," 1754	Thomas Hayes, gent.
," 1706	Christopher Lauder.	," 1755	Richard Langham, gent.
," 1707	John Fox.	," 1755	George Porter, gent.
," 1707	Joseph Welton.	," 1756	Thomas Oldham the younger, gent.
," 1708	Jonathan Grundy.	," 1756	Thomas Remington, gent.
," 1708	George Rushton.	," 1757	Joseph Jonson, gent.
," 1709	Joseph Pool.	," 1757	John Cammidge, gent.
," 1709	Henry Cockram.	," 1758	James Oldham, gent.
," 1710	John Fox.	," 1759	John Hewitt, gent.
," 1710	William Wood.	," 1759	John Cashmore, gent.
," 1711	Edward Shaw.	," 1760	John Muston, gent.
," 1711	Daniel Davis.	," 1760	Thomas Collett, gent.
," 1712	John Lowson.	," 1761	Thomas Daken, gent.
," 1712	John Kilsby.	," 1762	Thomas Boyce, gent.
," 1713	John Moore.	," 1763	Jos. Johnson, gent.
," 1713	George Porter.	," 1764	Thomas Masfen, gent.
," 1714	Richard Poole.	," 1765	William Hewitt, gent.
," 1714	William Fawson.	," 1766	Edward Bibbins the younger, gent.
," 1715	Nathaniel Lawton.	," 1766	John Lucas, gent.
," 1715	John Baxter.	," 1767	Thomas Allen, gent.
," 1716	Samuel Edwards.	," 1767	William Roberts, gent.
," 1716	Thomas Smith.	," 1768	James Soden, gent.
," 1717	Richard Lauder.	," 1769	John Clerk, gent.
," 1717	Caleb Copson.	," 1770	Thomas Nutt, gent.
," 1718	John Ward.	," 1770	John Minster, gent.
," 1718	George Cocker.	," 1771	Christopher Hooke, gent.
," 1719	William Marston.	," 1771	John Remington, gent.
," 1719	Thomas Laurence.	," 1772	George Porter, gent.
," 1720	William Jenson.	," 1772	Richard Langham, gent.
," 1720	William Porter.	," 1773	Thomas King, gent.
," 1721	St. John King.	," 1773	James Elliot, gent.
," 1721	John Shaw.	," 1774	Robert Abney, gent.
," 1722	Humphrey Lewis.	," 1774	Joseph Eburne, gent.
," 1722	William Keeling.	," 1775	Joseph Craner, gent.
," 1723	John Hassard.	," 1775	William Osborne, gent.
," 1723	Thomas Edwards.	," 1776	Richard Booth, gent.
," 1724	Simon Floyd.	," 1776	Nathaniel Fox, gent.
," 1724	Samuel Gibbard.	," 1777	Thomas King, gent.
," 1725	Thomas Oldham.	," 1777	Thomas Soden, gent.
," 1725	James Leigh.	," 1778	William Stanbridge, gent.
," 1726	John Benion.	," 1778	William Brown, gent.
," 1726	William Hewitt.	," 1779	George Porter, gent.
," 1727	Joseph Eburne the younger.	," 1779	Thomas Pockin, gent.
," 1727	Thomas Fox.	," 1780	Joseph Hands, gent.
," 1728	Daniel Gill.	," 1780	John Oram, gent.
," 1728	Thomas Hunt.	," 1781	Charles Swan, gent.
," 1729	James Towers.	," 1781	Richard Sawrey, gent.
," 1729	Ezechiel Kendrick.	," 1782	Richard Hands, gent.
," 1730	Samuel Eburne.	," 1782	Samuel Vale, gent.
," 1730	John Bromley.	," 1783	Thomas Zuckman, gent.
," 1731	John Remington.	," 1783	John Cheney, gent.
," 1732	Thomas Brockhurst.	," 1784	Edward Harper, gent.
," 1732	Edward Griffin.	," 1784	Thomas Lander Smith, gent..
," 1732	George Secker.		
," 1732	James Boydall.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1773	James Minster, gent.	Mich. 1800	Thomas Owen, gent.
," ,	Samuel Clarke, gent.	," 1801	Basil Goode the younger, gent.
," 1774	John Whitwell, gent.	," 1802	Skears Drew, gent.
," ,	John Taylor, gent.	," 1803	Vale Whitwell, gent.
," 1775	Joseph Wilcox Piercy, gent.	," 1804	Samuel Vale, gent.
," ,	Joseph Pearmain, gent.	," 1805	John Clarke, gent.
," 1776	William Porteous, gent.	," 1806	Samuel Vale, gent.
," ,	Thomas Noxon, gent.	," 1807	John Clarke, gent.
," 1777	John Carter, gent.	," 1808	John Parkes, gent.
," ,	Francis Smith, gent.	," 1809	William Perkins, gent.
," 1778	John Hurley, gent.	," 1810	William Pears, gent.
," ,	William Eburne, gent.	," 1811	"
," 1779	Thomas Noxon, gent.	," 1812	Nathaniel Merridew, gent.
," ,	Thomas Butler, gent.	," 1813	Samuel Carter, gent.
," 1780	Joseph Wilcox Piercy, gent.	," 1814	John Smith, gent.
," ,	George Howlette, gent.	," 1815	William Whittem, gent.
," 1781	Joseph Twigger, gent.	," 1816	James Weare, gent.
," ,	William Spell, gent.	," 1817	William Hall, gent.
," 1782	Edward Hayes, gent.	," 1818	Joseph Phillips, gent.
," ,	William Minster, gent.	," 1819	William Carter, gent.
," 1783	John Horsfall.	," 1820	John Phillips, gent.
," ,	James Lathan, gent.	," 1821	William Carter, gent.
," 1784	Nathan Norman, gent.	," 1822	Joseph Phillips, gent.
," ,	John Holland, gent.	," 1823	William Douglas, esq.
," 1785	John Williamson, gent.	," 1824	Thomas Morris, esq.
," ,	William Walker, gent.	," 1825	William Douglas, gent.
," 1786	Benjamin Butterworth, gent.	," 1826	Thomas Morris, gent.
," ,	Richard Johnson, gent.	," 1827	William Hawkes, gent.
," 1787	Joseph Newcombe, gent.	," 1828	John Johnson, gent.
," ,	John Whitwell the younger, gent.	," 1829	Edward Cherry, gent.
," 1788	William Stanbridge, gent.	," 1830	Richard Hewitt Rotherham, gent.
," ,	William Denston, gent.	," 1831	Edward Cherry, gent.
," 1789	Joseph Gibbons, gent.		Richard Kevitt Rotherham, gent.
," ,	William Walker, gent.		William Laxon, gent.
," 1790	Thomas Hall, gent.		William Herbert, gent.
," ,	Francis Perkins, gent.		Edward Phillips, gent.
," 1791	Samuel Barton, gent.		Robert Healey Bunney.
," ,	Thomas Smith, gent.		Thomas Moy, gent.
," 1792	Samuel Whitwell, gent.		Harry Chetham, gent.
," ,	Charles Radford, gent.		Thomas Rotherham, gent.
," 1793	John Mullis, gent.		George Eld, gent.
," ,	Thomas Smith, gent.		Joseph Williamson, gent.
," 1794	Joseph Newcombe, gent.		George Osmond, gent.
," ,	Francis Perkins, gent.		John Alpho, gent.
," 1795	Francis Perkins, gent.		Thomas Pepper, gent.
," ,	John Mullis, gent.		
," 1796	Thomas Owen, gent.		
," ,	Basil Goode the younger, gent.		
," 1798	Basil Goode, gent.		
," ,	Thomas Smith, gent.		
," 1799	Jeremiah Goodall, gent.		
," ,	Skears New or Kew, gent.		

## EXETER.

See  
opp. page.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1552	Maurice Lynmer.	Mich. 1629	Francis Crossing, esq.
" 1553	John Peryam.	" 1630	Adam Bennette.
" 1554	Griffiu Ameredyth.	" 1631	Roger Mallacke.
" 1556	John Peter.	" 1632	John Crocker, esq.
" 1557	Robert Mydwynter.	" 1633	James Tucker.
" 1558	John Blaekall.	" 1634	Robert Walker.
" 1559	Richard Prestwood.	" 1635	John Hayne.
" 1560	Thomas Ryehardson.	" 1636	John Penney.
" 1561	John Dyer.	" 1637	Richard Sanders, esq.
" 1562	Hugh Pipe.	" 1638	Thomas Tucker.
" 1563	Walter Stapulhull.	" 1639	Christopher Clark.
" 1564	Thomas Richardson.	" 1640	Henry Battishall.
" 1565	John Smyth.	" 1641	James Gould, or <b>Walter White</b>
" 1566	Robert Chaff.	" 1642	<b>Richard Yeo</b>
" 1567	Edward Lygett.	" 1643	<b>John Cupper</b>
" 1568	Richard Helyer.	" 1644	<b>Richard Yeo</b>
" 1569	Simon Knyght.	" 1645	<b>John Martin</b>
" 1570	Thomas Browarton.	" 1646	Ralph Herman.
" 1571	William Trevett.	" 1647	Richard Crossinge.
" 1572	Nicholas Martyn.	" 1648	Nicholas Brooking.
" 1573	Thomas Prestwood.	" 1649	Richard Sweet.
" 1574	George Peryman.	" 1650	Francis Lippincott.
" 1575	John Pope.	" 1651	James Pearse.
" 1576	William, or Richard, Prouze.	" 1652	James Marshall.
" 1577	Thomas Martyn.	" 1653	Thomas Ford, esq.
" 1578	Henry Ellacotte.	" 1654	Christopher Clerke.
" 1579	Geoffrey Thomas.	" 1655	Christopher Lethbridge.
" 1580	Thomas Reymond.	" 1656	Barnard Bartlett, gent.
" 1581	John Davye.	" 1657	<b>Henry Prigg</b>
" 1582	John Peryam.	" 1658	Henry Gandy.
" 1583	George Smythe, esq.	" 1659	Walter Deeble.
" 1584	William Martyn, esq.	" 1660	William Brewen, or Bruen.
" 1585	John Levermore, esq.	" 1661	Thomas Isaack.
" 1586	Thomas Chappell.	" 1662	John Ackland, esq.
" 1587	Nicholas Spicer.	" 1663	Stephen Olivian.
" 1588	Philip Yarde.	" 1664	Thomas Walker.
" 1589	Thomas Spicer.	" 1665	George Tuthill.
" 1590	John Chappell.	" 1666	Peter Hadgedott.
" 1591	Robert Bevys.	" 1667	James Slade, esq.
" 1592	John Howell.	" 1668	Benjamin Oliver, esq.
" 1593	Thomas Walker.	" 1669	William Sandford, esq.
" 1594	Henry Hull.	" 1670	Isaac Maudit.
" 1595	Christopher Spycer.	" 1671	Christopher Broadridge, esq.
" 1596	Richard Dorchester.	" 1672	John Parr, esq.
" 1597	Alexander Mayne.	" 1673	John Collias, esq.
" 1598	William Spicer.	" 1674	William Glyde, esq.
" 1599	John Prouse.	" 1675	Andrew Quash, esq.
" 1600	Thomas Edwardes.	" 1676	Henry Smith, gent.
" 1601	John Ellycott.	" 1677	Thomas Beale, gent.
" 1602	Walter Burrough.	" 1678	Endymion Walker, esq.
" 1603	Alexander Jarmyn.	" 1679	Robert Dabinett, esq.
" 1604	Hugh Crossynge.	" 1680	George Saffin, esq.
" 1605	William Newcombe, gent.	" 1681	John Snell, esq.
" 1606	John Lante.	" 1682	John Carwithin, gent.
" 1607	Gilbert Smythe, esq.	" 1683	John Cholwell, esq.
" 1608	Geoffrey Waltham.	" 1684	Edward Crosse, esq.
" 1609	John Marshall.	" 1685	Malachi Pyne, esq.
" 1610	John Shere.	" 1686	Humphrey Leigh, esq.
" 1611	Ignatius Jorden.	" 1687	Richard Cunningham, esq.
" 1612	Thomas Mertyn, esq.	" 1688	Edward Seaward, esq.
" 1613	John Modyford, esq.	" 1689	John Gandy, esq.
" 1614	John Gupwell.	" 1690	John Curson, esq.
" 1615	Thomas Crossinge.	" 1691	Gilbert Yard, esq.
" 1616	John Taylor.	" 1692	Richard Periam, esq.
" 1617	Thomas Amye.	" 1693	John Burell, esq.
" 1618	Peter Colletton.	" 1694	William Bolitho, esq.
" 1619	John Aeland.	" 1695	Daniel Ivie, esq.
" 1620	George Pile.	" 1696	Isaac Gibbs, esq.
" 1621	John Lynn.	" 1697	Joshua Hickmar, esq.
" 1622	Thomas Wakeman.	" 1698	George Yard, esq.
" 1623	John Jorden.	" 1699	Edward Dally, esq.
" 1624	Nicholas Spicer.	" 1700	John Gandy, esq.
" 1625	Thomas Flay.	" 1701	John Newcombe, esq.
" 1626	Nicholas Martyne.	" 1702	Oliver Mustion, esq.
" 1627	John Hackwell.	" 1703	Thomas Baron, esq.
" 1628	Gilbert Sweete.	" 1704	Edward Spicer, esq.

*Christopher Coke,  
succeeded by*

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1705	Nicholas Wood, esq.	Mich. 1769	Gregory Jackson, esq.
," 1706	Edward Collins, esq.	," 1770	Henry Kitson, esq.
," 1707	Thomas Salter, esq.	," 1771	<b>Thomas Willcocks</b> succeeded by
," 1708	Jacob Rowe, esq.	," 1772	John Dennis, esq.
," 1709	John Pyle, esq.	," 1773	John Eyles Pierce, esq.
," 1710	William Sanford, esq.	," 1774	Charles Edwards, esq.
," 1711	Nathaniel Dewdney, esq.	," 1775	John Codrington, esq.
," 1712	Philip Pear, esq.	," 1776	James Grant, esq.
," 1713	William Gandy, esq.	," 1777	Charles Forlong, esq.
," 1714	Thomas Copleston, esq.	," 1778	Samuel Moore, esq.
," 1715	Nathaniel Bussell, esq.	," 1779	Nicholas Brooke, esq.
," 1716	John Phillips, esq.	," 1780	John Russell, esq.
," 1717	Philip Bussell, esq.	," 1781	William Ilbert, esq.
," 1718	John Elston, esq.	," 1782	Benjamin Honeycombe Walker, esq.
," 1719	Arthur Culme, esq.	," 1783	George Westlake, esq.
," 1720	Anthony Tripe, esq.	," 1784	Nathaniel Elias Cosserat, esq.
," 1721	Humphrey Bawden, esq.	," 1785	Richard Jenkins.
," 1722	Emanuel Hole, esq.	," 1786	Jonathan Burnett, esq.
," 1723	Robert Lydston, esq.	," 1787	William Bate, esq.
," 1724	William Stabback, esq.	," 1788	Edward Ragueneau, esq.
," 1725	Ethelred Davy, esq.	," 1789	Reuben Phillips, gent.
," 1726	Richard Vivian, esq.	," 1790	John Pinhey, esq.
," 1727	Samuel Symons.	," 1791	Richard Chamberlain, esq.
," 1728	John Newcombe, esq.	," 1792	Richard Hart the younger, esq.
," 1729	John Haddy, esq.	," 1793	John Ball, esq.
," 1730	Jonathan Waad, esq.	," 1794	Charles Upham, esq.
," 1731	Matthew Spry, esq.	," 1795	John Brack, esq.
," 1732	Thomas Heath, esq.	," 1796	Joseph Gattey, esq.
," 1733	Benjamin Pear, esq.	," 1797	Jonathan Worthy, esq.
," 1734	Philip Bussell, esq.	," 1798	Benjamin Walkey, esq.
," 1735	Nicholas Blake, esq.	," 1799	Thomas Floud, esq.
," 1736	John Score, gent.	," 1800	Charles Collins, esq.
," 1737	Nicholas Lee, esq.	," 1801	Samuel White, esq.
," 1738	Nicholas Medland, esq.	," 1802	Joseph Greenway, esq.
," 1739	William Newcombe, esq.	," 1803	Jonathan Worthey, esq.
," 1740	Philip Elston, esq.	," 1804	Samuel Trist, esq.
," 1741	Thomas Heath, esq.	," 1805	William Bickford Jackson, esq.
," 1742	John Hawkins, esq.	," 1806	Joseph Gattey, esq.
," 1743	Francis Brayne, esq.	," 1807	Edward Upham, esq.
," 1744	Nicholas Midland, esq.	," 1808	John Hore, esq.
," 1745	John Manley, esq.	," 1809	William Lee, esq.
," 1746	Lewis Portbury, esq.	," 1810	Benjamin William Johnson, esq.
," 1747	Robert Dodge, esq.	," 1811	Burnet Patch, esq.
," 1748	William Tross, esq.	," 1812	John Hart, esq.
," 1749	John Luckett, esq.	," 1813	John William Williams, esq.
," 1750	Nicholas Arthur, esq.	," 1814	Robert Trewman, esq.
," 1751	Charles Northcott, esq.	," 1815	Charles Brack, esq.
," 1752	Joseph Cornish, esq.	," 1816	Joshua Williams, esq.
	<i>Slunhope Sanderson, gent.</i>	," 1817	Henry Blackall, esq.
," 1753	George Lethbridge, esq.	," 1818	Robert Rogers Sourdres, esq.
," 1754	Joseph Elliot, esq.	," 1819	George Galloway, esq.
," 1755	Richard Densham, esq.	," 1820	John Harris, esq.
," 1756	Richard Jackson, esq.	," 1821	William Crockett, esq.
," 1757	Samuel Pierce, esq.	," 1822	Humphrey Hill Pinhey, esq.
," 1758	Samuel Dix, esq.	," 1823	William Payne, esq.
," 1759	James Crossing, esq.	," 1824	Charles Hamilton, esq.
," 1760	Edward Walker, esq.	," 1825	Henry Blackall, esq.
," 1761	Jacob Rowe, esq.	," 1826	John Haddy James, esq.
," 1762	John Bussell, esq.	," 1827	John Harris, esq.
," 1763	Humphrey Hill, esq.	," 1828	Paul Measor, esq.
," 1764	Edward Walker, esq.	," 1829	William Kamaiverry, esq.
," 1765	Philip Dacie, esq.	," 1830	Henry Leslie Grove, esq.
," 1766	Thomas Dodge, esq.	," 1831	Edward Woolmer, esq.
," 1767	John Floud, esq.		
," 1768	Thomas Coffin, esq.		

EXETER  
See opp. page

④ Mich. 1537	William Burgoyne
," 1538	William Buckenam
," 1539	Robert Tooker
," 1540	William Hurst
," 1541	John Midwinter
," 1542	Thomas Prestwood
," 1543	John Woolcott
," 1544	John Waye & John Helmer
," 1545	John Maynards
," 1546	Nicholas Lymett
," 1547	John Tuckfield

Mich. 1548	John Drake
," 1549	William Tothill
," 1550	William Smith
," 1551	John Hurst.

The list of Sheriffs from 1537 - 1551 and additions to the printed list are from G. Oliver, The History of the City of Exeter. pp. 237-41

## GLOUCESTER TOWN AND CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1485	Robert Rawlyns.	Mich. 1522	John Rastell.
" 1486	Philip Predith.	"	Thomas Bell.
" 1487	William Cole.	" 1523	William Mathewe.
" 1487	Thomas Fayreford.	"	Henry Frenche.
" 1487	James Ive.	" 1524	John Chapman.
" 1488	John Elyot.	"	John Semys.
" 1488	Walter Roudon.	" 1525	Adam Aphowell.
" 1489	William Coke.	" 1526	Robert Pole.
" 1489	Thomas Collyns.	"	Thomas Messenger.
" 1490	Thomas Asplyn.	" 1527	Thomas Bell.
" 1490	John Aeton.	"	Henry Marmyon.
" 1491	Philip Grafton.	" 1528	Philip Redbyn.
" 1491	Robert Rawlyns.	"	Lewis Aprice.
" 1492	William Grasewell.	" 1529	Thomas Payne.
" 1492	John Predith.	"	Robert Pole.
" 1493	William Marmyon.	" 1530	Thomas Bell.
" 1493	John Coke.	"	Maurice Vaughan.
" 1494	Gerard Van Ek.	"	John Hogens (Uggyns, L.T.R. Mem.).
" 1494	John Coke.	" 1531	Philip Redbyn (Peter, L.T.R. Mem.)
" 1495	Philip Gronow.	"	Raphael Rawlyns.
" 1495	Thomas Stodeley.	" 1532	Thomas Broune.
" 1496	William Goldsmith.	"	Edmund Aleyn.
" 1496	James Ive.	" 1533	Thomas Payne.
" 1497	William Hanshawe.	"	Richard Edwardes.
" 1497	Gerark van Ek.	"	Thomas Bell.
" 1498	Thomas Taylowe.	" 1534	Leonard Osbourne.
" 1498	John Coke.	"	Raphael Rawlyns.
" 1499	David Vaghan.	" 1535	Thomas Clonterbuk.
" 1499	Thomas Asplyn.	"	Thomas Broune.
" 1500	Thomas Lane.	" 1536	Thomas Loveday.
" 1500	Nicholas Eliett.	"	John Uggons.
" 1501	Richard Roudon.	" 1537	John Rastall.
" 1501	William Hanshawe.	"	Maurice Vaghan.
" 1502	John Hawkyns.	" 1538	William Treheron.
" 1502	Thomas Taylowe.	"	Richard Edwards.
" 1503	David Vaghan.	" 1539	William Michell.
" 1503	John Aleyn the younger.	"	John Todd.
" 1504	Thomas Porter.	" 1540	Thomas Pury.
" 1504	John Acton.	"	Thomas Loveday.
" 1505	Walter Beeche.	" 1541	Philip Barkar.
" 1505	Nicholas Eliett.	"	John Rastell.
" 1506	John Plavys.	" 1542	William Hassard.
" 1506	John Morewode.	"	Thomas Clewterbuk.
" 1507	William Byford.	" 1543	John Sandeford.
" 1507	William Goldsmith.	"	Edmund Aleyn.
" 1508	Ralph Sanky.	" 1544	William Jenkyn.
" 1508	Richard Rodon.	"	William Treherne.
" 1509	Robert Hawardyn.	" 1545	Robert Morton.
" 1509	Thomas Porter.	"	
" 1510	William Jourden.	"	
" 1510	Ralph Halsey.	"	
" 1511	John Hawkyns.	"	
" 1511	Ralph, Robert, or Jóhn Sankey (Ralph, Pipe; Robert, L.T.R. Mem. Adv.; John, Preepta).	" 1547	William Michell.
" 1512	Philip Gronow.	" 1548	William Bond.
" 1512	Thomas Osburn.	"	Thomas Pury.
" 1513	John Alyn.	"	Thomas Massinger.
" 1513	Robert Plavys.	" 1549	John Sandford.
" 1514	William Hasard.	"	Lewis Lysandes.
" 1514	William Jourden.	" 1550	William Hassard.
" 1515	John Rawlyn.	"	Henry Meehan.
" 1515	William Marmyon.	" 1551	John Appriehard.
" 1516	William Mathewe.	"	John Powell.
" 1516	Walter Beeche.	" 1552	Robert Morton.
" 1517	John Rastell.	"	Robert Adams.
" 1517	Robert Hawardyn.	" 1553	Thomas Heath.
" 1518	Adam Aphowell.	"	Thomas Hyde.
" 1518	John Rawlyns.	" 1554	William Jenkyns.
" 1519	Thomas Messenger.	"	William Bonde.
" 1519	John Semys.	" 1555	Henry Machyn.
" 1520	John Fawkenour.	"	John Machyn.
" 1520	William Hasard.	" 1556	Laurence Syngleton.
" 1521	Henry Marmyon.	"	Robert Baynoldes.
" 1521	Thomas Osburn.	" 1557	John Woodward.
"	Geoffrey Tedde.	" 1558	Henry ap Pryce.

¶ Mich. 1483 William Francomb x  
 " " John Poole  
 " 1484 Robert Cuffe or Coofe  
 " " Thomas Hart

x These and the insertions below are from T. Rudge, The History and Antiquities of Gloucester, pp. 69-77

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1559	Humphrey Atkins.	Mich. 1600	John Thorne.
," 1560	John Kyrt.	," 1601	William Hill.
," 1561	Thomas Massynger.	," 1602	Henry Derhye.
," 1562	Thomas Wykes.	," 1603	Laurence Willshire.
," 1563	Laurence Syngleton.	," 1604	Nicholas Langforde.
," 1564	William Wymon.	," 1605	Thomas Adams.
," 1565	John Woodward.	," 1606	John Browne.
," 1566	William Massynger.	," 1607	Thomas Kirhye.
," 1567	Thomas Seames.	," 1608	Edmund Clements.
," 1568	John Wehley.	," 1609	Robert Petifer.
," 1569	Thomas Wykes.	," 1610	Matthew Price.
," 1570	Hugh Hyde.	," 1611	Nathaniel Bishopp.
," 1571	Luke Garnons.	," 1612	Richard Smythe.
," 1572	Richard Cugley.	," 1613	Geoffrey Beale.
," 1573	William Messynger.	," 1614	Thomas Adams.
," 1574	John Kyrhy.	," 1615	William Locksmith.
," 1575	John Wehlye.	," 1616	Edmund Clemens.
," 1576	Thomas Weake.	," 1617	Robert Petifer.
," 1577	William Stanforde.	," 1618	Tohias Bullock.
," 1578	Peter Rumney.	," 1619	Humphrey Holman.
," 1579	Luke Garnons.	," 1620	Richard Smithe.
," 1580	Thomas Francombe.	," 1621	Henry Browne.
," 1581	Thomas Lane.	," 1622	Thomas Feild.
," 1582	James Morse.	," 1623	William Price.
," 1583	Richard Cugley.	," 1624	John Wehb.
," 1584	Guy Symonds.	," 1625	John Bruster.
," 1585	Thomas Machyn.	," 1626	John Walton.
," 1586	John More.	," 1627	Richard Beard.
," 1587	John Smyth.	," 1628	Thomas Russell.
," 1588	Henry Horne.	," 1629	Richard Hore.
," 1589	James Morse.	," 1630	Thomas Feild.
," 1590	John Rastell.	," 1631	John Reynolds.
," 1591	Richard Cox.	," 1632	Tobias Bullock.
," 1592	John Cowdale.	," 1633	Anthony Robinson.
," 1593	Thomas Machyn.	," 1634	John Brewster.
," 1594	Thomas Lane.	," 1635	William Lugg.
," 1595	Guy Symons.	," 1636	Robert Bishopp.
," 1596	Laurence Hollydaye.	," 1637	William Singleton.
," 1597	John Browne.	," 1638	William Bubb.
," 1598	Robert Walkley.	," 1639	William Capell.
," 1599	Maurice Powell.	," 1640	John Deighton.
,"	John Cawdale.		John Guilliam.
,"	Richard Webbe.		John Haywale.
,"	Richard Cox.		James Powell.
,"	Walter Merreye.		Thomas Morse.
,"	Thomas Browne.		John Scriven.
,"	Robert Wackley.		Henry Redben.
,"	Robert Hobes.		Peter Lugg.
,"	Richard Wade.		John Deighton.
,"	Richard Webbe.		Edward Mitchell.
,"	John Taylor.		John Reade.
,"	John Seeley.		James Powell.
,"	Grimbald Hutchins.		Thomas Hill.
,"	Walter Nurse.		Thomas Purie.
,"	Henry Hasarde.		Richard Kaylocke.
,"	John Jones.		Dennis Wise.
,"	John White.		Abell Angell.
,"	Richard Handes.		John Price.
,"	John Newman.		Richard Greene.
,"	John Dorney.		Nicholas Webbe.
,"	John Wakley.		Leonard Tarne.
,"	John Taylor.		Luke Nurse.
,"	Grimbald Hutchins.		Richard Windowe.
,"	Henry Hazarde.		Jasper Cloterbooke.
,"	Thomas Riche.		John Woodward.
,"	Walter Nursse.		Henry Price.
,"	John Jones.		Nathaniel Hodges.
,"	Rowland Atkinson.		Richard Harward.
,"	John Luffyngham.		Charles Hore.
,"	Christopher Capell.		Robert Singleton.
,"	John Breuster.		Nicholas Wehbe.
,"	Thomas Riche.		John Nelme.
,"	John Payne.		Edward Wagstaffe.
,"	John Baughe.		James Wood.
,"	Nicholas Langford.		Anthony Edwards.
,"	Henry Derby.		John Woodward.
,"	Laurence Wilshire.		John Maddock.
,"	John Brewster.		Henry Cugley.
,"	John Little.		Richard Cugley.
,"	Thomas Barnes.		James Steevens.
,"	John Maddock.		<i>Anthony Hathway</i>
			<i>Edmund Palmer.</i>

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1641	Edmund Collett.	Mich. 1682	George Broad.
," 1642	John Wood.	," 1682	Richard Chandler.
," 1642	Edward Wagstaffe.	," 1683	Giles Rodway.
," 1643	John Woodes.	," 1684	Josiah Randle.
," 1643	James Steephens.	," 1684	Thomas Wilcox.
," 1644	Robert Tyther.	," 1685	James Price.
," 1644	Tobias Jordan.	," 1685	John Chapman.
," 1645	John Edwardes.	," 1686	Nathaniel Castle.
," 1645	Anthony Edwards.	," 1686	Joseph Phelps.
," 1646	Arthur Love.	," 1687	Robert Punter.
," 1646	Thomas Pritchard.	," 1687	William Reeve.
," 1647	Robert Payne.	," 1688	Isaac Lumbard.
," 1647	Thomas Peirse.	," 1688	Thomas Longden.
," 1648	Thomas Lowgg.	," 1689	William Scudamore, esq.
," 1648	William Clarke.	," 1689	Samuel Palmer.
," 1649	Richard Taylor.	," 1690	Benjamin Rose.
," 1649	Robert Tyther.	," 1690	Peter Haynes.
," 1650	William Fowler.	," 1691	Thomas Webb.
," 1650	Henry Robbins.	," 1691	Samuel Lye.
," 1651	Daniel Lyons.	," 1692	John Bell.
," 1651	John Parlement.	," 1692	Capell Payne.
," 1652	Richard Witcombe.	," 1693	William Nicholls.
," 1652	William Russell.	," 1693	Samuel Hayward.
," 1653	John Singleton.	," 1694	Samuel Burroughes.
," 1653	Robert Hill.	," 1694	Thomas Edwardes.
," 1654	William Bubb.	," 1695	William Edwardes.
," 1654	Thomas Cooke.	," 1695	Thomas Veysey.
," 1655	James Commelyn.	," 1696	Richard Corsnett.
," 1655	John Parlement.	," 1696	John Gwillim.
," 1656	Richard Webbe.	," 1697	Edmund Gregory.
," 1656	Geoffrey Beale.	," 1697	William Randle.
," 1657	John Tomes.	," 1698	Thomas Farley.
," 1657	Thomas Whitecombe.	," 1698	James Furney.
," 1658	William Russell.	," 1699	Thomas Feild.
," 1658	John Singleton.	," 1699	Henry Platt.
," 1659	Richard Massinger.	," 1700	Richard Green.
," 1659	<b>William Scudamore</b>	," 1700	Richard Massinger.
," 1660	<b>Nicholas Snell</b>	," 1701	John Cowdall.
," 1660	John Powell.	," 1701	Thomas Nicholls.
," 1661	Samuel Brewster, gent.	," 1702	Themas Lewis.
," 1661	Thomas Yate.	," 1702	Thomas Ady.
," 1662	Thomas Price.	," 1703	Samuel Browne.
," 1662	Edward Tyther.	," 1704	Edmund Gregory.
," 1663	Tobias Langford.	," 1704	Nicholas Lane.
," 1663	Walter Harris.	," 1705	Richard Cossley.
," 1664	Clement Dowle.	," 1705	Thomas Ludlow.
," 1664	William Hodges.	," 1706	Gabriel Harris.
," 1665	Robert Longdon.	," 1706	John White.
," 1665	Isaac Williams.	," 1707	William Branch.
," 1666	John Gyrhens.	," 1707	John Gamond.
," 1666	Thomas Aram.	," 1708	Edward Nicholls.
," 1667	Richard Stephens.	," 1708	Daniel Collierieke.
," 1667	John Rogers.	," 1709	John King.
," 1668	John Marston.	," 1709	Daniel Washbourne.
," 1668	John Evans.	," 1710	John Rodway.
," 1669	George Tayler.	," 1710	Joshua Worrall.
," 1669	Richard Broade.	," 1711	William Haines.
," 1670	William Massinger.	," 1711	Thomas Carill.
," 1670	Edward Tyther.	," 1712	Thomas Hill.
," 1671	Nicholas Phelps.	," 1712	John King.
," 1671	William Lamb.	," 1713	John Watson.
," 1672	Samuel Rose.	," 1713	Isaac Wood.
," 1672	William Jordan.	," 1714	John Green.
," 1673	John Price.	," 1714	John Bonner.
," 1673	Richard Stephens.	," 1715	Daniel Washborne.
," 1674	Nicholas Phelps, esq.	," 1715	John Rodway.
," 1674	John Campion.	," 1716	James Gregory.
," 1675	Walter Veysey.	," 1716	John Hayward.
," 1675	William Corsley.	," 1717	Richard Lewis.
," 1676	Nicholas Lane.	," 1717	William Nicholls.
," 1676	John Bishopp.	," 1718	Joshua Morrall.
," 1677	Daniel Lyons.	," 1718	Daniel Colerick, esq.
," 1677	John Marston.	," 1719	William Haines.
," 1678	Samuel Rose.	," 1719	Edward Matheu.
," 1678	Benjamin Hyett, gent.	," 1720	Thomas Carill.
," 1679	Thomas Mills, gent.	," 1720	John Mowtlow, esq.
," 1679	John Smalwood.	," 1721	Edward Stephens.
," 1680	John Rodway.	," 1721	Richard Cossley.
," 1680	Isaac Williams.	," 1722	Isaac Wood.
," 1681	William Phelps.	," 1722	John Greene.
," 1681	John Hill.	," 1722	John Hayward.
," 1681	John Wilcox.	," 1722	Richard Lewis.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1723	Samuel Worrall.	Mich. 1764	Richard Crump, gent.
," 1724	Thomas Rogers.	," 1765	William Cowcher, gent.
," 1725	Thomas Smith.	," 1766	Ralph Fletcher, gent.
," 1726	Richard Finch.	," 1767	Richard Webb, the younger.
," 1727	Thomas Hill.	," 1768	John Box, gent.
," 1728	John Bonnor.	," 1769	Henry Wintle, gent.
," 1729	Thomas Payne.	," 1770	James Sadler, gent.
," 1730	Laurenee Crump.	," 1771	John Bush, gent.
," 1731	John Small.	," 1772	William Lane, gent.
," 1732	William Bell, esq.	," 1773	Thomas Weaver, gent.
," 1733	Richard Finch.	," 1774	Moses Randall, gent.
," 1734	John Blackwell.	," 1775	Ralph Floteher, gent.
," 1735	William Neeolls.	," 1776	Richard Crump, gent.
," 1736	Thomas Bower.	," 1777	William Cowcher, gent.
," 1737	Riehard Cossley.	," 1778	Richard Webb, gent.
," 1738	Samuel Worrall.	," 1779	William Middleton, gent.
," 1739	Edward Matheu.	," 1780	Henry Wintle, gent.
," 1740	Benjamin Saunders.	," 1781	Guy Ellis, gent.
," 1741	Thomas Steel.	," 1782	Thomas Weaver, gent.
," 1742	Gabriel Harris the younger.	," 1783	Charles Cole, gent.
," 1743	Edward Stephens.	," 1784	John Bush, gent.
," 1744	Michael Bayley.	," 1785	John Jefferies the younger, gent.
," 1745	Thomas Smith.	," 1786	Samuel Colborne, gent.
," 1746	Samuel Farmer.	," 1787	John Niblett, gent.
," 1747	Lawrcnce Crump, gent.	," 1788	William Middleton, gent.
," 1748	John Blackwell, gent.	," 1789	Guy Ellis, gent.
," 1749	Benjamin Saunders, gent.	," 1790	Samuel Woodcock, gent.
," 1750	James Herbert, gent.	," 1791	John Baylis, gent.
," 1751	Thomas Branch, gent.	," 1792	Merrot Stephens, gent.
," 1752	John Knight, gent.	," 1793	James Sadler, gent.
," 1753	Edward Baylis, gent.	," 1794	Giles Greenaway, gent.
," 1754	William Robins, gent.	," 1795	Shadraek Charlton, gent.
," 1755	William Ashmeade, gent.	," 1796	Samuel Colborn, gent.
," 1756	William Bell the younger.	," 1797	Thomas Harman, gent.
," 1757	Martin Lloyd the younger.	," 1798	Richard Coweher, gent.
," 1758	Riehard Webb, gent.	," 1799	William Jepson, gent.
," 1759	John Jefferies, gent.	," 1800	Edwin Jeynes, gent.
," 1760	Thomas Branch, gent.	," 1801	John Read, gent.
," 1761	Thomas Price, gent.	," 1802	John Guise, bart.
," 1762	William Dimoek, gent.	," 1803	John Ready, esq.
," 1763	William Crump, gent.	,"	John Jeffreys, gent.
,"	Joseph Cheston, gent.	,"	Charles Cole, gent.
,"	Cornelius Gardiner, gent.	,"	John Turner, gent.
,"	Edward Baylis, gent.	,"	John Hope, gent.
,"	James Wintle, gent.	,"	John Baylis, gent.
,"	George Worrall, gent.	,"	John Cooke, gent.
,"	John Baylis, gent.	,"	John Hervey Olney, gent.
,"	Martin Lloyd, gent.	,"	William Fendall, gent.
,"	Thomas Vernon, esq.	,"	Richard Nayler, gent.
,"	John Jefferies, gent.	,"	Henry Wilton, gent.
,"	John Webb, gent.	,"	Elisha Farmer Sadler, esq.
,"	Thomas Price, gent.	,"	Daniel Willey, esq.
,"	David Quarington, gent.	,"	Benjamin Sadler, gent.
,"	William Crump, gent.	,"	Abraham Saunders the younger, gent.
,"	Benjamin Baylis, gent.	,"	Thomas Comeline, esq.
,"	James Wintle, gent.	,"	Robert Morris, esq.
,"	Abraham Saunders, gent.	,"	David Arthur Saunders, gent.
,"	John Box, gent.	,"	Bartholomew Fox, gent.
,"	James Sadler, gent.	,"	John Read, gent.
,"	John Webb, gent.	,"	John Cook, gent.
,"	William Lane, gent.	,"	Richard Naylor, gent.
,"	Daniel Quarington, gent.	,"	Henry Wilton, gent.
,"	Benjamin Baylis, gent.	,"	Elisha Farmer Sadler, gent.
,"	James Wintle, gent.	,"	Daniel Willey, gent.
,"	Abraham Saunders, gent.	,"	William Fendall, esq.
,"	John Box, gent.	,"	John Pleydell Wilton, esq.
,"	James Sadler, gent.	,"	Benjamin Sadler, gent.
,"	John Webb, gent.	,"	Edward Weaver, gent.
,"	William Lane, gent.	,"	Abraham Saunders, gent.
,"	Daniel Quarington, gent.	,"	Samuel Jeynes, gent.
,"	Benjamin Baylis, gent.	,"	Robert Pleydell Wilton, gent.
,"	Abraham Saunders, gent.	,"	Ebenezer King, gent.
,"	Moses Randall, gent.	,"	Thomas Comeline, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1804	Robert Pleydell Wilton, esq.	Mich. 1818	Elisha Farmer Sadler, esq.
" 1805	William Roberts, esq.	" 1819	Henry Wilton, esq.
" 1805	Ebenezer King, esq.	" 1820	William Price, esq.
" 1805	Thomas Washbourne, esq.	" 1821	Thomas Smith, esq.
" 1806	James Jelf, esq.	" 1822	Samuel Commeline, esq.
" 1806	David Walker, esq.	" 1823	William Henry Hyett, esq.
" 1807	Samuel Ricketts, esq.	" 1824	Alexander Walker, esq.
" 1807	Berkeley William Guise, bart.	" 1825	John Jones, esq.
" 1808	Charles Evans, esq.	" 1826	John Cooke, esq.
" 1808	Thomas Turner, esq.	" 1827	David Mowbray Walker, esq.
" 1809	Thomas Washbourn, esq.	" 1828	John William Wilton, esq.
" 1809	Roynon Jones, esq.	" 1829	Edward Bower, esq.
" 1810	David Walker, esq.	" 1829	David Mowbray Walker, esq.
" 1811	Charles Weaver, esq.	" 1829	William Mutlow, esq.
" 1811	Thomas Turner, esq.	" 1829	Henry Hooper Wilton, esq.
" 1812	James Wood, esq.	" 1829	William Morgan Meyler, esq.
" 1812	Rcynon Jones, esq.	" 1829	Samuel Commeline, esq.
" 1813	Shadreck Charleton, esq.	" 1829	Charles Parker, esq.
" 1813	James Wood, esq.	" 1829	Alexander Walker, esq.
" 1814	Thomas Probyn, esq.	" 1829	Thomas Russell, esq.
" 1814	Charles Weaver, esq.	" 1829	John William Wilton, esq.
" 1815	John Phillpotts, esq.	" 1829	Arthur Hammond Jenkins, esq.
" 1815	Shadreck Charleton, esq.	" 1829	Charles Parker, esq.
" 1816	Ralph Fletcher, esq.	" 1830	Robert Wilton, esq.
" 1816	John Phillpotts, esq.	" 1830	Thomas Russell, esq.
" 1817	John Barons, esq.	" 1831	Thomas Bullock Washbourne, esq.
" 1817	Samuel Jones, esq.	" 1831	Arthur Hammond Jenkins, esq.
" ..	John Cook, esq.	" ..	Frederick Woodeock, esq.

## HULL.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
23 May 1440	John Spenser.	Mich. 1515	John Herryson.
Mich. ,	Richard Anson.	,, 1516	Stephen Clare.
,, 1441	Robert Auncell.	,, 1517	Geoffrey Thurcrosse.
,, 1442	John Garton.	,, 1518	Robert Parker.
,, 1443	William Proctour.	,, 1519	Robert Parker (account rendered by Thomas Thomson).
,, 1444	Nicholas Elys.	,, 1520	William Goodknap.
,, 1445	Thomas Farley.	,, 1521	William Knolles.
,, 1446	John Darys.	,, 1522	Robert Deane.
,, 1447	John Northybe.	,, 1523	Thomas Dalton.
,, 1448	Richard Bille.	,, 1524	William Rogers.
,, 1449	John Tytelot.	,, 1525	Richard Mekeley.
,, 1450	Nicholas Stubbes.	,, 1526	William Swalcs.
,, 1451	Richard Hynton.	,, 1527	Richard Sale.
,, 1452	Thomas Patryngton.	,, 1528	John Danyell.
,, 1453	Edmund Copyndale.	,, 1529	James Johnson.
,, 1454	John Grene.	,, 1530	William Robynson.
,, 1455	John Swan.	,, 1531	John Herryson.
,, 1456	Thomas Etton.	,, 1532	John Broun.
,, 1457	Thomas Hawten.	,, 1533	William Katerhall.
,, 1458	William Eland.	,, 1534	Hugh Oversall.
,, 1459	Richard Hill.	,, 1535	Peter Mac.
,, 1460	Robert Saunderson.	,, 1536	William Clerke.
,, 1461	Roger Bussell.	,, 1537	Henry Thurescrosse.
,, 1462	John Hadilsey.	,, 1538	James Rogers.
,, 1463	John Day.	,, 1539	Robert Carre.
,, 1464	Robert Benyngton.	,, 1540	Alexander Stoke.
,, 1465	John Whitfeld.	,, 1541	John Thakker.
,, 1466	William Brompton.	,, 1542	Richard Taylor.
,, 1467	William Baron.	,, 1543	John Knowles.
,, 1468	Thomas Alcock.	,, 1544	William Awmound.
,, 1469	John Rycard.	,, 1545	Walter Jobson.
,, 1470	Robert Marshall.	,, 1546	John Oversall.
,, 1471	Robert Alcock.	,, 1547	William Jonson.
,, 1472	Thomas Wod.	,, 1548	John Thorp.
,, 1473	Ralph Langton.	,, 1549	William Angle.
,, 1474	Richard Burdon.	,, 1550	Thomas Dalton.
,, 1475	Robert Fyssher.	,, 1551	Walter Flynton.
,, 1476	Robert Scoles.	,, 1552	Robert Dalton.
,, 1477	Thomas Philip.	,, 1553	Hugh Hall.
,, 1478	Robert Chapman.	,, 1554	William Dyneley or Dyngeley.
,, 1479	Richard Doughti.	,, 1555	James Clerkson.
,, 1480	James Thomlynson.	,, 1556	George Shawe.
,, 1481	Robert Fynton.	,, 1557	Edward Dalton.
,, 1482	John Dalton.	,, 1558	Laurence Wharton.
,, 1483	Bertin Gyliot.	,, 1559	Francis Thorpe.
,, 1484	Thomas Dalton.	,, 1560	William Gee.
,, 1485	Laurence Swattok.	,, 1561	John Smyth.
,, 1486	John Welesme.	,, 1562	Robert Armyne.
,, 1487	Thomas Berage.	,, 1563	John Bee.
,, 1488	Thomas Wycliff.	,, 1564	William Parkar.
,, 1489	Henry Myndrome.	,, 1565	Robert Nayler.
,, 1490	Robert Owle.	,, 1566	William Smyth.
,, 1491	John Spycer.	,, 1567	John Fawether.
,, 1492	Thomas Andrews.	,, 1568	William Scarthe.
,, 1493	William Godeknape.	,, 1569	John Hartecastle.
,, 1494	Edward Baron.	,, 1570	Thomas Arnetson.
,, 1495	Thomas Cokke.	,, 1571	John Logan.
,, 1496	Edmund Gryngley.	,, 1572	Edmund Clerke.
,, 1497	Thomas Goseman.	,, 1573	John Wheeldale.
,, 1498	William Monketon.	,, 1574	Edward Wakefeld.
,, 1499	John Gille.	,, 1575	Edmund, or Edward, Preston.
,, 1500	Robert Garner.	,, 1576	Robert Legarde.
,, 1501	Thomas Wylkynson.	,, 1577	Leonard Willan.
,, 1502	Thomas Powys.	,, 1578	William Braye.
,, 1503	Alexander Quarton.	,, 1579	Robert Taylor.
,, 1504	Richard Bussell.	,, 1580	Robert Dalton.
,, 1505	William Taylour.	,, 1581	William Rychardson.
,, 1506	John Eland.	,, 1582	John Lynne.
,, 1507	Robert Henryson.	,, 1583	Richard Reade.
,, 1508	William Welesme.	,, 1584	Anthony Cole.
,, 1509	Edmund Ridell.	,, 1585	Edward Cooke.
,, 1510	George Mateson.	,, 1586	
,, 1511	Thomas Huntyngdon.	,, 1587	
,, 1512	John Langton.	,, 1588	
,, 1513	Robert Hapsham or Hampson.	,, 1589	
,, 1514	Edward Mateson.	,,	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1590	John Lyster.	Mich. 1670	John Forceett.
" 1591	John Chapman.	" 1671	Richard Man.
" 1592	Anthony Burnsell.	" 1672	Francis Blunt, gent.
" 1593	James Halsey.	" 1673	Arthur Saltmarshe, esq.
" 1594	Marmaduke Hadlescy.	" 1674	Israe <sup>t</sup> Pople, esq.
" 1595	John Graves.	" 1675	Robert Mason, gent.
" 1596	Hugh Armyn.	" 1676	Hugh Foddle, gent.
" 1597	George Awmond.	" 1677	Mark Kirkly, gent.
" 1598	William Barnard.	" 1678	Francis Delachampe, gent.
" 1599	Robert Spener.	" 1679	Anthony Iveson, gent.
" 1600	Joseph Feild.	" 1680	Matthew Johnson, esq.
" 1601	Thomas Thraekrey.	" 1681	Lionel Buckle, gent.
" 1602	Christopher Chapman.	" 1682	William R <sup>ob</sup> inson, gent.
" 1603	James Casson.	" 1683	William Catlyn, gent.
" 1604	James Watkinson.	" 1684	Robert Nettleton, gent.
" 1605	Thomas Swanne.	" 1685	Richard Gray, gent.
" 1606	Richard Burgis.	" 1686	Richard Ellis, esq.
" 1607	Nicholas Linley, gent.	" 1687	John Blanchard, esq.
" 1608	Joshua Hall.	" 1688	Samuel Boise, gent.
" 1609	Bernard Smith.	" 1689	William Idell, esq.
" 1610	John Preston.	" 1690	William Hall, esq.
" 1611	Edward Richardson.	" 1691	John Collings, esq.
" 1612	Lancelot Roper.	" 1692	Thomas Harrison, gent.
" 1613	Robert Chapman.	" 1693	Edmund Duncalfe, gent.
" 1614	Thomas Ferris.	" 1694	John Lyndall, gent.
" 1615	William Dobson.	" 1695	Martin Ralphin, gent.
" 1616	John Ramsden.	" 1696	Towers Wallis, gent.
" 1617	John Whyte.	" 1697	John Chapellow, gent.
" 1618	Robert Moreton.	" 1698	John Thornton, esq.
" 1619	James Watkinson.	" 1699	William Maisters, esq.
" 1620	Henry Chambers.	" 1700	John Somerseales.
" 1621	Thomas Raikes.	" 1701	Andrew Perrot, gent.
" 1622	Joseph Blaides.	" 1702	Benjamin Blaides, gent.
" 1623	Martin Jefferson.	" 1703	Thoma <sup>s</sup> Clarke, gent.
" 1624	Martin Jefferson.	" 1704	Benjamin Wade, gent.
"	John Barnard.	" 1705	John Purver, gent.
" 1625	Cuthbert Thompson.	" 1706	Lawrence Robinson, gent.
" 1626	William Pople, esq.	" 1707	George Green.
" 1627	Cuningston Wrightington.	" 1708	John Beatniffe.
" 1628	Nicholas Denman, gent.	" 1709	Richard Beaumont.
" 1629	Robert Rakes.	" 1710	Joseph Green.
" 1630	Henry Barnard.	" 1711	John Maddison.
" 1631	Alexander Swann.	" 1712	Philip Wilkinson.
" 1632	John Chambers, gent.	" 1713	Thomas Scott.
" 1633	Leonard Barnard.	" 1714	William Cogen, esq.
" 1634	William Pecke.	" 1715	
" 1635	Robert Cartwright.	" 1716	William Winspear, esq.
" 1636	Peregrine Pelham.	" 1717	Christopher Bayles.
" 1637	—	" 1718	William Ashmole.
" 1638	William Dobson.	" 1719	John Monckton.
" 1639	Richard Parkins.	" 1720	Josiah Robinson.
" 1640	Robert Berier.	" 1721	Thomas Bridges.
" 1641	John Rogers.	" 1722	Richard Williamson.
" 1642	Richard Wood.	" 1723	George Healey.
" 1643	Robert Ripley.	" 1724	John Wright.
" 1644	John Ramsden.	" 1725	Tristram Carill.
" 1645	William Masterson.	" 1726	Thomas Ryles.
" 1646	Francis Dewicke.	" 1727	Joseph Lazenby.
" 1647	Robert Robinson, esq.	" 1728	John Froggott.
" 1648	John Key.	" 1729	Henry Maister, esq.
" 1649	John Rawson.	" 1730	James Milnes.
" 1650	Henry Metesfe.	" 1731	William Mowld.
" 1651	William Raike.	" 1732	Christopher Heron.
" 1652	Richard Vevers, or Vivers, esq.	" 1733	James Bee.
" 1653	Richard Robinson, esq.	" 1734	John Ferrand.
" 1654	Richard Willson, esq.	" 1735	Henry Lee, gent.
" 1655	Christopher Richardson.	" 1736	Andrew Perott, gent.
" 1656	William Ramsden, esq.	" 1737	John Porter, esq.
" 1657	George Crowle, esq.	" 1738	David Field, gent.
" 1658	—	" 1739	James Shaw, gent.
" 1659	John Tripp.	" 1740	Richard Sykes.
" 1660	Robert Lambert.	" 1741	William Cookson, gent.
" 1661	Philip Wilkinson, esq.	" 1742	Henry Etherington.
" 1662	Henry Cooke.	" 1743	John Wood, gent.
" 1663	Humphrey Duncalfe.	" 1744	Charles Pool, gent.
" 1664	William Shires.	" 1745	Francis Prysme, gent.
" 1665	John Pearson.	" 1746	John Fallowfield, gent.
"	Robert Rusby.	" 1747	Walter Edge, gent.
" 1666	George Ackham.	" 1748	John Booth, gent.
" 1667	Thomas Lockwood, gent.	" 1749	George Thompson, gent.
" 1668	William Carleton, esq.	" 1750	Christopher Scott, gent.
" 1669	Edward Dobson.	" 1751	Francis Bibby, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name
Mich. 1752	Thomas Mowld, gent.	Mich. 1792	William Watson Bolton, esq.
" 1753	William Hall, gent.	" 1793	Joseph Egginton, esq.
" 1754	Joseph Sykes, gent.	" 1794	John Bateman, esq.
" 1755	Joseph Thompson, gent.	" 1795	Francis Hall, esq.
" 1756	John Stephenson, gent.	" 1796	Thomas Walton, esq.
" 1757	Richard Bell, gent.	" 1797	Andrew Hollingworth, esq.
" 1758	Henry Etherington, gent.	" 1798	Benjamin Blaydes the younger, esq.
" 1759	John Porter, gent.	" 1799	William Jarratt, esq.
" 1760	John Mace, gent.	" 1800	Edward Foster Coulson, esq.
" 1761	Joseph Williamson, gent.	" 1801	Thomas Osborne, esq.
" 1762	Marmaduke Nelson, gent.	" 1802	Benjamin Blaydes Haworth, esq.
" 1763	John Melling, gent.	" 1803	Nicholas Sykes, esq.
" 1764	William Bolton the younger, gent.	" 1804	Richard William Moxon, esq.
" 1765	Joseph Berry the younger, gent.	" 1805	Thomas Thompson, esq.
" 1766	Thomas Williamson, gent.	" 1806	Henry Schonswar, gent.
" 1767	Benjamin Blaydes Thompson, gent.	" 1807	Henry Thompson, esq.
" 1768	Benjamin Blaydes, gent.	" 1808	George Schonswar, esq.
" 1769	John Banks, gent.	" 1809	William Hall, esq.
" 1770	Stephen Bramston, esq.	" 1810	John Carrick, esq.
" 1771	Joseph Outram, gent.	" 1811	William Moxon, csq.
" 1772	William King, gent.	" 1812	Christopher Bolton, esq.
" 1773	Ralph Darling, gent.	" 1813	Avison Terry, gent.
" 1774	Henry Horner, gent.	" 1814	John Moxon, esq.
" 1775	Samuel Standidge, esq.	" 1815	William Bourne, esq.
" 1776	Edward Coulson, gent.	" 1816	George Coulson, csq.
" 1777	Henry Brandley, esq.	" 1817	William Voase, esq.
" 1778	Edmund Bramston, gent.	" 1818	Charles Whittaker, esq.
" 1779	William Osborne the younger.	" 1819	Thomas Bentley Locke, esq.
" 1780	Joshua Haworth, esq.	" 1820	Caius Thompson, gent.
" 1781	Richard Moxon, gent.	" 1821	Robert Martin Craven, esq.
" 1782	John Bromby, gent.	" 1822	John Barkworth, esq.
" 1783	Thomas Walton, gent.	" 1823	Francis Hall, esq.
" 1784	John Voase, esq.	" 1824	Edward Gibson, gent.
" 1785	William Hammond, csq.	" 1825	Thomas Firbank, csq.
" 1786	Francis Bine, gent.	" 1826	Samuel Talbot Hassell, esq.
" 1787	Robert Schonswar, gent.	" 1827	Robert Raikes the younger, esq.
" 1788	John Harneis, esq.	" 1828	Thomas Ward Gleadow, esq.
" 1789	John Sykes, esq.	" 1829	James Keiro Watson the younger, gent.
" 1790	John Wray, gent.	" 1830	William Henry Barkworth, esq.
" 1791	Samuel Bean, esq.	" 1831	John Blackshaw Briggs, esq.

## LICHFIELD.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1556	Nicholas Byrd.	Mich. 1632	William Lunne.
," 1557	Robert Ensdale.	," 1633	Thomas Cope.
," 1558	John Feckenham.	," 1634	John Warde.
," 1559	James Crutcheley.	," 1635	Thomas Halse.
," 1560	John Chaderton.	," 1636	Franeis Bayley.
," 1561	Henry Byrd.	," 1637	Henry Mott.
," 1562	George Collyns.	," 1638	Thomas Ashmole.
," 1563	Riehard Mylner.	," 1639	Simon Hill.
," 1564	George Bagshawe.	," 1640	Thomas Burnes.
," 1565	William Clerk.	," 1641	—
," 1566	Walter Wightwyke.	," 1642	—
," 1567	William Kyng.	," 1643	—
," 1568	Thomas Tue.	," 1644	—
," 1569	Roger Parkyns.	," 1645	—
," 1570	John Birde.	," 1646	Thomas Dawes.
," 1571	George Holmes.	," 1647	Nicholas Dakin.
," 1572	John Burne.	," 1648	John Hardinge, gent.
," 1573	William Bayley.	," 1649	Thomas Caterbancke, gent.
," 1574	Richard Mastergente.	," 1650	Ellis Froggott.
," 1575	James Cryeheley.	," 1651	William Wright.
," 1576	Henry Hanson.	," 1652	William Jesson, gent.
," 1577	Robert Dale.	," 1653	John Parkins.
," 1578	John Lovatt.	," 1654	James Lunne.
," 1579	Keulm Hawkes.	," 1655	Riehard Hinckley, gent.
," 1580	John Ampe.	," 1656	Franeis Bayly.
," 1581	Richard Oteley.	," 1657	John Burnes.
," 1582	John Blunt.	," 1658	Zachary Turnepenney.
," 1583	Riehard Burwaye.	," 1659	—
," 1584	Riehard Allyn.	," 1660	Christopher Thaeker.
," 1585	William Hawkerick.	," 1661	Richard Mott.
," 1586	Nicholas Collens.	," 1662	Franeis Chaplaine.
," 1587	John Walkelate.	," 1663	Riehard Tuneks.
," 1588	Humphrey Tewe.	," 1664	Sampson Pott.
," 1589	Thomas Burnes.	," 1665	Thomas Astell, gent.
," 1590	George Curitall.	," 1666	Thomas Bennett, gent.
," 1591	William Tew.	," 1667	Edward Wilson, gent.
," 1592	John Mathewe.	," 1668	Zacharias Kirke, gent.
," 1593	Thomas Ashemoll.	," 1669	William Smith, gent.
," 1594	Robert Hill.	," 1670	Robert Bayly, gent.
," 1595	Robert Lane.	," 1671	Josiah Mosse.
," 1596	William Ere.	," 1672	William Bayly, gent.
," 1597	George Dawes.	," 1673	Walter Bird, gent.
," 1598	Robert Hopton.	," 1674	Thomas Smaldrige the elder.
," 1599	Franeis Wood.	," 1675	William Tuncks, gent.
," 1600	Ralph Grove.	," 1676	Ralph Minors, gent.
," 1601	Thomas Coxe.	," 1677	Thomas Marshall, gent.
," 1602	William Hawkes.	," 1678	Job Haddersieh, gent.
," 1603	Ralph Jerman.	," 1679	Roger Wright, gent.
," 1604	John Crieley.	," 1680	John Smith, gent.
," 1605	William Walter, gent.	," 1681	William Gamble, gent.
," 1606	Thomas Throppe.	," 1682	Edmund Heetor, gent.
," 1607	Franeis Heatheott.	," 1683	Nathaniel Bateman, gent.
," 1608	William Hopton.	," 1684	Georgo Boylston, gent.
," 1609	William Heatheote.	," 1685	William Robinson, gent.
," 1610	Sampson Burnes.	," 1686	William Potts, esq.
," 1611	George Collyns.	," 1687	George Harding, gent.
," 1612	James Martyn.	," 1688	Richard Hawkeford.
," 1613	John Allington.	," 1689	Samuel Mowsley, gent.
," 1614	John Burne.	," 1690	Thomas Hacker, gent.
," 1615	Humphrey Mathewe.	," 1691	Peter French, gent.
," 1616	Thomas Thacker.	," 1692	Franeis Bayley, gent.
," 1617	Edward Finney.	," 1693	Samuel Harrison, gent.
," 1618	George Holmes.	," 1694	Riehard Hinckley, gent.
," 1619	John Dawes.	," 1695	Thomas Thacker, gent.
," 1620	William Burns.	," 1696	Robert Evans, gent.
," 1621	Thomas Marshall.	," 1697	Riehard Ball, gent.
," 1622	James Delkes.	," 1698	John Spendlowe, gent.
," 1623	Matthew Smith.	," 1699	Edward Kinnersley, gent.
," 1624	Richard Draffgate.	," 1700	John Bayly, gent.
," 1625	Riehard Robins.	," 1701	William Thaeker, gent.
," 1626	Riehard Newbolde.	," 1702	William Bayly, gent.
," 1627	Thomas Martine.	," 1703	William Grimley, gent.
," 1628	Thomas Saxon.	," 1704	William Carey, gent.
," 1629	John Hide.	," 1705	John Gouldsmith, gent.
," 1630	Alexander Warde, gent.	," 1706	Thomas Barber, gent.
," 1631	John Allen.	," 1707	Griffith Lloyd.
	John Radford.	," 1708	Humphrey Taylor.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1709	Michael Johnson.	Mich. 1770	Thomas Butler, gent.
," 1710	Theophilus Bidolph, esq.	," 1771	William Kennedy, gent.
," 1711	Jonathan Kilby.	," 1772	William Nevill, gent.
," 1712	Henry Beylston.	," 1773	John Smith, gent.
," 1713	George Lowe, gent.	," 1774	John Skerratt, gent.
," 1714	Thomas Touke.	," 1775	Edward Lunn, gent.
," 1715	Thomas Anchors.	," 1776	James Kindon, gent.
," 1716	Charles Howard. (Died before his account was rendered.)	," 1777	James Dicker Budd, gent.
," 1717	Jonathan Mallett.	," 1778	George Chadwick, gent.
," 1718	Thomas Smith.	," 1779	Francis Robinson, gent.
," 1719	Walter Bird.	," 1780	Thomas Adic, gent.
," 1720	Joseph Newell.	," 1781	James Webb, gent.
," 1721	—	," 1782	John Deakin, gent.
," 1722	Thomas Hughes.	," 1783	Joseph Swinson, gent.
," 1723	Henry Bromsgrove.	," 1784	William Bickley, gent.
," 1724	Simon Crowdy.	," 1785	William Sherratt, gent.
," 1725	John Marten.	," 1786	Isaac Snape, gent.
," 1726	William Gamble, esq.	," 1787	William Weston, gent.
," 1727	Benjamin Hector.	," 1788	Edward Jackson, gent.
," 1728	George Hayes.	," 1789	Thomas Twyford, gent.
," 1729	Richard Clownham.	," 1790	Samuel Willcock, gent.
," 1730	John Bird.	," 1791	Francis Daniel, gent.
," 1731	John Rutter.	," 1792	Joseph Burton, gent.
," 1732	Joseph Moseley.	," 1793	Richard Jackson, gent.
," 1733	Nicholas Deakin.	," 1794	Robert Emery, gent.
," 1734	Benjamin Austen, esq.	," 1795	Charles Harcourt, esq.
," 1735	John Adey, gent.	," 1796	Joseph Jobberns, esq.
," 1736	John Slater, gent.	," 1797	John Webb, gent.
," 1737	William Nevill, gent.	," 1798	William Winter, gent.
," 1738	—	," 1799	James Smith, gent.
," 1739	Michael Rawlins, gent.	," 1800	Thomas Dunn, gent.
," 1740	William Gill, gent.	," 1801	Joseph Smith, gent.
," 1741	Thomas Hartwell, gent.	," 1802	Joseph Worall, gent.
," 1742	—	," 1803	Benjamin Day, gent.
," 1743	Richard Kilbey, gent.	," 1804	Joseph York, gent.
," 1744	William Cotton, gent.	," 1805	John Glover, esq.
," 1745	John Webb, gent.	," 1806	Thomas Thynne Morgan, gent.
," 1746	John Barker, gent.	," 1807	Richard Emery, gent.
," 1747	Jonathan Mallett, gent.	," 1808	John Worthington, gent.
," 1748	William Southern, gent.	," 1809	John Thaynes, gent.
," 1749	John Grundy, gent.	," 1810	David Cox, gent.
," 1750	Arden Colclough, gent.	," 1811	Thomas Passam, gent.
," 1751	William Webb, gent.	," 1812	John Budd, gent.
," 1752	Henry Wright, gent.	," 1813	John Wright, gent.
," 1753	William Brookes, gent.	," 1814	Francis Deane, esq.
," 1754	Samuel Palmer, gent.	," 1815	John Hewitt, gent.
," 1755	Nathaniel Edwards, gent.	," 1816	Francis Shunnatt, gent.
," 1756	Edward Green, gent.	," 1817	Joseph Webb, gent.
," 1757	John Clark, gent.	," 1818	Thomas Rutter, gent.
," 1758	Richard Green, gent.	," 1819	George Kennedy, gent.
," 1759	John Hartwell, gent.	," 1820	Thomas Benton, gent.
," 1760	William Jackson, gent.	," 1821	Charles Hewitt, gent.
," 1761	John Webb, gent.	," 1822	William Holmes, esq.
," 1762	Richard Woodroffe, gent.	," 1823	William Wilday, gent.
," 1763	John Cotton, gent.	," 1824	Thomas Worthington, gent.
," 1764	John Lester, esq.	," 1825	William Tether Higgans, gent.
," 1765	Richard Fenton, gent.	," 1826	John Robinson, gent.
," 1766	John Fletcher, esq.	," 1827	Samuel Septimus Mellor, gent.
," 1767	Major Morgan, esq.	," 1828	Thomas Rowley, gent.
," 1768	Harvey Robinson, gent.	," 1829	John Smith, gent.
," 1769	Samuel Fortiscue, gent.	," 1830	John Winslow the younger, gent.
		," 1831	George Astley, gent.

## LINCOLN CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Feb. 1410	John do Hayton.	Mich. 1445	Thomas Seardeburgh.
" "	Richard Colvyll.	" 1446	Richard Donyngton.
Mich. "	Henry Bradshawe.	" 1447	William Maynard.
" "	Henry Tamworth.	" 1448	John Houshold.
" 1411	John Sparowe.	" 1449	Robert Bukley.
" "	Thomas Cotyngham.	" 1450	Robert Skupholme.
" 1412	Richard Barnaby.	" 1451	William Verins.
" "	William Saxhilby.	" 1452	John Titley.
" 1413	John Hudleston.	" 1453	John Margaretson.
" "	William Hawardby.	" 1454	Roger Brygbt.
" 1414	Thomas Reve.	" 1455	John Williamson.
" "	Thomas Caunterbury.	" 1456	Robert Bedale.
" 1415	Roger Poutrell.	" 1457	William Horne.
" "	Robert Malster.	" 1458	Thomas Boyle.
" 1416	William Cotton.	" 1459	Richard Wake.
" "	William Tamworth.	" 1460	William Chapman.
" 1417	Stephen Skelton.	" 1461	Thomas Horrise.
" "	Gilbert Reed.	" 1462	John Gray.
" 1418	Thomas Teryng.	" 1463	John Parker.
" "	Robert Navyngby.	" 1464	William Smith.
" 1419	Geoffrey Execbre.	" 1465	John Parker.
" "	Robert Toynton.	" 1466	Richard Raufc.
" 1420	Robert Hawardby.	" 1467	John Tailliour.
" "	Walter Lyndewode.	" 1468	Robert Crabden.
" 1421	Robert Stretton.	" 1469	Edward Chogh.
" "	John Newcome.	" 1470	William Pemerton.
" 1422	John Ratheby.	" 1471	Thomas Martyn.
" "	Thomas Keuermond.	" 1472	William Bokehall.
" 1423	John Russell.	" 1473	James Witton.
" "	William Belle.	" 1474	Robert Grene.
" 1424	Simon Grantbam.	" 1475	John Eyleston.
" "	John Thedelthorp.	" 1476	William Kyllingworth.
" 1425	John Clifton.	" 1477	Elias Forster.
" "	Richard Strotton.	" 1478	John Tillyng.
" 1426	John Swan.	" 1479	Robert Brigge.
" "	John Rosby.	" 1480	William Warter.
" 1427	Robert Esyngwold.	" 1481	Thomas Beseby.
" "	John Sisson.	" 1482	John Calbek.
" 1428	Edward Coppejay.	" 1483	William Toft.
" "	John Fayreforth.	"	Ralph Hodilstcn.
" 1429	Ralph Smalwode.	"	Richard Othewode.
" "	Thomas Derby.	"	Thomas Beche.
" 1430	William Bayons.	"	William Broun.
" "	John Hcdon.	"	Oliver Fraunk.
" 1431	John Smyth.	"	John Putte.
" "	Robert Constable.	"	John Othelym.
" 1432	Robert Roueeby.	"	John Toft.
" "	William Holtham.	"	Peter Dicson.
" 1433	Ralph Skreuby.	"	Robert Peers.
" "	Thomas Sees.	"	William Otberchambr.
"		Only in office during year 1435-6, although they accounted for two years. Sheriffs for 1434-5 did not account.	William Morley.
" 1434	John Wetter		William Richardson.
" "	John Walden.		John Holwey.
"			Thomas Bridd.
"			Thomas Reyde.
"		"	William Hall.
"		"	John Sparowe.
"		"	Edward Broune.
"		"	Robert Hodelston.
"		"	Thomas Birtland.
" 1436	Robert Chapman.	"	Thomas Darwent.
" "	John Fraunceys.	"	Thomas Robynson.
" 1437	Richard Garner.	"	John Stanlowe, esq.
" "	John Gybon.	"	Richard Langton.
" 1438	Edward Burton.	"	Richard Rippeley.
" "	John Tonard.	"	John Saynton.
" 1439	Richard Perteneuy.	"	Richard Staynfeld.
" "	John Carberton.	"	Conan Colynson.
" 1440	John Ossyn.	"	William Nele.
" "	Tbomas Boston.	"	Richard Fox.
" 1441	Robert Burgh.	"	William Longe.
" "	Richard Papyhoyk.	"	Henry Higdon.
" 1442	John Rotheby.	"	Roger Hogenkynson.
" "	Cuthbert Skelton.	"	Thomas Herde.
" 1443	John Alcyn.	"	Riebard Paly.
" "	Robert Brigbte.	"	William Ingle.
" 1444	Robert Otteby.	"	John Watson.
" "	John Bereworth.	"	Henry Byngley.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1484	Robert Clerk.	Mich. 1525	Robert Bavery.
" "	Robert Dyghton.	" 1526	John Byrde.
" 1485	Richard Alleley.	" 1527	William Yates.
" "	Robert O' the See.	" 1528	Robert Bonner.
" 1486	William Milner.	" 1529	John Alleley.
" "	Thomas Evyngwode.	" 1530	Henry Sapcotes.
" 1487	Thomas Melbourn.	" 1531	Thomas Gelles.
" "	Thomas Baron.	" 1532	William Wharyngton.
" 1488	John Percevale.	" 1533	William Roderam.
" "	John Burnet.	" 1534	William Burton.
" 1489	William Irchennet.	" 1535	John Fawkener.
" "	Richard Codde.	" 1536	William Smyth.
" 1490	William Greves.	" 1537	Thomas Edmonson.
" "	William Englyssh.	" 1538	Christopher Halby, or Holtby.
" 1491	Henry Ratcliff.	" 1539	Thomas Burton.
" "	Thomas Norton.	" 1540	Robert Skynner.
" 1492	William Key.	" 1541	William Dyghton.
" "	Robert Wymark.	" 1542	John Colinbrigg.
" 1493	Thomas Laghton.	" 1543	Oliver Huddelston.
" "	Robert Alenson.	" 1544	Christopher Smyth.
" 1494	William Grantham.	" 1545	John Fynche.
" "	John Dryver.	" 1546	William Mylner.
" 1495	Hugh Wylloughby.	" 1547	George Stamp.
" "	Thomas Ingle.	" 1548	Edward Atkynson.
" 1496	Richard Pycher.	" 1549	John Beeke.
" "	Robert Foule.	" 1550	William Hanson.
" 1497	John Taylboys.	" 1551	William Wheler.
" "	William Sammes.	" 1552	Nicholas Fawkoner.
" 1498	John Pykard.	" 1553	Thomas Wryghte.
" "	John Hynton.	" 1554	George Skynnere.
" 1499	Robert Disney.	" 1555	William Alanson.
" "	John Alvester.	" 1556	James Plomtre.
" 1500	William Humfrey.	" 1557	William Huchynson.
" "	Adam Dawson.	" 1558	George Potter.
" 1501	Brian Oldfield.	" 1559	James Goodknapp.
" "	Thomas Burton.	" 1560	William Hudson.
" 1502	Francis Meering.	" 1561	Richard Drury.
" "	Robert Darlyngton.	" 1562	Hugh Hallale.
" 1503	Thomas Coston.	" 1563	Edward Crasfeld.
" "	John Easton.	" 1564	John Skyaner.
" 1504	John Everston.	" 1565	William Rotherham.
" "	John Fox.	" 1566	William Hyll.
" 1505	Henry Catley.	" 1567	Robert Clyffe.
" "	Hugh Fox.	" 1568	Christopher Vulley.
" 1506	John Papulwyk.	" 1569	John Hochynson.
" "	Richard Johnson.	" 1570	Richard Myller.
" 1507	Thomas Veseye.	" 1571	Thomas Beverley.
" "	Thomas Raynton.	" 1572	William Medewell.
" 1508	William Pereson.	" 1573	Richard Carter.
" "	Edward Smyth.	" 1574	William Clerke.
" 1509	William Welcome.	" 1575	Martin Hollyngworth.
" "	George Broun.	" 1576	William Newecome.
" 1510	William Fox.	" 1577	William Goodknappe.
" "	Miles Horsman.	" 1578	John Dove.
" 1511	Christopher Burton.	" 1579	Justinian Croyme.
" "	Robert Mylner, or Myller.	" 1580	Ralph Stubbes.
" 1512	Robert Calgarth.	" 1581	Richard Burrell.
" "	William Huchynson.	" 1582	Christopher Johnson.
" 1513	John Halton.	" 1583	Leo Elles.
" "	Robert Lovell.	" 1584	William Kent.
" 1514	William Barker.	" 1585	William Scolfelde.
" "	Edward Fresill.	" 1586	William Verdytt.
" 1515	Robert Smyth.	" 1587	Richard Roberts.
" "	Thomas Forman.	" 1588	Thomas Fulbecke.
" 1516	William Robson.	" 1589	Richard Crosfeld.
" "	Christopher Bramston.	" 1590	John Greene.
" 1517	Robert Urry.	" 1591	Anthony Hare.
" "	Christopher Watkynson.	" 1592	Richard Smyth.
" 1518	Robert Standyshe.	" 1593	Edward Halleley.
" "	Robert Owlett.	" 1594	Thomas Wynterbourne.
" 1519	Thomas Gryssyngton.	" 1595	John Wylyson.
" "	Edward Dawson.	" 1596	Richard Hawkes.
" 1520	Edward Smyth.	" 1597	Martin Mason.
" "	Thomas Power.	" 1598	Edmund Knyght.
" 1521	John Hochynson.	" 1599	Thomas Dawson.
" "	John Jobson.	" 1600	John Harwood.
" 1522	Ralph Gudknapp.	" 1601	William Cokeit.
" "	John Crayke.	" 1602	Christopher Hoehenson.
" 1523	Richard Taylour.	" 1603	John Welcome.
" "	William Palfreman.	" 1604	George Brough.
" 1524	Richard Horne.	" 1605	Thomas Hodgeson.
" "	Robert Wright.	" 1606	Gregory Saunders.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1566	Thomas Kuyght.	Mich. 1607	Stephen Mason.
" 1567	Willfam Yates.	" 1608	Rowland Lillye.
" 1567	William Langton.	" 1609	Edward Hawley.
" 1568	Thomas Hanson.	" 1609	Robert Marshall.
" 1568	William Hochynsen.	" 1610	Richard Somerbye.
" 1569	John Emeson.	" 1610	Samuel Houghton.
" 1569	Thomas Barker.	" 1610	Edward Okeley.
" 1570	John Pereson.	" 1611	Robert Beek.
" 1570	Christopher Willesforth.	" 1611	Edward Griffin.
" 1571	John Kirke.	" 1612	Ambrose Ricrofte.
" 1571	Nicholas Hornell.	" 1613	Benedict Anton.
" 1572	Christopher Rotheram.	" 1614	Henry Kendall.
" 1572	Leonard Lawcocke.	" 1614	James Newhouse.
" 1573	George Kent.	" 1615	Thomas Cumberland.
" 1573	Robert Hempsall.	" 1615	Thomas Bushopp.
" 1574	Cuthbert Wilson.	" 1616	Thomas Dawson.
" 1574	Robert Rysheforth.	" 1617	Robert Smithc.
" 1575	Henry Blawe.	" 1617	Richard Whitbie.
" 1575	Thomas Burgehe.	" 1618	William Salmon.
" 1576	William Mylner.	" 1618	Roger Beke.
" 1576	Robert Mason.	" 1619	Edmund Bothe.
" 1577	John Semer.	" 1619	Anthony Hayre.
" 1577	John Smyth.	" 1620	Thomas Wrose.
" 1578	Thomas Geolknappe.	" 1620	Mark Levesey.
" 1578	Christopher Lathorpe.	" 1621	Robert Marshall.
" 1579	Miles Hamond.	" 1621	Robert Bartholmewc.
" 1579	Thomas Emeson.	" 1622	William Urye.
" 1580	Roger Tonge.	" 1622	Robert Kelke.
" 1580	Edward Dynmys.	" 1623	George Clarke.
" 1581	Christopher Dobson.	" 1623	William Watson.
" 1581	William Wharton.	" 1624	William Kent.
" 1582	John Redthorne.	" 1624	Edward Beck.
" 1582	John Beck.	" 1625	Edward Taylor.
" 1583	Robert Osgarbye.	" 1626	Christopher Salker.
" 1583	John Clarke.	" 1627	William, or Edward, Hill.
" 1584	William Gosse.	" 1627	George Wragg.
" 1584	Richard Smythe.	" 1628	Geoffrey Urien.
" 1585	Augustine Gabitus.	" 1628	Anthony Kente.
" 1585	Abraham Metcalfe.	" 1629	Alexander Jolley.
" 1586	Ormond Hill.	" 1629	Thomas Feilde.
" 1586	George Dyconson.	" 1630	Richard Birde.
" 1587	Edward Bowler.	" 1630	James Lawes.
" 1587	Stephen Cooke.	" 1631	William Hooker.
" 1588	Richard Sugdeane.	" 1631	Alexander Pell.
" 1588	Thomas Swiftie.	" 1632	William Byshop.
" 1589	Geoffrey Wilson.	" 1632	Edmund Dawson.
" 1589	Anthony Oscarbye.	" 1632	William Marshall.
" 1590	Christopher Payley.	" 1633	Edward Blawe.
" 1590	Simon Shawcocke.	" 1633	John Beck.
" 1591	William Salomon.	" 1634	John Towley.
" 1591	Edward Dawson.	" 1634	George Bracebridge.
" 1592	Leo Hollingworth.	" 1635	Michael Lawes.
" 1592	Riehard Lellie.	" 1635	Henry Phelipps.
" 1593	Riehard Berisford.	" 1636	Alexander Newcome.
" 1593	Richard Lankeland.	" 1636	John Willerton.
" 1594	Peter Wilson.	" 1637	Andrew Browne.
" 1594	Edward Hollingworthe.	" 1637	James Lawes.
" 1595	John White.	" 1638	Henry Scupholme.
" 1595	John Howe.	" 1638	Riehard Ward.
" 1596	Robert Wingrecne.	" 1639	Enoch Malton.
" 1596	John Hanson.	" 1640	William Goodknapp.
" 1597	Robert Parkins.	" 1641	Robert Leach.
" 1597	Robert Tonge.	" 1642	Richard Wetherell.
" 1598	Roger Lawson.	" 1642	Original Pearte.
" 1598	John Fieldhowse.	" 1643	Edward Ennis.
" 1599	John Burton.	" 1643	Robert Wrosse.
" 1599	Thomas Hodgeson.	" 1644	Thomas Gray.
" 1600	Nicholas Yorke.	" 1644	Thomas Snell.
" 1600	Robert Morecroft.	" 1645	William Pell.
" 1601	George Baynes.	" 1645	Thomas Blithe.
" 1601	Thomas Newcombe.	" 1646	William Dawson.
" 1602	Richard Pavey.	" 1646	Robert Middlebrook.
" 1602	William Mitchell.	" 1647	Nicholas Nickson.
" 1603	John Dawson.	" 1647	Thomas Dawson.
" 1603	Riehard Knithsmythe.	" 1647	John Oliver.
" 1604	Edmund Burgehe.	" 1647	Samuel Luddington.
" 1604	Edmund Shuttleworth.	" 1647	Thomas White.
" 1605	William Yates.	" 1647	
" 1605	Edward Blawe.	" 1647	
" 1606	George Knyghte.	" 1647	
" 1606	Robert Hartley.	" 1647	
"	Thomas Sawier.	"	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1648	Stephen Fowler.	Mich. 1687	Francis Allen.
" 1649	John Wrosse.	" 1688	Benjamin Harrison.
" 1649	Edward Hooton.	" 1689	Brian Lambe.
" 1650	John Watson.	" 1690	Mordan Dry.
" 1650	Ralph Bennett.	" 1691	William Watson.
" 1651	William White.	" 1692	John Butledge.
" 1651	William Lambe.	" 1693	John Beck.
" 1652	William Suttaby.	" 1694	Nathaniel Knight.
" 1652	Jonathan Johnson.	" 1695	George Skelton.
" 1653	George Bennett.	" 1696	Samuel Dodson.
" 1653	Edward Cheales.	" 1697	Daniel Blyth.
" 1654	Edward Tuffin.	" 1698	William Darby.
" 1654	Robert Craven.	" 1699	George Kent.
" 1655	Thomas Hadney.	" 1700	John Morton.
" 1655	Thomas Warde.	" 1701	John Sibray.
" 1656	Roger Preston.	" 1702	William Faux.
" 1656	John Leach.	" 1703	Henry Greene.
" 1657	John Leggatt.	" 1704	Thomas Coulson.
" 1657	Rowland Curtis.	" 1705	William Brooke.
" 1658	John Eure.	" 1706	Joseph Norton.
" 1658	George Skelton.	" 1707	John Harnesse.
" 1659	William Kelsey.	" 1708	Charles Johnson.
" 1659	Joseph Luddington.	" 1709	Thomas Dawson.
" 1660	William Hooton.	" 1710	Thomas Ferris.
" 1660	Roger Becke.	" 1711	John Garnon.
" 1661	Richard Kyett.	" 1712	John Mason.
" 1661	John Middlebrook.	" 1713	Henry Wilson.
" 1662	John Goodknepp.	" 1714	John Cooke.
" 1662	Henry Morley.	" 1715	John Euere.
" 1662	John Townrawe.	" 1716	Thomas Hooton.
" 1663	Edward Fakes.	" 1717	Michael Dawson.
" 1663	Thomas Walker.	" 1718	Robert Hobman.
" 1663	Thomas Townerawe.	" 1719	Charles Newcomen.
" 1664	William Tooley.	" 1720	John Fawkes.
" 1664	Robert Wilkinson.	" 1721	George Bracebridge.
" 1665	Edward Greene.	" 1722	John Thomson.
" 1665	John Saul.	" 1723	Robert Bradshawe.
" 1666	Robert Vargitt.	" 1724	Henry Saule.
" 1666	Robert Hall.	" 1725	John Lobsey.
" 1667	John Carr.	" 1726	Robert Couston.
" 1668	Henry Lambe.	" 1727	John Martin.
" 1668	George Bracebridge.	" 1728	John Mawmell.
" 1669	Ralph Burnett.	" 1729	Hezekiah Browne.
" 1669	John Johnson.	" 1730	Robert Obbinson.
" 1669	Enoch Malton.	" 1731	John Hobman.
" 1670	John Newcombe.	" 1732	John Holmes.
" 1670	John Bate.	" 1733	Thomas Kent.
" 1671	Stephen Harrison.	" 1734	Enoch Malton.
" 1671	John Hare.	" 1735	John Parsons.
" 1672	Richard Dawson, esq.	" 1736	John Durance.
" 1672	Samuel Booth.	" 1737	Jolin Couston.
" 1673	John Jackson.	" 1738	Thomas Ward.
" 1673	Original Lawrence.	" 1739	George Wilson.
" 1674	Thomas Hare.	" 1740	Thomas Walmsley.
" 1674	Thomas Greene.	" 1741	Henry Kidde.
" 1675	John Derrick, esq.	" 1742	Henry Lambe.
" 1675	Charles Williams.	" 1743	John Dymoke.
" 1676	George Lane.	" 1744	John Garnon.
" 1676	Thomas Longley.	" 1745	Joseph Wray.
" 1677	James Garnon, esq.	" 1746	George Browne.
" 1677	William Bisbopp.	" 1747	William Sharp.
" 1678	William Holmes.	" 1748	John Johnson.
" 1678	Charles Allanson.	" 1749	John Wetherall.
" 1679	William Malton, esq.	" 1750	Thomas Willson.
" 1679	John Ward.	" 1751	George Skelton.
" 1680	Thomas Newcombe.	" 1752	Timothy Ward.
" 1680	John Coxell.	" 1753	George Key.
" 1681	Thomas Mawmell.	" 1754	William Dawson.
" 1681	Thomas Kent.	" 1755	John Wickham.
" 1682	Stephen Lodington.	" 1756	Enoch Malton.
" 1682	Samuel Gibson.	" 1757	John Beck.
" 1683	John Hall, gent.	" 1758	Nathan Knight.
" 1683	Robert Mason.	" 1759	William Rayner.
" 1684	Thomas Kidd.	" 1760	William White.
" 1684	Thomas Nicholson.	" 1761	James Garnon.
" 1685	Thomas Barrett.	" 1762	James Cockle.
" 1685	Robert Obbinson, gent.	" 1763	William Coulson.
" 1686	Robert Peart, gent. (died before his account was rendered).	" 1764	John Durance.
" 1686	William Cockle.	" 1765	Gervase Raynes.
" 1686	William Ruxton, esq.	" 1766	William Tayler.
		" 1767	Thomas Wells.
		" 1768	Thomas Knight.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1728	John Trawley.	Mich. 1768	Richard Town, gent.
"	John Kent.	"	William Pear, gent.
1729	Younglove Sudbury <sup>②</sup>	1769	Thomas Dawson.
"	Robert Seeley	"	William Seely.
1730	Thomas Parsons.	1770	John Cockle, gent.
"	Samuel Trotter.	"	Ward Mason, gent.
1731	John Hooton.	1771	Benjamin Wetherall, gent.
"	Francis Westby.	"	Matthew Patrick, gent.
1732	Thomas Obbinson.	1772	Joshua Morris, gent.
"	John Barnes.	"	John Cappe, gent.
1733	William Johnston.	1773	Henry Swan the younger, gent.
"	Joseph Garthwaite.	"	William Eastland, gent.
1734	Robert Drewry.	1774	Thomas Porter, gent.
"	John Parsons.	"	John Lamb, gent.
1735	Edward Letherland.	1775	Robert Law, gent.
"	William Parsons, gent.	"	John Straw, gent.
1736	John Wilson, gent.	1776	Richard Hard, gent.
"	Henry Goakman, gent.	"	Thomas Hill, gent.
1737	John Bailey, gent.	1777	John Wrigglesworth, gent.
"	William Seely, gent.	"	Robert Holmes, gent.
1738	William Proter, gent.	1778	William Wood, gent.
"	Edward Fowler, gent.	"	Gentle Brown, gent.
1739	Robert Thickston, gent.	1779	George Bennett, gent.
"	Edward Drake, gent.	"	Henry Stanley, gent.
1740	Charles Foster, gent.	1780	John Hattersley, gent.
"	John Durance, gent.	"	Patrick Drummond, gent.
1741	Edward Holland, gent.	1781	William Cappe, gent.
"	Charley Cony, gent.	"	John Hayward, gent.
1742	John Cockle, gent.	1782	Thomas Jepson, gent.
"	John Davies, gent.	"	John Proter the younger, gent.
1743	George Smith, gent.	1783	James Cuttill, esq.
"	Jervase Gibson, gent.	"	Thomas Preston, esq.
1744	Mark Mowbray, gent.	1784	Richard Gibson, gent.
"	John Wells, gent.	"	John Straw, gent.
1745	Robert Waterman, gent.	1785	John Hall, gent.
"	William Wood, gent.	"	Broxholme Fox, gent.
1746	Jonathan Durance, gent.	1786	Richard Bullen, gent.
"	Erasmus Audley, gent.	"	Charles Foster, gent.
1747	William Johnson, gent.	1787	Tyrwhit Smith, gent.
"	William Hare, gent.	"	John Steel, gent.
1748	Edward Stephenson, gent.	1788	Edward Mossom, gent.
"	Richard Ruxton, gent.	"	Daniel Caparn, gent.
1749	Philip Pym.	1789	William Walker, gent.
"	Robert Smeeton.	"	Philip Bullen, gent.
1750	Robert Obbinson the younger, gent.	1790	William Porter, gent.
"	John Brown, gent.	"	Christopher Foster, gent.
1751	James Cockle, gent.	1791	Henry Hett, gent.
"	John Swann, gent.	"	Robert Fowler, gent.
1752	John Becke, gent.	1792	John Drury, gent.
"	Broxholme Brown, gent.	"	Thomas Colton, gent.
1753	Robert Drewry the younger, gent.	1793	John Lee, gent.
"	John Bennet, gent.	"	Robert Weatherby, gent.
1754	Daniel Capern, gent.	"	Samuel Trotter, gent.
"	Francis Kirk, gent.	"	John Hett, gent.
1755	John Durance, gent.	1795	John Bullen, gent.
"	Richard Smith, gent.	"	John Spyve, gent.
1756	George Westby, gent.	1796	William Hayward, gent.
"	John Thickston, gent.	"	Thomas Browne, gent.
1757	Samuel Trotter, gent.	1797	Henry Blyth, gent.
"	John Martin, gent.	"	John Allison, gent.
1758	Butter Hunnings, gent.	1798	Jonathan Glenn, gent.
"	Francis Toyn, gent.	"	Matthew Sewell, gent.
1759	John Parsons, gent.	1799	John Caparn, gent.
"	John Kent the younger, gent.	"	William Featherby, gent.
1760	George Kent, gent.	1800	Robert Bunyan, gent.
"	Philip Bullen, gent.	"	William Woodall, gent.
1761	William Wetherall, gent.	1801	Benjamin Wetherall.
"	Thomas Foster, gent.	"	William Patrick, esq.
1762	John Proter, gent.	1802	George Steel, gent.
"	Harrison Mellington, gent.	"	John Spicer, gent.
1763	George Brown, gent.	1803	Thomas Forster, esq.
"	John Waterman, gent.	"	William Wrigglesworth, esq.
1764	Henry Swan, gent.	1804	Thomas Norton, gent.
"	Joseph Dell, gent.	"	George Brown, gent.
1765	Joel Tombleson, gent.	1805	Robert Read, gent.
"	Robert Vergette, gent.	"	Charles Hayward, gent.
1766	Henry Bullen, gent.	1806	Silvanus Cartledge, gent.
"	Richard Gibbeson, gent.	"	William Wood, gent.
1767	Richard Pickslay, gent.	1807	William Hall, gent.
"	Zaccheus Tish.	"	John Winn, gent.
"		"	Thomas Winn, gent.
"		"	William Norton, gent.

<sup>②</sup> Supplied from The History of Lincoln (1816) p. 190

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1809	James Snow, gent.	Mich. 1821	Hadnath Yates, gent.
" 1810	Samuel Trotter, gent.	" 1822	Richard Whitton, gent.
" 1810	Henry Swan the younger, gent.	" 1823	Richard Nicholson, gent.
" 1811	John George Straw, gent.	" 1824	Thomas Skipper, gent.
" 1811	William Stavely, gent.	" 1825	William Seeley, gent.
" 1812	Thomas Preston, gent.	" 1826	George Sprague, gent.
" 1812	Page Cartledge, gent.	" 1827	Robert Nicholson, gent.
" 1813	Daniel Hill Davis, gent.	" 1828	William Smith, gent.
" 1813	Job Cartledge, gent.	" 1829	Thomas Pickslay, gent.
" 1814	John Keyworth, gent.	" 1830	William Wilkinson, gent.
" 1814	Charles Foster, gent.	" 1831	William Hickson, gent.
" 1815	Jonathan Glenn, gent.	"	John Hayward, gent.
" 1815	John Browne, esq.	"	Edward Parker Charlesworth, gent.
" 1816	James Bruce the younger, esq.	"	William Cappe, gent.
" 1816	Robert Bristow, gent.	"	George Marr, gent.
" 1817	William Trotter, gent.	"	William Cooke Norton, gent.
" 1817	Thomas Jepson the younger, gent.	"	William Noah Jepson, gent.
" 1818	James Simpson, gent.	"	Henry Blyth, gent.
" 1818	Richard Gibbeson, gent.	"	Frederick Burton, gent.
" 1819	William Huddleston, gent.	"	William Berridge, gent.
" 1819	Robert Swan, gent.	"	Edward Edman, esq.
" 1820	James Beck Horner, gent.	"	John Kirk Keyworth, esq.
" 1820	Luke Trotter, gent.		
"	John Asher, gent.		

<u>See</u> <u>p. 200</u>	<b>[a]</b> c. 1044-6 Ulf	<b>[b]</b> Before 1139 Gilbert (father of Thomas Becket)
	c. 1057-66 Aelfgaet	c. 1139-41 Osbert Huitdeniers
Before 1086	Roger (D.B., i, 127)	1141-4 Geoffrey de Mandeville
c. 1086	Geoffrey de Mandeville	1151 Maurice
c. 1103-9	Hugh de Buckland	c. 1153 Brithstan
Before 1115	Gilbert Prutfort	
c. 1114-20	William de Einesford	<b>[c]</b> Mich. 1212 Ralph Helyland
c. 1120-2	Aubrey de Vere and Roger nepos Huberti	" " Constantine Fitz Alulf
		<b>[d]</b> " 1215 John Travars
		" " Andrew Neuelun
		" 1216 Benet Senturer
		" " William Blund

## LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<b>A</b> Mich. 1129	Fulchered filius Walteri. Ralph filius Evrardi. " Four sheriffs." <b>x</b>	Mich. 1202	Walter Brunus. William Camerarius. Thomas de Haverhella. Hamo Brand.
25 Oct. 1154	John filius Radulphi (till Easter 1155).	1204	Richard de Wintonia. John Walerain.
<b>B</b> Easter 1155	John filius Radulphi (till Easter 1155).	1205	John filius Elinandi.
Mich. 1155	Gervase [de Cornbella].	1206	Edmund filius Gerard.
" 1156	John filius Radulphi.	1207	Henry de Sancto Albano.
" 1157	Reiner filius Berengarii.	1208	Serlo Mercerius.
" 1157	William filius Isabel.	1209	William Hardel.
" "	Reiner filius Berengarii.	1210	Robert de Wintonia.
" "	Geoffrey Bursarius.	1211	Peter le Duc.
" "	Josce Vinitarius.	1212	Thomas Aldermannus.
" "	Richard Vetus.	1213	Peter Neuelm.
" "	Brihmer de Haverhill.	1214	William Blundus.
" 1158	Reiner filius Berengarii.	1215	Adam de Withebi.
" "	Geoffrey Bursarius.	1216	Stephen le Gras.
" "	Josce Vinitarius.	1217	Josce filius Petri.
" "	Richard Vetus.	1218	John de Garlande.
" "	Brihmer de Haverhill.	1219	<b>C</b> Martin filius Alic.
" 1159	Not named.	1220	Peter Bat.
" 1160	John filius Radulphi.	1221	Salomon de Basinges.
" 1161	Ernald Seutarius.	1222	Hugh de Basinges.
" "	Vitalis clericus.	1223	<b>d</b> Ralph Elinant.
" 1162	Reiner filius Berengarii.	1224	Thomas Bukerel.
East. 1169	William filius Isabel.	1225	John Viel.
" "	John Bucuinte.	1226	Josce Ponderator.
" "	Baldwin Crispus.	1227	John Vitalis.
" "	David de Cornhillia.	1228	Richard de Wimbledon.
Xmas. 1172	Roger Blundus.	1229	Richard Reinger.
" "	Ralph Aurifaber.	1230	Josce filius Wilhelmi.
" "	Ralph Auriator.	1231	Richard Reinger.
" "	Andrew Bukerel.	1232	Thomas Lambert.
" "	Aylard.	1233	William Joinier.
Mids. 1174	Brichtmer de Haverhella.	1234	Thomas Lambert.
" "	Peter filius Walteri.	1235	Andrew Bukerel.
" 1176	William filius Isabel.	1236	John Travers.
Mich. 1177	Walerand.	1237	Roger le Duc.
" 1178	John filius Nigelli.	1238	Martin filius Wilhelmi.
" 1178	William filius Isabel.	1239	Stephen Bukerell.
" 1179	Ernulf Buzell.	1240	Henry de Cocham.
" 1179	William filius Isabel.	1241	Walter de Winton.
" 1181	Reginald le Vicl.	1242	Robert filius Johannis.
East. 1187	William filius Isabel.	1243	John de Wuburne.
" 1181	Henry de Cornhillia.		Richard filius Walteri.
" 1181	Richard filius Reineri.		Walter le Bufer.
Mich. 1189	John filius Erlecon.		Michael de Sancta Helena.
" "	Roger Dux.		Henry de Edelmeton.
" "	William de Haverhilla.		Gerard Bat.
" 1190	William de Haverhilla.		Roger Blund.
" "	John Bucuinte.		Simon filius Marie.
" 1191	Nicholas Duket.		Ralph Aswy.
" "	Peter filius Neuelon.		John Normannus.
" 1192	Roger le Duc.		Robert Hardel.
" "	Roger filius Alani.		Gerard Bat.
" 1193	William filius Ysabel.		Jordan de Coventre.
" "	William filius Alulfi.		Henry de Cokam.
" 1194	Robert Besant.		John de Tulesam.
" "	Jukel.		Gervase Cordwainer.
" 1195	Godard de Antioch.		John de Wilhall.
" "	Robert filius Durand.		John de Codres.
" 1196	Nicholas Duket.		Reginald de Bungey.
" "	Robert Blundus.		Ralph Aswy.
" 1197	Constantine filius Alulfi.		John de Gisors.
" "	Robert de Bel.		Michael Tovy.
" 1198	Arnald filius Alulfi.		John Viel.
" "	Richard Blundus.		Thomas de Dunolm.
" 1199	Robert de Deserto.		Robert filius Johannis.
" "	James Aldermannus.		Ralph Aswy.
" 1200	Simon de Aldermannus.		Adam de Basing.
" "	William filius Alic.		Hugh Blundus.
" 1201	Norman Blundus.		
" "	John de Caike.		

**a b** } See p. 199  
**c d** }

**x** Then as follows:-  
sc. William Lelutre, Geoffrey Bucherellus,  
Ralph Filius Herlewini and William  
de Balis.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1244	Ralph le Espicier. <i>orde Arcubus</i>	Mich. 1278	William le Mazerer.
" 1245	Nicholas Bat.	" 1279	Robert de Basing.
" 1245	Robert de Cornhulla.	" "	Thomas Box.
" 1246	Adam de Benetlega.	" "	Ralph de la More (accounts by executor).
" 1246	Simon filius Marie.	" 1280	Nicholas de Winton.
" 1247	Laurence de Frowic.	" 1281	William de Farendone.
" 1247	Nicholas Bat.	" 1281	William le Mazerer, or Maseriner.
" 1248	William Vyl.	" 1282	Roger, or Richard, de Chigwell.
" 1248	Nicholas filius Josce.	" 1282	Anketil de Betevilla.
" 1248	Geoffrey de Winton.	" 1283	Walter le Blund.
" 1249	Ralph Hardel.	" 1283	Martin Box.
" 1250	John de Tolesane.	" 1284	Jordan Godchep.
" 1250	William filius Ricardi.	" 1284	Stephen de Cornhulla.
" 1251	Humphrey le Fevre.	" 1285	Robert de Rokesle.
" 1251	Nicholas Bat.	" 1285	Walter le Blund (Ralph in L.T.R. appointed 3 Oct. 1285).
" 1252	Laurence de Frowik.	" 1283	John de la Wade, or John Wade.
" 1252	Thomas de Wymbarn.	" 1287	Walter Hauteyn.
" 1253	William de Dunolm.	" 1287	Thomas Gros.
" 1253	John de Northampton.	" 1283	William de Hereford.
" 1255	Richard Pychard.	" 1287	Thomas de Stanes.
Feb. 1255	Stephen de Ostregate.	" 1283	William de Betoyn.
" 1255	Henry Walemund.	" 1289	John de Cantuaria.
Mich. 1255	John le Mynur.	" 1289	Salomon le Cutiller.
" 1256	Matthew Bokerel.	" 1290	Fulc de Sancto Edmundo.
" 1256	Richard de Ewell.	" 1290	William de Leyre.
13 Feb. 1258	William Haswy le Draper.	" 1291	Thomas Romayn.
" 1258	William Grapefig.	" 1291	Ralph le Blund.
Mich. 1258	Thomas filius Thome.	" "	Hamo Box.
" 1259	John Adrian.	1292	Elias Russel { Appointed by Chane. of Exch.,
" 1259	Robert de Cornhulla.	" "	Henry le Bole { 27 May 1293,
" 1260	Adam Brunig.	" "	L.T.R. Mem.
" 1260	Henry de Coventre.	" 1293	Robert de Rokesle.
" 1260	John de Northampton.	" "	Martin de Ambesbery.
" 1261	Richard Pikard.	" 1294	Henry Box.
" 1261	Philip le Taylur.	" 1295	Richard de Gloucestria.
" 1262	Richard de Walebroe.	" 1295	John de Dunstaple.
" 1262	Robert de Muyciller.	" 1296	Adam de Hallingbery.
" 1263	Osbert de Suffolk.	" 1297	Adam de Fuleham.
" 1263	Thomas de la Forde.	" 1298	Thomas de Suthfolke.
" 1264	Gregory de Rokelc.	" 1299	William de Storteford.
" 1264	Edward le Blund.	" 1300	John de Storteford (accounts by his executors).
" 1265	Peter de Aungers.	" 1301	Thomas Sely.
" 1265	Hugh filius Ottonis.	" 1302	Richard de Refham.
" 1265	Walter Hery.	" 1303	John de Armenters.
28 Nov. "	John Adrian.	" 1303	Henry de Fyngrye.
" "	John Walerand.	" 1300	Luke de Haveringe.
6 May 1266	John de la Lynde.	" 1301	Richard de Caumpes.
12 Nov. "	William filius Ricardi.	" 1301	Peter de Bosenho.
"	Luke de Batencurt.	" 1302	Robert le Caller.
"	John Adrian.	" 1302	Simon de Paris.
7 Apr. 1268	Walter Hery.	" 1303	Hugh Pourte.
"	William de Dunolm.	" 1303	William Coubemartyn.
17 Feb. 1269	Hugh filius Othonis.	" 1304	John de Bureford.
"	<i>Walter Hery</i>	" 1304	John de Lincolnia (London).
"	<i>William de Dunolm</i>	" 1305	Roger de Parys, or Appelby.
"	<i>Robert de Cornhulla</i>	" 1305	Reginald de Thunderle.
"	<i>Thomas de Basing</i>	" 1306	William Cosyn.
Mich. "	Hugh filius Ottonis.	" 1306	Geoffrey atte Conduit.
" "	Robert de Cornhulla.	" 1307	Simon Bolet.
"	Thomas de Basing.	" 1307	Nigel Drury.
6 July 1270	Philip le Tailur.	" 1308	Nicholas Pyeot.
" "	Walter le Poter.	" 1308	William de Basing.
Mich. "	Gregory de Rochele.	" 1309	James le Boteler.
" "	Henry ie Waleys.	" 1309	James de Sancto Edmundo.
" 1271	John de Bodele.	" 1310	Roger le Palmer.
" 1271	Richard de Parys.	" 1310	Simon Corp.
" 1272	John Horn.	" 1311	Peter de Blakeneye (accounts by executors); succeeded by John Cambridge
"	Walter le Poter.	" 1311	Richard de Welleforde.
"	Henry de Coventre.	" 1312	Simon de Mereworth.
"	Nicholas de Winton.	" 1312	John Lambyn.
Mich. 1274	Henry de Frowik.	" 1313	Richard de Willeford.
"	Luke de Batencurt.	" 1313	Adam Lutchnyn.
" 1275	John Horn.	" 1314	Robert Burdeyn.
" 1275	Ralph le Blund.	" 1314	Hugh de Garton.
" 1276	Robert de Araz.	" 1314	Stephen de Abyndone.
" ~ "	Ralph le Fevre (apparently died in office).	" 1314	Hamo de Chigewelle.
" 1277	Walter le Cornwaleis.	" "	
" 1277	John, son of John Adrian.	" "	

Mich. 1254 William Ashwy Robert de Linton

Mich. 1257 Thomas filius Thome Robert de Catelonie succeeded by Matthew Bokerel

1 Feb. 1258 Michael Tovy John Adrian

Mich. Peter 1273 Cosyn Robert de Melleburne

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mieh. 1315	Walter, or William, de Bodelegh.	Mich. 1355	Walter Forester.
" 1316	Hamo Godchepe.	" 1356	Thomas de Brandon.
" 1316	Ralph le Balauncer.	" 1357	Richard de Nottingham.
" 1317	William de Caustone.	" 1357	Thomas Dolsely.
" 1317	John Priour.	" 1358	Bartholemew Frestlynges.
" 1318	William de Furneys.	" 1358	Stephen Cavenidish.
" 1318	John de Dallynge.	" 1359	John de Bernes.
" 1319	John Poynel.	" 1359	John de Bures.
" 1319	Simon de Abyndone.	" 1360	John de Chichestre.
" 1320	John de Prestone.	" 1360	Simon de Benyngton.
" 1320	William Prodhomme.	" 1361	Walter de Berneye.
" "	Reginald de Conductu or del Conduyt.	" 1361	John Deynes.
" 1321	Richard Constantyn.	" 1361	William Holbeche.
" 1322	Richard de Hakeneye.	" 1362	James Thame.
" 1322	John de Grantham.	" 1362	James Andrew.
" 1323	Roger de Ely.	" 1363	John de Sancto Albano.
" 1323	Adam de Salesbury.	" 1363	Richard de Croydon.
" 1324	John de Oxfond.	" 1364	John de Hilton.
" 1324	Benedict de Fulsham.	" 1364	Simon de Mordon.
" 1325	John de Caustone.	" 1365	John de Mitford.
" 1325	Gilbert de Moredone.	" 1365	John de Briklesworth.
" 1326	John de Coton.	" 1366	Thomas Irlande.
" 1326	Roger Chauntecler.	" 1366	John Warde.
" 1327	Richard de Rothyng.	" 1367	Thomas atte Lee.
" 1327	Henry Darcy.	" 1367	John Tornegold.
" 1328	John Hauteyn.	" 1368	William Dykeman.
" 1328	Simon Fraunceys.	" 1369	Adam Wymondham.
" 1329	Henry Coumartyne.	" 1369	Robert Girdelere.
" 1329	Henry Gisore.	" 1370	John Pyel.
" 1330	Richard le Laecr.	" 1370	Hugh Holbech.
" 1330	Robert de Ely.	" 1371	William Waleworth.
" 1331	Thomas de Harewold.	" 1371	Robert Gayton.
" 1331	Andrew Aubrey.	" 1372	Adam Stable.
" 1332	John de Mockyng.	" 1372	Robert Haytfeld.
" 1332	John Housebond.	" 1373	Nicholas Brembre.
" 1333	Nicholas Pyk'.	" 1373	John Phelipot.
" 1333	John Hamund.	" 1374	John Aubrey.
" 1334	William Haunsard.	" 1374	John Fifhyde.
" 1334	Walter Turk.	" 1375	Richard Lyons.
" 1335	John de Hyunston.	" 1375	William Wodehous.
" 1335	Ralph de Upton.	" 1376	John Haddell.
" 1336	Walter de Moredon.	" 1376	William Newport.
" 1336	William Curteys of Brikles- worth.	" 1377	John de Norhampton.
" 1337	John le Clerk of Northhalle.	" 1377	Robert Launde.
" 1337	Nicholas Crane.	" 1378	Andrew Pykeman.
" 1338	Walter Neel.	" 1378	Nicholas de Twyford.
" 1338	William de Pountfreit.	" 1378	John Bosham.
" 1339	Hugh Marbrer.	" 1379	Thomas Cornwaleys.
" 1339	Roger de Forsham.	" 1379	John Heylesdon.
" 1340	William de Thorney.	" 1380	William Baret.
" 1340	Bartholemew Deux Mars.	" 1380	Walter Doget.
" 1341	Adam Lucas.	" 1381	William Knygheote.
" 1341	Richard de Berkynge.	" 1381	John Hende.
" 1342	John de Rokele.	" 1382	John Rote.
" 1342	Richard de Kyslyngbury.	" 1382	Adam Bam.
" 1343	John Lovekyn.	" 1383	John Sely.
" 1343	John Siward.	" 1384	John More.
" 1344	John de Aylesham.	" 1384	Simon Wynchcombe.
" 1344	Thomas Leggy.	" 1385	Nicholas de Exton.
" 1345	Geoffrey de Wyehyngham.	" 1385	John Fressh.
" 1345	John de Gloucestria.	" 1386	John Churcheman.
" 1346	Edmund de Hemenhale.	" 1386	John Organ.
" 1346	John Croydon.	" 1387	William More.
" 1347	William Claptus.	" 1387	William Staman.
" 1347	Adam Brabasoun.	" 1388	Hugh Fastolf.
" 1348	Richard de Basyngstok.	" 1388	William Venour.
" 1348	Henry Picard.	" 1389	Thomas Austyn.
" 1349	Simon Dolsely.	" 1389	Adam Karill.
" 1349	Adam de Bury.	" 1389	John Loneye.
" 1350	Ralph de Lenn.	" 1390	John Walcote.
" 1350	John Not.	" 1390	Thomas Vyvent.
" 1351	William de Wyreestr.	" 1391	John Fraunceys.
" 1351	Gilbert Stayndrop.	" 1391	Henry Vannere.
" 1352	John Wroth.	" 1392	John Shadworth.
" 1352	John Stodeye.	" 1392	Gilbert Maghfeld.
" 1353	John Peeche.	" 1392	Thomas Neuton or de N. (both appointed by King on 25 June 1392, on the liberties of city being taken into his hands. Re-appointed 22 July 1392).
" 1353	William Welde.	" 1393	Richard Whityngton.
" 1354	John Little.	" 1393	Drew Barentyn.
" 1354	William de Todenharn.	" 1393	
" "	Richard Smelt.	" "	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1394	William Brampton.	Mich. 1435	Robert Clopton.
" 1395	Thomas Knolles.	" 1436	Thomas Catworth
" 1395	Roger Elys.	" 1436	William Gregory.
" 1396	William Shryngham.	" 1437	Thornas Morstede.
" 1396	Thomas Wilford.	" 1437	William Chapman.
" 1397	William Parker.	" 1438	William Halys.
" 1397	William Askham.	" 1438	Hugh Dyke.
" 1398	John Wodecok.	" 1439	Nicholas Yoo.
" 1398	John Wade.	" 1439	Robert Marehall.
" 1399	John Warner.	" 1440	Philip Malpus.
" 1399	William Waldern.	" 1440	John Sutton.
" 1400	William Hyde.	" 1441	William Whetenhale.
" 1400	William Enote.	" 1441	William Combes.
" 1401	John Wakele.	" 1442	Richard Rieue.
" 1401	William Fremelyngham.	" 1442	Thomas Beaumont.
" 1402	William Venour.	" 1443	Richard Nordon.
" 1402	Robert Chicheley.	" 1443	John Norman.
" 1403	Richard Merlowe.	" 1444	Nicholas Wyfold.
" 1403	Thomas Polle.	" 1444	Stephen Forster.
" 1404	Thomas Fauconer.	" 1445	Hugh Wyche.
" 1404	William Louth.	" 1446	John Derby.
" 1405	Stephen Spelman.	" 1446	Geoffrey Feldyng.
" 1405	Henry Barton.	" 1447	Robert Horn.
" 1406	William Crowmere.	" 1447	Geoffrey Bolayn.
" 1406	Nicholas Wotton.	" 1448	William Abraham.
" 1407	Geoffrey Brook.	" 1448	Thomas Scot.
" 1407	Henry Halton.	" 1449	William Cantelow.
" 1408	Henry Pounfrayt.	" 1449	William Marowe.
" 1408	William Norton.	" 1450	Thomas Cauynges.
" 1409	Thomas Duke.	" 1450	William Aulyn.
" 1409	John Lene.	" 1451	William Dere.
" 1410	William Chicheley.	" 1451	John Middleton.
" 1410	John Penne.	" 1452	Mathew Philipp.
" 1411	Thomas Pyke.	" 1452	Christopher Warter.
" 1411	John Reynewell.	" 1453	Richard Lee.
" 1412	Walter Cotton.	" 1453	Richard Alley.
" 1412	Ralph Lobenham.	" 1454	John Waldeu.
" 1413	William Sevenoaks.	" 1454	Thomas Cook.
" 1413	John Sutton.	" 1455	William Tailliour.
" 1414	John Micholl.	" 1455	John Felde.
" 1414	John Michell.	" 1456	John Yonge.
" 1415	Thomas Aleyn.	" 1456	Thomas Oulegreve.
" 1415	William Caumbrigge.	" 1457	John Styward.
" 1416	Alan Everard.	" 1457	Ralph Verney.
" 1416	John Coventree.	" 1458	Thomas Reyner.
" 1417	Robert Wydington.	" 1458	William Edward.
" 1417	Henry Rede.	" 1459	Ralph Josselyn.
" 1418	John Gedney.	" 1459	Richard Nedeham.
" 1418	John Purveys.	" 1460	John Stokkes.
" 1419	Ralph Barton.	" 1460	John Plommer.
" 1419	John Botiller.	" 1461	John Lambarde.
" 1420	Robert Whityngham.	" 1461	Riehard Flemmyng.
" 1420	John Welles.	" 1462	George Ireland.
" 1421	John Boteler.	" 1462	John Lok.
" 1421	William Weston.	" 1462	William Hampton.
" 1422	Richard Gosselyn.	" 1463	Bartholemew James.
" 1422	William Estfeld.	" 1463	Robert Basset.
" 1423	Robert Tatersall.	" 1464	Thomas Muschambo.
" 1423	Thomas Wandesford.	" 1464	John Tate.
" 1424	Nicholas James.	" 1465	John Stone.
" 1424	John Bythewatir.	" 1465	Henry Waver.
" 1425	Simon Seman.	" 1466	William Costantyn.
" 1425	William Milreth.	" 1466	John Bromer, and Henry Brice, <u>succeede</u>
" 1426	John Brokle.	" 1467	John Stokton.
" 1426	Robert Arnold.	" 1467	Humphrey Hayford.
" 1427	John Heham, or Heyham.	" 1468	Thomas Stalbroke.
" 1427	Robert Otteleye.	" 1468	William Heryot.
" 1428	Henry Frowyk.	" 1469	Simon Smith.
" 1428	John Abbot.	" 1469	Robert Drole.
" 1429	Thomas Dufhous.	" 1470	Richard Gardyner.
" 1429	William Rus.	" 1470	John Crosseby, knt.
" 1430	Ralph Holand.	" 1471	John Warde.
" 1430	Robert Large.	" 1471	John Shelley.
" 1431	Walter Chertesey.	" 1472	John Aleyn.
" 1431	Stephen Brown.	" 1472	Thomas Bledlowe.
" 1432	John Hatherley.	" 1473	John Broun.
" 1432	John Padesley.	" 1473	William Stokker, knt.
" 1433	John Olney.	" 1474	Robert Billesdon.
" 1433	Thomas Chalton.	" 1474	Thomas Hill.
" 1434	John Lynge.	" 1475	Edward Shaa.
" 1434	Thomas Bernewell.	" 1475	Robert Colwyth.
"	Simon Eyre.	"	Hugh Bryce.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1476	Richard Rawson.	Mich. 1516	Thomas Seymour.
" 1477	William Horn.	" 1517	John Thryston.
" 1478	Henry Colet.	" 1518	Thomas Baldry.
" 1479	John Stokker.	" 1519	Ralph Symondes.
" 1480	Robert Hardyng.	" 1520	John Aleyn.
" 1481	Robert Byfeld.	" 1521	James Spencer.
" 1482	Thomas Ilam.	" 1522	John Wylkenson.
" 1483	John Warde.	" 1523	Nicholas Partrich.
" 1484	William Bacon.	" 1524	John Kyme.
" 1485	Thomas Danyell.	" 1525	John Skevyngton.
" 1486	Robert Tate. <span style="font-size: small;">[a]</span>	" 1526	John Breten.
" 1487	Richard Chawry.	" 1527	Thomas Pargethure.
" 1488	John Mathewe.	" 1528	John Ruddeston.
" 1489	William White.	" 1529	John Champnes.
" 1490	Thomas Northland.	" 1530	Michael Englyss.
" 1491	William Martyn.	" 1531	Nicholas Jenyns.
" 1492	Ralph Astry.	" 1532	Ralph Dodmer.
" 1493	Thomas Breteyn.	" 1533	William Roche.
" 1494	John Tate.	" 1534	John Caunton.
" 1495	John Swan.	" 1535	Christopher Ascu.
" 1496	John Percyvale.	" 1536	Stephen Pecok.
" 1497	Hugh Clopton.	" 1537	Nicholas Lambert.
" 1498	John Fynkell.	" 1538	John Hardy.
" 1499	William Remyngton.	" 1539	William Howle.
" 1500	Ralph Tydney.	" 1540	Ralph Waren.
" 1501	William Isaak.	" 1541	John Longe.
" 1502	William Capell, knt.	" 1542	Michael Wormer.
" 1503	John Broke.	" 1543	Walter Champyon.
" 1504	Henry Coote.	" 1544	William Daunsey.
" 1505	Hugh Pemberton.	" 1545	Richard Choppyn.
" 1506	Thomas Wode.	" 1546	Richard Gresham.
" 1507	William Broune.	" 1547	Edward Altam.
" 1508	William Welbeck.	" 1548	Richard Reynold.
" 1509	William Purches.	" 1549	John Martyn, after Easter John Preste.
" 1510	Robert Fabyan.	" 1550	William Forman.
" 1511	John Wynger.	" 1551	Thomas Kyton, knt.
" 1512	Nicholas Alwyn.	" 1552	Nicholas Laveson.
" 1513	John Warner.	" 1553	William Denham.
" 1514	Thomas Kneseworth.	" 1554	Humphrey Mummouth.
" 1515	Henry Somers.	" 1555	John Cotes.
	John Shawe, knt.		Robert Pagett.
	Richard Haddon, knt.		William Bowyer.
	Burtholemew Rede.		John Gresham, knt.
	Thomas Wyndeout.		Thomas Lewyn.
	Thomas Bradbury.		William Wylkynson.
	Stephen Jenyns.		Nicholas Gybson.
	James Wilford.		John Feyerey.
	Richard Bronde.		Thomas Huntlowe.
	John Hawes.		Martin Bowes, knt.
	William Stede.		William Laxton.
	Laurence Aylemer, knt.		Rowland Hill, knt.
	Henry Hedd.		Henry Suckley.
	Henry Kebyll.		Henry Hoberthorn.
	Nicholas Nyuys.		Henry Amcotts.
	Christopher Hawcs.		John Tolus.
	Thomas Graunger.		Richard Doobbes.
	Roger Acheley.		John Wylford.
	William Broune.		Andrew Judd.
	Richard Shore.		George Barons.
	Roger Grove.		Richard Aleyn.
	William Copynger.		Richard Jervseys.
	William Fitz William.		Thomas Curtes.
	William Boteler.		Robert Chertesey.
	John Kyrkeby.		Thomas Whyte.
	Thomas Exmoe.		William Locke.
	Richard Smyth.		John Alyff.
	George Momenx.		John Yorke.
	John Dogett.		Richard Turke.
	John Milbourne.		Augustine Bynde.
	John Rest.		John Lyon.
	Nicholas Shelton.		John Lambert.
	Thomas Myrfyn.		John Cowper.
	Robert Fenrother.		John Maynard.
	Robert Aldernes.		William Garrard.
	John Brugges.		Thomas Offeley.
	Roger Basford.		William Hewett.
	James Yarford.		David Woodroff.
	John Mundy.		William Chester.
	Henry Warley	William,	Thomas Leigh.
	Robert, or Wil-	L.T.R. Mem.	John Macham.
	liam, Baily	Robert, Pipe.	

John and William Wiking, succeeded by

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1556	William Harpur.	Mich. 1597	Henry Awmond.
" "	John Whyte.	" 1598	John More.
" 1557	Richard Malory.	" 1599	Edward Holmeden.
"	James Altham.	"	Robert Hampson.
" 1558	John Hals.	"	Roger Clarke.
"	Richard Champyon.	"	Humphrey Welde.
" 1559	Thomas Lodge.	"	Thomas <b>Smith</b> <span style="float: right;">[a]</span>
"	Roger Martyn.	"	William Craven.
" 1560	Christopher Draper.	"	Henry Anderson.
"	Thomas Ree.	"	William Glover.
" 1561	Alexander Avernon.	"	John Pemberton.
"	Humphrey Baskervyle.	"	John Swynerton.
" 1562	William Allen.	"	William Romney.
"	Richard Chamberlayne.	"	Thomas Middleton.
" 1563	Edward Bankes.	"	Thomas Hayes, knt.
"	Rowland Hayward.	"	Oliver Style, esq.
" 1564	Edward Jackman.	"	Clement Scudamor, knt.
"	Lionel Duckett.	"	John Jolles, knt.
" 1565	John Ryvers.	"	William Walhall.
"	James Hawys.	"	John Lemon, esq.
" 1566	Ambrose Nycholas.	"	Geoffrey Elwes.
"	John Langley.	"	Nicholas Style.
" 1567	Thomas Ramsey.	"	George Boiles.
"	William Bonde.	"	Richard Farrington.
" 1568	John Olyfe.	"	Sebastian Harvie.
"	James Bacon.	"	William Cockaine.
" 1569	Henry Becher.	"	Richard Pyott.
"	William Dane.	"	Francis Jones.
" 1570	Francis Barneham.	"	Edward Barkeham.
"	William Boxe.	"	George Smythes.
" 1571	Henry Myles.	"	Edward Rotheram.
"	John Braunche.	"	Alexander Prescott.
" 1572	Richard Pype.	"	Thomas Bennet.
"	Richard Woodroff.	"	Henry Jaye.
" 1573	James Harvy.	"	Peter Proby.
"	Thomas Pullyson.	"	Martin Lumley.
" 1574	Thomas Blanke.	"	William Gore.
"	Anthony Gammage.	"	John Gore.
" 1575	Edward Osborne.	"	Alan Cotton.
"	Wolstan Dixeye.	"	Cuthbert Hackelt.
" 1576	William Kympton.	"	William Holdaye.
"	George Barue.	"	Robert Johnson.
" 1577	Nicholas Bachouse.	"	Richard Horne.
"	Francis Bowyer, or Boyer.	"	Hugh Hamersley.
" 1578	George Bonde.	"	Richard Deane.
"	Thomas Starkey.	"	James Cambell.
" 1579	Martin Calthorpe.	"	Edward Allen.
"	John Hart.	"	Robert Ducie.
" 1580	Ralph Woodcock.	"	George Whitmore.
"	John Allott.	"	Nicholas Raynton.
" 1581	Richard Martyn.	"	John Hodges.
"	William Webbe.	"	Humphrey Handford.
" 1582	William Rowe.	"	Thomas Moulson.
"	Cuthbert Buckell.	"	Richard Freeman.
" 1583	William Masham.	"	Robert Heylinge.
"	John Spencer.	"	Robert Parkhurst.
" 1584	Stephen Slaney.	"	Ellis Crispe.
"	Henry Billingsley.	"	Thomas Westrowe.
" 1585	Anthony Ratcliff.	"	John Poole.
"	Humphrey Praunell.	"	Thomas Westrowe.
" 1586	Robert House.	"	John Poole.
"	William Elkyn.	"	Christopher Cletherowe.
" 1587	John Catcher.	"	Edward Bromefield.
"	Thomas Skynner.	"	Richard Fenn.
" 1588	Hugh Offley.	"	Morris Abbott, knt.
"	Richard Saltonstall.	"	Henry Garwaye, esq.
" 1589	Richard Gourney.	"	Roland Backhouse, esq.
"	Stephen Soame.	"	William Acton, bart.
" 1590	Nicholas Moseley.	"	Humphrey Smith.
"	Robert Brooke.	"	Edmund Wright.
" 1591	William Ryder.	"	Anthony Abdey.
"	Benedict Barneham.	"	Robert Cambell.
" 1592	John Garrard.	"	Samuel Cranmer.
"	Robert Taylor.	"	Henry Pratt.
" 1593	Paul Baninge.	"	Hugh Perrie.
"	Peter Houghton.	"	Henry Andrews.
" 1594	Robert Lee.	"	Gilbert Harrison.
"	Thomas Bennett.	"	Richard Gurney.
" 1595	Thomas Lowe.	"	John Highlord.
"	Leonard Hollyday.	"	John Cordell.
" 1596	John Wattes.	"	Thomas Soame.
"	Richard Goddard.	"	John Gayer, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1636	William Abellc.	Mich. 1673	William Tulse } Knighted
" "	Jacob Garrarde.	" "	Robert Jefferies } 29 Oct.
" 1637	Thomas Atkyn.	" 1674	Nathaniel Herne, knt.
" "	Edward Ridge, esq.	" "	John Lethiewluer (knighted 29 Oct.).
" 163	Isaac Pennington.	" 1675	Thomas Gold } Knighted 29 Oct.
" "	John Wollaston, esq.	" 1676	John Shorter } Knighted 2 Oct.
" 1639	Thomas Adams.	" 1677	John Peake (knighted 2 Oct.).
" "	John Warner, esq.	" 1678	Thomas Stamp (knighted 31 Oct.).
" 1640	John Towse.	" 1679	William Rawstorne } Knighted 29 Oct.
" 1641	Abraham Raynardson.	" 1680	Thomas Beckford } Knighted 29 Oct.
" "	George Garrett.	" 1681	Richard How } Knighted 28 Oct.
" "	George Clerke, knt.	" 1682	John Chapman } Knighted 20 Oct.
" 1642	John Langham.	" 1683	Jonathan Raymond } Knighted 20 Oct.
" "	Thomas Andrews.	" 1684	Simon Lewis } 20 Oct.
" 1643	John Fonke.	" 1685	Slingsby Bethell, esq.
" "	James Bunce.	" 1686	Henry Cornish, esq.
" 1644	William Gibbs.	" 1687	Thomas Pilkington.
" "	Richard Chambers.	" 1688	Samuel Shute.
" 1645	Thomas Foote.	" 1689	Dudley North, esq. (knighted 11 Feb. 1683).
" "	John Kendrieke.	" 1690	Peter Rich.
" 1646	Simon Edmondes.	" 1691	Peter Daniell (knighted 13 April 1684).
" "	Thomas Cullum.	" 1692	Samuel Dashwood (knighted 30 July 1684).
" 1647	Samuel Averye.	" 1693	William Gosling, knt.
" "	John Bide.	" 1694	Peter Vanderputt, knt.
" 1648	Thomas Viner.	" 1695	Benjamin Thorowgood } Knighted 23 Oct.
" "	Richard Browne.	" 1696	Thomas Kinsey }
" 1649	Christopher Paeke.	" 1697	Thomas Rawlinson, knt.
" "	John Dethiek.	" 1698	Thomas Fowle, knt.
" 1650	Robert Tichborne.	" 1699	Basil Firebrace, knt.
" "	Richard Chiverton.	28 Sept. 1700	John Parsons, knt.
" 1651	John Ireton.	Mich. 1701	Humphrey Edwin, knt.
" "	Andrew Riccard.	30 Sept. 1702	John Fleet, knt.
" 1652	Stephen Eastwicke.	Mich. 1703	Christopher Lethieulier } Knighted 29 Oct.
" "	William Underwood.	" 1704	John Hublon, or Honblon }
" 1653	James Phillipps.	" 1705	Edward Clarke, knt.
" "	Walter Bigge.	" 1706	Francis Child, knt.
" 1654	Edmund Sley.	" 1707	William Ashurst, knt.
" "	Thomas Allen.	" 1708	Richard Levett (knighted 22 Oct.).
" 1655	William Thompson.	" 1709	Thomas Lane, knt.
" "	John Fredericke.	" 1710	Thomas Cookc, knt.
" 1656	Tempest Millner.	" 1711	Thomas Abney, knt.
" "	Nathaniel Temms.	" 1712	William Hedges, knt.
" 1657	John Robinson.	" 1713	John Sweetaple, knt.
" "	Thomas Chandler.	" 1714	William Coles (knighted 12 Nov.).
" "	Richard King.	" 1715	Edward Wiles } Knighted 14 Oct.
" 1658	Anthony Bateman.	" 1716	Owen Buckingham }
" "	John Lawrence.	" 1717	John Woolfe } Knighted 7 Oct.
" 1659	William Love.	" 1718	Samuel Blewitt }
" "	Francis Warner.	" 1719	Bartholemew Grace-dieu } Knighted 17 Oct.
" 1660	William Bolton.	" 1720	James Collett }
" "	William Peake.	" 1721	William Gore, knt.
" 1661	Francis Meynell.	" 1722	Joseph Smart, knt.
" "	Samuel Starling.	" 1723	Christopher Duncombe, knt.
" 1662	Thomas Bludworth.	" 1724	Geoffrey Gefferies, knt.
" "	William Turner.	" 1725	Robert Beachcroft, knt.
" 1663	Richard Foord, knt.	" 1726	Henry Furnese, knt.
" "	Richard Ryves (knighted 12 Oct.).	" 1727	William Withers, knt.
" 1664	George Waterman } Knighted	" 1728	James Bateman, knt.
" "	Charles Doe } 10 June 1665.	" 1729	Robert Bedingfeld, knt.
" 1665	Robert Hanson } Knighted	" 1730	Samuel Garrard, or Garrat, knt.
" "	William Hooker } 1 Feb. 1666.	" 1731	Gilbert Heathcote, knt.
" 1666	Robert Vyner, knt. and bart.	" 1732	Joseph Woolfe (knighted 6 Sept. 1704).
" "	Joseph Sheldon (knighted 23 Oct.).	" 1733	John Buckworth, knt. and bart.
" 1667	Dennis Gawden, knt.	" 1734	William Humfreys (knighted 26 Oct.).
" "	Thomas Davyes (knighted 23 Oct.).	" 1735	Charles Thorold, knt.
" 1668	Francis Chaplin.	" 1736	Samuel Stanier, or Stannier, (knighted 18 Dec.).
" "	John Forth, esq.	" 1737	Mich. 1706 Ambrose Crowley (knighted 1 Jan. 1707).
" 1669	John Smyth (knighted 8 July 1670).	" 1738	William Benson (knighted 8 Dec.).
" "	James Edward, esq.	" 1739	Benjamin Green (knighted 16 Nov.).
" 1670	Dannett Forth.		
" "	Patient Ward.		
" 1671	Robert Clayton } Knighted		
" "	Jonathan Daws } 30 Oct.		
" "	John Moore (knighted 13 May 1672).		
" 1672	William Prichard (knighted 23 Oct.).		
" "	James Smith (knighted 29 Oct.).		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1707	Charles Peers, knt.	Mich. 1744	Walter Bernard, esq.
" 1708	Charles Hopson } Knighted	" "	Samuel Pennant (knighted 4 Sept. 1745).
"	Riehard Grey } 12 Sept. 1709.	" 1745	John Blaehford, esq.
" 1709	Richard Hoare, knt.	" 1746	Francis Cockayne, esq.
"	Thomas Danek (knighted 18 Jan.)	" 1747	Thomas Winterbottom, esq.
" 1710	George Thorolde, knt. and bart.	" 1748	Robert Alsop, esq.
"	Franeis Eyles, esq.	" 1749	Crisp Gaseoyne, esq.
" 1711	John Cass } Knighted	" 1750	Edward Davies, esq.
"	William Stewart } 14 June 1712.	" 1751	Edward Ironside, esq.
" 1712	William Lewen (knighted 17 Dec.)	" 1752	Thomas Rawlinson, esq.
"	Samuel Clarke, knt.	" 1753	William Whitaker, esq.
" 1713	Joshua Sharpe (knighted 20 Dec.)	" 1754	Stephen Theodore Janssen, esq.
"	Francis Forbes (knighted 30 Dec.)	" 1755	William Alexander, esq.
" 1714	Robert Breedon (knighted 11 Oct.)	" 1756	Robert Scott, esq.
"	Randolph Knipe, knt.	" 1757	Slingsby Bethell, esq.
" 1715	John Ward, knt.	" 1758	Marshe Dickinson, esq.
"	John Fryer, bart.	" 1759	Charles Asgill } Knighted
" 1716	Gerard Conyers, knt.	" 1760	Riehard Glyn } 22 Nov.
"	Charles Cooke, knt.	" 1761	Thomas Chitty, esq.
" 1717	Peter Delme, knt.	" 1762	Matthew Blakiston, esq.
"	Harcourt Master, knt.	" 1763	Samuel Fludyer } Knighted
" 1718	John Bull, knt.	" 1764	John Torriano } 19 Sept. 1755.
"	Thomas Ambrose, knt.	" 1765	William Beckford, esq.
" 1719	John Eyles, bart.	" 1766	Joe Whitbread, esq.
"	John Tash (knighted 16 Nov.).	" 1767	William Bridger, esq.
" 1720	George Caswall, knt.	" 1768	William Stephenson, esq.
"	William Billers, knt.	" 1769	George Nelson, esq.
" 1721	George Mertins, knt.	" 1770	Francis Gosling, esq.
"	Edward Beecher (knighted 9 May 1722).	" 1771	James Dandridge, esq.
" 1722	Humphrey Parsons, esq.	" 1772	Alexander Master, esq.
"	Franeis Child, esq.	" 1773	George Carrington, esq.
" 1723	Richard Hopkins, knt.	" 1774	Paul Vaillant, esq.
"	Edward Bellamy, esq.	" 1775	Robert Kite } Knighted
" 1724	Robert Bailis, esq.	" 1776	William Hart } 16 Oct.
"	Joseph Eyles (knighted 9 Dec.).	" 1777	Nathaniel Nash } Knighted
" 1725	Franeis Forten (knighted 11 Jan. 1726).	" 1778	John Cartwright } 9 Nov.
"	Jeremiah Murden (knighted 11 Jan 1726; died 27 Mar.)	" 1779	Thomas Challenor } Knighted
"	John Thompson, knt.	" 1780	Henry Bankes } 4 Oct.
" 1726	John Locke, knt.	" 1781	The Hon. Thomas Harley.
"	William Ogborne (knighted 31 Jan. 1727).	" 1782	Samuel Turner, esq.
" 1727	John Grosvenor, knt.	" 1783	Thomas Harris (knighted 28 Aug. 1765).
"	Thomas Lombe, knt.	" 1784	Brass Crosby, esq.
" 1728	Riehard Brocas (knighted 13 Sept. 1729).	" 1785	Brackley Kennett, esq.
"	Richard Levet, esq.	" 1786	Barlow Treeothiek, esq.
" 1729	John Barber, esq.	" 1787	Robert Darling } Knighted
"	John Williams, knt.	" 1788	James Esdaile } 8 Oct.
" 1730	John Fuller, esq.	" 1789	Richard Peeres, esq.
"	Isaac Shard, knt.	" 1790	William Nash, esq.
" 1731	Samuel Russell, esq.	" 1791	Thomas Halifax, esq.
"	Thomas Pindar, esq.	" 1792	John Shakespear, esq.
" 1732	Robert Alsop, esq.	" 1793	John Sawbridge, esq.
"	Henry Hanky, knt.	" 1794	James Townsend, esq.
" 1733	Robert Westley, esq.	" 1795	William Baker, esq.
"	Daniel Lambert, esq.	" 1796	Joseph Martin, esq.
" 1734	Micajah Perry, esq.	" 1797	John Wilkes, esq.
"	John Salter, knt.	" 1798	Frederick Bull, esq.
" 1735	John Barnard, knt.	" 1799	Richard Oliver, esq.
"	Robert Godschall, knt.	" 1800	Watkin Lewis (knighted 5 Feb. 1773).
" 1736	William Rous } Knighted	" 1801	Stephen Sayer, esq.
"	Benjamin Rawlings } 18 Jan. 1737.	" 1802	William Lee, esq.
" 1737	George Champion, knt.	" 1803	William Plomer, esq.
"	Robert Cater (knighted 8 June 1738).	" 1804	John Hart, esq.
" 1738	James Brooke, esq.	" 1805	George Hayley, esq.
"	William Westbrook, esq.	" 1806	Nathaniel Newnham, esq.
" 1739	George Heatheote, esq.	" 1807	Samuel Plumbe, esq.
"	John Lequesne, knt.	" 1808	Nathaniel Thomas, esq.
" 1740	Henry Marshall, esq.	" 1809	Robert Peckham, esq.
"	Riehard Hoare, esq.	" 1810	Richard Clark, esq.
" 1741	Robert Willmott, esq.	" 1811	John Barnell, esq.
"	William Smith, esq.	" 1812	Henry Kitchin, esq.
" 1742	William Benn, esq.	" 1813	Thomas Wright, esq.
"	Charles Egglesstone, esq.	" 1814	Evan Pugh, esq.
" 1743	Robert Ladbrooke } Knighted	" 1815	Thomas Sainsbury, esq.
"	William Calver } 18 Feb. 1744.	" 1816	William Crieheton, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1783	Thomas Skinner, esq.	Mich. 1807	Christopher Smith, esq.
" "	Barnard Turner (knighted 16 Jan. 1784; died 15 June).	" "	Richard Philips (knighted 30 Mar. 1808).
[June] 1784	William Pickett, esq.	" 1808	Joshua Jonathan Smith, esq.
Mich. "	John Boydell, esq.	" 1809	Claudius Stephen Hunter, esq.
" "	John Hopkins, esq.	" 1810	Matthew Wood, esq.
" 1785	James Sanderson, knt.	" 1811	John Atkins, esq.
" "	Brook Watson, esq.	" 1812	William Plomer, knt.
" 1786	Paul le Mesurier, esq.	" 1813	Samuel Goodbehere, esq.
" "	Charles Higgins, esq.	" 1814	Samuel Birel, esq.
" 1787	James Fenn, esq.	" 1815	William Heygate, esq.
" "	Matthew Bloxam, esq.	" 1816	Christopher Magnay, esq.
" 1788	William Curtis, esq.	" 1817	Thomas Coxhead Marsh, esq.
" "	Benjamin Hammet, knt.	Francis Anges des } 1817	Christopher Magnay, esq.
" 1789	William Newman, esq.	" 1818	Thomas Coxhead Marsh, esq.
" "	Thomas Baker, esq.	" 1819	Joseph Leigh, esq.
" 1790	George Mackenzie Macaulay, esq.	" 1820	John Reay, esq.
" "	Richard Carr Glynn (knighted 24 Nov.)	" 1821	Thomas Bell (knighted 29 April 1816).
" 1791	John William Anderson, esq.	" 1822	John Thomas Thorp, esq.
" "	Henry Christian Coombe, esq.	" 1823	George Bridges, esq.
" 1792	Alexander Brander, esq.	" 1824	Robert Kirby, esq.
" "	Benjamin Tebbs (knighted 12 Oct.).	" 1825	Francis Anges des } Knighted 17 April 1818.
" 1793	Peter Perchard, esq.	" 1826	George Alderson } 17 April 1818.
" "	Charles Hamerton, esq.	" 1827	John Roberts, esq.
" 1794	John Eamer } Knighted 15 April 1795.	" 1828	Lawrence Gwynne, esq.
" "	Robert Burnett } 15 April 1795.	" 1829	Richard Rothwell, esq.
" 1795	Richard Glode, knt.	" 1830	Joseph Wilfred Parkins, esq.
" "	John Liptrap, esq.	" 1831	Robert Waithman, esq.
" 1796	Stephen Langston } Knighted 26 Oct.	" 1832	James Williams, esq.
" "	William Staine } 26 Oct.	" 1833	John Garratt, esq.
" 1797	William Herne, knt.	" 1834	William Venable, esq.
" "	Richard Williams, esq.	" 1835	Matthias Prime Lucas, esq.
" 1798	Peter Mellish, esq.	" 1836	William Thompson, esq.
" "	Charles Price, esq.	" 1837	George Byrom Whittaker, esq.
" 1799	Charles Flower, esq.	" 1838	Peter Lawrie (knighted 17 Apr. 1824).
" "	John Blackall, esq.	" 1839	Anthony Brown, esq.
" 1800	John Perring, esq.	" 1840	John Key, esq.
" "	Thomas Cadell, esq.	" 1841	John Crowder, esq.
" 1801	William Rawlins (knighted 13 May 1802).	" 1842	Thomas Kelly, esq.
" "	Robert Allton Cox, esq.	" 1843	Charles Farebrother, esq.
" 1802	Richard Welch, knt.	" 1844	Henry Winchester, esq.
" "	James Alexander (knighted 2 Mar. 1803).	" 1845	Andrew Spottiswood, esq.
" 1803	James Shaw, esq.	" 1846	Edward Archer Wilde, esq.
" "	William Leighton, knt.	" 1847	Felix Booth, esq.
" 1804	George Scholey, esq.	" 1848	William Taylor Copeland, esq.
" "	William Domville, esq.	" 1849	William Henry Richardson, knt.
" 1805	John Ansley, esq.	" 1850	Thomas Wood, esq.
" "	Thomas Smith, esq.	" 1851	Chapman Marshall, knt.
" 1806	Jonathan Miles } Knighted 22 Apr. 1807.	" 1852	William Henry Poland, knt.
" "	James Brangcomb } 22 Apr. 1807.	" 1853	John Cowan, esq.
		" 1854	John Pirie, esq.

## NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
May	William Redmershull.	Mich.	John Sample.
Mich.	Robert Gabefore.	"	Peter Beauwick.
"	John Paulyn.	"	John Eltham.
"	William Esyngton.	"	John Riddesdale.
"	Robert Hibburn.	"	William Scott.
"	William de Langeton.	"	William Benely.
"	William Redmershull.	"	William Conyngham.
"	John Bywell.	"	Robert Stokhall.
"	William Middelton.	"	George Birde.
"	John de Wall.	"	Thomas Harbred.
"	Robert Hebburn.	"	Robert Brygham.
"	John Paulyn.	"	John Penrith.
"	William de Redmershull.	"	William Richardson.
"	John Wall.	"	William Cambyr.
"	William Myddelton.	"	Thomas Morpath.
"	John Strother.	"	Robert Hardyng.
"	Richard Dalton.	"	Bertram Yonghusband.
"	John Redes.	"	Thomas Harberd.
"	John Walle.	"	Thomas Grene.
"	William Ellerby.	"	Christopher Brygeham.
"	Robert Whelpyngton.	"	William Hanynge.
"	Robert Swynburn.	"	William Dayvell.
"	Richard del Hale.	"	John Penreth.
"	John Jay.	"	John Snowe.
"	Laurence Acton.	"	Thomas Ryddale.
"	John Pray.	"	William Selby.
"	Thomas Chirden.	"	William Selby.
"	John Clerk.	"	Richard Hill.
"	Simon Walden.	"	Robert Baxster.
"	John Jay.	"	John Blaxeston.
"	Richard de la Halle.	"	John Branlynge.
"	John Clerk.	"	Thomas Saunderson.
"	Edward Bertram.	"	William Harebrede.
"	Thomas Chirden.	"	Thomas Lyghton.
"	Thomas Papedy.	"	Edward Baxter.
"	Robert Bothe.	"	Roger Deut.
"	Thomas Wardele.	"	John Passhelower.
"	John Chamber.	"	Thomas Horsley.
"	William Lawes.	"	William Hardyng.
"	Thomas Castell.	"	Robert Watson.
"	William Hardyng.	"	Robert Russell.
"	John Musgrave.	"	Peter Chater.
"	Simon Weltden.	"	Nicholas Richardson.
"	William Jay.	"	Thomas Baxter.
"	Thomas Hedlam.	"	Gilbert Middelton.
"	Thomas Bee.	"	Henry, or William, Anderson.
"	John Warde.	"	George Savell.
"	John Ovyngton.	"	Robert Bertram.
"	Robert Baxster.	"	James Lawson.
"	John Richardson.	"	Richard, or Robert, Branlyng.
"	Alan Byrd.	"	John Watson.
"	Alan Carre.	"	Edward Swynborne.
"	John Baxter.	"	William Carre.
"	John Penreth.	"	Andrew Bewyk.
"	Nicholas Wetwang.	"	Bartholomew Bee.
"	William Rothom.	"	George, or Roger, Mytford.
"	Thomas Cuthbert.	"	John Saunderson.
"	John Nikson.	"	Ralph Carre.
"	Robert Stevenson.	"	John Dent.
"	Henry Fuller or Fouler.	"	Peter Bewyk.
"	Richard Stevenson.	"	Thomas Bowyk.
"	Nicholas Haynyng.	"	John Urde.
"	Nicholas Wetwange.	"	John Whight.
"	Henry Fouler.	"	George Selby.
"	William Blaxton.	"	John Hylton.
"	Nicholas Haynyng.	"	Robert Brigham.
"	William Thomson.	"	Robert Lewyn.
"	Robert Chaumbr.	"	Mark Shafto.
"	John Esyngton.	"	Bertram Anderson.
"	John Coke.	"	Cuthbert Elyson.
"	John Fyssher.	"	Oswald Chapman.
"	Thomas Lokwode.	"	Edward Baxter.
"	George Karre.	"	Thomas Scott.
"	Thomas Swan.	"	Cuthbert Blount.
"	Robert Harden.	"	Richard Hogeson.
"	William Hudson.	"	Cuthbert Musgrave.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mieh.	1551 Christopher Mytford.	Mich.	1630 James Carr.
" 1552 John Rawe.	" 1631 Henry Warmouth.		
" 1553 Robert Ellyson.	" 1632 Francis Bowes.		
" 1554 William Dyconson.	" 1633 Nicholas Cole, esq.		
" 1555 John Wylkenson.	" 1634 John Marly.		
" 1556 William Dent.	" 1635 Leonard Carre.		
" 1557 William Carre.	" 1636 Henry Lawesone.		
" 1558 Andrew Surtes.	" 1637 Peter Maddison.		
" 1559 Robert Anderson.	" 1638 Mark Millbanekes, esq.		
" 1560 Francis Anderson.	" 1639 <b>John Emmerson</b> [a]		
" 1561 Stephen Suthernc.	" 1640 <b>Francis Liddell</b>		
" 1562 George Helye.	" 1641 <b>Francis Anderson</b>		
" 1563 Thomas Lyddall.	" 1642 <b>Henry Maddison</b>		
" 1564 William Selby.	" 1643 <b>Cuthbert Carr</b>		
" 1565 Anthony Swynbornc.	" 1644 <b>James Cole</b>		
" 1566 Henry Brandyngc.	" 1645 Christopher Nicholson.		
" 1567 John Watson.	" 1646 Henry Rawlins.		
" 1568 William Jennison.	" 1647 Robert Younge.		
" 1569 George Sympson.	" 1648 Ralph Jennison.		
" 1570 George Briggs.	" 1649 Samuel Rawlings		
" 1571 Henry Anderson.	" 1650 John Lodge, gent.		
" 1572 Robert Baker or Barker.	" 1651 Peter Saunderson.		
" 1573 Mark Shafto.	" 1652 John Butler.		
" 1574 Roger Rawe.	" 1653 Robert Johnson, gent.		
" 1575 William Ryddell.	" 1654 John Rumney, gent.		
" 1576 Christopher Lewen.	" 1655 Henry Tompson.		
" 1577 Edward Lewen.	" 1656 George Blakiston, gent.		
" 1578 Henry Tennant.	" 1657 George Thoresby, knt.		
" 1579 James Carre.	" 1658 John Watson.		
" 1580 Robert Atkinson.	" 1659 James Briggs.		
" 1581 Henry Chapman.	" 1660 William Blackett, esq.		
" 1582 Henry Midford.	" 1661 Thomas Jenison.		
" 1583 Roger Nicholson.	" 1662 Henry Brabant.		
" 1584 Lionel Maddison or Madyston.	" 1663 Robert Shaftoe.		
" 1585 George Whitfelde.	" 1664 <b>Francis Liddell</b>		
" 1586 Robert Dndleye.	" 1665 William Carr.		
" 1587 Robert Eden.	" 1666 Timothy Davison.		
" 1588 George Farnabye.	" 1667 Ralph Grey.		
" 1589 John Gybson.	" 1668 Robert Jennison, esq.		
" 1590 Ralph Jenison, gent.	" 1669 John Rogers, esq.		
" 1591 William Grenewell.	" 1670 Robert Roddam, esq.		
" 1592 Ralph Jenyson.	" 1671 Matthew Jeffryson, esq.		
East. Mich.	1593 Thomas Lyddell.	" 1672 <b>Robert Malabar</b>	
"	Henry Hoford.	" 1673 George Morton, esq.	
"	William Jeneson, gent.	" 1674 Henry Jannyson, esq.	
"	George Selby, gent.	" 1675 William Christian, esq.	
"	Francis Anderson.	" 1676 Michael Blaekett, osq.	
"	Francis Anderson.	" 1677 Timothy Robson, esq.	
"	Adryan Hedworth.	" 1678 Nicholas Fenwicke, esq.	
"	William Huntley.	" 1679 William Aubone, gent.	
"	William Warmouth.	" 1680 Joseph Bonner, esq.	
"	James Clavering, gent.	" 1681 John Squire, esq.	
"	Robert Anderson.	" 1682 Nicholas Ridley, esq.	
"	Thomas Riddell.	" 1683 John Rumney, esq.	
"	Franeis Burrele.	" 1684 William Proter, esq.	
"	Matthew Chapman.	" 1685 Ralph Elstobb, esq.	
"	Peter Riddall, esq.	" 1686 Thomas Paise, esq.	
"	Henry Maddison.	" 1687 Samuel Gill, esq.	
"	Hugh Selbye, esq.	" 1688 Matthew White, esq.	
"	Robert Shaftoe.	" 1689 William Fetherstonehalgh, esq.	
"	William Hall.	" 1690 Thomas Wals, esq.	
"	Thomas Liddell the younger.	" 1691 Joseph Atkinson, esq.	
"	Thomas Draper.	" 1692 Benjamin Davison, esq.	
"	Alexander Davison.	" 1693 George Whinfeild, esq.	
"	Roger Anderson.	" 1694 Robert Eden, esq.	
"	Henry Chapman.	" 1695 George Henderson, esq.	
"	John Cooke.	" 1696 William Ramsay, esq.	
"	Robert Bewicke.	" 1697 George Cuthbertson, esq.	
"	Michael Milborn.	" 1698 Edward Harrison, esq.	
"	William Bonner.	" 1699 Jonathan Hargrave, esq.	
"	John Claveringe.	" 1700 John Bowes, esq.	
"	Robert Anderson, esq.	" 1701 William Boutflower, esq.	
"	Nicholas Tempest, knt.	" 1702 John Bell, esq.	
"	Henry Lyddall, esq.	" 1703 Allan Bateman, esq.	
"	William Jackson.	" 1704 Jonathan Rodham, esq.	
"	William Jackson.	" 1705 William Ellison, esq.	
"	Lionel Maddison.	" 1706 Mathew Fetherstonhaugh, esq.	
"	Ralph Coale, esq.	" 1707 Henry Rea, esq.	
"	Richard Cocke, esq.	" 1708 Edward Johnson, esq.	
"	Henry Cock.	" 1709 Henry Dalston, csq.	
"	Ralph Graye.	" 1710 Ralph Reed, esq.	
"	Robert Shaftoe.	" 1711 Francis Rudston, esq.	

[a] The additions to this list are taken from *Archaeologia Aeliana*. 4th series, xviii

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1712	Joseph Green, esq.	Mich. 1774	Francis Johnson, esq.
" 1713	Nicholas Fenwick the younger, esq.	" 1775	William Cramlington, esq.
" 1714	Roger Matfen, esq.	" 1776	James Thomas Lorraine, esq.
" 1715	Nathaniel Clayton, esq.	" 1777	Robert Clayton, esq.
" 1716	Francis Johnson, esq.	" 1778	Thomas Wilkinson, esq.
" 1717	John Kelley, esq.	" 1779	Isaac Cookson, esq.
" 1718	Thomas Stephenson, esq.	" 1780	William Surtees, esq.
" 1719	Cuthbert Fenwicke, esq.	" 1781	George Colpitts, esq.
" 1720	Jacob Rutter, esq.	" 1782	Richard Bell, esq.
" 1721	Stephen Coulson, esq.	" 1783	Christopher Soulsby, esq.
" 1722	Robert Sorsbie, esq.	" 1784	Edward Dale, esq.
" 1723	Richard Swinburn, esq.	" 1785	Aubone Surtees the younger, esq.
" 1724	James Moneaster, esq.	" 1786	Richard Chambers, esq.
" 1725	Thomas Wasse, esq.	" 1787	Joseph Forster, esq.
" 1726	Joseph Liddell, esq.	" 1788	Robert Newton Lynn, esq.
" 1727	Robert Johnson, esq.	" 1789	Nathaniel Hornby, esq.
" 1728	John Stephenson, esq.	" 1790	Charles John Clavering, esq.
" 1729	Cuthbert Smith, esq.	" 1791	Shafto John Hedley, gent.
" 1730	William Harbottle, esq.	" 1792	Matthew Pringle, esq.
" 1731	Chaloner Cooper, esq.	" 1793	Henry Joseph Hounsom, esq.
" 1732	William Fenwick, esq.	" 1794	Archibald Reed, esq.
" 1733	John Simson, esq.	" 1795	Anthony Hood, esq.
" 1734	Robert Ellison, esq.	" 1796	Nicholas Hall, esq.
" 1735	John Wilkinson, esq.	" 1797	Thomas Smith, esq.
" 1736	Matthew Bell, esq.	" 1798	William Wright, esq.
" 1737	Jonathan Sorebie, esq.	" 1799	Henry Cramplington, esq.
" 1738	William Greenwell, esq.	" 1800	Aubone Surtees the younger, esq.
" 1739	Cuthbert Collingwood, esq.	" 1801	Isaac Cookson the younger, esq.
" 1740	Ralph Sowersby, esq.	" 1802	Dixon Brown, esq.
" 1741	John Ord, esq.	" 1803	Thomas Cookson, esq.
" 1742	William Peareth, esq.	" 1804	Benjamin Horsbie, esq.
" 1743	George Colpitts, esq.	" 1805	Nathaniel John Winch, esq.
" 1744	Aubone Surtees, esq.	" 1806	John Cookson, esq.
" 1745	Henry Partis, esq.	" 1807	Thomas Burdon, esq.
" 1746	Henry Eden, esq.	" 1808	George Shadforth, esq.
" 1747	William Watson, esq.	" 1809	Job James Bulman, esq.
" 1748	John Vonholte, esq.	" 1810	William Smoult Temple, esq.
" 1749	Robert Heron, esq.	" 1811	Thomas Burdon the younger, esq.
" 1750	William Clayton, esq.	" 1812	Thomas Anderson, esq.
" 1751	Matthew Seaffe, esq.	" 1813	Thomas Smith, esq.
" 1752	Francis Rudston, esq.	" 1814	Richard Brewster, esq.
" 1753	John Harrison, esq.	" 1815	Ralph Naters, esq.
" 1754	William Rowell, esq.	" 1816	Thomas Loggan, esq.
" 1755	William Harbottle, gent.	" 1817	William Clayton, esq.
" 1756	John Erasmus Blackett, esq.	" 1818	Henry Clayton, esq.
" 1757	John Scurfield, esq.	" 1819	Nicholas Naters, esq.
" 1758	Edward Mosley, esq.	" 1820	John Anderson, esq.
" 1759	Matthew Stephenson, esq.	" 1821	Alfred Hall, esq.
" 1760	John Baker, esq.	" 1822	Edward Johnson, esq.
" 1761	Fleteber Partis, esq.	" 1823	Edward John Jaekson, esq.
" 1762	Hugh Hornby, esq.	" 1824	George Shadforth, esq.
" 1763	Franeis Forster, esq.	" 1825	John Lionel Hood, esq.
" 1764	Thomas Blackett, esq.	" 1826	Alfred Hall, esq.
" 1765	Charles Atkinson, esq.	" 1827	Edward Dale, esq.
" 1766	John Hedley, esq.	" 1828	John Brandling, esq.
" 1767	Riehard Lacey, esq.	" 1829	Henry Reed, esq.
" 1768	William Coulson, esq.	" 1830	William Smith, esq.
" 1769	William Reed, esq.	" 1831	William Aubone Surtees, esq.
" 1770	James Liddell, esq.		
" 1771	Christopher Wilkinson, esq.		
" 1772	Thomas Rudman, esq.		
" 1773	William Yeilder, esq.		

## NORWICH.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Jan. 1404	John Daunard } account from Robert Brasiere } Mich. 1403.	Mieh. 1441	Henry Sturmer.
" "	Sampson Baxtere.	" 1442	John Gosselyn.
" 1405	John Skye.	" "	Ralph Segrym.
" 1406	Richard Purdaunce.	18 Mar. 1443	Thomas Alleyn.
" 1407	John Harleston.	3 Apr. "	John Lynford of Stalesham.
" 1408	Edward Warner.	8 May "	Robert Aleyn of Erleham.
" 1409	Richard Drewe.	" "	Robert Aleyn of Erleham.
" 1410	Thomas Gerard.	Mich. 1447	John Intwod.
" 1411	John Wurlych.	" 1448	Ralph Sygrym.
" 1412	Thomas Parlet.	" 1449	Thomas Aleyn.
" 1413	John Biskele.	" 1450	Robert Furbisshour.
" 1414	Walter Monesle.	" 1451	John Wygton.
" 1415	John Mannyng.	" 1452	John Drolle.
" 1416	John Shotesham.	" 1453	Richard Broun.
" 1417	Geoffrey Hanby.	" 1454	John Chittok.
" 1418	Richard White.	" 1455	Robert Machon.
" 1419	John Crounþorpe.	" 1456	William Barly.
" 1420	John Lcverych.	" 1457	John Gilbert.
" 1421	John Wake.	" 1458	Thomas Elys.
" 1422	William Sedman.	" 1459	Robert Sired.
" 1423	Robert Southfeld.	" 1460	Edward Coteler.
" 1424	Henry Rafman.	" 1461	John Clerk.
" 1425	Thomas Cek.	" 1462	Geoffrey Quyney.
" 1426	Richard Monesley.	" 1463	Richard Bere.
" 1427	Thomas Ocle.	" 1464	William Norwich.
" 1428	John Asgar.	" 1465	Richard Albon.
" 1429	John Michell.	" 1466	John Butte.
" 1430	Henry Jakes.	" 1467	Thomas Bokenham.
" 1431	William Rose.	" 1468	Godfrey Joye.
" 1432	Robert Baxster.	" 1469	John Hanworth.
" 1433	John Cambrig.	" 1470	William Recynor.
" 1434	John Shotesham.	" 1471	Thomas Owgolff.
" 1435	Henry Pykyng.	" 1472	Edmund Colman.
" 1436	Thomas Ingham.	" 1473	Walter Geffrey.
" 1437	Robert Asger.	" 1474	Roger Best.
" 1438	Simon Cooke.	" 1475	John Aubrey.
" 1439	William Niehe.	" 1476	John Cok.
" 1440	John Gerard.	" 1477	John Northwales.
" 1441	Thomas Daniel.	" 1478	Richard Host.
" 1442	John Hogekyns.	" 1479	John Burton.
" 1443	John Wryght.	" 1480	William Willes.
" 1444	William Grey.	" 1481	Henry Spencr.
" 1445	Peter Brasier.	" 1482	William Sweyne.
" 1446	Thomas Wederby.	" 1483	Robert Portelond.
" 1447	Robert Chapelcyn.	" 1484	Walter Formfeld.
" 1448	John Copyng.	" 1485	Richard Anyell.
" 1449	Thomas Glether.	" 1486	John Rose.
" 1450	John Wylbey.	" 1487	John Beecles.
" 1451	Richard Steynolf.	" 1488	John Lawys.
" 1452	John Alderford.	" 1489	Robert Hiklyng.
" 1453	Gregory Draper.	" 1490	Richard Ferrour.
" 1454	John Cipatre.	" 1491	Thomas Veyll.
" 1455	William Iselham.	" 1492	Thomas Bokenham.
" 1456	Robert Toppe.	" 1493	William Pepyr.
" 1457	John Pennyng.	" 1494	John Hervy the younger.
" 1458	William Aysshewell.	" 1495	Henry Oudolff.
" 1459	Thomas Grafton.	" 1496	John Wellys.
" 1460	Augustine Bange.	" 1497	Robert Aylemer.
" 1461	John Douynig.	" 1498	Edmund Staley.
" 1462	Robert Londesdale.	" 1499	Thomas Storme.
" 1463	William Hempstede.	" 1500	John Cook.
" 1464	Thomas Balle.	" 1501	William London.
" 1465	Roger Boton.	" 1502	James Goldbetter.
" 1466	Edmund Bretaync.	" 1503	John Burgh.
" 1467	Peter Roper.	" 1504	Thomas Cambrigg.
" 1468	Richard Brasyer.	" 1505	Robert Lounde.
" 1469	Walter Crumpe.	" 1506	Hamo Ciaxton.
" 1470	John Lynford } did not account.	" 1507	Robert Coke.
" 1471	Walter Eton }	" 1508	Gregory Clerk.
" 1472	Richard Brasyer.	" 1509	Philip Curson.
" 1473	Walter Crumpe.	" 1510	Robert Osberne.
" 1474	Simon Walsoken.	" 1511	Thomas Bewfield.
" 1475	Clement Rassb.	" 1512	Robert Wellys.
" 1476	John Brasyer.	" 1513	William Phillyppos.
" 1477	John Spicer.	" 1514	Robert Gardyner.
" 1478		" 1515	Thomas Wortes.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1481	Robert Belton.	Mich. 1522	William Russell.
" 1482	John Denton.	" 1523	John Wattys the elder.
" 1482	Richard Ballys.	" 1524	Reginald Lytelprowe.
" 1483	Ralph Est.	" 1524	William Norfolk.
" 1483	Robert Rose.	" 1524	Stephen Reynbald.
" 1483	William Ferour.	" 1525	Henry Salter.
" 1484	William Curteys.	" 1525	Robert Leche.
" 1484	John Ebbes.	" 1526	John Swayn.
" 1485	John Tylles, gent.	" 1526	Augustine Styward.
" 1485	John Swayn.	" 1527	William Leyer.
" 1486	Thomas Wylykyns.	" 1527	Thomas Grew.
" 1486	John Jowell.	" 1528	John Clerke.
" 1487	John Fynehamore.	" 1528	Thomas Cranke.
" 1487	John Caste.	" 1529	Henry, or William, Fuller.
" 1488	John Rede.	" 1529	John Curat.
" 1488	Richard Howard.	" 1530	John Corbot.
" 1489	Thomas Caws.	" 1530	Nicholas Soterton.
" 1489	Nicholas Davy.	" 1531	Thomas Neeton.
" 1490	Nicholas Cowelinche.	" 1531	Richard Catelyn.
" 1490	William Gogeon.	" 1532	William Rogers.
" 1491	Stephen Bryan.	" 1532	John Grote.
" 1491	William Cokke.	" 1533	William Haite.
" 1492	John Warous.	" 1533	Adam Laws.
" 1492	John Ryghtwys.	" 1534	Roger Cowper.
" 1493	Robert Long.	" 1534	William Lynne.
" 1493	Bartholemew Kyng.	" 1535	Thomas Grenwoode.
" 1494	John Horsle.	" 1535	Robert Browne.
" 1494	Robert Burgh.	" 1536	Henry Broke or Croke.
" 1495	Richard Brasier.	" 1536	Edmund Wode.
" 1495	Robert Best.	" 1537	Thomas Thetford.
" 1496	John Fraunceys.	" 1537	Robert Rugge.
" 1496	John Pythode.	" 1538	Robert Palmer.
" 1497	George Clerk.	" 1538	Nicholas Osborne.
" 1497	Thomas Aldrych.	" 1539	John Homerston.
" 1498	William Ramsey.	" 1539	James Marsshall.
" 1498	Thomas Hemmyng.	" 1540	John Trace.
" 1499	John Randolph.	" 1540	Thomas Codde.
" 1499	Robert Pyncheamoure.	" 1541	John Speneer.
" 1500	Geoffrey Styward.	" 1541	Felix Puttok.
" 1500	John Crome.	" 1542	John Quasshe.
" 1501	Richard Aylemer.	" 1542	Thomas Cokk.
" 1501	William Drake.	" 1543	Richard Davy.
" 1502	Simon Rede.	" 1543	Richard Lee.
" 1502	John Smyth.	" 1544	Thomas Marsham.
" 1503	Thomas Warne.	" 1544	Edmund Warden.
" 1503	Thomas Chaunte.	" 1545	Robert Marlyng.
" 1504	William Hert; <sup>1</sup> [a]	" 1545	Robert Lynge.
" 1504	John Walters.	" 1546	Richard Suklyng.
" 1505	Thomas Large.	" 1546	Robert Michell.
" 1505	William Godfrey.	" 1547	Bernard Atbere.
" 1506	Thomas Clerk.	" 1547	Edmund Dowsyng.
" 1506	John Swayne.	" 1548	William Hedd.
" 1507	John Clerk.	" 1548	Henry Baeon.
" 1507	Robert Ferrure.	" 1549	John Atkyns.
" 1508	Edward Rede.	" 1549	Richard Fletcher.
" 1508	Robert Broun.	" 1550	William Farrou.
" 1509	Henry at Mere.	" 1550	Thomas Morley.
" 1509	Robert James.	" 1551	John Walter.
" 1510	John Marsham.	" 1551	John Aldryehe.
" 1510	Ralph Wylykyns.	" 1552	Thomas Grey.
" 1511	Robert Bell.	" 1552	Robert Norman.
" 1511	John Stalcham.	" 1553	John Bungay.
" 1512	Stephew Stawne.	" 1553	Nicholas Norgate.
" 1512	Richard Corpusby.	" 1554	John Howes.
" 1513	John Bustyng.	" 1554	Thomas Malby.
" 1513	Thomas Pykerell.	" 1555	William Myngay.
" 1514	Henry Skolehous.	" 1555	Thomas Grene.
" 1514	John Terry.	" 1556	John Blome.
" 1515	Robert Barker.	" 1556	Thomas Sutherton.
" 1515	William Roone.	" 1557	Leonard Sutherton.
" 1516	Thomas Banburgh.	" 1557	Edmund Wulsay.
" 1516	Gregory Cause.	" 1558	John Benyamyn.
" 1517	Robert Grene.	" 1558	Thomas Parker.
" 1517	Thomas Cory.	" 1559	Andrew Quashe.
" 1518	Robert Hemmyng.	" 1559	Thomas Cully.
" 1518	Hamo Lynsted.	" 1560	Thomas Tesmond.
" 1519	John Burgh.	" 1560	Thomas Whail.
" 1519	Bartholemew Spryngwell.	" 1561	Richard Hede.
" 1520	Nieholas Sywhat.	" 1561	Robert Wood.
" 1520	John Westgate.	" 1562	Thomas Peeke.
" 1521	Thomas More.	" 1562	Thomas Farror.
" 1521	Robert Hall.	"	Thomas Bemond.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1563	Christopher Soham.	Mich. 1603	Edward Nuttinge.
" "	Elisha Bafe.	" "	John Symondes.
" 1564	Robert Suckelyn.	" 1604	George Birche.
" "	John Gybbis.	" "	George Coeke.
" 1565	John Sotherton.	" 1605	Michael Aldricho.
" "	Thomas Wynter.	" 1606	Francis Smalpece.
" 1566	Thomas Pettowes.	" "	Thomas Blosse.
" "	John Sucklyng.	" "	John Shovell.
" 1567	John Worseley.	" 1607	Robert Craske.
" "	Thomas Layer.	" "	James Allen.
" 1568	John Reade.	" 1608	Robert Hornse.
" "	Simon Bowde.	" 1609	Henry Fawcett.
" 1569	Christopher Layer.	" "	Bassingbourn Throgmorton.
" "	Richard Bate.	" 1610	Thomas Dowtye.
" 1570	Thomas Gleane.	" "	Peter Gleane.
" "	Robert Gostlyng.	" 1611	Richard Gowldman.
" 1571	Henry Grenewode.	" "	Richard Rosse.
" "	Edward Pye.	" 1612	Simon Davie.
" 1572	Nicholas Sotherton.	" 1613	William Bussey.
" "	Francis Rugg.	" "	John Norris.
" 1573	George Bowgeon.	" 1614	Lionel Clackeston.
" "	Thomas Stokes.	" 1615	Michael Parker.
" 1574	Nicholas Baker.	" "	Thomas Spendlove.
" "	Thomas Gooche.	" 1616	Matthew Peekover.
" 1575	Richard Baker.	" "	Christopher Barrett
" "	Clement Hyne.	" 1617	Francis Cocke.
" 1576	Cuthbert Brereton.	" "	William Browne.
" "	Francis Morley.	" 1618	Thomas Corye.
" 1577	Richard Bangs.	" "	Alexander Anguishe.
" "	Richard Howse.	" 1619	Edmund Cocke.
" 1578	John Elwyn.	" "	John Anguishe.
" "	Thomas Secker.	" 1620	John Warde.
" 1579	Robert Davye.	" "	Nathaniel Remington.
" "	John Pye.	" 1621	Lucian Lawes.
" 1580	Lawrence Woode.	" "	Thomas Shipdon.
" "	Nicholas Bradforthe.	" 1622	Thomas Baker.
" 1581	Richard Ferror.	" "	John Ramsey.
" "	Thomas Pye.	" 1623	John Lynge.
" 1582	Robert Yarum.	" "	Nicholas Elmes.
" "	John Wilkynson.	" 1624	Robert Sumpter.
" 1583	Henry Pye.	" "	William Greene.
" "	Edward Johnson.	" 1625	Robert Sigeswiche.
" 1584	Laurence Watts.	" "	John Loveland.
" "	Titus Norryec.	" 1626	Robert Powle.
" 1585	Roger Weld.	" "	Nicholas Osborne.
" "	John Tesmond.	" 1627	Stephen Laverington.
" 1586	Henry Davye.	" "	Austen Scottowe.
" "	Joshua Culleye.	" 1628	Richard Harman.
" 1587	Alexander Thurstone.	" "	Henry Lane.
" "	Gregory Houghton.	" 1629	Thomas Atkin.
" 1588	Robert Rokes.	" "	William Simondes.
" "	William Ramsey.	" 1630	John Daniell.
" 1589	Randolph Snyth.	" "	John Thacker.
" "	John Sylver.	" 1631	William Gostlinge.
" 1590	Robert Hall.	" "	John Tooley.
" "	William Peter.	" 1632	Robert Palgrave.
" 1591	Nicholas Layer.	" "	Robert Thompson.
" "	Thomas Lane.	" 1633	Thomas Carver.
" 1592	Thomas Sotherton.	" "	Edmund Burman.
" "	Roger Ramsey.	" 1634	Adrian Parmenter.
" 1593	Robert Blackborne.	" "	Richard Warde.
" "	Augustine Whalley.	" 1635	Richard Kepas or Capias.
" 1594	Richard Tooley.	" "	Samuel Puckle.
" "	William Johnson.	" 1636	Matthew Peekover.
" 1595	Edmund Browne.	" "	Thomas Barber.
" "	Roger Geywode.	" 1637	Thomas Cresholde.
2 June 1596	Richard Sadler.	" "	John Freeman.
" "	Roger Geywode.	" "	John Uttinge, esq.
Mich. "	Thomas Anguishe.	" "	John Lombe.
" "	Robert Gibson.	" "	Matthew Sotherton.
" 1597	Thomas Hyne, esq.	" "	Livewell Sherwood.
" "	Peter Barker.	" "	John Grey.
" 1598	John Pettus.	" "	Henry Wattes.
" "	George Downinge.	" "	John Salter.
" 1599	Robert Garsett.	" "	John Osborne.
" "	Henry Gallyarde.	" "	John Dethick.
" 1600	Thomas Pettus.	" "	Matthew Linsy.
" "	Robert Debney.	" "	Robert Baron.
" 1601	John Chapman.	" "	John Greenewood.
" "	Spencer Peterson.	" "	John Rawleighe.
" 1602	John Mingeay.	" "	Thomas Toft.
" "	William Drake.	" "	Richard Bateman.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1644	Thomas Barrett.	Mich. 1683	Samuel Warkehouse.
" 1645	Bernard Churehe.	" 1684	Nicholas Morley.
" 1645	John Coryc.	" 1685	Michael Beverley, esq.
" 1646	William Rye.	" 1686	Thomas Blofield.
" 1646	Richard Wenman.	" 1686	Augustine Briggs.
" "	Robert Holmes.	" 1686	William Guybon.
" 1647	Thomas Ashwell	Approved by Commons	Richard Broekden.
" "	William Davy	30 May 1648, <i>vide Journals.</i>	Nicholas Bickerdike.
" 1648	William Barneham.	" 1687	John Ward.
" "	Robert Allen.	" 1688	Timothy Wynn.
" 1649	Samuel Brewster.	" 1689	Thomas Postle.
" "	John Mann.	" 1689	John Atkinson.
" 1650	William Tooke.	" 1690	John Yallop.
" "	Nehemiah Bond.	" 1691	John Drake.
" 1651	Thomas Johnson.	" 1691	James Arbree.
" "	John Knight.	" 1692	Thomas Turner.
" 1652	Clement Parnell.	" 1692	John Freeman.
" "	Roger Whistler.	" 1693	Roger Salter.
" 1653	Christopher Jay.	" 1694	Gamaliel Sugden.
" "	Roger Mingay.	" 1694	Peter Thacker.
" 1654	John Andrewes.	" 1695	Edward Clarke.
" "	Joseph Payne.	" 1695	John Hall.
" 1655	Henry Woods.	" 1696	Christopher Stullen.
" "	Richard Coldham.	" 1696	Robert Bene.
" 1656	Robert Powell.	" 1697	Samuel Moulton.
" "	James Longe.	" 1697	Richard Pitcher, esq.
" 1657	Robert Gooch.	" 1698	William Blyth.
" "	William Hayward.	" 1698	Christopher Gibbs, et al.
" 1658	Roger Hawes.	" 1699	John Cooke.
" "	Matthew Marton.	" 1699	Augustine Metcalfe.
" 1659	Thomas Wisse.	" 1700	George Wynde.
" "	John Lawrence.	" 1700	William Cooke.
" 1660	George Steward.	" 1701	Peter Seaman.
" "	Augustine Briggs.	" 1701	Thomas Palgrave.
" 1661	Henry Hearne.	" 1702	John Covell.
" "	Henry Sydnor.	" 1702	Thomas Dunch.
" 1662	George Mirys.	" 1703	Matthew Noll.
" "	John Manser.	" 1704	Thomas Havers, esq.
" 1663	Robert Bendish.	" 1704	Nicholas Halwys.
" "	Thomas Thacker.	" 1705	John Goose.
" 1664	Henry Watts.	" 1705	Edmund Baispoole.
" "	Thomas Chickering.	" 1706	William Coekman, esq.
" 1665	James Devewe or Devered.	" 1706	John Ricobrow.
" 1666	Henry Crowe.	" 1707	Benjamin Austin, esq.
" "	John Wiggott.	" 1707	William Brereton.
" 1667	Richard Wenman.	" 1708	John Norman, esq.
" "	Jehoshaphat Davy.	" 1708	Peter Attlesey.
" 1668	Isaac Beseley.	" 1709	Anthony Parmenter.
" "	Rowland Cockey.	" 1709	Robert Chickering.
" 1669	John Wrench.	" 1710	James Daniell.
" "	Mark Cockey.	" 1710	Thomas Mousey.
" 1670	William Crowe.	" 1711	William Rogers, esq.
" "	Adrian Payne.	" 1711	George Vertue.
" 1671	Peter Wigott.	" 1712	Thomas Bubbin, esq.
" "	John Lowe, esq.	" 1712	Henry Shardelowe.
" 1672	John Leverington.	" 1713	George Gobbett, esq.
" "	Robert Freeman.	" 1713	Anthony Ransome.
" 1673	John Dearly.	" 1714	Richard Manby, esq.
" "	Hugh Bockenham or Bocken-	" 1714	Joseph Massey.
" 1674	hurst.	" 1715	Jehoshaphat Postle, esq.
" "	Robert Cook.	" 1715	Thomas Vere.
" "	Thomas Cooke.	" 1716	Thomas Harwood, esq.
" 1675	William Drake.	" 1716	Joseph Burton.
" "	John Todd, esq.	" 1717	Richard Lubbock, esq.
" 1676	William Helwys.	" 1717	Jacob Robins.
" "	William Parmenter, esq.	" 1718	Samuel Fremoult, esq.
" 1677	Jeremiah Wynn.	" 1718	Thomas Newton.
" "	Nicholas Helwys.	" 1719	Richard Mott.
" 1678	Henry Brady.	" 1719	Edmund Hunton.
" "	Simon Wissiter.	" 1720	Edward Coleburne, esq.
" 1679	James Brockden (died before account was rendered).	" 1720	Benjamin Nuthall.
" "	Thomas Seaman.	" 1721	Daniel Meadows.
" 1680	Leonard Osborne.	" 1722	Daniel Fromanteel.
" "	Francis Gardner, gent.	" 1722	Robert Marsh, esq.
" 1681	John Westhorpe.	" 1723	John Croshold the younger.
" "	William Salter.	" 1723	John Harvey, esq.
" 1682	Peter Stebbing.	" 1723	Thomas Harmer.
" "	Laurence Goodwin, esq.	" 1723	Timothy Balderston, esq.
" 1683	John Lowe.	" 1723	John Pell.
		" 1723	Nathaniel Pauli.
		" 1723	Francis Arnam.
		" 1723	John Custance, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1724	John Black.	Mich. 1764	John Aldred, gent.
" "	Philip Meadowes, esq.	" 1765	Robert Baret, gent.
" 1725	William Clarke the younger.	" 1766	Thomas Starling, gent.
" "	John Langley, esq.	" 1767	Robert Harvey the younger, gent.
" 1726	Jeremiah Ives.	" 1768	John Addey, gent.
" "	Abraham Yestis.	" 1769	Nathaniel Roe, esq.
" 1727	William Pearce.	" 1770	John Ives, esq.
" "	Robert Harvey, esq.	" 1771	Charles Cobb, esq.
" 1728	John Press.	" 1772	Knipe Gobbett, esq.
" "	John Spurrell, esq.	" 1773	Hewett Rand, esq.
" 1729	Thomas Maltby, esq.	" 1774	Franeis Columbine, esq.
" "	Edward King, esq.	" 1775	Thomas Ives, esq.
" 1730	John Nuthall, esq.	" 1776	James Fisher, esq.
" "	Samuel Lillington, esq.	" 1777	John Langley Watts, esq.
" 1731	Robert Blyford, esq.	" 1778	James Crowe, esq.
" "	Joseph Brittan, esq.	" 1779	Richard Peete, esq.
" 1732	John Browne, esq.	" 1780	David Colombine, esq.
" "	Bartholemew Balderston, esq.	" 1781	Benjamin Day.
" 1733	John Fromow.	" 1782	Timothy Matthews.
" "	John Simpson.	" 1783	John Thurlow, esq.
" 1734	Robert Stileman.	" 1784	Roger Kerrison, esq.
" "	James Nasmith.	" 1785	Andrew Chambers, esq.
" 1735	Richard Humfrey, gent.	" 1786	Starting, or Sterling, Day, esq.
" "	William Wiggett, gent.	" 1787	Thomas Troughton, esq.
" 1736	Thomas Johnson, gent.	" 1788	John Bringloe, esq.
" "	Simeon Waller, gent.	" 1789	Richard Rust, esq.
" 1737	Charles Maltby, gent.	" 1790	Thomas Nasmith, esq.
" "	Nathaniel Roe, gent.	" 1791	Thomas Primrose, esq.
" 1738	James Barnham, gent.	" 1792	Richard Clarke, esq.
" "	John Black, gent.	" 1793	John Morse, gent.
" 1739	Abraham Larwood, gent.	" 1794	Jeremiah Ives Harvey, gent.
" "	Henry Spark, gent.	" 1795	Andrew Siely, esq.
" 1740	Thomas Harvey, gent.	" 1796	Robert Partridge, esq.
" "	John Wood, gent.	" 1797	Elias Norgate, esq.
" 1741	John Calver, gent.	" 1798	Thomas Colman, esq.
" "	William Crow the younger, gent.	" 1799	Thomas Day, esq.
" 1742	William Greenaway, gent.	" 1800	Jeremiah Ives.
" "	Thomas Wigg, gent.	" 1801	Gilbert Brownsmit, gent.
" 1743	Thomas Ward, esq.	" 1802	John Day, gent.
" "	Robert Rogers, esq.	" 1803	Robert Harvey, the younger, esq.
" 1744	Benjamin Lewis, gent.	" 1804	John Harvey, esq.
" "	Edmund Hooke, gent.	" 1805	Charles Weston, the younger, esq.
" 1745	Joseph Hammant the elder.		John Patteson, esq.
" "	James Smith.		William Herring, esq.
" 1746	John Gay, gent.		John Herring, esq.
" "	Joseph Hammont the younger, gent.		John Buckle, esq.
" 1747	Charles Wace.		Thomas Watson, esq.
" "	Philip Stannard.		John Woodrow, esq.
" 1748	John Dyball, gent.		James Hudson, esq.
" "	Jeremiah Ives, gent.		Starling Day, the younger, esq.
" 1749	William Woolbright, gent.		John Greene Basceley, esq.
" "	Thomas Hurnard, gent.		William Cutting, esq.
" 1750	John Smith, esq.		John Tuthill, esq.
" "	John Cooper, esq.		Robert Herring, esq.
" 1751	John Goodman, gent.		William Wilcock, esq.
" "	Peter Colombine, gent.		John Robinson, gent.
" 1752	John Tompson.		James Chase, gent.
" "	Samuel Harvey.		John Wells, gent.
" 1753	Nochold Tompson, gent.		Charles Reynolds, gent.
" "	Peter Fromow, gent.		John Browne, gent.
" 1754	Charles Weston, gent.		John Ives, gent.
" "	Isaac Lillington, gent.		Edward Coleman, esq.
" 1755	Isaae Houghton, gent.		Peter Chamberlin, esq.
" "	John Simpson, gent.		John Reynolds, gent.
" 1756	Ralph Smyth, gent.		Edmund Reeve, gent.
" "	John Scott, gent.		Hewett Rand, esq.
" 1757	William Loviek, gent.		John Stoddart, esq.
" "	Thomas Churehman, gent.		Thomas Fawell, esq.
" 1758	Bartholemew Harwood, gent.		Thomas Allday Kerrison, esq.
" "	John Woodrow, gent.		William Stevenson, esq.
" 1759	Mark Addey, gent.		John Hammond Cole, esq.
" "	John Dersley, gent.		James Hardy, esq.
" 1760	Charles Fearman, gent.		Jonathan Davey, esq.
" "	Jermy Hareourt, gent.		Thomas Buck, the younger, esq.
" 1761	John Patterson, gent.		Robert Ward, esq.
" "	Benjamin Hancock, gent.		William Black, esq.
" 1762	William Cady, gent.		James Marsh, esq.
" "	John Day, gent.		Edward Rigby, esq.
" 1763	Jeremiah Ives the younger, gent.		Joseph Clarke, esq.
" "	James Poole, gent.		John Wright, esq.
" 1764	Robert Brettingham, gent.		Barnabas Leman, esq.
			John Oxley, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1805	John Harrison Yallop, gent.	Mich. 1819	Robert Hawkes, esq.
,, 1806	William Matthews, esq.	,, 1820	Edward Taylor, esq.
,, ,	John Ansell, esq.	,, ,	Henry Francis, esq.
,, 1807	John Whittaker Robberds, esq.	,, ,	Edward Temple Booth, esq.
,, ,	Joseph Scott, esq.	,, 1821	Jeremiah Graves, gent.
,, 1808	John Steward, esq.	,, ,	Joseph Gibson, the younger, gent.
,, ,	Joseph Fitch, esq.	,, 1822	Thomas Starling Day, esq.
,, 1809	James Wade, gent.	,, ,	Arthur Beloe, esq.
,, ,	Philip James Knights, gent.	,, 1823	Hammond Fisk, esq.
,, 1810	Francis Morse, gent.	,, ,	William Moore, esq.
,, ,	Thomas Tronghton, gent.	,, 1824	John Angell, esq.
,, 1811	John Stainforth Patteson, esq.	,, ,	Charles Turner, esq.
,, ,	William Hankes, the younger, esq.	,, 1825	Peter Finch, esq.
,, 1812	John Owensonworth, gent.	,, ,	James Brookes the younger, esq.
,, ,	Martin Fountain, gent.	,, 1826	John Herring, esq..
,, 1813	John Aldis, gent.	,, ,	James Bennet, esq.
,, ,	Christopher Higgin, gent.	,, 1827	James Page Cocksedge, esq.
,, 1814	Crisp Brown, gent.	,, ,	Thomas Osborn Springfield, esq.
,, ,	William Burt, gent.	,, 1828	Seth William Stevenson, gent.
,, 1815	Thomas Thurteel, esq.	,, ,	George Grout, gent.
,, ,	William Foster, esq.	,, 1829	William Rye, esq.
,, 1816	Nathaniel Bowlingbrooke, esq.	,, ,	Samuel Shalders Boare, esq.
,, ,	William Willement, esq.	,, 1830	Samuel Bignold, esq.
,, 1817	William Burrows, esq.	,, ,	Isaac Wiseman, esq.
,, ,	John Lovick, esq.	,, 1831	William Herring, esq.
,, 1818	William Backham, esq.	,, ,	John Cozens, esq.
,, ,	Richard Shaw, esq.		

## NOTTINGHAM TOWN.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1449	William Sadeler.	Mich. 1487	John Sarjaunt.
" "	Thomas Lyng.	" 1488	Richard Fyssher.
" 1450	John Clerk.	" 1489	Richard Pykerd.
" "	Richard Bedall.	" 1490	Richard Esott.
" 1451	John <del>lyvet</del>	" 1491	Thomas Dalderby.
" "	John Chaloner.	" 1492	Thomas Wattes.
" 1452	Robert Pelson.	" 1493	William Conyngton.
" "	John Gadard.	" 1494	Richard Clough.
" 1453	Thomas Bradmere.	" 1495	Thomas Clyston.
" "	Robert Smyth.	" 1496	Thomas Willyamson.
" 1454	Robert Shirwode.	" 1497	William Shyrley.
" "	Thomas Lovet.	" 1498	Robert Curteys.
" 1455	John Pevyngton.	" 1499	John Pierson.
" "	Henry Fissher.	" 1500	Robert Tulle.
" 1456	John Peyntour.	" 1501	John Webster.
" "	Robert Goldsmyth.	" 1502	John Shawe.
" 1457	Robert Hall.	" 1503	Christopher Pycard.
" "	Henry Higen.	" 1504	John Walton.
" 1458	Hugh Monke.	" 1505	Alexander Elyngton.
" "	John Horsepole.	" 1506	John Coste.
" 1459	William Kneton.	" 1507	Thomas Hull.
" "	Thomas Briggefورد.	" 1508	Robert Northwode.
" 1460	Richard Turnour.	" 1509	Henry Hobbes.
" "	John Lychefeld.	" 1510	Thomas Tomworth.
" 1461	John Ody.	" 1511	John Cawne.
" "	John Hynde.	" 1512	William Turnour.
" 1462	Roger Hudson.	" 1513	William Benbowe.
" "	John Mapercley.	" 1514	John Willyamson.
" 1463	Richard Knyght.	" 1515	Nicholas Fissher.
" "	Walter Hilton.	" 1516	John Rose.
" 1464	John Pare.	" 1517	Thomas Willoughby.
" "	Thomas Garret.	" 1518	Henry Plomtre.
" 1465	John Hardy.	" 1519	Ranulph Bulkley.
" "	Richard Ody.	" 1520	Nicholas Rodys.
" 1466	Robert Burton.	[East.] 1520	James Brasony.
" "	John Taverner.	" "	William Kirkeby.
" 1467	John Cook.	Mich. 1519	William Johnson.
" "	John Draper.	" "	Richard Caunt.
" 1468	William Hegyn.	" "	Richard Halum.
" "	Robert Large.	" "	John Howes.
" 1469	Robert Hampson.	" "	John Stabullis.
" "	William Bithewey.	" "	William Cost.
" 1470	Thomas Warner.	" "	Thomas Was.
" "	Hugh Smyth.	" "	William Higen.
" 1471	Thomas Hunston.	" "	Thomas Milours.
" "	Christopher Puręglove.	" "	Thomas Gowgeon.
" 1472	Thomas Kendale.	" "	William Parmatour.
" "	Richard Melloure.	" "	Robert Mellours.
" 1473	John Selyoke.	" "	Thomas Morten.
" "	John Gotchaun.	" "	Henry Coste.
" 1474	Richard Andrewe.	" "	Richard, or Robert, Shemeld.
" "	William Rodcs.	" "	Richard, or Robert, Lyster.
" 1475	John Hilton.	" "	Robert Fyssher.
" "	William Shevyngton.	" "	John Dowbulday.
" 1476	William Aleyn.	" "	John Dorand.
" "	John Couper.	" "	John Yates.
" 1477	William Hyrst.	" "	Robert Sunley.
" "	Walter Watnowe.	" "	Thomas Munte.
" 1478	Robert Radelyff.	" "	Richard Selyok (did not account).
" "	John Widerley.	" "	Robert Hasclrygge.
" 1479	John Clerk the younger.	" "	Henry Grene.
" "	John Alrede.	" "	Robert Rosell.
" 1480	John Coste.	" "	Robert Stabulles.
" "	John Wode.	1519	John Williamson.
" 1481	Thomas Coste.	" "	Richard Mounte. } Found in
" "	Ralph Hill.	" "	Repertory to Precepta.
" 1482	John Howet.	[East.] 1520	Thomas Meryell. } Account from
" "	William Johnson.	" "	Mich. 1519 to Mich. 1520.
" 1483	John Molton.	Mich. 1521	John Alyson. } Make proffer
" "	John Barton.	" "	at East. 1521 and
" 1484	Edward Shylton.	" "	account for whole year.
" "	Thomas Ball.	" "	John Alyson. } Make proffer
" 1485	John Belyn.	" "	Thomas Meryell at Mich. 1521.
" "	John Willyamson.		
" 1486	William Wryght.		
" "	John Turnour.		
" 1487	Edmund Milnes.		

15 Sept. 1448 John Sqwyer  
Thomas Trynet

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1521	Ralph Pawmer.	Mich. 1562	Gilbert Sele.
" "	Thomas Docker.	" "	William Ball.
" 1522	Robert Lovett.	" 1563	Robert Jepson.
" "	Robert Mody.	" "	John Pere.
" 1523	Thomas Hobbys.	" 1564	Thomas Atkynson.
" "	Robert Nedeham.	" 1565	George Rotheram.
" 1524	William Warner.	" 1566	Simon Wyison.
" "	Thomas Harpam.	" 1567	Robert Marsshe.
" 1525	Henry Shepard.	" 1568	William Scott.
" "	William Sherpyngton.	" 1569	Henry Shyrwood.
" 1526	William Colvell.	" 1570	James Harteley.
" "	Robert Elton.	" 1571	John Townrowe.
" 1527	Thomas Gregory.	" 1572	Thomas Barwell.
" "	Thomas Dawson.	" 1573	Fabian Mellors.
" 1528	Richard Richardson.	" 1574	Thomas Nyxe.
" "	Laurence Wyrehorn.	" 1575	William Glossopp.
" 1529	Robert Clatercotes.	" 1576	Thomas Cadman.
" "	James Mason.	" 1577	William Staneyall.
" 1530	Richard Willoby.	" 1578	Robert Cowper.
" "	Anthony Garland.	" 1579	Richard Morey.
" 1531	William Clatercotes.	" 1580	William Dodgson.
" "	Richard, or Robert, Nedham.	" 1581	Robert Wood.
" 1532	William Edmunson.	" 1582	Michael Bell.
" "	Laurence Maryott.	" 1583	Henry Bryghtmore.
" 1533	William Mellours.	" 1584	Robert Fyppes or Phipps.
" "	Ralph Blaund.	" 1585	William Parlbye.
" 1534	Humphrey Quernby.	" 1586	Nicholas Alvye.
" "	William Cocke.	" 1587	William Bell.
" 1535	Thomas Conghen.	" 1588	Edmund Burton.
" "	John Smyth.	" 1589	Thomas Donyelyffe.
" 1536	Richard Buntyng.	" 1590	Humphrey Bonar.
" "	John Colynson.	" 1591	George Hutchinson.
" 1537	Thomas Wales.	" 1592	George Widoweson.
" "	John Revell.	" 1593	John Curson.
" 1538	Richard Kitte.	" 1594	Thomas Reve.
" "	John Newbold.	" 1595	Richard Tomlenson.
" 1539	Robert Freman.	" 1596	Robert Yorke.
" "	Christopher Stokes.	" 1597	Simon Pikerde.
" 1540	Richard Crewe.	" 1598	William Pyggen.
" "	John Sladen.	" 1599	Roger Wood.
" 1541	Humphrey Byrde.	" 1600	William Greves.
" "	William Foster.	" 1601	Richard Hurte.
" 1542	John Heske.	" 1602	Robert Smale.
" "	Nicholas Boner.	" "	Robert Hallam.
" 1543	Henry Fosbroke.	" "	Thomas Huthwaite.
" "	Henry Wymell.	" "	Anker Jackson.
" 1544	Richard Burton.	" "	John Hall.
" "	Richard Aleynson.	" "	Thomas Wallis.
" 1545	John Inglesh.	" "	Hezekiah Newbolde.
" "	William Endwyn.	" "	Henry Donne.
" 1546	Robert Congham.	" "	John Nodcn.
" "	Robert Stanley.	" "	Nicholas Sherwyn.
" 1547	John Stanley.	" "	Edward Goodwin.
" "	Edward Crew.	" "	Robert Stables.
" 1548	John Sympson.	" "	Richard Parlbye.
" "	John Presse.	" "	Robert Shaw.
" 1549	Ranulph Glosshop.	" "	William Freeman.
" "	John Gregory.	" "	Nicholas Bageley.
" 1550	Nicholas Gorston.	" "	Edmund Jowett.
" "	Thomas Nyxe.	" "	Leonard Nyx.
" 1551	John Alcocke.	" "	Richard Johnson.
" "	John Bromeley.	" "	Richard Welche.
" 1552	John Elton.	" "	Thomas Drurie.
" "	Henry Newton.	" "	Richard Recklesse.
" 1553	John Colyn.	" "	Martin James.
" "	Walter Dawson.	" "	William Wideson.
" 1554	Edward Edmonson.	" "	William Langhford.
" "	Richard Askewe.	" "	William Wilson.
" 1555	Francis Colman.	" "	William Knyveton.
" "	William Gelsthorpe.	" "	George Stockley.
" 1556	Hugh Smyth.	" "	Henry Scott.
" "	Matthew Hallam.	" "	William Pinder.
" 1557	Peter Clerk.	" "	Francis Rolleston.
" "	Robert Burton.	" "	Henry Albye.
" 1558	Henry Sande.	" "	James Hobson.
" "	Robert Alvye.	" "	Richard Parker.
" 1559	William Wylson.	" "	James Wolfe.
" "	Thomas Clerk.	" "	John Parker.
" 1560	William Jamys.	" "	Thomas Hill.
" "	Thomas Kabyns.	" "	Marmaduke Gregorie.
" 1561	Richard Walshe.	" "	Robert Sherwyn.
" "	James Rawlynson.	" "	James Rotheram.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1663	William Littelfayre.	Mich. 1644	<b>Thomas Smyth</b>
"	William Hynde.	"	<b>William Bayly</b>
" 1604	Thomas Nix.	" 1645	John Fillingham.
"	Robert Parker.	"	Adrian Garner.
" 1605	Robert Freeman.	"	John Parker.
"	Anthony Gamble.	"	Thomas Huthwaite.
" 1606	Richard Recklesse.	"	Richard Whitby.
"	George Riley.	"	William Ryley.
" 1607	Thomas Morley.	"	Thomas Greene.
"	Robert Healdes.	"	Robert Smith.
" 1608	Nicholas Sherwin.	"	John Recklesse.
"	John Dalton.	"	Richard Watkinson.
" 1609	James Seale.	"	Joshua Hill.
"	Nicholas Hare.	"	William Hall.
" 1610	Lewis Oxley.	"	Edmund Richardes.
"	Stephen Hill.	"	Robert Malyn.
" 1611	George Walker.	"	Roger Saxton.
"	Henry Baguley.	"	Barnabas Wartnaby.
" 1612	William Clarke.	"	Thomas Cooper.
"	Percival Millington.	"	Brownlow Egginton.
" 1613	Richard Jowett.	"	Daniel Sulley.
"	John Alvey.	"	Francis Cocke.
" 1614	John Perrye.	"	Roger Ryley.
"	William Ludlaue.	"	Richard Smith.
" 1615	William Rockett.	"	Richard Crampton.
"	William Hunt.	"	John Smalley.
" 1616	Samuel Burrows.	"	William Petty.
"	William James.	"	William Leland.
" 1617	Michael Coke.	"	William Parker.
"	Hugh Verdon.	"	John Toplady.
" 1618	William Gregorye.	"	William Drewry.
"	John James.	"	Isaac Malyn.
" 1619	Nicholas Mastive.	"	Samuel Ryley.
"	William Nix.	"	Adrian Cooke.
" 1620	Robert Briggs.	"	Richard Hodgkin.
"	Edward Morris.	"	William Burton.
" 1621	Gabriel Bateman.	"	William Toplady.
"	Cuthbert Urym.	"	John Graves.
" 1622	William Parker.	"	Christopher Hall.
"	Roger Darbshire.	"	Gervase Rippon.
" 1623	William Hopkins.	"	Robert Bates.
"	William Lupton.	"	William Ashurst.
" 1624	Thomas Cooke.	"	William Sheppard.
"	William Littlefare.	"	John Parker.
" 1625	Richard Colleshawe.	"	Thomas Walker.
"	John Dederley.	"	Roger Riley.
" 1626	William Stansall.	"	Robert Kirkby.
"	Robert Eggington.	"	John Rowson.
" 1627	Alexander Staples.	"	Joseph Clay.
"	Robert Greaves.	"	Edward White.
" 1628	Richard Hardmeate.	"	Jervase Wild, esq.
"	Robert Harris.	"	Samuel Richards, esq.
" 1629	Edmund Richers.	"	Benjamin Rickards.
"	John Poynton.	"	Ralph Bennett.
" 1630	Richard Dringe.	"	Arthur Rickards.
"	William Froste.	"	William White.
" 1631	Francis Toplady.	"	Richard Smith.
"	Richard Hare.	"	Robert Colston.
" 1632	Gabriel Groves.	"	William Wild.
"	James Berdesley.	"	John Parker, esq.
" 1633	Edmund Bampton.	"	Samuel Smith.
"	William Watson.	"	Francis Salmam, esq.
" 1634	Humphrey Greaves.	"	Hugh Walker.
"	Randolph Milner.	"	Andrew Gamble.
" 1635	William Richardes.	"	Thomas Mucklowe.
"	William Drewrie.	"	Robert Wortley, esq.
" 1636	Thomas Whalley.	"	William Calton.
"	Richard Turpyn.	"	Herald Smith.
" 1637	Thomas Malyn.	"	William Hardy.
"	Henry Millner, esq	"	Robert Howett.
" 1638	Joseph Wingfeld.	"	William Woolhouse.
"	Thomas Jackson.	"	Francis Sumner.
" 1639	Henry James.	"	John Sherwin.
"	Thomas Gamble.	"	Samuel Lealand.
" 1640	John Cooper.	"	Robert Green.
"	William Parker.	"	John Malyn, esq.
" 1641	John Sherwyn.	"	Robert Peach.
"	William Sunner.	"	John Whitby.
" 1642	<b>John Tomlyn</b> [A]	"	John Peake.
"	<b>George Alseabrooke</b>	"	John Hathwaite.
" 1643	<b>Richard Hides</b>	"	Thomas Lee.
"	<b>Paul Hooton</b>	"	John Shipman, esq.

[A] The following names have been supplied from  
The Records of the Borough of Nottingham, v. 429-30.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1685	William Jackson.	Mich. 1727	John Farnill.
" 1687	John Unwin.	" 1728	Joseph Inglesant.
" 1688	Joseph Boote.	" 1729	Jonathan Truman the younger.
" 1688	John Huthwaite.	" 1730	Henry Butler.
" 1689	John Huthwaite.	" 1731	John Wood.
" 1689	Thomas Cooke.	" 1732	Samuel Fellowes.
" 1689	Samuel Watkinson.	" 1733	Stephen Egginton.
" 1690	William Cockle.	" 1734	Cornelius Huthwaite, esq.
" 1690	William Orme.	" 1735	John Foxcroft.
" 1691	William Baynes.	" 1736	John Bilbie.
" 1691	James Hutway or Huthwaite.	" 1737	Thomas Langford.
" 1692	Benjamin Green.	" 1738	Leavis Sherwin.
" 1692	John Hoe.	" 1739	Isaac Wild.
" 1693	Edward Hicklin.	" 1740	Joseph Finch.
" 1693	Samuel Smith.	" 1741	Francis Parkyns.
" 1694	Francis Armstrong.	" 1742	Joseph Smith.
" 1694	John Kitchen.	" 1743	Joseph Wright, gent.
" 1695	William Barke.	" 1744	Joseph Bilbie, gent.
" 1695	Roger Radford.	" 1745	James Dymock, gent.
" 1696	Joseph Briggs.	" 1746	Robert Huish, gent.
" 1696	Robert Harrison.	" 1747	Charles Morley, gent.
" 1697	John Greaves.	" 1748	James Hornbuckle, gent.
" 1697	Thomas James.	" 1749	Thomas Shaw, gent.
" 1698	William Stirrop.	" 1750	Joseph Wright, gent.
" 1698	John Rickards.	" 1751	Humphrey Hollins, gent.
" 1699	William Moone.	" 1752	Samuel Wood, gent.
" 1699	Francis Methan.	" 1753	William Cooper, gent.
" 1700	George Firth.	" 1754	John Sherbrooke, gent.
" 1700	Joseph Cooke.	" 1755	Alexander Burden the younger, gent.
" 1701	William Bilby.	" 1756	Benjamin Bull, gent.
" 1701	Richard Bearn.	" 1757	James Huthwaite the younger, gent.
" 1702	Alexander Burden.	" 1758	Robie Swann, gent.
" 1702	John Collins.	" 1759	William Goodwin, gent.
" 1703	John Reynolds.	" 1760	William Foulds, gent.
" 1703	William Greaves.	" 1761	John Killingley, gent.
" 1704	Theodore Fosbrooke, esq.	" 1762	Thomas Haywood, gent.
" 1704	William Johnson.	" 1763	John Oldknow, gent.
" 1705	Thomas Hawksley.	" 1764	John Sands, gent.
" 1705	William Drury.	" 1765	Thomas Cotes.
" 1706	Robert Brentnall.	" 1766	Thomas Oldknow.
" 1706	Francis Smith.	" 1767	John Plumptre the younger, gent.
" 1707	William Rippon.	" 1768	William Cotton, gent.
" 1707	Liouel Lambe.	" 1769	John Egginton, gent.
" 1708	Thomas White.	" 1770	Humphrey Cox, gent.
" 1708	James Tibson.	" 1771	Benjamin Mather, gent.
" 1709	Thomas Fillingham.	" 1772	Richard Butler, gent.
" 1709	Alvery Dodsley.	" 1773	Jonathan Dodson, gent.
" 1710	Matthew Hogland.	" 1774	William Seagrave, gent.
" 1710	Robert Hoges.	" 1775	Thomas Worthington, gent.
" 1711	Thomas Triggs.	" 1776	John Carruther, gent.
" 1711	John Sherwui.	" 1777	William Foulas, gent.
" 1712	John Sweetapple.	" 1778	Thomas Spibye, gent.
" 1712	Gervase Pilkington.	" 1779	John Fellows, gent.
" 1713	Joseph Hemus.	" 1780	Thomas Sands, gent.
" 1713	John Huthwaite or Huthwaite.	" 1781	William Huthwaite, gent.
" 1714	Bartholemew Hallam.	" 1782	Robert Seagrave, gent.
" 1714	Marmaduke Pennell.	" 1783	John Smellie, gent.
" 1715	William Trigg.	" 1784	John Inglesant, gent.
" 1715	John Newton.	" 1785	Mark Huish, gent.
" 1716	William Shepheard.	" 1786	Alexander Foxcroft, gent.
" 1716	Robert Egginton.	" 1787	John Wilson, gent.
" 1717	Laurence Bourne.	" 1788	Robert Foulds, gent.
" 1717	Joseph Walters.	" 1789	Robert Hall, gent.
" 1718	John Radforth.	" 1790	John Wells, gent.
" 1719	Richard Smith.	" 1791	John Foxcroft, gent.
" 1719	Jonathan Truman.	" 1792	Joseph Stubbins, gent.
" 1720	William Garton.	" 1793	James Foxcroft, gent.
" 1720	Samuel Poe.	" 1794	George Dodson, gent.
" 1721	William Robinson.	" 1795	John Padley, gent.
" 1721	Edmund Wildbore.	" 1796	William Howitt, gent.
" 1722	John Burton.	" 1797	Benjamin Foxcroft, gent.
" 1722	Robert Egginton the younger.	" 1798	Matthew Whitlock, gent.
" 1723	James Hoe.	" 1799	Isaac Wyld, gent.
" 1723	James Huthwaite the younger.	" 1800	Joseph Lowe, gent.
" 1724	Nathan Charnels.	" 1801	Benjamin Hornbuckle, gent.
" 1724	John Horubuckle.	" 1802	John Sandes the younger, gent.
" 1725	Samuel Harris.	" 1803	William Bettison, gent.
" 1725	John Poe.	" 1804	Benjamin Mather the younger, gent.
" 1726	John Morley.	" 1805	
" 1726	William Bilbie the younger.	" 1806	
" 1726	Richard Weldon.	" 1807	
" 1726	Roger Radforth the younger.	" 1808	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1766	John Doncaster, gent.	Mich. 1799	John Dunn, gent.
"	William Smith, gent.	" 1800	George Nelson the younger, gent.
" 1767	Henry Hoilins, gent.	" 1801	Henry Enfield, gent.
"	George Sands, gent.	"	John Allen, gent.
" 1768	Thomas Oldknow the younger, gent.	" 1802	Thomas Whiter, gent.
"	Michael Hayes, gent.	"	William Howitt, gent.
" 1769	Joseph Heath, gent.	" 1803	William Hickling, gent.
"	Joseph Oldknow, gent.	"	George Nelson, gent.
" 1770	Samuel Eaton, gent.	" 1804	Jonathan Dunn, gent.
"	John Oldknow, gent.	"	Charles Lomas Morley, gent.
" 1771	William Wells, gent.	" 1805	John Houseman Barber, gent.
"	Henry Green, gent.	"	Charles Mellor, esq.
" 1772	John Wells, gent.	" 1806	Edward Staveley, gent.
"	Robert Cox, gent.	"	Octavius Thomas Oldknow, gent.
" 1773	George Burbage.	" 1807	Alexander Strachan, gent.
"	John Collishaw.	"	Wright Oldham, gent.
" 1774	Ralph Newham, gent.	" 1808	John Bates, gent.
"	William Heath the younger, gent.	"	Francis Wakefield the younger, gent.
" 1775	Edward Chatteris, gent.	"	John Carr, gent.
"	Samuel Newham, gent.	" 1809	Kirke Swann, gent.
" 1776	Smith Churchill, gent.	"	William Merley, gent.
"	Jortin Dale, gent.	" 1810	John Stevens Howitt, esq.
" 1777	George Bromley, bart.	"	Charles Wakefield, esq.
"	Samuel Statham, gent.	" 1811	Samuel Hall, gent.
" 1778	Samuel Heywood, gent.	"	Isaac Woolley, gent.
"	Robert Summers, gent.	" 1812	Edward Allatt Swann, gent.
" 1779	Samuel Worthington, gent.	"	Alfred Lowe, esq.
"	Samuel Green, gent.	" 1813	Charles Lomas Morley, gent.
" 1780	John Buxton, gent.	"	John Michael Fellows, gent.
"	John Ball Mason, gent.	" 1814	John Allen the younger, gent.
" 1781	John Fellows, gent.	"	William Soars, gent.
"	John Hancock, gent.	" 1815	Richard Hopper the younger, gent.
" 1782	Thomas Caunt, gent.	"	Thomas Wakefield, gent.
"	Thomas Wright Watson, gent.	" 1816	George Gill, gent.
" 1783	Henry Keyworth, gent.	"	Henry Roger Alleu, gent.
"	John Need, gent.	" 1817	Calverley Huish, esq.
" 1784	Edward Swan, gent.	"	Alfred Thomas Fellows, esq.
"	Alexander Strahan, gent.	" 1818	John Theaker, esq.
" 1785	John Heath, gent.	"	Nathaniel Barnsdall, esq.
"	George Dodson the younger, gent.	" 1819	John Huish, gent.
" 1786	Stokeham Huthwaite.	"	Samuel Deverill, gent.
"	Thomas Hawkesley, gent.	"	Robert Seals, esq.
" 1787	John Davison, gent.	" 1820	Charles Heywood Homer, esq.
"	Thomas Nelson, gent.	"	John Heard, gent.
" 1788	Timothy Fellows, gent.	" 1821	William Raworth, gent.
"	William Huthwaite the younger, gent.	"	John Williams, gent.
" 1789	Joseph Hurst Lowe, gent.	" 1822	Samuel Wilson, gent.
"	Joseph Heath, gent.	"	Henry Leaver.
" 1790	John Whitlock, gent.	"	Thomas Guilford.
"	Elihu Samuel Fellows, gent.	" 1824	Francis Hart, the younger, gent.
" 1791	William Doncaster, gent.	"	James Fellows, gent.
"	John Stone, gent.	" 1825	William Walker, gent.
" 1792	Thomas Wylde, gent.	"	Samuel Henry Swann, gent.
"	Thomas Pepper, gent.	" 1826	Thomas Shipman, gent.
" 1793	Nathaniel Whitlock, gent.	"	William Enfield, gent.
"	Thomas Smith, gent.	" 1827	Kirk Swann, gent.
" 1794	Thomas Richards.	"	Samuel Hollins, gent.
"	Henry Green the younger.	" 1828	Nathaniel Barnsdall the younger, gent.
" 1795	John Allen, gent.	"	Henry Homer, gent.
"	John Ashwell, gent.	"	William Cartledge, gent.
" 1796	Thomas Richards.	" 1829	Robert Davison, gent.
"	Nathaniel Need the younger.	"	Thomas Allen, gent.
" 1797	Cornelius Huthwaite, gent.	" 1830	Richard Gresham Barber, gent.
"	William Dawson, gent.	"	Thomas Guildford, gent.
" 1798	Wright Coldham, gent.	" 1831	John Harrison, gent.
"	William Wilson, gent.	"	
" 1799	Robert Hall the younger, gent.	"	

## POOLE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1571	Peter Gaydon.	Mich. 1648	John Powell.
" 1572	William Merryatt.	" 1649	—
" 1573	Peter Cockes.	" 1653	Edward Tayler.
" 1574	Riehard Waters.	" 1654	John Powell.
" 1575	Robert Nielis.	" 1655	Daniel Johnson.
" 1576	William Dyker.	" 1656	James Grundry.
" 1577	Nieholas Newman.	" 1657	Peter Viley.
" 1578	Christopher Farewell.	" 1658	William Minty.
" 1579	John Bramble.	" 1659	Denis Smith.
" 1580	John Felde.	" 1660	Riehard Smith.
" 1581	John Godlarde.	" 1661	Edward Man.
" 1582	Thomas Toupe.	" 1662	Stephen Streete.
" 1583	John Beryman.	" 1663	Samuel Bramble, or Brumble.
" 1584	William Readc.	" 1664	William Frampton, gent.
" 1585	Edward Barrett.	" 1665	Henry Jubber, gent.
" 1586	John Dominiek <i>alias</i> Clare.	" 1666	John Carter, gent.
" 1587	John Forreste.	" 1667	William Orehard.
" 1588	George Nielys.	" 1668	James Irne, esq.
" 1589	William Lovet.	" 1669	Peter Hall.
" 1590	Robert Hamonde.	" 1670	—
" 1591	Thomas Mesurer.	" 1671	Nieholas Efford.
" 1592	John Gundrey.	" 1672	John Willie, esq.
" 1593	Robert Horvell, gent.	" 1673	Samuel Rowe. (Aecount rendered by his executrix.)
" 1594	Thomas Frauncis.	" 1674	Allen Skutt.
" 1595	John Vocson.	" 1675	William Streete, gent.
" 1596	Thomas Robertes.	" 1676	Moses Durcell, gent.
" 1597	William Bremble.	" 1678	Thomas Young, gent.
" 1598	William Williams.	" 1679	William Phillipps, merehant.
" 1599	Christopher Tope or Toope.	" 1680	Joseph Skeffington, gent.
" 1600	Humphrey Watkin, gent.	" 1681	Miles Bownes, gent.
" 1601	William Dolbery.	" 1682	Shadraeh Beale, gent.
" 1602	John Lamberte.	" 1683	—
" 1603	William Hill.	" 1688	Shadraeh Beall, gent.
" 1604	John Lecke, gent.	" 1689	William Pike, gent.
" 1605	John Bromble.	" 1690	John Fooke, gent.
" 1606	Robert Polden, gent.	" 1691	Martin Rose, gent.
" 1607	Felix Hunt.	" 1692	Thomas Smith, gent.
" 1608	John Harward.	" 1693	Peter Hiley, gent.
" 1609	John Templeman.	" 1694	George Lowen, gent.
" 1610	William Jorden.	" 1695	Thomas Hide, gent.
" 1611	George Daekain.	" 1696	Joseph Wadham, gent.
" 1612	Nieholas Gibbons.	" 1697	William Williams, gent.
" 1613	John Oliver.	" 1698	Dionysius Smith, gent.
" 1614	George Skutt.	" 1699	William Bremble, gent.
" 1615	John Barfote.	" 1700	William Skutt, gent.
" 1616	Thomas Melmothe or Mellmouthc, esq.	" 1701	Robert Bennett, gent.
" 1618	Nieholas Craye.	" 1702	William Coek, esq.
" 1619	Riehard Maior.	" 1703	Peter Jolliffe.
" 1620	William Scotte.	" 1704	Isaae Carter.
" 1621	John Cartridge.	" 1705	John Jennings, gent.
" 1622	Lewis Wattes.	" 1706	Samuel Weston.
" 1623	William Williams.	" 1707	James Wise.
" 1624	Christopher Anekaetell.	" 1708	William Skinner.
" 1625	Thomas Smedmore, gent.	" 1709	Francis Lester.
" 1626	John Bryard.	" 1710	John Lester.
" 1627	John Mealcouth.	" 1711	Ambrose Weston.
" 1628	John Melmothe.	" 1712	Stephen Barfoot.
" 1629	Thomas Robertes.	" 1713	Benjamin Skutt.
" 1630	Thomas Hill.	" 1714	Daniel Curtin.
" 1631	William Bryard.	" 1715	John Thomas.
" 1632	Shadraeh Gibbon.	" 1716	William Williams.
" 1633	Anthony Wayte.	" 1717	Robert Wadham.
" 1634	Aaron Durcell, gent.	" 1718	William Weston.
" 1635	Heviland Heyley.	" 1719	William Cleves.
" 1636	Henry Harbin.	" 1720	Robert Randalls.
" 1637	Robert Eyre, gent.	" 1721	Timothy Spurrier.
" 1639	William Scutt.	" 1722	Richard Weston, esq.
" 1640	Riehard Dolbery.	" 1723	John Phippard.
" 1641	Henry Harding.	" 1724	Thomas Stokes.
" 1642	Moses Durell.	" 1725	John Strong.
" 1643	—	" 1726	William Wise.
" 1644	—	" 1727	Peter Jolliffe.
" 1645	John Cartridge.	" 1728	Michael Franklin.
" 1646	John Oliver.	" 1729	—
" 1647	George Skutt the younger.	" 1730	Robert Henning.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1731	Benjamin Jennings.	Mich. 1783	George Tito Brice, esq.
" 1732	George Nicholson.	" 1784	George Garland, gent.
" 1733	Richard Gleed.	" 1785	James Seager, gent.
" 1734	Martin Wadham.	" 1786	Thomas Franklin, esq.
" 1735	Walter Spurrier, gent.	" 1787	Nathaniel Brookes, esq.
" 1736	David Durell, gent.	" 1788	James Pearce, esq.
" 1737	John Lester, esq.	" 1789	Edward Allen, gent.
" 1738	Francis Edwards, gent.	" 1790	John Strong, esq.
" 1739	Timothy Spurrier, gent.	" 1791	Samuel Durnford, gent.
" 1740	George Hyde, gent.	" 1792	Henry D'Aubeny, esq.
" 1741	Samuel Bird, gent.	" 1793	Thomas Street, gent.
" 1742	James Meadon, gent.	" 1794	Thomas Strong, gent.
" 1743	William Skinner, died in office.	" 1795	William Spurrier the younger, gent.
"	Joseph Wadham, gent.	" 1796	Joseph Pinner, gent.
" 1744	George Weston, gent.	" 1797	George Wise, esq.
" 1745	Richard Sutton, gent.	" 1798	Young West, esq.
" 1746	Samuel Bowles, gent.	" 1799	Henry Knight, gent.
" 1747	John Olive, gent.	" 1800	Mark Street, gent.
" 1748	Joseph Bowles, gent.	" 1801	Christopher Spurrier the younger esq.
" 1749	John Strong, gent.	" 1802	Richard Wills, gent.
" 1750	Aaron Durell, gent.	" 1803	James Seager the younger, gent.
" 1751	Isaac Lester.	" 1804	Berjamin Lester Garland, gent.
" 1752	William Jolliffe, gent.	" 1805	Christopher Spurrier tertius, gent.
" 1753	George Fito, esq.	" 1806	Christopher Jolliffe the younger gent.
" 1754	John Hooper, esq.	" 1807	Joseph White Orchard, esq.
" 1755	Samuel Weston, gent.	" 1808	William Stansmore, gent.
" 1756	John Henning, esq.	" 1809	Thomas Adey, gent.
" 1757	Thomas Strong, esq.	" 1810	Peter Joliff, esq.
" 1758	John Skynner, esq.	" 1811	Samuel Clarke, esq.
" 1759	Peter Jolliffe, esq.	" 1812	Samuel Weston, gent.
" 1760	John Green, esq.	" 1813	Franeis Penton Garland, gent.
" 1761	Joseph Skull, gent.	" 1814	Joseph Garlaud, esq.
" 1762	Christopher Jolliffe the younger, gent.	" 1815	David Osmond Lander, gent.
" 1763	Thomas Hyde, esq.	" 1816	George Hancock, esq.
" 1764	John Bird, gent.	" 1817	Joseph Barter, esq.
" 1765	Richard Weston, esq.	" 1818	George Welsh Ledyard, esq.
" 1766	Samuel Bowden, gent.	" 1819	John Clark, gent.
" 1767	William Budden, gent.	" 1820	William Adey, gent.
" 1768	George Olive, gent.	" 1821	William Parr, gent.
" 1769	Farr Strong, gent.	" 1822	John Bingley Garland, gent.
" 1770	William Walker, gent.	" 1823	Thomas Gaden, gent.
" 1771	John Hyde, gent.	" 1824	Robert Slade, gent.
" 1772	Thomas Wise, gent.	" 1825	Thomas Henry Spurrier, esq.
" 1773	John Sapele, gent.	" 1826	William Furnell, gent.
" 1774	Thomas Jubber, gent.	" 1827	Joseph Gulston Garland, esq.
" 1775	Thomas Dean, gent.	" 1828	Mark Seager, gent.
" 1776	William Humphrey, gent.	" 1829	Samuel Spratt Strong, esq.
" 1777	Benjamin Lester, esq.	" 1830	Robert Wills, esq.
" 1778	William Spurrier, gent.	" 1831	Robert Slade the younger, gent.
" 1779	Joseph Garland, gent.		
" 1780	Joseph Olive, esq.		
" 1781	John Lester, gent.		
" 1782	Joseph Barter, gent.		

## SOUTHAMPTON TOWN.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1447	John Williams.	Mich. 1516	Nicholas Dey.
," 1448	Andrew James.	," 1517	Gilbert Montagu.
," 1449	See HAMPSHIRE.	," 1518	Walter Baker.
," 1451	Simon Patrik.	," 1519	Sampson Thomas.
," 1452	Thomas Payn.	," 1520	John Huske (Thoma: Huse <i>Pipe</i> ).
," 1453	Gabriel Corbet.	," 1521	Henry Hotofte.
," 1454	John Dun.	," 1522	Henry Clerk.
," 1455	Walter Clerk.	," 1523	William James.
," 1456	Walter Feitplace.	," 1524	John Huchyn the elder.
," 1457	William Nedleham.	," 1525	Peter Westbroke.
," 1458	Richard Gryme.	," 1526	Richard Caplyn.
," 1459	Robert Bagworth.	," 1527	Thomas Huttoft.
," 1460	Walter Ayleward.	," 1528	John Peers.
," 1461	John Walker.	," 1529	John Wal-she.
," 1462	Gilbert Cornemounger.	," 1530	Edward Marchant.
," 1463	Michael Luke.	," 1531	Roger Thomas.
," 1464	William Nedeham.	," 1532	Nicholas Berell.
," 1465	Richard Assh.	," 1533	James Groce.
," 1466	Vincent Pittlesden.	," 1534	Robert Millett.
," 1467	Robert Bluet.	," 1535	James Stonard.
," 1468	John Burghbrigge.	," 1536	Roger Thomas.
," 1469	Thomas Reynold.	," 1537	Edward Marcant.
," 1470	John Spryng.	," 1538	William Burwell.
," 1471	Thomas Avan.	," 1539	Thomas Rygges.
," 1472	William Overay.	," 1540	Thomas Bory.
," 1473	Geoffray Mounbray.	," 1541	Thomas Falshon.
," 1474	Vincent They.	," 1542	Edmund Bysshopp.
," 1475	William Gouter.	," 1543	John Vaghan.
," 1476	William Burghbrigge.	," 1544	Stephen Omeduxnen.
," 1477	John Shropshire, or William Burghbrigge.	," 1545	Thomas Bokyngham.
," 1478	Lewis Aynes.	," 1546	Robert Renyat.
," 1479	John Spryng.	," 1547	Thomas Welles.
," 1480	Thomas Smyth.	," 1548	Thomas Godard.
," 1481	Walter William.	," 1549	Richard Butler.
," 1482	David White.	," 1550	John Caplen.
," 1483	Christopher Ambrose.	," 1551	John Fletcher.
," 1484	Richard Hcrewode.	," 1552	John Stanley.
," 1485	William Perchard.	," 1553	George Vincent.
," 1486	Thomas Dymmok.	," 1554	Richard Hawkyns.
," 1487	Thomas Overay, esq.	," 1555	Edward Wylmott.
," 1488	William Hekley.	," 1556	John Gregory.
," 1489	Massias Salman.	," 1557	Nicholas Capelyn.
," 1490	Reginald Chambre.	," 1558	William Stavelcy.
," 1491	John Gyldon.	," 1559	Thomas Mille.
," 1492	John Goffrey.	," 1560	Henry Russell.
," 1493	John Wal-she.	," 1561	Thomas Edmunds.
," 1494	Peter Spryng.	," 1562	John Bradceke.
," 1495	William Justice.	," 1563	John Marshe.
," 1496	John Warde.	," 1564	William Capelyn.
," 1497	John Bawdewyn.	," 1565	Reginald Howse.
," 1498	Robert Bysshopp.	," 1566	John Awud.
," 1499	John Flemmyng.	," 1567	William Jefferys.
," 1500	John Bawdewery.	," 1568	John Knigght.
," 1501	Ralph Caiton.	," 1569	Thomas Turner.
," 1502	Robert Yonge.	," 1570	Thomas Shugborough.
," 1503	John Gough.	," 1571	Thomas Dyngley.
," 1504	Robert Wryght.	," 1572	John Jackson.
," 1505	Nicholas Cowart.	," 1573	John Allys.
," 1506	Richard Hill.	," 1574	Hugh Darvall.
," 1507	Peter Stonherd.	," 1575	Bernard Cortmill.
," 1508	John Favour.	," 1576	John Faver.
," 1509	John Grygg.	," 1577	Robert More.
," 1510	William Chalke.	," 1578	Richard Biston.
," 1511	John Huse.	," 1579	William Barwick.
," 1512	John Parchard (account is in his name up to Michaelmas 1513).	," 1580	Richard Goddard.
Before Mich. 1513.	William Westmyll (makes proffer at Michaelmas 1513).	," 1581	Peter Januerian.
Mich. 1514	Thomas Lyester.	," 1582	John Errington.
," 1515	William Westmyll (makes proffer at Easter 1516, but does not account).	," 1583	John Bullaker.
After East. 1516.	Robert Mylle (accounts for whole year, Michaelmas 1515- Michaelmas 1516).	," 1584	Andrew Studley.
		," 1585	Robert Russell.
		," 1586	Paul Ellyott.
		," 1587	Peter Stoner.
		," 1588	Thomas Goddarde.
		," 1589	Alexander Paynton.
		," 1590	John Exton.
		," 1591	John Hopton.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1592	John Capoun.	Mich. 1676	John Rawlings.
" 1593	Robert Crosse.	" 1677	Elias de Grnehy, esq.
" 1594	Laurenee Grosse.	" 1678	<b>Richard Godfrey</b>
" 1595	John Jeffery.	" 1679	<b>George Shergold, succeeded by James Mellis</b>
" 1596	John Gregorie.	" 1680	Thomas Cornelius, esq.
" 1597	Thomas Lamberte.	" 1681	Alexander Alchorne, esq.
" 1598	John Mayor.	" 1682	William Lyne the elder, gent.
" 1599	Richard Cornelius.	" 1683	<b>John Smith</b>
" 1600	John Greene.	" 1684	Robert Vernon, esq.
" 1601	Thomas Sherwod.	" 1685	<b>Edward Elwes</b>
" 1602	William Nevey.	" 1686	Cornelius Macham, esq.
" 1603	Robert Chambers.	" 1687	<b>William Crop</b>
" 1604	John Caunche.	" 1688	<b>Peter Bulkeley</b>
" 1605	Edward Barlowe.	" 1689	Robert Culliford, esq., succeeded by Wil
" 1606	John Longe.	" 1690	Pocc
" 1607	Philip Coldevye.	" 1691	Jonathan Ingles, esq.
" 1608	Thomas Bedforde.	" 1692	Thomas Everard, gent.
" 1609	William Marmell.	" 1693	David Widdall, gent.
" 1610	Christopher Cornelius.	" 1694	<b>Thomas Bracebridge</b>
" 1611	Henry Carpenter.	" 1695	Thomas Riee, esq.
" 1612	Arthur Baber.	" 1696	John Winter, esq.
" 1613	John Major.	" 1697	Aaron Deviele, gent.
" 1614	William Merviatt.	" 1698	Daniel Veale, gent.
" 1615	George Gallopp.	" 1699	Richard White, gent.
" 1616	Riehard Dalbye.	" 1700	James Ward, gent.
" 1617	Henry Caplin, esq.	" 1701	Charles Smith, gent.
" 1618	Charles Darvall.	" 1702	Samuel Downes, gent.
" 1619	Peter Priaulxe.	" 1703	William Godfrey, esq.
" 1620	Edward Exton.	" 1704	Andrew Webb, esq.
" 1621	John Elsey.	" 1705	Riehard Smith, esq.
" 1622	Nicholas Peseode.	" 1706	Thomas Macham, esq.
" 1623	Francis Knowles.	" 1707	Francis Gardner, esq.
" 1624	Thomas Combes.	" 1708	John Grove, esq.
" 1625	John Clungeon.	" 1709	Edmund Moody, esq.
" 1626	Nathaniel Mils.	" 1710	Roger Andrews, esq.
" 1627	Charles Darvall.	" 1711	Earlysman Peachy, esq.
" 1628	Peter Seale.	" 1712	William Smith, esq.
" 1629	Thomas Mason.	" 1713	<b>Thomas Ingles</b>
" 1630	Peter Clungeon.	" 1714	George Bussell, esq.
" 1631	John Guillum.	" 1715	William Cornelius, esq.
" 1632	John Rigges.	" 1716	John Ayres, esq.
" 1633	Burrish Dameli, esq.	" 1717	Francis Cabott, esq.
" 1634	Robert Wrothe.	" 1718	Thomas Wells, esq.
" 1635	Henry Bracebridge, esq.	" 1719	Franeis Andrewes.
" 1636	Humphrey Ryman.	" 1720	Leonard Cropp.
" 1637	<b>Joseph Mason</b> [A]	" 1721	William Reade, esq.
" 1638	Johnson Mellidge.	" 1722	Charles Read, esq.
" 1639	Riehard Cornelius.	" 1723	Riehard Raymond.
" 1640	Henry Pitt.	" 1724	Arthur Braebridge, esq.
" 1641	Peter le Gay the elder.	" 1725	Richard Taunton, esq.
" 1642	<b>John Benger</b>	" 1726	Robert Vernon, esq.
" 1643	" "	" 1727	William White, esq.
" 1645	Christopher Wallaston.	" 1728	Riehard Atherley, esq.
" 1646	James Capelyn.	" 1729	Robert Sadleir, esq.
" 1647	Thomas Cornelius.	" 1730	Riehard Purbeck, esq.
" 1648	William Horne.	" 1731	Thomas Cornelius, esq.
" 1649	Nicholas Capelin.	" 1732	George Barton, esq.
" 1650	William Higgens.	" 1733	Robert Ballard, esq.
" 1651	James Clungeon.	" 1734	Francis Cabot, esq.
" 1655	Charles Smyth.	" 1735	Joseph Ward, esq.
" 1656	Nicholas Clement.	" 1736	Arthur Atherley, the younger, esq.
" 1657	William Pynnhorne.	" 1737	John Herring, esq.
" 1658	Jaeob Legay, gent.	" 1738	Riehard Searle, esq.
" 1659	John Steptoe.	" 1739	William Knight, esq.
" 1660	Arthur Braebridge.	" 1740	George Hamond, esq.
" 1661	John Tayler, or Taylor, gent.	" 1741	Leonard Cropp, esq.
" 1662	Kingston Fryer, gent.	" 1742	John Wheeler, esq.
" 1663	James Ward.	" 1743	William Purbeck, esq.
" 1664	John Parsons.	" 1744	Edmund Moody, esq.
" 1665	Edward Richards.	" 1745	William Lowder, esq.
" 1666	Riehard White, gent.	" 1746	Riehard Serle, esq.
" 1667	William Walleston, gent.	" 1747	Edmund Ludlow, gent.
" 1668	George St. Barbe, esq.	" 1748	John Langford, esq.
" 1669	Wilham Stanley, esq.	" 1749	Samuel Sanders, esq.
" 1670	John Lovinge, esq.	" 1750	Thomas Haskar, esq.
" 1671	John Rowte, esq.	" 1751	Richard Vernon Sadlier, esq.
" 1672	Alexander Hill, esq.	" 1752	George Robinson, esq.
" 1673	Christopher Smith.	" 1753	Joseph Smith, esq.
" 1674	James Crosse, esq.	" 1754	Riehard Ayres, esq.
" 1675	Henry Norburne, esq.		Peter Spinks, esq.

[A] All additions to this list have been supplied from J. Silvester Davies,

A History of Southampton, pp. 174-84

[B] " 1652 Henry Ward  
" 1653 Edward Marsh  
" 1654 Edward Downer  
22 Aug. 1655 Edward Marsh

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1755	Henry Hartley, esq.	Mich. 1794	Alexander Scott, esq.
" 1756	Thomas Guillaums, esq.	" 1795	Nathaniel Heywood, esq.
" 1757	Gideon Tabuteau, esq.	" 1796	Frederick Breton, esq.
" 1758	John Bridger, esq.	" 1797	Richard Light, esq.
" 1759	Edward Noble, esq.	" 1798	Joseph Bishop, gent.
" 1760	Samuel Miller, the younger, esq.	" 1799	Valentine Fitzhugh, esq.
" 1761	John Monckton, esq.	" 1800	Philip Seward, esq.
" 1762	Thomas Abraham, esq.	" 1801	William Lomer, esq.
<b>1763</b>	<b>George Miller</b>	" 1802	William Smith, esq.
" 1764	William Jolliffe, esq.	" 1803	Samuel Silver Taylor, esq.
" 1765	Arthur Hammond, esq.	" 1804	John Rowcliffe, esq.
" 1766	Robert Ballard the younger, esq.	" 1805	Andrew Williams, esq.
" 1767	William Seward, esq.	" 1806	William Tinling, esq.
" 1768	John Brissault, esq.	" 1807	William Lintott, esq.
" 1769	Clement Hilgrove, esq.	" 1808	John Brice, esq.
" 1770	Thomas Mears, esq.	" 1809	William Edward Jolliffe, esq.
" 1771	Richard Vernon Moody, esq.	" 1810	Richard Eldridge, esq.
" 1772	Arthur Atherley, esq.	" 1811	George Atherley, esq.
" 1773	John Mullings, esq.	" 1812	Walter Raleigh Smith, esq.
" 1774	Henry Ward, esq.	" 1813	Thomas Vavasour Durell, gent.
" 1775	William Bulkeley, esq.	" 1814	Stephen Lintott, esq.
" 1776	Samuel Blunt, esq.	" 1815	John Salleir Moody, esq.
" 1777	Thomas Guillaume, esq.	" 1816	John Rushworth Keele, esq.
" 1778	Edward Noble, gent.	" 1817	Steven Lintott, esq.
" 1779	John Monckton, esq.	" 1818	Samuel Le Feuvre, esq.
" 1780	Arthur Atherley, esq.	" 1819	John Jolliffe, esq.
" 1781	Robert Ballard, esq.	" 1820	Joseph Lomer, esq.
" 1782	Clement Hilgrove, esq.	" 1821	Wilson Lomer, esq.
" 1783	Samuel Blount, esq.	" 1822	James Beovill, esq.
" 1784	Thomas Mears, esq.	" 1823	Philip Cateret Fall, esq.
" 1785	Clement Hilgrove, esq.	" 1824	William Oke, esq.
" 1786	Richard Vernon Moody, esq.	" 1825	Richard Davison Pritchard, esq.
" 1787	Thomas Ourell, esq.	" 1826	Martin Maddison the younger, esq.
" 1788	Yelverton Peyton, bart.	" 1827	Stephen Judd, esq.
" 1789	William Smith, esq.	" 1828	William James Le Fewvre, esq.
" 1790	John Butler Harrison, esq.	" 1829	Peter Raineir, esq.
" 1791	John Collins, knt.	" 1830	Peter Breton, esq.
" 1792	James D'Auvergne, esq.	" 1831	William Ward, esq.
" 1793	Bercher Baril, esq.		

## WORCESTER CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
<b>1621</b> <i>Robert Durant</i>			
Mich. 1622	Elias Rawlinson.	Mich. 1696	John Eleox, gent.
" 1623	Henry Hackett, gent.	" 1697	Thomas Reynolds, gent.
" 1624	John Smithe.	" 1698	Thomas Bearcroft, gent.
" 1625	Edward Mitton.	" 1699	Philip Bearcroft, esq.
" 1626	Richard Heminges.	" 1700	Henry Gyles, gent.
" 1627	John Breynton.	" 1701	Robert Milner, gent.
" 1628	Robert Farley.	" 1702	John Wall, gent.
" 1629	Henry Morley.	" 1703	William Walker, gent.
" 1630	Thomas Cheatlie.	" 1704	Francis Chetle, gent.
" 1631	George Daueie.	" 1705	John Smith, gent.
" 1632	John Nashe.	" 1706	Benjamin Pearkes, gent.
" 1633	Humphrey Vernon.	" 1707	John Handy.
" 1634	George Streete.	" 1708	Thomas Albert, esq.
" 1635	William Beauechampe.	" 1709	Henry Blake, esq.
" 1636	Roger Seaborne.	" 1710	William Winsmore.
" 1637	Thomas Huntelbache.	" 1711	John Franekombe.
" 1638	Daniel Tyas.	" 1712	Aaron Lilly.
" 1639	William Norris.	" 1713	Benjamin Mente.
" 1640	Edward Soley.	" 1714	Thomas Yardley.
<b>1641</b> <i>Henry Ford</i>		" 1715	John Hughes.
<b>a</b> → <b>1642</b> <i>Thomas Wyldie</i>		" 1716	Richard Hill.
" 1646	George Hemynge.	" 1717	Richard Cooksey.
" 1647	James Tailor.	" 1718	William Attwood.
" 1648	William Berecroft.	" 1719	Joseph Weston.
" 1649	Thomas Lysons.	" 1720	John Floyer.
" 1650	James Bridges.	" 1721	Charles Hopkins.
" 1652	Theophilus Alyer.	" 1722	Moseg Lilly.
" 1653	John Higgins.	" 1723	Robert Vaughan.
" 1654	Richard Carwardine.	" 1724	Henry Turner.
" 1655	Edmund Pitt.	" 1725	Edward Lowbridge.
" 1656	Richard Heminge.	" 1726	Joseph Weston the younger.
" 1657	Richard Vernon.	" 1727	Moses Winsmore.
" 1658	Edward Ashby.	" 1728	John Niehols.
" 1659	Humphrey Wildey.	" 1729	Benjamin Lane, esq.
" 1660	Richard Bedos.	" 1730	Samuel Taylor, esq.
" 1661	Thomas Piercy.	" 1731	James Saunders.
" 1662	Humphrey Longmore.	" 1732	Matthew Baylis.
" 1663	Richard Saunders.	" 1733	Francis Taylor, esq.
" 1664	Edward Cooksey.	" 1734	William Riley.
" 1665	Henry Taylor.	" 1735	William Stephens, gent.
" 1666	Thomas Streete.	" 1736	Samuel Hill, gent.
" 1667	Richard Brindley, esq.	" 1737	Richard Birchett, gent.
" 1668	John Berecroft, esq.	" 1738	John Wagstaff, gent.
" 1669	William Norris, esq.	" 1739	Thomas Rea, gent.
" 1670	Samuel Mathewes, esq.	" 1740	Joseph Turner, gent.
" 1671	Wintour Harris, gent.	" 1741	Joseph Bushell, gent.
" 1672	Edward Ashby, gent.	" 1742	Thomas Rogers, gent.
" 1673	Riehard Salwey, gent.	" 1743	John Bullock, gent.
" 1674	Rowland Taylor, gent.	" 1744	John Haynes, gent.
" 1675	John Rea, gent.	" 1745	Thomas Foyer, gent.
" 1676	Thomas Hemynge, gent.	" 1746	Joseph Hundley, gent.
" 1677	John Tyas, esq.	" 1747	Thomas Lilly, gent.
" 1678	Adam Powell, gent.	" 1748	William Harris, gent.
" 1679	James Higgins, gent.	" 1749	Henry Hill, gent.
" 1680	George Solcy, gent.	" 1750	Thomas Barnes, gent.
" 1681	Thomas <i>Shewring</i> , gent.	" 1751	Benjamin Crouch, gent.
" 1682	<i>John Hemdy</i>	" 1752	John Terret, gent.
<b>b</b> → <b>May</b> <b>1683</b> <i>Francis Haynes, gent.</i>		" 1753	William George, gent.
Mich. 1684	Roger Clarke, gent.	" 1754	William Baylis, gent.
<b>1685</b> <i>William Moore</i>		" 1755	William Hayden, gent.
" 1686	Thomas Bearcroft, gent.	" 1756	John Corne, gent.
" 1687	Henry Hill, esq.	" 1757	Timothy Edwards, gent.
" 1688	Walter Pardoe, esq.	" 1758	Richard Gem, gent.
" 1689	William Baker, gent.	" 1759	Walter Haynes, gent.
" 1690	Edward Wright, gent.	" 1760	Thomas Wakeman, gent.
" 1691	John Burton, gent.	" 1761	Thomas Giles, gent.
" 1692	John Oakeley, gent.	" 1762	Thomas Cornwel, gent.
" 1693	William Bearcroft, gent.	" 1763	Thomas Oliver, gent.
" 1694	Richard Ashby, gent.	" 1764	Edward Squire, gent.
" 1695	Edmund Wyatt, gent.	" 1765	William Dowding, gent.
<b>c</b> → <b>17 Dec.</b> <b>Mich.</b> 1699		" 1766	Joseph Millington, gent.
" 1691		" 1767	George Farley, gent.
" 1692		" 1768	Edward Wellings, gent.
" 1693		" 1769	William Davis, gent.

**a** Mich. 1643 *Thomas Hackett*  
" 1644 *William Evett*

**b** 1683 *Samuel Swift*

**c** 26 Oct.-9 Nov. 1688 *Roger Clarke*  
1689 *Joseph Carwardine*

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1770	John Paine, gent.	Mich. 1801	John Blew, gent.
" 1771	Edward Jackson, gent.	" 1802	John Forest, gent.
" 1772	William Bedford, gent.	" 1803	John Dillon, gent.
" 1773	William Mathers, gent.	" 1804	James Wakeman, esq.
" 1774	John Williams, gent.	" 1805	Thomas Pitt, gent.
" 1775	Thomas Barnes, gent.	" 1806	Samuel Crane, gent.
" 1776	Thomas Spilsbury, gent.	" 1807	Herbert Rogers, gent.
" 1777	Thomas Farley, gent.	" 1808	William Blew, gent.
" 1778	Samuel Crane, gent.	" 1809	John Dowding, gent.
" 1779	Philip Rufford, gent.	" 1810	Samuel Wall the younger, esq.
" 1780	Hugh Gough, gent.	" 1811	Charles Dowding, gent.
" 1781	Nathaniel Wilkius, gent.	" 1812	Robert Brown, esq.
" 1782	Richard Nash, gent.	" 1813	Samuel Grimston, gent.
" 1783	John West, gent.	" 1814	Anthony Lechmcre, esq.
" 1784	John Ballard, gent.	" 1815	Robert Chamberlain, gent.
" 1785	Erasmus Lloyd, gent.	" 1816	William Moore, gent.
" 1786	Thomas Davis, gent.	" 1817	Humphrey Chamberlain, esq.
" 1787	Thomas Williams, gent.	" 1818	William Stephens, esq.
" 1788	William Baylis, gent.	" 1819	Francis Hooper, gent.
" 1789	Thomas Cardon, gent.	" 1820	Thomas Lesingham, gent.
" 1790	William Morton, gent.	" 1821	William Shaw, gent.
" 1791	Francis Wilson, gent.	" 1822	William Dunn, esq.
" 1792	Thomas Best, gent.	" 1823	Philip Mason, gent.
" 1793	Henry West, gent.	" 1824	John Dent, gent.
" 1794	Thomas Williams, gent.	" 1825	Richard Rowland Garmston, gent.
" 1795	Richard Morton, gent.	" 1826	Thomas Best, gent.
" 1796	Hugh Paine, gent.	" 1827	John Clifton, esq.
" 1797	Joseph Berwick, esq.	" 1828	John Morton, gent.
" 1798	Elias Isaac, gent.	" 1829	Harvey Berrow Tymbs, gent.
" 1799	Henry Hughes, gent.	" 1830	Henry Clifton, gent.
" 1800	Richard Rowland, gent.	" 1831	John Pearkes Lavinder, gent.

## YORK CITY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 May 1396	Thomas de Ruston.	Mich. 1433	Nicholas Wyspyngton.
," "	William de Alne.	," 1434	Nicholas Usflete.
Mich. ,	John del More.	," 1435	Thomas Rydley.
," 1397	Thomas de Hoveden.	," 1436	Robert Ebchestre.
," "	William Sallay.	," 1437	John Thresk.
," 1398	John Hewyk.	," 1438	Richard Bukden.
," "	Robert Holme.	," 1439	Richard Shirwode.
," 1399	William Scawseby.	," 1440	William Burton.
," "	Thomas Doncastre.	," 1441	Nicholas Blakeburn.
," "	Jonn Bernardecastell.	," 1442	William Stokton.
," 1400	John Wrawby.	," 1443	William Northeby.
," "	Edmund Cottesbrok.	," 1444	John Croser.
," 1401	William Bowes.	," 1445	William Holbek.
," "	William del Lee.	," 1446	Thomas Darby.
," 1402	Thomas Santon.	," 1447	John Carre.
," "	Adan del Brigg.	," 1448	William Aberforth
," 1403	Henry Preston.	," 1449	Thomas Crathom.
," "	Richard Howe.	," 1450	John Turpyn.
," 1404	John Bedale.	," 1451	Henry Market.
," "	John Wyton.	," 1452	Thomas Barton.
3 June 1405	John Stanley { Keepers, City Liberties, in King's hands.	," 1453	John Caterik.
25 Aug. ,	Roger Leche { in King's hands.	," 1454	John Goodale.
3 June 1406	Robert Kyrkeby.	," 1455	William Clyff.
Mich. 1407	John Usburn.	," 1456	Richard Claybroke.
," "	Thomas Hesill.	," 1457	Robert Colynson.
," 1408	William Muston.	," 1458	William Stanes.
," "	John Moreton.	," 1459	Robert Skauseby.
," "	Robert Gaunt.	," 1460	Thomas Thornton.
," 1409	Robert Gare.	," 1461	Richard Lematon.
," "	John Northeby.	," 1462	Thomas Neleson.
," 1410	Thomas More.	," 1463	Nicholas Holgate.
," "	Robert Lokton.	," 1464	Robert Perte.
," 1411	Peter Bukcy.	," 1465	Robert Marton.
," "	Thomas Eysngwalde.	," 1466	Thomas Curteys.
," 1412	Richard Russell.	," 1467	Thomas Beverlay.
," "	John Peticlerk.	," 1468	William Barlay.
," 1413	Geoffrey Savage.	," 1469	John Strensall.
," "	Wilham Wynkebourne.	," 1470	Thomas Danyell.
," 1414	William Ormeshevede.	," 1471	John Gilliott.
," "	Richard Spenser.	," 1472	John Voure.
," 1415	Thomas Bracebrigg.	," 1473	John Glasyn, or Glasen.
," "	Robert Barton.	," 1474	William Wryght.
," 1416	Thomas Snawdon.	," 1475	William Bracebrig.
," "	John Waghen.	," 1476	William Shirwod.
," 1417	Robert Yaron.	," 1477	John Ince.
," "	John Lofthouse.	," 1478	William Cleveland.
," 1418	John Baynbrygg.	," 1479	Thomas Hemelsy.
," "	Robert Middelton.	," 1480	William Sheffeld.
," 1419	Thomas Davy.	," 1481	Thomas Brouneflete.
," "	John Bolton.	," 1482	John Marshall.
," 1420	John Lillyng.	," 1483	Henry Coupland.
," "	John Gascoign.	," 1484	William Bradley.
," 1421	John Austynmore.	," 1485	Christopher Both.
," "	Thomas Ayton.	," 1486	John Marsshall.
," 1422	William Craven.	," 1487	Richard Claybruk.
," "	Thomas Kyrkham.	," 1488	William Skynner.
," 1423	William Bedale.	," 1489	Christopher Marshall.
," "	William Gatesheved.	," 1490	William Thorp.
," 1424	John Warde.	," 1491	John Semper.
," "	John Louth.	," 1492	William Crosseby.
," 1425	Richard Louth.	," 1493	John Cotes.
," "	John Dodyngton.	," 1494	John Brereton.
," 1426	John Brounflete.	," 1495	William Snawsell.
," "	William Girlyngton.	," 1496	Richard Yorke.
," 1427	Nicholas Blackburn.	," 1497	Thomas Catur.
," "	Thomas Care.	," 1498	Thomas Wrangwysshe.
," 1428	Thomas Gare.	," 1499	John Towthorp.
," "	John Raghton.	," 1500	William Wellys.
," 1429	William Belford.	," 1501	John Lycheley.
," "	Richard Warter.	," 1502	John Toninge.
," 1430	John Radeclyff.	," 1503	William Lamme.
," "	Thomas Cateryk.	," 1504	Robert Amyas.
," 1431	William Bowes the younger.	," 1505	Thomas Glasyn.
," "	John Eysngwold.	," 1506	John Lyghtlop.
," 1432	Thomas Kyrke.	," 1507	Thomas Aleyn.
," "	Thomas Rokeby.	," 1508	John Fereby.
		," 1509	William Knoles.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1472	Henry Stokton.	Mich. 1513	Simon Vicars.
," 1473	Robert Harwod.	," 1514	Richard North.
," 1473	Henry Williamson.	," 1514	Paul Gillour.
," 1473	Thomas Mariot.	," 1515	John Norman.
," 1474	William Chymney.	," 1515	John Rasyng.
," 1474	John Newton.	," 1516	John Geldert.
," 1475	Alan Wilberfosse.	," 1516	John Wetherall.
," 1475	Thomas Scotton.	," 1517	William Barker.
," 1476	William Tod.	," 1517	Thomas Dawson.
," 1476	Nicholas Pierson.	," 1518	Thomas Gilbank.
," 1477	Robert Hancok.	," 1518	Thomas Burton.
," 1477	William Spence.	," 1519	Thomas Mason.
," 1478	Robert Gille.	," 1519	Robert Whitfeld.
," 1478	William Tayte.	," 1520	Henry Holme.
," 1479	Richard Merston.	," 1521	Peter Jason.
," 1479	Richard Clerk.	," 1521	Robert Whitfeld, or Wyld.
," 1480	John Hagge.	," 1521	Thomas, or Robert, Fouse (Rober Mem., Thomas Pipe Roll).
," 1480	Michael White.	," 1522	Roger Geggs.
," 1481	John Harper.	," 1522	John Marshall.
," 1481	William White.	," 1523	Thomas Bayly.
," 1482	Thomas Pierson.	," 1523	James Bladys.
," 1482	Milcs Grenebank.	," 1524	Richard Huchonson.
," 1483	Richard Herdsand.	," 1524	Henry Deyson.
," 1483	William Barker.	," 1525	John Rogers.
," 1484	John Gyhot.	," 1525	Hugh Hulley.
," 1484	Thomas Fynch.	," 1526	Robert Turnor.
," 1485	John Beverley.	," 1526	Ralph Pullevn
," 1485	Robert Appulby.	," 1527	John Lytster.
," 1486	John Beisby.	," 1527	John Hogeson.
," 1486	John Shawe.	," 1528	John Richardson.
," 1487	George Kyrke.	," 1528	John Shawe.
," 1487	Robert Johnson.	," 1529	John Colyer.
," 1488	Thomas Fulnaby.	," 1529	John Northe.
," 1489	Thomas Gray.	," 1530	Ralph Symson.
," 1489	William Barker.	," 1530	George Gale.
," 1490	Alexander Dawson.	," 1531	John Beilby.
," 1490	John Elwald.	," 1531	William Haryngton.
," 1491	John Norman.	," 1532	Laurence Malhom.
," 1491	John Stokdale.	," 1532	Robert Elwald.
," 1492	John Huton.	," 1533	William Dogeson.
," 1492	Peter Cook.	," 1533	Robert Hall.
," 1493	Edward Foster.	," 1534	John Plouman.
," 1493	Thomas Derby.	," 1534	John Shadlok.
," 1494	John Custance.	," 1535	Robert Couke.
," 1494	John Metcalf.	," 1535	Robert Hekylton.
," 1495	John Pety.	," 1536	William Holme.
," 1495	William Neleson.	," 1536	John Hedwyn.
," 1496	Richard Thorne-ton.	," 1537	Robert Swar.
," 1496	Miles Arwome.	," 1540	John Lewes.
," 1496	Bertram Dawson.	," 1540	Peter Ledale.
," 1497	Thomas Jameson.	," 1541	Peter Robynson.
," 1497	John Dogeson.	," 1541	John Bean.
," 1498	John Byrkhede.	," 1542	Thomas Thornton.
," 1498	Richard Wynder.	," 1542	Richard Thomlynson.
," 1499	Alan Staveley.	," 1543	Robert Paycock.
," 1499	Robert Pety.	," 1543	Richard Savage.
," 1500	George Hex.	," 1544	William Watson.
," 1501	Thomas Bankhous.	," 1544	William Harper.
," 1501	William Skypton.	," 1545	Thomas Appuliard.
," 1502	Thomas Freman.	," 1545	John Dobson.
," 1502	John Lincoln.	," 1546	William Bekwythe.
," 1503	Thomas Parker.	," 1546	William Copland.
," 1503	Richard Elys.	," 1547	Richard White.
," 1504	John Brax.	," 1547	Michael Bynker.
," 1504	Oliver Midleton.	," 1548	Martin Sosa.
," 1505	John Hall.	," 1548	Richard Foxgill.
," 1505	William Wilson.	," 1549	Robert Boddes.
," 1506	Thomas Drawswerd.	," 1549	Peter Esshe.
," 1506	John Beysbe.	," 1547	Thomas Stanfeven.
," 1507	William Huby.	," 1550	James Sympson.
," 1507	Roger Sawyer.	," 1548	William Bacheler.
," 1507	Richard Tebbe.	," 1549	Thomas Godyer.
," 1508	John Thornton.	," 1549	James Harryngton.
," 1508	John Bateman.	," 1550	George Hutchenson.
," 1509	John Langton.	," 1550	Percival Crawforth.
," 1509	John Gegges.	," 1551	Edmund Greneburue or Grenerry.
," 1510	John White.	," 1552	Richard Goldthorp.
," 1510	William Garnet.	," 1552	John Shrytowe.
," 1511	William Wright.	," 1552	Thomas Lawson.
," 1512	William Cure.	," 1552	Thomas Wilson.
," 1512	John Chapman.	," 1552	
," 1512	Christopher Horner.	," 1552	

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1553	Ralph Hall.	Mich. 1594	Robert Meyres.
" "	John Hargili.	"	William Grenebury.
" 1554	John Cryplyn.	" 1595	George Watson.
" "	William Grysedale.	"	George Elwick.
" 1555	Richard Brerey.	"	George Hall.
" "	Robert Hogge.	"	George Watkinson.
" 1556	Adam Bynges.	"	George Ross, or Rose.
" "	William Drewe.	"	Percival Levett, or Levytt.
" 1557	Christopher Hall.	"	Laurence Wade.
" "	Christopher Ledall.	"	William Brereye.
" 1558	George Hall.	"	Robert Askwythe.
" "	William Brokenden.	"	Thomas Wyllsone.
" 1559	Hugh Greves.	"	Laurence Edwardes.
" "	Thomas Harper.	"	John Bansfeild.
" 1560	Richard Calome.	"	Robert Harryson.
" "	Edward Wilcocke.	"	Henry Thompson.
" 1561	Martin Straker.	"	John Robinson.
" "	John Robynson.	"	George Buck.
" 1562	Leonard Temple.	"	Michael Hertford.
" "	Thomas Haryson.	"	Richard Bynkes.
" 1563	Robert Maskewe.	"	William Souley.
" "	John Wedell.	"	Leonard Besson.
" 1564	Thomas Myddleton.	"	George Aslabye.
" "	William Thompson.	"	Elisha Micklethwaite.
" 1565	Edmund Rychardson.	"	John Wadsworth.
" "	John Smyth.	"	William Maskew.
" 1566	George Peecocke.	"	William Robinson.
" "	William Alleyn.	"	Thomas Mershall.
" 1567	Christopher Harbert.	"	Christopher Dickenson.
" "	John Dyneley.	"	John Standeven.
" 1568	William Robinson.	"	Edward Crofte.
" "	Andrew Trewe.	"	James Godson.
" 1569	Peter Hudles.	"	William Moreton.
" "	John Wilkynson.	"	George Watson.
" 1570	Henry Maye.	"	Michael Scarr.
" "	Thomas Myddleton.	"	Edward Calverte.
" 1571	James Byrkby.	"	William Watter.
" "	Edward Turner.	"	Thomas Agar.
" 1572	Ralph Micklethaithe.	"	Matthew Topham.
" "	Robert Askwith.	"	Thomas Kaie.
" 1573	John Stephenson.	"	Robert Belte.
" "	Thomas Temple.	"	Francis Wade.
" 1574	Robert Brooke.	"	George Fawcett.
" "	Thomas Jackson.	"	Laurence Rawden.
" 1575	Thomas Appleyarde.	"	Francis Wharton.
" "	Christopher Malbye.	"	Thomas Lawne.
" 1576	Edmund Sandes.	"	John Hutchinson.
" "	Walter Mudd.	"	Robert Weddell.
" 1577	Ralph Rychardson.	"	Christopher Croft.
" "	George Fawcett.	"	Peter Middleton.
" 1578	Laurence Robynson.	"	Abraham Hemingway.
" "	Edward Vavasor.	"	Christopher Waa.
" 1579	Francis Mapples.	"	Edmund Coper.
" "	Edward Fawsett.	"	Robert Hemsworth.
" 1580	Robert Mawde.	"	Thomas Royle.
" "	Leonard Belte.	"	John Vaux.
" 1581	Christopher Beckwythe.	"	Christopher Topham, or Tophan.
" "	Richard Morton.	"	Richard Hartforde.
" 1582	Christopher Consett.	"	Leonard Weddell.
" "	John Standeven.	"	William Allinson.
" 1583	Percival Brooke.	"	James Hutchinson.
" "	Thomas Mosseley.	"	Leonard Jackson.
" 1584	Francis Bayne.	"	William Scott.
" "	Robert Watter.	"	William Todd.
" 1585	Rowland Fawsett.	"	Thomas Hodgson, or Hodson.
" "	William Gibson.	"	William Wharton.
" 1586	Robert Peacock.	"	Henry Tompson.
" "	Henry Hall.	"	Thomas Atkinson.
" 1587	Leonard Beckwith.	"	Thomas Dawson.
" "	John Weddell.	"	Roger Jaques.
" 1588	William Paycock.	"	Thomas Peighen.
" "	James Muddie.	"	John Meyrcs.
" 1589	Marmaduke Sonthabre.	"	John Pepper.
" "	William Allyn.	"	William Bradley.
" 1590	Walter Calame.	"	James Broke.
" "	John Yewdale.	"	Thomas Hewley.
" 1591	Thomas Harberte.	"	Philip Herbert.
" "	Christopher Turner.	"	John Geldert.
" 1592	Robert Dawson.	"	Thomas Herberte.
" "	Thomas Askwythe.	"	William Willson.
" 1593	William Woode.	"	Stephen Watson.
" "	John Harryson.	"	George Pulleine, or Pullein.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1635	John Mason.	Mich. 1676	John Blackbourne, esq.
" "	Thomas Masterman.	" 1677	William Baron.
" 1636	Robert Horner.	" 1678	William Watson, esq.
" "	John Boone.	" 1679	Henry Pawson.
" 1637	William Ramsden.	" 1679	Roger Wilberfesse.
" "	William Farewether.	" 1680	Thomas Moseley.
" 1638	Christopher Breary.	" 1680	George Stockton.
" "	Marmaduke Crofte.	" 1681	Thomas Thorndike.
" 1639	Leonard Thompson.	" 1681	George Bracebridge, esq.
" "	Simon Conlton.	" 1682	William Carleton.
" 1640	—	" 1682	Roger Shakleton.
" 1641	Thomas Caley.	" 1683	William Heather.
" "	John Calvert.	" 1683	William Pickering, esq.
" 1642	—	" 1684	Francis Duckworth.
" 1644	William Tayler.	" 1684	Thomas Cooke, esq.
" "	Thomas Nayler.	" 1685	John Pemberton.
" 1645	Robert Scott.	" 1685	Thomas Lutton, esq.
" "	Thomas Driffeild.	" 1686	Francis Taylor.
" 1646	John Peighen.	" 1686	Leonard Robinson, esq.
" "	Edward Gray.	" 1687	William Appleton.
" 1647	Christopher Topham.	" 1687	Thomas Watson, gent.
" "	Bartholemew Watman.	" 1688	John Bell.
" 1648	Richard Pagitt.	" 1688	Peter Richardson, esq.
" "	Thomas Mason.	" 1689	Thomas Fothergill.
" 1649	Peter Manne.	" 1689	Christopher Hutton, esq.
" "	Henry Tyreman.	" 1690	Thomas Barstowe.
" 1650	Cressey Burnett.	" 1690	John Thorpe, esq.
" "	George Peacocke.	" 1691	Thomas Bradley.
" 1651	Brian Dawson.	" 1691	Robert Clarke, esq.
" "	Francis Ewbanck.	" 1694	George Pickering.
" 1652	Thomas Waite.	" 1692	Robert Foster, esq.
" "	Richard Newton.	" 1692	Emanuel Jnstice, esq.
" 1653	Ralph Chayter.	" 1693	Mark Gill, esq.
" "	George Maucklyns.	" 1693	Peter Dawson.
" 1654	Christopher Hewley.	" 1694	George Fothergill.
" "	William Wasse.	" 1694	Charles Rhoades.
" 1655	Richard Hewitt.	" 1695	Walter Baines.
" "	Richard Boothe.	" 1695	John Peckett.
" 1656	Henry Shaw.	" 1696	Francis Tomlinson, esq.
" "	Francis Mawborne.	" 1696	Richard Wood.
" 1657	George Scott.	" 1697	Samuel Buxton, esq.
" "	Yorke Horner.	" 1698	Thomas Agar.
" 1658	William Barwicke.	" 1698	John Welburne, esq.
" "	William Richardson.	" 1699	William Radley.
" 1659	William Wilkinson.	" 1699	John Smith, esq.
" "	Thomas Reynolds.	" 1700	John Thomson.
" 1660	William Pannett (renders the account).	" 1701	Bartholemew Geldart, esq.
" "	John Peacocke (died in office).	" 1702	William Redman.
" "	William Kitchinman (died before his account was rendered).	" 1702	William Cornwell, esq.
" 1661	Francis Wheelwright.	" 1703	Thomas Mason.
" "	Richard Shaw.	" 1703	George Jackson, esq.
" 1662	Thomas Williamson.	" 1704	Rowland Moseley.
" "	John Bearcs.	" 1704	Henry Baynes, esq.
" 1663	Timothy Squier.	" 1705	Joseph Leech.
" "	George Gledstone.	" 1705	Edward Seller.
" 1664	Philip Herbert.	" 1706	Metealfe Ingram.
" "	Richard Tennant.	" 1706	Robert Perritt, esq.
" 1665	Edward Gaile.	" 1707	John Stainforth.
" "	Abraham Faber, esq.	" 1707	Percival Winterscale, esq.
" 1666	Richard Metcalfe, gent.	" 1708	James Scoarfeild, or Seourfeild.
" "	John Morley, gent.	" 1708	Leonard Thompson, esq.
" 1667	Richard Kilvington.	" 1709	Thomas Pickering.
" "	Christopher Simpson.	" 1709	Francis Hewitt, esq.
" 1668	Christopher Cooke.	" 1710	Thomas Bradley.
" "	Thomas Cooke.	" 1710	William Hotham, esq.
" 1669	William Ramsden.	" 1711	John Alderson.
" "	William Bell.	" 1711	Drury Peake, esq.
" 1670	Andrew Perrott.	" 1712	William Lister.
" "	John Beckett, esq.	" 1712	William Weightman, esq.
" 1671	Thomas Nisbett.	" 1713	John Dixon.
" "	Francis Calvert.	" 1713	Matthew Linsley.
" 1672	Thomas Waind.	" 1714	Matthew Biggs.
" "	Robert Horsfeild.	" 1714	William Jackson, esq.
" 1673	John Peckett.	" 1715	William Dobson.
" "	George Ramsden.	" 1715	Samuel Clarke, esq.
" 1674	Robert Waller.	" 1716	Alexander Lister.
" "	Francis Elwicke, esq.	" 1716	John Williamson, esq.
" 1675	Thomas Carter.	" 1716	Tancred Robinson.
" "	John Foster, esq.	" 1716	Richard Denton, esq.
" 1676	John Mould.	" 1716	James Barstow.
		" 1716	Edward Jefferson, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1716	John Whitehead.	Mieh. 1758	Thomas Mason, esq.
" "	Eleazer Loweock, esq.	" 1717	Edward Wallis, gent.
" 1718	Samuel Dawson.	" 1759	Francis Lofthouse, gent.
" "	Henry Greenwood, esq.	" 1760	John Wakefield, gent.
" 1719	Samuel Hillary.	" 1761	William Haughton, gent.
" "	Richard Cordukes.	" 1762	Seth Agar, gent.
" 1720	John Bowes.	" 1763	John Atkinson, gent.
" "	John Owram, esq.	" 1764	James Clifton, gent.
" 1721	William Hotham.	" 1765	Benjamin Atkinson, gent.
" "	Jonathan Benson.	" 1766	Thomas Barstow, gent.
" 1722	George Barnatt.	" 1767	Hale Wyvill, gent.
" "	William Coope, esq.	" 1768	John Stow, gent.
" 1723	Henry Pawson.	" 1769	Christopher Oldfield, gent.
" "	Samuel Smith, esq.	" 1770	Edward Smith, gent.
" 1724	Franeis Newark.	" 1771	Stephen Buekle, gent.
" "	William Hutehinson, esq.	" 1772	William Siddall, gent.
" 1725	Richard Chambers.	" 1773	William Bilton, gent.
" "	Francis Buckle.	" 1774	Thomas Wilson, gent.
—		" 1775	Thomas Varley, gent.
" 1727	John Ambler.	" 1776	John Hardisty, gent.
" "	Franeis Bolton, esq.	" 1777	Samuel Wormald, gent.
" 1728	John Haughton.	" 1778	Hugh Robinson, gent.
" "	Isaae Mansfield, esq.	" 1779	George Hughes, gent.
" 1729	James Dodsworth.	" 1780	Edward Porteus, gent.
" "	Benjamin Barstow, esq.	" 1781	William Beckwith, gent.
" 1730	John Shuttell.	" 1782	James Todd, gent.
" "	Joseph Buekle, esq.	" 1783	Richard Tireman, gent.
" 1731	Samuel Waud.	" 1784	Theophilus Garencieres, gent.
" "	Edward Seller.	" 1785	John Williamson, gent.
" 1732	John Richardson, esq.	" 1786	Peter Goulet, gent.
" "	Edward Wilson, esq.	" 1787	Robert Deighton, gent.
" 1733	William Stephenson, esq.	" 1788	Thomas Spooner, gent.
" "	George Eskrieke, esq.	" 1789	John Croft, gent.
" 1734	Joseph Seholefield, esq.	" 1790	James Richardson, gent.
" "	John White, esq.	" 1791	Edward Stabler, gent.
" 1735	Henry Richmond, esq.	" 1792	Butler Burton, gent.
" "	John Vouglar, esq.	" 1793	John Varlow, gent.
" 1736	Thomas Agar, esq.	" 1794	Robert Barker, gent.
" "	Richard Lawson, esq.	" 1795	Francis Hudson, gent.
" 1737	Auby Taylor, esq.	" 1796	Henry Myres, gent.
" "	William Blyth, esq.	" 1797	Ralph Dodsworth, gent.
" 1738	Emanuel Stabler, esq.	" 1798	Thomas Smith, gent.
" "	Isaae Robinson, esq.	" 1799	Richard Hearon, gent.
" 1739	Thomas Beverley, gent.	" 1800	John Allanson the younger, gent.
" "	Christopher Rawden, gent.	" 1801	Thomas Kilby, gent.
" 1740	John Raper, esq.	" 1802	Joseph Deighton, gent.
" "	Thomas Matthews, esq.	" 1803	James Woodhouse, gent.
" 1741	Thomas Norfolk, esq.	" 1804	Franeis Saunders, gent.
" "	George Gibson, esq.	" 1805	John Hutchinson, gent.
" 1742	Amor Oxley, esq.	" 1806	William Porter, esq.
" "	John Hildyard, esq.	" 1807	William Blaitt, esq.
" 1743	Richard Dawson, esq.	" 1808	Richard Sutcliffe, gent.
" "	Charles Wightman, gent.	" 1809	John Wright, gent.
" 1744	Franeis Jefferson, esq.	" 1810	Henry Jowett, gent.
" "	Henry Tireman, esq.	" 1811	William Slater, gent.
" 1745	James Spocner, esq.	" 1812	James Robson, esq.
" "	Thomas Featherstone, esq.	" 1813	Thomas Gilbank, esq.
" 1746	George Thompson, esq.	" 1814	William Clark, gent.
" "	Matthew Lister, esq.	" 1815	Richard Kitson, gent.
" 1747	Thomas Clifton, esq.	" 1816	Richard Medealf, gent.
" "	James Rowe, esq.	" 1817	John Dodsworth, gent.
" 1748	John Allanson, esq.	" 1818	Theophilus Davy Garencieres, gent.
" "	Franeis Ingram, esq.	" 1819	John Hay, gent.
" 1749	Henry Grice, gent.	" 1820	George Healey, gent.
" "	Edward Thwing, gent.	" 1821	George Kitson, gent.
" 1750	Herbert Ferreman, esq.	" 1822	John Bagley, gent.
" "	William Coates, esq.	" 1823	Samuel Wormald, gent.
" 1751	John Telford, esq.	" 1824	John Lister, gent.
" "	Richard Farrer, esq.	" 1825	Stephen Bartley, gent.
" 1752	Francis Stephenson, gent.	" 1826	Thomas Sanderson, gent.
" "	John Skilbeck, gent.	" 1827	Robert Thornton, gent.
" 1753	William Baker, gent.	" 1828	Thomas Wilkinson, gent.
" "	Thomas Hnngate, gent.	" 1829	William Fowler, gent.
" 1754	Henry Jubb, gent.	" 1830	David Phillips, gent.
" "	Thomas Marfitt, gent.	" 1831	James Croft, gent.
" 1755	John Bradley, esq.	" 1832	Robert Houseman, gent.
" "	William Dunn, esq.	" 1833	William Ellis, gent.
" 1756	John Greggs, gent.	" 1834	Frederick Atkinson, gent.
" "	Richard Garland, gent.	" 1835	Robert Wright, gent.
" 1757	Thomas Bowes, esq.	" 1836	William Cadday, gent.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1797	John Wilkinson, gent.	Mich. 1814	William Adfield, esq.
" 1798	Robert Rhodes, gent.	" 1815	George Wilkinson, esq.
" "	John Newton, gent.	" 1816	Henry Copperthaite, esq.
" 1799	John Sutcliffe, gent.	" "	Thomas Cattley, esq.
" "	Robert Stockton, gent.	" 1817	Robert Cattle, esq.
" 1800	John Kilby, gent.	" 1818	John Hodgson, esq.
" "	William Staveley, gent.	" 1819	William Blanchard, esq.
" 1801	Robert Welborne Hotham, gent.	" "	Edward Willoughby Rhodes, esq.
" "	George Derbyshire, gent.	" "	Thomas Rayson, esq.
" 1802	William Bilton, esq.	" 1820	Barnard Smith, esq.
" "	George Fettes, esq.	" 1821	Cook Cooper Taylor, esq.
" 1803	Joseph Volans, gent.	" 1822	John Wormald, esq.
" "	Christopher Cattle, gent.	" 1823	William Stephenson Clark, esq.
" 1804	George Dodsworth, gent.	" 1824	Martin Stapylton, esq.
" "	John Prince, gent.	" 1825	Richard Wood, esq.
" 1805	John Dales, gent.	" 1826	John Cobb, gent.
" "	William Dunsley, gent.	" 1827	Charles Siddell, gent.
" 1806	Isaac Spencer, esq.	" 1828	Thomas Gregory, gent.
" "	Francis Theakston, esq.	" 1829	George Ellis, gent.
" 1807	William Hornby, gent.	" 1830	George Ellis, esq.
" "	Richard Simpson, gent.	" 1831	George Champney, esq.
" 1808	Robert Parkinson, gent.	" "	John Ward, gent.
" "	William Hutchinson Hearon, gent.	" "	Henry Cobb, gent.
" 1809	James Stephens, gent.	" "	John Simpson, gent.
" "	Robert Lakeland, gent.	" "	James Barber, gent.
" 1810	John Brown, gent.	" "	John Mosey, gent.
" "	William Hartley, gent.	" "	James Meek, gent.
" 1811	William Cooper, gent.	" "	Henry Ellis, esq.
" "	John Jackson, gent.	" "	Charles Priestley, esq.
" 1812	George Cressey, gent.	" "	John Wolstenholme, gent.
" "	Joseph Agar, gent.	" "	John Peacock, gent.
" 1813	Edmund Gill, gent.	" "	William Husband, esq.
" "	Thomas Beal, gent.	" "	Benjamin Hornor, esq.
" 1814	Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth, esq.	" "	Charles James Hanson, gent.
		" "	William Hargrave, gent.

## ANGLESEY.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Mar. 1284	Roger de Pyulesdon, knt. (killed before Aug. 1295).	11 Nov. 1551	Richard Bulkley, knt.
16 Sept. 1295	Thomas de Aunvers.	10 Nov. 1552	Rowland Gruff, esq.
1 Apr. 1300	John de Havering.	8 Nov. 1553	Thomas Moston, esq.
Mich. 1301	Walter de Wynton.	14 Nov. 1554	John a Price ap Llewellyn ap Hulkyn, esq.
" 1302	Henry de Dynynton.	," 1555	Thomas ap William ap John ap Robyn.
" 1305	Griffin ap Oweyn.	13 Nov. 1556	Robert Bolkeley.
" 1308	Madoc Thloyt.	16 Nov. 1557	William Lewys, esq.
4 Mar. 1312	John de Sapy.	23 Nov. 1558	Lewis ap Owen ap Meryke, esq.
8 Aug. 1316	Enian ap Jevan, or Eynon Bagh.	9 Nov. 1559	Nicholas Baynoll, knt.
Mich. 1327	—	12 Nov. 1560	Richard Bulkeley, knt.
" 1328	Gilbert de Ellefeld.	8 Nov. 1561	Morris Griffith of Porthamer.
" 1330	—	19 Nov. 1562	Owen ap Hughe.
9 July 1331	Henry de Arlye, or Erley.	8 Nov. 1563	Rice Thomas, esq.
Mich. 1333	Kenwrith ap Griffith.	9 Nov. 1564	Nicholas Baynall, knt.
4 Feb. 1334	William Trussel.	16 Nov. 1565	John Lewes, esq.
12 May 1343	Thomas de Warrewyk.	18 Nov. 1566	David ap Rhys ap David ap Gwilym, esq.
," 1344	Willym ap Griffith.	," 1567	Richard White, esq.
Mich. 1345	Griffin ap Howel.	," 1568	Roland Bulkeley, esq.
Nov. 1346	Thomas Warrewyk.	22 Nov. 1569	Richard Bulkeley, knt.
	William Trussel.	13 Nov. 1570	Lewis Owen ap Merick, esq.
	—	14 Nov. 1571	William Lewes, esq.
1 Oct. 1350	William de Ellerton.	26 Dec. 1572	Richard Owyn ap Teddor.
," 1352	Thomas de Harebergh.	14 Nov. 1573	John Wynne, esq.
," 1355	Griffith ap Madoc Llodeyth.	15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Mostyn, esq.
Mich. 1358	—	13 Nov. 1575	Edward Conway, esq.
" 1359	William de Walton.	27 Nov. 1577	Ellis Price, LL.D.
" 1361	—	17 Nov. 1578	William Thomas, esq.
" 1362	Ranulph de Alrewych.	23 Nov. 1579	Owen ap Hughe, esq.
" 1363	—	21 Nov. 1580	Hugh Hughes, esq.
" 1373	Richard Pykmere.	27 Nov. 1581	John Griffith, esq.
" 1385	Richard Goldeyn.	5 Dec. 1582	Richard White, esq.
" 1386	—	9 Dec. 1583	Thomas Glynne, esq.
" 1387	Richard Pykmere.	19 Nov. 1584	Maurice Kyffin, esq.
16 Aug. 1389	Adam le Clerc.	22 Nov. 1585	Ellis Price, LL.D.
15 Nov. 1395	Henry le Clerc the elder.	14 Nov. 1586	John Gruff, esq.
14 Jan. 1396	Wyllym ap Griffith.	4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Mostyn, esq.
Mich. 1397	—	25 Nov. 1588	Richard White, esq.
Feb. 1407	Ralph Dutton, esq.	11 Dec. 1589	Roger Mostyn, esq.
Mich. 1408	Ralph Barton, esq.	24 Nov. 1590	Owen Holland, esq.
1 Mar. 1415	Richard del Wode.	25 Nov. 1591	Hugh Hughes, esq.
Mich. 1415	—	4 Dec. 1592	John Griffith, esq.
	John Walsh.	26 Nov. 1593	Richard Whyte, esq.
Mich. 1417	Richard Clovere.	18 Nov. 1594	Pierce Lloyde, esq.
4 Nov. 1418	Roger Strangways.	27 Nov. 1595	Arthur Bonkley, esq.
31 Aug. 1423	—	22 Nov. 1596	William Glynne, esq.
Mich. 1427	John Stanley.	25 Nov. 1597	Richard Bulkeley of Porthamell, esq.
," 1441	Thomas Norreys.	28 Nov. 1598	Owen Holland, esq.
," 1452	—	2 Dec. 1599	Hugh Hughes, esq.
30 July 1464	Thomas Montgomery, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Thomas Glynne.
Mich. 1482	—	2 Dec. 1601	Richard Bulkeley of Porthamell.
," 1483	Richard Hudelston, knt.	7 Dec. 1602	Pierce Lloyd, esq.
24 Sept. 1485	Rhys ap Llewellyn ap Hulekyn, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	William Lewis of Chwayne.
Mich. 1492	Richard Lewes.	24 Nov. 1604	William Griffyth, esq.
1497	Richard ap Llewellyn ap Hulkyn.	2 Feb. 1606	John Lewes of Preserved.
1499	—	17 Nov. 1607	Richard Gwyn, knt.
1502	Richard Lewes.	9 Nov. 1607	Hugh Owen, knt.
2 Mar. 1504	Owen Holland, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Holland, esq.
12 Jan. 1527	Robert Seymer.	6 Nov. 1610	John Bodwell, esq.
27 Jan. 1534	William ap Robert ap Meredith.	[28 Nov.] 1611	Percy, or Peerce, Lloyd, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	Roland Gryffyth, esq.	1612	John Wyn Edwards, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Richard Bulkeley, knt.	1613	Owen Woode, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John ap Rice ap Llewellyn ap Hulkyn.	1614	Richard Meyricke, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Bulkeley, esq.	Nov. 1615	Hugh Lewis, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Rhydderch ap David.	11 Nov. 1616	Richard or Rhys Williams, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Richard Hampton.	6 Nov. 1617	John Lewis, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Richard Bulkeley, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	William Glyn, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Rowland Gruff, esq.	1619	Henry Lloyd, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	William Lewes, esq.		
12 Nov. 1549	David ap Rice ap David ap Gwylim.		
11 Nov. 1550	Hugh Peeke, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Nov. 1620	Hugh Glyn, or Wynn, of Mossoglyn.	8 Dec. 1662	Owen Williams, esq.
6 Nov. 1621	Thomas Holland, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	William Jones, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	Richard Owen of Penmynwyd, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	John Thomas, esq.
	1625 William Gryffyth, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	Henry White of the Fryers, esq.
	1626	3 Dec. 1696	Hugh Wynn of Tredewith, esq.
17 Nov. 1627	Edward Wynne of Bodenryd, esq.	23 Dec. 1697	William Griffith of Carrog Llloyd, esq.
1628		22 Dec. 1698	Peirce Lloyd, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	William Robinson, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Francis Edwards, esq.
1631		28 Nov. 1700	John Williams, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Hugh Owen of Bodeon, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	John Wynn, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Edward Wynne of Bodewred, esq.	3 Dec. 1703	Robert Owen, esq.
		2 Dec. 1703	William Robinson, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	William Bulkeley, esq.	17 Jan. 1704	William Morgan, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Pierce Lloyd of Gwerreddoze, esq.	24 Jan. ,	William Owen, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Richard Bulkley, or Buckley, of Beaumaris, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Hugh Wynn of Croulach, esq.
1639	Owen Wood of Rosemere, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	Owen Merrick, esq.
1640	Thomas Holland, kn.	5 Dec. 1706	Owen Roberts, esq.
1641	Thomas Bulkeley of Beaumaris, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	John Sparrow, esq.
29 Nov. 1647	William Bulkley of Coyden.	29 Nov. 1708	John Morrice, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Owen Woodes, esq.	27 Jan. 1709	John Griffith, esq.
12 Nov. ,	Pierce Lloyd, esq.	1 Dec. ,	William Lewis, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Henry Owen, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	John Morrice, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Rowland Buckley of Porthamale, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	William Robinson, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Hugh Owens, esq.	12 Jan. 1712	William Roberts, esq.
1654	William Bold, esq.	11 Dec. ,	Thomas Roberts, esq.
1655	Richard Wood, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Edward Bugley of Plasnywydd, esq.
1656	Richard Owen Theader, esq.	13 Dec. ,	William Lewis of Lestilace, esq.
1657	Robert Bulkeley, esq.	6 Dec. 1714	William Bulkeley, esq.
1658		5 Dec. 1715	Maurice Williams, esq.
1660	Thomas Wood, esq.	6 Dec. 1716	Edward Bayley of Plas Newydd, esq.
1661		21 Dec. 1717	William Bodvyle of Beaumaris, esq.
1663	John Owens, esq.	.. 1718	Hugh Hughes of Plascoet, esq.
1664		7 Jan. 1720	Rice Thomas of Kemmas, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Rowland Bulkley, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	Thomas Lloyd of Llanydan, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	John Owen, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Richard Hampton of Beaumaris, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Glynn, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	William Owen of Penhafod, esq.
1668	Rowland White, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	John Griffith of Carreglywyd, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Richard Gwinne, esq.	22 Dec. ,	John Owen of Presaddfed, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Edward Price, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Rowlands of Cayrey, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Richard Bulkley, esq.	29 Nov. ,	Henry Morgans of Henblas, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Pierce Lloyd, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Robert Morris of Gellinling, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Owen Williams, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	John Williams of Treiddwr, esq.
13 Nov. ,	Owen Owen, esq.	.. 1729	Henry Williams of Llangoed, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Hugh Williams, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Henry Powell of Llangefnwy, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Owen Owens of Cremlin, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Robert Hampton of Henllys, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	Thomas Michell, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	William Evans of Trevellyn, esq.
26 Nov. ,	Thomas Wynne of Rhyd Cross, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Robert Bulkeley of Gronant, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Tinckell, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Humphrey Rober.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Michell, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Richard Roberts, esq.
1678	Thomas Michael, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Edmund Meyrick of Trefriw, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Wynne of Worthir, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	William Robinson of Monachtu, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Holland of Berrowe, esq.	15 Feb. ,	William Roberts of Bodear, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	Robert Parry, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Robert Williams of Penmynydd, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Henry Sparrow, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Robert Owen of Penraig, esq.
8 Feb. 1683	Owen Hughes of Beaumaris, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Rice Williams of Quirt, esq.
22 Nov. ,	Owen Bold, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Hugh Jones, Gymnunol, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Roger Hughes of Placegough, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Hugh Williams of Pentir, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Maurice Lewes, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Richard Hughes of Castellor, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	William Bulkeley, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	John Nangle of Llwydiart, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	Owen Bold, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Edward Williams of Plas Tirion, esq.
5 Jan. ,	John Griffiths, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Thomas of Cenmais, esq.
9 Jan. ,	Hugh Owen, bart.	14 Jan. 1748	William Lewis of Llanddysnan, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Hugh Wynne of Tryrwarth, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Owen Wynn of Penheskin, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Henry Sparrow, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Charles Allanson of Dreiniog, esq.
18 Nov. ,	John Griffith of Carrig Lloyd, esq.	21 Feb. ,	John Jones of Henllyn, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Samuel Hanson, esq.	6 Dec. ,	John Lloyd of Hirdrefaig, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Thomas Mostyn, bart.	14 Jan. 1752	Charles Evans of Trefeirir, esq.
23 Jan. 1692	William Robinson of Monachey, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Bodychan Sparrow of Bodychan, esq.
15 Feb. ,	David Williams, esq.		
17 Nov. ,	Robert Lewis of Acheldre, gent.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1754	Richard Hughes of Bodwyn, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Richard Jones of Tros y Marian, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	Hugh Davies of Brynharroddyn, esq.	7 Feb. 1798	William Evans of Glenalaw, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	Charles Allanson of Dreiniog, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Hugh Wynne of Beaumaris, esq.
4 Feb. and 1 Mar. 1757	John Rowlands of Parthlongdu, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	John Price of Wern, esq.
16 Feb. 1757	Owen Pritchard of Beaumaris, esq.	21 Feb. ,	Evan Hughes of Gwdrynn, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	Edward Owen of Pen Rhose, esq.	5 Mar. ,	William Harvey of Park, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	Robert Owen of Penrhose, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	John Price of Wern, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Robert Lloyd of Tregaihan, esq.	10 Feb. 1802	William Bulkeley Hnghes of Bryndda, esq.
16 Feb. 1761	Francis Lloyd of Monachdū, esq.	10 Mar. ,	Gwyllim Lloyd Wardle of Cefn Coeh, esq.
15 Feb. 1762	Hugh Barlow of Pen Rhos, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	William Bulkeley Hughes of Plas Coeh, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Felix Feast of Bodliw, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Parry Jones of Cefn Coeh, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	William Lewis of Lanvihangel, esq.	27 June 1804	Charles Evans of Trefeilin, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	Herbert Jones of Llynon, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Williams of Treban, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Hugh Williams of Tū fry, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Hugh Owen of Bodowen, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Hugh Williams of Cromlech, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Paul Panton of Plas Gwyn, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	William Hughes of Plāscoek, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Edward Jones of Cromlech, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	William Smith of Drainiog, esq.	24 Feb. ,	John Jones of Penrhose Brodwen, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	John Hampton Jones of Henllys, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	John Thomas Stanley of Bodewryd, bart.
6 Feb. 1771	Paul Panton of Plas Gwyn, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Hugh Evans of Henblas, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Jones of Penrhose Brodwen, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Henry Williams of Trearddur, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Hugh Wynne Jones of Tre Erwarrth, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Hugh Bulkeley Owen of Coedanna, esq.
10 Feb. ,	Henry Sparrow of Red Hill, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Hampton Hampton of Henllys, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Owen Putland Meyriek of Bodorgan, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	George Francis Barlow of Tynyllwyn, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	William Lloyd of Llwydiart, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Robert Hughes of Plasyn Llangoid, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Hugh Hughes of Bodrwyn, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Robert Bulkeley of Gronant, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Rice Thomas of Cemmes, esq.	9 Mar. 1816	John Price of Plas Llanfalllog, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Owen Jones of Penhosbroadwen, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Rice Thomas of Cemaes, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	William Peacock of Llanedwen, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Price of Cadnant, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Holland Griffith of Carreglwyd, esq.	," 1819	William Pritchard L'hoyd of Llwydiart, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	John Bodyehan Sparrow of Redhill, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Robert Lloyd of Treganan, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Morgan Jones of Skerries, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	James Webster of Derry, esq.
4 Mar. ,	William Viekar of Llanfawr, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	William Wynne Sparrow of Tynewydd, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Morgan Jones of Skerries, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	James Panton of Plasgwyn, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	Thomas Ashton Smith of Trefarthyn, esq.	," 1824	John Owen of Trewhfa, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	Richard Lloyd of Monachdū, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Thomas Meyriek of Cefneoeck, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Arthur Owen of Bodowyr Issa, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Hugh Davies Griffith of Caerhūn, esq.
22 Mar. ,	William Pritchard of Treseawen, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Richard Bulkeley William Bulkeley of Baronhill, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Griffith Lewis of Tryselwyn, esq.	14 Mar. ,	Owen John Augustus Puller Meyriek of Bodorgan, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Henry Pritchard of Treseawen, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Jones Panton of Llandyfnan, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Williams of Nantannog, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Henry Pritchard of Madyn, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Thomas Williams of Lanidan, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Williams of Glanrafon, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Herbert Jones of Llynon, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Owen Owen of Llanfigael, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Hugh Price of Wern, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Williams of Bodelwyddan, bart.
6 Feb. 1793	Evan Lloyd of Maes y Porth, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	Hugh Jones of Carrog, esq.		
11 Feb. 1795	John Bulkeley of Presaddfed, esq.		
5 Feb. 1796	John Morris Conway of Culleniog, esq.		

## BRECONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
16 July 1411	William ap Llewellyn.	12 Nov. 1608	William Awbrey, kn.
	—	1609	Lewis Lewis, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	William Vaughan of Talgarth, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	John Stidman of Ystradclecre, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Watkin Herbert, esq.	1611	Thomas Powell, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Pryce, esq.	1612	Rhys Williams, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Lewis Jony, esq.	1613	William Rumsey, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Thomas Havard of Hercford City, esq.	21 Nov. 1614	Henry Williams, kn.
22 Nov. 1545	Richard Harbort.	Nov. 1615	Thomas Price, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	William Awbreye.	11 Nov. 1616	Howell Gwynne, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Walter, <i>alias</i> Watkin, Herbert, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Morgan Awbrey, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Christopher Vaughan, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Edward Williams, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Edward Herbert, esq.	1619	William Lewis, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Thomas Havarde, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Edward Games, esq.
," 1551	Roger Vaughan, kn.	6 Nov. 1621	Blaugh Parry, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Richard Herbert of Aberystwith.	7 Nov. 1622	John Williams, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John Lloid, esq.	1623	Charles Vaughan, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Andrew Wintar, esq.	1624	Thomas Madockes, esq.
," 1555	William John Roser, esq.	1625	Edward Games, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Thomas Havarde, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Richard Games, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Thomas Sollers, esq.	1629	Henry Williams, kn.
23 Nov. 1558	Rhys Vaughan of Bilte, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Thomas Bulcott, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Edward Games.	1631	Thomas Gwynne, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	John Games, esq.	1632	John Stedman, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Lewis Jones.	10 Nov. 1633	Jeffrey Jeffreys, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	William ap John ap Roger.	5 Nov. 1634	Howell Gwynne, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	William Games, esq.	1635	John Lewis of Froydgreech, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	James Gomond, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	John Herbert, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Richard Pryee, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Charles Vaughan, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Lewis Gunter, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	William Lewis, bart.
," 1567	Edward Herbert of Crickhowell, esq.	1639	David Gwynne, esq.
," 1568	William Watkins.	1640	McRedithe Lewis, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	James Gamonde, esq.	1641	Henry Williams of Gwerncvett, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	William Gamcs, esq.	1643	Edward Lewis of Llangattock Crickhowell, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Richard Price, esq.	1644	John Herbert, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	Charles Walcott.	1645	Lewis Lloyd.
14 Nov. 1573	John Awbrey, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	—
15 Nov. 1574	Charles Aubrey, esq.	10 Jan. 1648	Roger Vaughan of Tresphelip, esq.
," 1575	John Games, esq.	29 Nov. ..	Edward Games, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Watkin Lloyd, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Charles Walbrite, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William Gaines, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	William Watkins, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Vaughan of Payton, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Watkins, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Games, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	William Jones of Ashford esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Charles Walcott, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Roger Games, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Henry Jones, kn.	1654	John Williams of Cwmdge, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Hugh Powell of Talellin, esq.	1655	Meredith Lewis, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	Thomas Wylliams of Istradfin.	1656	William Morgan, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	Edward Awbrey, esq.	1657	Hoel Games, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	Roger Vaughan, esq.	1658	Thomas Gunter, esq.
24 Nov. 1586	Richard Price, esq.	1660	Edward Williams, esq.
13 Feb. 1587	Gregory Pryce, esq.	1661	Walter Vaughan, esq.
4 Dec. ..	John Awbrey, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	John Harbort, esq. (knighted before 19 March 1652).
25 Nov. 1588	John Games, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Henry Williams, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	William Watkins, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	John Williams, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Edward Awbrey, esq.	1662	Edward Powell, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	William Vaughan, esq.	1663	Hugh Powel, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	John Walbref, esq.	1664	John Stedman, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Walter Prosser, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Williams.
18 Nov. 1594	Gregory Price, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Mathewes.
27 Nov. 1595	Roger Vaughan of 'Clero,' esq.	6 Nov. 1668	James Watkins, esq.
22 Nov. 1593	William Watkyns, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Gwin, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Games of Newton, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Rees Price, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Richard Harbort, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Richards of Ewin Job, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	John Walcott, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Daniel Williams of Penpont, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Edward Awbrey, esq.	13 Nov. 1673	Lodowick, or Lewis, Lewis, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	John Games of Newton, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	William Vaughan of Marthyr, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	William Watkyns, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	William Sanders, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Roger Williams, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	Rice Penrey of Brecon, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Howell Gwyn, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	John Waters, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Games of Buckland.	1678	Thomas Boulcott, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Richard Harbort, esq.		
9 Nov. 1607	Lewis Lewis, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
13 Nov. 1679	John Wallbeife of Llanhamback, esq.	10 Jan. 1734	Charles Vaughan of Skethrog, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Charles Jones, esq.	19 Dec. ,	Evan Williams of the Rhose, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	William Bowen, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Thomas Chamberlain of Trevecka, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Morgan Aubrey, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	John Lewis of Langoste, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Charles Powell of Brecon, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Morgan Watkins of Divinocke, esq.	21 Dec. 1738	Jenkin Williams of Velyn Newydd, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Sanders Sanders, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	William Vaughan of Tregare, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Thomas Williams, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Jeffrey Jeffreys of Brecon, esq.
2 Jan. 1687	John Gunter, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Anthony Morgan of Llanelly, esq.
9 Jan. 1688	Rowland Gwynn, kn.	16 Dec. 1742	Peter Saunders of Brecon, esq.
1 July ,	Edward Williams, esq.	2 Jan. 1744	Roderick Prytherch of Kilwhibert, esq.
17 Nov. ,	John Gunter of Trevecca, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Edward Williams of Llangattock, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	John Gunter, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Richard Wellington of the Hay, esq.
18 Nov. ,	William Williams of Wellin Newydd.	15 Jan. 1747	Lewis Pryse of Langorse, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Samuel Pritchard of Ranavauvre, esq.	12 Feb. ,	Charles Harcourt of Dauparke, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	John Williams of Combday, esq.	10 Feb. 1748	David Davies of Maescar, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Gwynne Vaughan of Trebarried, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	William Brydges of Brecon, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Edward Jones, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	John Price of Cwm Clyd, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	William Winter, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Henry Rumsey of Crickhowell, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Samuel Williams, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Williams of Laswern, esq.
17 Dec. 1696	Thomas Bowens, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	David Williams of Gare, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Howell Jones, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Harcourt of Dany Park, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Edward Williams, kn.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Price of Talgarth, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Price, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	William Prytherch of Llande- valog, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Sackville Wynn, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Lewis Pryse of Llangorse, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Richard Stedman, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Henry Mitchell of Battel, esq.
3 Dec. ,	John Davies, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Evan Hughes of Ponty Wall, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	John Gunter, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John Bullock Lloyd, esq.
20 Dec. ,	Peter Saunders, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Howell Gwynn of Abererave, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Godfrey Harcourt, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Meredith of Brecon, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Robert Rouse, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Jones of Treweren, esq.
7 Jan. 1706	William Price, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Bowen of Tyle Crwn, esq.
5 Dec. ,	Robert Rous, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Owen Evans of Pennant, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Henry Williams, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	David Jones of Dany Creeg, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Jeffreys, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Morris Jervis of Tretower, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	George St. Loe, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Harris of Tregunter, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Richard Lewis, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Powell of Kywell, esq.
30 Nov. ,	Anthony Morgan, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	David Lloyd of Blaen Clyddach, esq.
22 Apr. 1711	Henry Morgan, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Marmaduke Gwynne of Garth, esq.
13 Dec. ,	Hugh Powell of Castle Madeck, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Davies of Dole Coed, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Rice Price, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Thomas Evans of Pennant, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	William Saunders, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Charles Laurence of Lliswen, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Richard Lewis of Llanganey, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	William Powell of Llanurthwyl, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	Henry Williams, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Walter Watkins of Llanelly, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Edward Matthews of Gilstone, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Thynne Howe Gwynne of Buck- land, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Charles Penry, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Walter Wilkins of Cuy, esq.
21 Dec. 1718	Richard Hughes, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Charles Vaughan of Sketherog, esq.
6 Jan. 1719	Price Devereux, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Philip Williams of Langattock, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Thomas Prosset of Lwyn y Vyn- vant, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Lewis Williams of Pentwyn, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	Richard Hughes of Brecon, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Joshua Morgan of Llanelly, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Thomas Jones of Trevecks, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Meredith of Brecon, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Henry Rumsey of Crickhowell, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	Edmund Williams of Tymawr, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Parry of Tallylin, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Walter Roberts of Llanvihangell, esq.
10 Dec. ,	John Hughes of Gelly, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Edward Watkins of Llandilor- vane, esq.
22 Dec. ,	Miles Stedman of Dollyare, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Jones of Llanavanawr, esq.
13 Jan. 1725	Richard Wellington of the Priory at the Hay, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Edward Williams of Llangoid Castle, bart.
29 Nov. 1726	Richard Portrey of Yniskedwin, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Jeffreys Wilkins of Brecon, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Samuel Hughes of Tregunter, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	Marmaduke Prythero of Builth, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Walter Jeffreys of Brecon, esq.
18 Dec. ,	William Wynter of Brecon, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	William Morgan James of Pool Hall, esq.
1729	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Lloyd of Aberanalt, esq.
22 Jan. 1730	Lewis Harcourt of Davy Park, esq.		
14 Dec. ,	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.		
23 Dec. ,	Rees Price of Cwm Clyd, esq.		
9 Dec. 1731	William Scourfield, esq.		
23 Dec. ,	Penry Williams, esq.		
14 Dec. 1732	Watson Powell of Tilleglase, esq.		
11 Jan. 1733	William Mathews of Gilstone, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Wellington of Hay Castle, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Hugh Price of Castle Madock, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Henry Skreen of Dan y Park, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Edward Kendal of Dan y Park, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Philip Champion Crespigny of Tallyllyr, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Charles Claude Clifton of Tuy Mawr, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	John Macnamara of Llangoed, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Wilkins of Cue, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Lloyd of Dinas, esq.	„ 1819	John Gwynne of Gwernvale House, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Edward Loveden Loveden of Llangorse, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Price of Builth, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Richard Gough Awbrey of Yniskedwin, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Edward Jones of Battle End, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Matthew Gwyn of Abercraive, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Christie of Cwmllwyfog, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Joseph Sparkes of Penyworld, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Charles Prichard of Trewatter, esq.
„ 1803	Sackville Gwynne of Trimawr, esq.	21 Feb. „	Richard Davys of Chancefield, esq.
2 Mar. „	Edward Kendall of Beaufort, esq.	26 Apr. „	Arthur Macnamara of Langoed Castle, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Penry Williams of Penpont, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	William Augustus Gott of Penmiarth, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Greenly of Cwmdee, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Henry Allen of Oakfield, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Osborne Ycates of Llangattock, esq.	3 Jan. 1826	Edward William Seymour of Porthmawr, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Sackville Gwynne of Tuymawr, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Capel Hanbury Leigh of Llanelly, esq.
24 Feb. 1808	Rees Williams of Gwainclawth, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Fowler Price of Tyn-y-coed, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Wood of Gwernivett, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Thynne Howe Gwynne of Llanigon House, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	James Jones of Lanthomas, esq.	25 Feb. „	John Parry Wilkins of Maesderwen, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Walter Wilkins, the younger, of Alexanderstone, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Lewis Hopkins of Aberanell, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Charles Fox Champion Crespigny, of Tallyn, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Ebenezer Fuller Maitland of Garth, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Evan Thomas of Llwyn Madock, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	James Price Gwynne Holford of Buckland, esq.
4 Feb. 1814	John Hotchkis of Lanwysk Villa, esq.		

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 June 1279	Bogo de Knovil.	23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Aprees William, esq.
8 June 1281	Robert Tybetot.	21 Nov. 1580	John Prise of Cogarthen, esq.
1 Oct. 1294	William de Caumvill.	27 Nov. 1581	John Steedman, esq.
	—	5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Revell, esq.
17 Feb. 1342	Henry of Lancaster, earl of Derby.	9 Dec. 1583	George Devreux, esq.
	—	19 Nov. 1584	Morgan Lloyd, esq.
24 Oct. 1359	Reginald de Hope.	22 Nov. 1585	Richard Price, esq.
	—	14 Nov. 1586	James Joanes, esq.
	Llewellyn Vaghan ap Llewellyn Goch.	4 Dec. 1587	George Devreux, esq.
24 June 1387	Rhys ap Llewellyn ap Cadogan.	25 Nov. 1588	Eynon Phillipps, esq.
7 Nov. 1389	Rhys ap Griffith ap Llewellyn ap Jevan.	11 Dec. 1589	James Lewis, esq.
	—	24 Nov. 1590	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.
Mich. 1399	Rhys ap Thomas ap David.	25 Nov. 1591	David Lloyd of Abermaed, esq.
	—	4 Dec. 1592	Thomas Revell, esq.
26 June 1408	Thomas Roubury.	26 Nov. 1593	Morgan Llyode, esq.
	—	18 Nov. 1594	John Stedman the younger, esq.
14 June 1412	David ap Thomas ap David.	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas ap Rees Williams, esq.
22 Mar. 1418	Henry Slake.	22 Nov. 1596	David Lloyd ap Hugh, esq.
31 Mar. 1435	William ap Thomas.	25 Nov. 1597	John Birte, esq.
Mich. ,	Walter Griffith.	28 Nov. 1598	Morgan Lloyd, esq.
	—	2 Dec. 1599	David Lloyd Gwyian of Llanwernog, esq.
Mich. 1452	James Ormond, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	Richard Herberde, esq.
8 May 1461	{ Adam ap Jevan ap Jenkin.	2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Jones, knt.
9 Sept. 1461	{ Llewellyn ap David ap Res.	7 Dec. 1602	John Lloyd, esq.
	John Donne, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Richard Price, knt.
	—	24 Nov. 1604	David Thomas Parry, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	William Waghan, esq.	2 Feb. 1606	George Ph'lipps, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Wogan, esq.	17 Nov. ,	David Lloyd of Abermayd, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Richard Herbert, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	John Stedman the younger, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Thomas Jony, knt.	12 Nov. 1608	John Lewes, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Maurice ap John ap Retherith.	[Nov.] 1609	John Stedman, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	William Vaghan.	6 Nov. 1610	George Devereux, knt.
23 Nov. 1546	Edward Herbert.	[Nov.] 1611	Maurice Vaughan, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	John Phelipps, esq.	1612	Jevan Gwynn Jenkin.
3 Dec. 1548	Richard Harbert, esq.	1613	Morgan Gwyn, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Francis Lloid, gent.	1614	James Lewis, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	William Herbert of Montgomery, esq.	Nov. 1615	Jenkin David Lloyd Gwyon, esq.
1551	David ap Jevan Lloid Vaughan.	11 Nov. 1616	James Stedman, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Owen Gwynne, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Jones, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Henry Jones, knt.	9 Nov. 1618	Edward Vaughan, esq.
4 Nov. 1554	James Morrice, esq.	1619	David Lloyd of Abermaid, esq.
1555	John Wogan, knt.	6 Nov. 1620	John Parry, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Rees Vaughan ap Rodouthe.	1621	David Thomas Parry of Llandugwith, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	David ap Jevan Lloid Vaughan, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Walter Lloyd, esq.
	—	1623	Evan Gwyn of Llanristed, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	David Lloyd ap Robert, esq.	1624	James Lewes.
9 Nov. 1559	Henry Jones, knt.		Evan Gwion, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Nicolas Ap price Vaughan, esq.	1625	Griffin White, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John Vaughan, knt.	4 Nov. 1627	Llewellyn Thomas Parry, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	John Lloyd of Kilgwyne.	1629	<b>Richard Vaughan, esq.</b>
8 Nov. 1563	John Wogan of Wiston, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	David Parry, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	John Gwyn, esq.	1631	—
16 Nov. 1565	James Morryce, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Lewes, knt.
18 Nov. 1566	Hugh ap Llewellyn Lloyd, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Hector Phillips, esq.
1567	Richard Vaughan, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Price, esq.
1568	John Powell.	30 Sept. 1637	John Stedman of Strata Florida, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	John Price of Newtowne, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	John Lloyd, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	David ap Jevan Lloid Vaughan.	1639	Richard Price of Cogerthan, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Griffith Glyn, esq.	1640	Jenkin David Lloyd Guyon, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	James Lewis.	1641	David Evans of Lechwit Derry, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	Rees David ap Jenkyn, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	James Lewis, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Thomas Griffith of Llanpeter, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	Thomas Lloyd of Gwernvellig, esq.
1575	Morgan Lloyd.	26 Nov. 1648	Hugh Lloyd, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	John Mortymer, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	James Phillips, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	David Lloyd A'Meredith, esq.	1650	John Lloyd of Verdre, esq.
1578	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Richard Lloyd, esq.
	—	12 Nov. 1652	Thomas Parry of St. Dogmells.
	—	15 Nov. 1653	Thomas Evan, esq.
	—	1656	Richard Fayse, bart.
	—	1657	Morgan Herbert, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1660	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	23 Jan. 1724	David Jones, esq.
1662	Watkin Lloyd, esq.	10 Dec. ,	William Williams of Dole Goch, esq.
1664	John Jones, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	David Lewis of Gernos, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	James Stedman, esq.	29 Nov. 1726	Lewis Lewis of Doleletwr, esq.
18 Nov. ,	John Williams, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	John Jones of Tuglin, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	James Stedman, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Jones of Lanina, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Somner, esq.	14 Dec. 1729	John Lewes of Lanlleer, esq.
1668	Henry Somner, or Sommers, esq.	9 Dec. 1730	John Lloyd of Kilgwin, esq.
1 Nov. 1669	John Williams, bart.	14 Dec. 1731	John Price of Blaenduffryn, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	James Jones, esq.	20 Dec. 1732	Thomas Lloyd of Bronwyth, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Erasmus Lloyd, esq.	19 Dec. 1733	David James of Tuglin, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	John Lewis of Cram Owen, esq.	18 Dec. 1734	William Brigstock of Blaenpant, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Jones of Llanvaire, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Bennet Dyer of Aberglasney (Carmarthenshire), esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Nicholas Lewis, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Jones of Abermade, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Price, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Francis Ingram of Llanllerry, esq.
9 Nov. 1676	Benjamin Collier, esq.	21 Dec. ,	John Phillipps of Crynga, esq.
10 Nov. ,	Morgan Lloyd of Green Grove, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Jones of Verdreste, esq.
14 Nov. 1677	John Philips, esq.	29 Jan. 1741	Daniel Bowen of Wayne Ivor, esq.
1678	Edward Jones, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Thomas Lewis of Llwyngrawis, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Richard Herbert, esq.	16 Dec. ,	David Lloyd of Alltyrobin, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Riehard Herbert, esq.	1743	Charles Gwynne, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	Watkin Lloyd, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	David Parry of Noyath, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	David Parry, esq.	16 Jau. 1746	Lucius Christianus Lloyd of Millfield, bart.
9 Dec. ,	John Lloyd, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	William Lewis of Llanlase, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	John Jones, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	David Jones, of Penyallt, esq.
20 Dec. ,	— Herbert, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Lewis Pryse of Abernanthychan, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	John Lewis of Goed Mawr, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	John Morgan of Cardigan, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Richard Herbert, esq.	6 Dec. ,	William Williams of Pant y Seiry, esq.
13 Dec. ,	Evan Lloyd of Alterroddin, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Lewes of Llanlleer, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Luke Powell, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Lewis Rogers of Grelly, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	Charles Lloyd, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Edwards of Abermeirricke, esq.
9 Jan. ,	Hector Phillips, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Willian Bowen of Troedyroryr, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Charles Lloyd of Maesyvellin, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Lewis Lloyd of Gernos, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	William Herbert, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Griffiths of Penypompren, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Bazill Price of Kilkenvin, bart.	27 Jan. 1758	Abel Griffiths of Panty Bettws, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Richard Lloyd of Malus, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	George Pryce of Langrannog, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Daniel Evans, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Hughes of Honorefel, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Richard Stedman of the Abbey, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Walter Lloyd of Cardigan, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	David Lloyd, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	David Lloyd of Brainog, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Francis Vaughan, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Paynter of Havad, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Vaughan Price, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Jones of Noyadd, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Hugh Lloyd, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Evans of Blaengwenog, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Knowls, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Willian Jones of Dolycloftwr, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Price, knt.	13 Feb. 1767	R. Morgan, esq.
6 Jan. 1699	Roderick Richards, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Daniel Lloyd of Dol, esq.
20 Nov. ,	John Philips, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	John Hughes of Tyonawr, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Richard Lewis, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Roderick Richards of Penglais, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Philip Palmer, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Lewis Gwynne of Mynachty, esq.
12 Jan. ,	John Lewis, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Llewelin Parry of Cwmcunnon, esq.
2 Feb. ,	Lewis Glin, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	David Jones of Dery, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Richard Philips, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Lloyd of Abertrinant, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Morgan Howell, esq.	20 Feb. 1775	Nathaniel Williams of Pant, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Jones, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Edward Vaughan of Green Grove, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	David Edward Lewes of Dolhaydd, esq.
17 Dec. ,	John Lloyd of Peterwell, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Bowen of Weyu Ivor, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Thomas Pryce of Cardigan, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Nathaniel Griffith, esq.	9 Feb. 1780	Henry Jones of Tuglyn, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Jones, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	David Lloyd of Altyroden, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	David Lloyd, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Herbert Evans of Low Mead, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	John Lewis, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	John Beynon of Duffryn, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Rhys David Morris, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	William Williams of Cardington, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Morgau Lloyd, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	James Jones of Abermayd, esq.		
17 Jan. 1714	Hugh Lloyd of Aberlollwyne, esq.		
6 Dec. ,	John Jones of Roshcllan, esq.		
5 Dec. 1715	Thomas Hugh's, esq.		
6 Dec. 1716	Richard Morris of Carrog, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	David Lloyd of Lloyd Jack, esq.		
21 Dec. 1718	Thomas Knolls of Wenalt, esq.		
7 Jan. 1720	Stephen Parry of Rhoed Maed, esq.		
14 Jan. 1721	Edward Lloyd of Wern, esq.		
14 Dec. ,	William Lloyd, esq.		
3 Feb. 1722	Walter Lloyd of Coedmore, esq.		
11 Dec. ,	James Griffiths of Noyath, esq.		
7 Jan. 1724	Edward Price of Ystradfine, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Powell of Nanteos, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Morgan Jones of Panthyrlis, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Martin of Alltgoch, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Skyrme of Altgoch, esq.
6 Mar. ,	Edward Pryse Lloyd of Llanarth, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	William Edward Powell of Nanteos, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Martyn of Alltgoch, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	John Brooks of Noyardd, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Vaughan of Trewindsor, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Griffith Jones of Cardigan, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Jones of Derry Ormond, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Roderick Richardes of Penglais, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	Matthew Davies of Wileirog, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Thomas Lloyd of Bronwydd, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	David Hughes of Veynog, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Herbert Evans of Highmead, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	William Lewis of Llanmercheiron, esq.	17 Mar. ,	John Nathaniel Williams of Castle Hill, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Lloyd of Bronwydd, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Lloyd of Coedmore, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	William Owen Brigstock of Blaenypant, esq.	," 1817	Jenkin Davies of Glanrhocca, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	James Lloyd of Mabus, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Jones of Derry Ormond, esq.
6 Mar. ,	Thomas Bonsal of Tronfraith, esq.	," 1819	George Jeffrys of Glandovey, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Edward Warren Jones of Llanina, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Henry Rogers of Gelly, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	James Nathaniel Taylor of Stradmore, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Vaughan Lloyd of Briring, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Pryse Loveden of Gogerthen, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Lewis Lloyd of Wern Newidd, esq.
28 Feb. ,	Thomas Lloyd of Coedmore, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	George Williams Parry of Lydiade, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Pryse Pryse of Gogerthan, esq.	," 1824	John Scandrett Harford of Peterwell, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Thomas Lloyd of Kilgwyn, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Edward Pryse Lloyd of Wernewydd, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	John Palmer Chichester of Llanbadarn Fawr, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Davies of Cardigan, esq.
18 Feb. ,	Robert Lloyd of Abermaide, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Arthur Jones of Cardigan, esq.
17 Mar. ,	John Williams of Castle Hill, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Griffith of Llwynduris, esq.
17 Feb. 1802	David Davies of Glan yr Oceas, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Morris Davies of Aberystwith, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	John Lloyd of Mabus, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Thomas Hugh Jones of Noyadd, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	John Bond of Kefn y Coed, esq.	24 Feb. ,	Benjamin Edward Hall of Kilgwyn, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	Henry Griswell Lewis of Llwyn-grewis, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Palmer Bruee Chichester of Llanbadarn Fawr, esq.
21 Feb. ,	John Lloyd Williams of Gwernan, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Henry Lewis Edwardes Gwynne of Lanlery, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Lewis Bailey Wallis of Peterwell, esq.		
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Smith of Foel Alt, esq.		

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
29 Oct. 1241	John de Munemuth.	8 Nov. 1561	Rhys Williams Thomas Goz.
	-----	19 Nov. 1562	John Vaughan.
10 June 1279	Bogo de Knavil.	8 Nov. 1563	John Vaughan, knt.
8 June 1281	Robert Tibetot.	9 Nov. 1564	Rhys Thomas, esq.
1 Oct. 1294	William de Caunvill.	16 Nov. 1565	Thomas Vaughan of Penbrey, esq.
1300	<i>Thomas filius Willelmi</i>	18 Nov. 1566	Griffith Ryce, esq.
31 July 1310	William de Langeton.	," 1567	William Parry, esq.
27 Dec. 1317	John Payne.	1568	James Williams, knt.
15 July 1318	Richard Wyriot.	22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Vaughan of Penbree, esq.
29 July "	John Payne.	13 Nov. 1570	George Powell, esq.
23 Mar. 1319	John Iweyn.	14 Nov. 1571	Richard Vaughan, esq.
18 Feb. 1327	Thomas de Haydon.	26 Dec. 1572	Retherghe David ap Reddwr <i>alias</i> Reddyr Gwyn.
Mich. 1338	Philip de Stoke.	14 Nov. 1573	Henry Jones, knt.
12 July 1341	Philip de Haukeston.	15 Nov. 1574	Griffith Vaughan of Trymsarne, esq.
17 Feb. 1342	Henry of Lancaster, carl of Derby (surrendered office 17 February 1349.)	," 1575	William Thomas of Llangathen, esq.
Mich. 1357	Stephen Jacob.	13 Nov. 1576	Thomas ap Rees William, esq.
[Mich. 1358]	Richard de la Revere.	17 Nov. 1577	Griffith Lloyd of Llanvihangel, esq.
24 Oct. 1359	Reginald de Hope (he began acting 20 November).	," 1578	Thomas Lloyd of Llanstephan, esq.
10 Feb. 1378	John Jorvarth.	23 Nov. 1579	William Davyes, esq.
Mich. 1384	Richard Howell.	21 Nov. 1580	George Devorenx, esq.
25 May } 1387	Llewellyn ap Morgan.	27 Nov. 1581	William Thomas, esq.
8 July } 1389	Lewis Duy ap David ap Jevan.	5 Dec. 1582	Griffin Rice, esq.
[Mar. 1400]	Rhys ap Griffith ap Llewellyn Voythus (till after 1409).	9 Dec. 1583	Henry Jones, knt.
Mich. 1413	Rhys ap Thomas.	19 Nov. 1584	Walter Vaughan, esq.
13 Feb. 1424	John Skydmore.	22 Nov. 1585	Walter Ryce, esq.
28 Sept. 1430	Griffith, or Griffir, Don.	14 Nov. 1586	Griffith Vaughan of Trimsarne, esq.
Mich. 1435	William Thomas, knt.	4 Dec. 1587	Edward Don Lee, esq.
," 1452	James Ormond, knt.	25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Jones, esq.
9 Sept. 1461	John Donne, esq. (knighted 3 May 1471).	11 Dec. 1589	David Lloyd Gruif, esq. <span style="float: right;">[A]</span>
17 Nov. 1540	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	24 Nov. 1590	Lewis Williams, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	William Thomas, knt.	25 Nov. 1591	Thomas Williams of Ystratfynce, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Thomas Jones, knt.	4 Dec. 1592	William Gwyn, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Morgan, esq.	26 Nov. 1593	Edward Don Lee, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	James Williams.	18 Nov. 1594	Francis Mansell, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	John Philippis.	27 Nov. 1595	Francis Jones, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Griffith Dunne.	22 Nov. 1596	Alban Stepneth, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Bruyne, esq.	25 Nov. 1597	Rowland Gwynne, esq.
3 Nov. 1548	Rhys Williams, esq.	28 Nov. 1598	James ap Rutherford, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	David ap Howell ap Rytherth.	2 Dec. 1599	Francis Lloyd of the Glyn, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Griffin Higgon, esq.	24 Nov. 1600	David Lloyd Gruif ap Rees, esq.
," 1551	John Vaughan, knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Morgan Jones of Llandilo, esq.
," 1552	David Vaughan, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Jones, knt.
8 Nov. 1553	William Phillip, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	George Herbert, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Gruff Leyson, esq.	24 Nov. 1604	John Vaughan, knt.
," 1555	Griffin Dunne, esq.	2 Feb. 1606	Henry Jones, knt.
13 Nov. 1556	Walter Vaughan.	17 Nov.	William Davyes, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Griffon Higgon, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	Rice Pritherghe, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	David Vaughan, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	John Lloyd, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Gruff Donne.	[Nov.] 1609	Richard Protherghe, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	David ap Howell of Llandovery, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Francis Maunsell, esq.
		[Nov.] 1611	David Lloyd John.
		," 1612	Thomas ap William Lloyd, esq.
		," 1613	Rice Williams, esq.
		," 1614	Morice Bowen, esq.
		Nov. 1615	William Vaughan, esq.
		11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Jones, esq.
		6 Nov. 1617	Morgan Thomas, esq.
		9 Nov. 1618	Rice Rudd, esq.
		[Nov.] 1619	Henry Vaughan, esq.
		6 Nov. 1620	Griffith Lloyd of Vanistwen, esq.
		," 1621	John Gwyn of Weinpa, esq.
		7 Nov. 1622	John Phillips, bart.
		1624	David Morgan Rees, esq.
		1625	Walter Vaughan, esq.
		4 Nov. 1627	John Williams of Ponthowell, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Nov. 1630	Richard Vaughan, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	David Lewis, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Lewis Beavan, esq.	5 Dec. 1706	Thomas Lloyd of Foxgrove, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Thomas Vaughan, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	Daniel Hughes of Pennymaes, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Rice Rudd, knt. and bart.	29 Nov. 1708	St. John Crow, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Rowland Gwynn of Taliates, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Richard Phillips of Lovelodge, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	Henry Jones of Abermarles, esq.	27 Jan. 1709	Richard Phillips, esq.
1639	John Harries David of Llanvenyd, esq.	1 Dec. ,	Matthew Harbottle, esq.
1640	Richard Phillips, bart.	24 Nov. 1710	David Gwyn, esq.
1641	Philip Lloyd of Middrym, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Stephen Walter, esq.
1 Dec. 1646	Francis Johnes, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	John Potwell, esq.
10 Jan. 1648	Francis Lloyd of Dangrart, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Rees Edwards of Llanthoysant, esq.
23 Nov. ,	Henry Price, esq.	6 Dec. 1714	Grismond Phillips of Curnguithy, esq.
22 Nov. 1649	Erasmus Phillips, knt. and bart.	5 Dec. 1715	Charles Lloyd, bart.
7 Nov. 1650	George Gwyn, esq.	6 Dec. 1716	Francis Lloyd of Glyn, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Walter Jones, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	Owen Edwards of Lannilo, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Thomas William Lloyd, esq.	, 1718	Rowland Lewis of Terracoed, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Thomas Llwyd of Berllandowill, esq.
1655	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	David Llyod of Clyny March, esq.
1658	John Vaughan, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Francis Price of Lanedy, esq.
1660	Philip Vaughan, esq.	22 Dec. ,	John Griffiths, esq.
1661	Edward Mansell, bart.	11 Dec. 1722	Francis Price of Lanedy, esq.
1662	Edward Price, knt.	, 1724	John Allen of Carreg-llywyd, esq.
1663	George Jones, esq.	10 Dec. ,	Thomas Evans of Glantowy, esq.
1664	Richard Williams, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	John Lloyd of Dam-y-allt, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Lloyd, esq.	29 Nov. ,	Philip Jones of Lethernoyath, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	James Jones, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	Thomas Lloyd of Derwith, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Christopher Middleton, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Edward Mansell of Trimsaran, bart.
, 1668	Owen Brigstock, esq.	, 1729	Rawleigh Mansell of Court, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	John Lloyd, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Gwyn of Gwempa, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Richard Guine, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Morgan of Llanerch-bledry, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Rice Williams of Mydrim, esq.	23 Dec. ,	Morgan Lloyd of Lansevin, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	William Bevan, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Richard Lewis of Barnsfield, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	John Lloyd of Langenych, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	Morgan Davis of Combe, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Morgan Jones, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Bevan of Pencoed, esq.
10 Jan. 1675	John Bowen of Swansea, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	William Penry of Llanedy, esq.
15 Nov. ,	Morgan Jones, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Samuel Hughes of Llwynybrain, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Scurlocke, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	James Lewis of Llanboydy, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	John Philips, esq.	21 Dec. ,	William Phillips of Kilsaint, esq.
1678	Rawleigh Mansell, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	John Prothero of Lanvalteg, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Rice Williams, knt.	29 Jan. 1741	William Rees of Capel Dewy, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	John Williams of Abercotby, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	James Johnson of Carmarthen, esq.
10 Nov. 1681	William Ball, esq.	16 Dec. ,	John Phillipps of Alltymadno, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Walter Vaughan, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Lewis Price of Glanyranell, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Lloyd of Allty, Cadnor, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Hector Rees of Pembrey, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Edward Vaughan of Pennylancke, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Eugene Vaughan of Plasgwyn, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Lloyd, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	David Pughe of Coedmore, esq.
13 Dec. ,	Richard Mansell, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Hector Jones of Llangeller, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	John Philips, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	John Lewis of Llwynyfotune, esq.
9 Jan. 1687	John Evans of Treventy, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Richard Davies of Crinyrin, esq.
17 Nov. 1688	Edward Mansell of Llanelly, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Richard Cony Jones of Castle Piggyn, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Rowland Gwyn, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Walter Powell of Glantowy, esq.
18 Apr. ,	Richard Vaughan of Terrycoed, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	William Thomas of Castlegowd, esq.
29 Apr. ,	Edward Mansell, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	David Edwards of Rhydgorse, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Edward Jones of Nethernoyath, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Rees Price of Carmarthen, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Walter Thomas of Bremenda, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Henry Penry of Lanedy, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Francis Browne of Froed, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Griffith Jones of Pantyrhaith, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Rowland Gwyn of Tillarys, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Rees Prythereth of Kellycoomb, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Griffith Rice, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Arthur Jones of Carmarthen, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Nathaniel Griffith, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John Rees of Pantyr Ewigg, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Jeremiah Dawkins, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Richard Gwyn of Middleton Hall, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Lloyd, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	John Corrie of Carmarthen, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Nicholas Williams, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	David Bowen of Pebwn, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Griffith Williams, esq.		
20 Nov. 1699	Walter Morgan, esq.		
28 Nov. 1700	Matthew Harbottle, esq.		
16 Dec. ,	Rice Lloyd, esq.		
1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Lloyd, esq.		
3 Dec. ,	Zachariah Bevan, esq.		
12 Dec. 1703	John Morgan, esq.		
21 Dec. 1704	Morgan Jones, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
10 Feb. 1764	Woodford Rice of Gellyvergan, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Stepney of Derwydd, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	William Rees of Laugharn, esq.	18 Feb. ,	John Stepney of Llanelli, bart.
17 Feb. 1766	Evan Griffiths of Clanreed, esq.	17 Mar. ,	Edward Richard Shewen of Stradey, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Rees Prytherch, the younger, of Cwmdeilog, esq.	10 Feb. 1802	Thomas Owen of Glassonl, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Edward Parry of Carmarthen, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	John Llewellyn of Castle Piggyn, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Leonard Bilson Gwyn of Gwernpa, esq.	2 Mar. ,	John Johnes of Dolecothy, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	George Philips of Coedgwyn, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	John Simmons of Llanguennah, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Vaughan Horton of Lletherlleesty, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Josiah Holford of Kilgwyne, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	William Jones of Duffryn, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	George Price Watkins of Broadway, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Gwyn Vaughan of Dolegoom, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	John Morgan of the Furnace, Carmarthen, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Adams of Whitland, esq.	18 Feb. ,	Sackville Gwynne of Glanbrane, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Walter Rice Howell of Maesgwyn, esq.	4 Mar. ,	William Lloyd of Laques, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	William Herbert Dyer of Aberglassney, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Morgan Price Lloyd of Glansevin, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	David Lloyd of Altyrodin, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Richard Isaac Starke of Laugharne Castle, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Richard Le Davids of Pcbor, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Stepney of Danyralt, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Evan Protheroe, of Dolowilim, esq.	21 Feb. ,	William M'Clary of Manerfalon, esq.
9 Feb. 1780	Thomas Howell of Fynnon Velin, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	James Williams of Edwinsford, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	William Mansfell of Iseod, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	John George Phillips of Cwngwilly, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	John Morgan of Carmarthen, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Phillips of Aberglassney, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	John Davies of Trawsmaur, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Nicholas Burnell Jones of Pantglas, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	Robert Banks Hodgkinson of Edwinsford, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	George Meares of Lunstephen Place, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	William Lewes of Llysnewydd, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	John Colby of Pennywern, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Lewis of Llwynyfortune, esq.	1817	George Lloyd of Brunant, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	Hugh Mears of Llunstephan, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Lewis Price Jones of Glanniaranell, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Thomas of Cistanog, esq.	1819	David Heron Pugh of Greenhill, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Walter Thomas of Wainrhodod, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Ralph Stephen Pemberton of Llanelli, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	William Paxton of Middleton Hall, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Walter Rice Howell Powell of Maesgyn, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	George Griffies Williams of Llwynywermodd, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Howell Bevan of Pengay, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	George Morgan of Abercothy, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Phillips of Crygwam, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Llewellyn of Castle Piggyn, esq.	1824	George Morgan of Abercothy, esq.
16 Feb. ,	John Williams of Wennalt, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	David Jones of Pantglas, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	John Llewellyn of Castle Piggyn, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Da Buisson of Glynhir, esq.
19 Feb. ,	William Clayton of Alltyeadno, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Joseph Gulston of Derwydd, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	John Rees of Kilymaenllwyd, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	William Chambers of Llanelli, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Daniel Jones of Glanyrannoll, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Dundas of Llanelli, bart.
19 Feb. ,	John Martin of Langharne, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Rees Goring Thomas of Llanon, esq.
26 Feb. ,	John William Hughes of Tregyb, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Edward Hamlyn Adams of Midleton Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	David Sanders of Glanerhydw, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Lavallin Puxley of Lletherlleesty, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Morgan of the Furnace, Caermarthen, esq.		
1 Feb. 1799	Richard Mansel Phillips of Coedgwyn, esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	Gabriel Powell of Capel Thydys, esq.		

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Feb. 1286	Richard de Pyulesdon.	16 Nov. 1557	Richard Bulkley, knt.
.16 Feb. 1295	Robert de London.	23 Nov. 1558	Ellis Price, D.C.L.
East. 1301	Griffin ap Rees.	9 Nov. 1559	John Wynn ap Hugh.
Mich. 1305	Henry de Dynynton.	12 Nov. 1560	Robert ap Hughe, esq.
East. 1308	Griffin ap Rees.	8 Nov. 1561	William Glynne.
Mich. 1309	William Trumwyn.	19 Nov. 1562	William Gruff.
" 1315	Richard Castelein (died 26 June 1316).	8 Nov. 1563	Griffith Glynne, esq.
28 June 1316	John de Maners.	9 Nov. 1564	Gruff Davies, esq.
8 Aug. "	John de Sap.	16 Nov. 1565	William Herbert of Swansea, esq.
Mich. 1321	Giles de Bello Campo.	18 Nov. 1566	Rice Gruff, knt.
East. 1327	Thomas Ace.	" 1567	William Mosten, esq.
Mich. 1331	Howell ap Henry.	22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Owen, esq.
" 1332	Thomas Ace.	13 Nov. 1570	Maurice Wynne, esq.
28 Dec. 1338	Stephen de Pultone.	14 Nov. 1571	Edward Williams, esq.
12 July 1339	Richard, earl of Arundel,	26 Dec. 1572	Richard Mostonne, esq.
May 1343	Edward de St. John.	14 Nov. 1573	Gruff Davies.
Mich. 1345	—	15 Nov. 1574	Rhys Thomas, esq.
" 1346	Richard, earl of Arundel. <i>Thomas de Up'on.</i>	" 1575	Rowland Puleston, esq.
" 1347	—	13 Nov. 1576	Richard Peake, esq.
" 1350	Robert de Parys.	27 Nov. 1577	Edward Conwey, esq.
1 Oct. 1351	Eignon ap Griffith.	17 Nov. 1578	Morris Wyn, esq.
Mich. 1355	Eignon ap Philip.	23 Nov. 1579	Richard Vaughan, esq.
" 1357	—	21 Nov. 1580	Morris Kyffen, esq.
" 1358	Eignon ap Griffith.	27 Nov. 1581	William Thomas, esq.
" 1359	Thomas de Middleton.	5 Dec. 1582	William Morryce, esq.
" 1360	—	9 Dec. 1583	John Griffith of Carnarvon, esq.
8 June 1376	Hugh Coly.	19 Nov. 1584	Thomas Mostyn, esq.
23 May 1378	William de Hunton.	22 Nov. 1585	John ap Hugh ap Richard, esq.
Mich. 1382	Thomas de Wodelef.	14 Nov. 1586	John Vaughan, esq.
" 1385	Jevan ap Eignon.	4 Dec. 1587	Thomas Madrin, esq.
" 1390	Hugh Coly.	25 Nov. 1588	John Wynne, esq.
27 June 1395	John de Stircheley.	11 Dec. 1589	Hugh Gwynne, esq.
1 Oct. "	Richard Pykemere.	24 Nov. 1590	Griffith ap John Griffith, esq.
Mich. 1398	—	25 Nov. 1591	Robert Wynne, esq.
" 1399	John ap Howell.	4 Dec. 1592	William Williams, esq.
" 1400	—	26 Nov. 1593	Rowland Puleston, esq.
Mich. 1402	Thomas Bolde.	18 Nov. 1594	Richard Gwynn, esq.
28 May 1407	Reginald Bayledon.	27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Wynne Brinkyer, esq.
Mich. 1408	John Salghall.	22 Nov. 1596	William Morris, esq.
" 1409	Robert Fenrether.	25 Nov. 1597	Hugh Gwynne, of Bodvile, esq.
" 1410	—	28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Vaughan, esq.
" 1411	Thomas Camvill.	2 Dec. 1599	William Williams of Vaynol, esq.
6 Nov. 1412	Hugh Huls.	24 Nov. 1600	Hugh Gwyn Penarthe, esq.
26 Dec. 1413	Nicholas Saxton.	2 Dec. 1601	Richard Vaughan, esq.
Mich. 1432	—	7 Dec. 1602	Maurice Lewys, esq.
" 1436	Hugh Hulse (acted till 23 Mar. 1437).	1 Dec. 1603	John Griffith of Llyne, esq.
25 Jan. 1437	John Hynde.	24 Nov. 1604	Robert Madryn, esq.
Mich. 1459	—	2 Feb. 1606	Hugh Bodurda, esq.
23 Nov. 1461	Henry Bolde, knt.	17 Nov. "	William Williams of Vaynol, esq.
20 Nov. 1473	Anthony, earl Rivers.	9 Nov. 1607	William Thomas, knt.
12 Feb. 1484	Thomas Tunstall, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Thomas Bodvile, esq.
24 Sept. 1485	William ap Gryffyth ap Robin.	6 Nov. 1610	William Glyn of Nantley, esq.
6 Mar. 1500	Hugh Vaughan (knighted 18 Feb. 1504).	[26 Nov.] 1611	William Humphrey of Nantce.
3 Dec. 1527	Richard Bulkeley, knt.	[Nov.] 1612	William Vaughan, esq.
5 July 1540	Griffith ap Robert Vaughan.	" 1613	Humphrey Meredith, esq.
17 Nov. "	Edmund Lloyd ap Robert, esq.	" 1614	Griffith Hughes, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	William Gruff <i>alias</i> Williams.	Nov. 1615	William Griffith, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Richard Bulkeley, knt.	11 Nov. 1616	Simon Williams, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Puleston the younger, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	John Bodvell, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	John Wyn ap Meredith.	"	John Griffith of Llyn.
22 Nov. 1545	Hugh Peeke.	9 Nov. 1618	John Wynne of Penleach, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	William Williams <i>alias</i> Gruff.	[Nov.] 1619	Robert Wyn of Llandiniolen, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Griffith ap William Madoke, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Robert Owen, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	John Roberts ap Castemarth, esq.	6 Nov. 1621	Thomas Glynne, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Richard Buckley, knt.	7 Nov. 1622	John Bodvell, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	John Wyn ap Hugh, esq.	1624	Richard Evans, esq.
" 1551	Hugh Peeke.	1625	Thomas Williams, bart.
10 Nov. 1552	William ap William, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	John Vaughan of Paulglase, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Griffith ap William ap Madoc, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	John Owen, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Maurice Wyn, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	William Gwynne of Pentlechog, esq.
" 1555	Griffin David, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	John Wynne of Conway, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	John Wynne ap Meredith.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
3 Oct. 1636	William Lewis Anwell, esq.	5 Dec. 1706	William Williams, bart.
30 Sept. 1637	William Thomas of Aber, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	Griffith Williams, knt.
4 Nov. 1638	William Williams, bart.	29 Nov. 1708	Bourchier Wray, bart.
1639	William Hookes of Conwey, esq.	6 Dec. ,	George Coitmore, esq.
1640	James Brincker of Brincker, esq.	1 Dec. 1709	John Griffith, esq.
1641	Thomas Chedle, esq.	24 Nov. 1710	Roger Price, esq.
10 Jan. 1648	William Lloyd, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Ellis, esq.
10 June ,	Thomas Madry, esq.	12 Jan. 1712	William Owen, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	John Carter, esq.	21 Jan. ,	Thomas Wynne of Bodevan, esq.
7 Nov. ,	Griffith Williams, esq.	11 Dec. ,	Hugh Davies, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	Henry Williams, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Ellis of Wern, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Owen Wynn, bart.	6 Dec. 1714	Timothy Edwards, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	William Williams, bart.	5 Dec. 1715	Lewis Owen, esq.
1654	Edward Williams, esq.	6 Dec. 1716	Maurice Williams of Glascoed, esq.
1655	William Vaughan, esq.	10 Jan. 1717	John Wynne, esq.
1656	Richard Anwill, esq.	21 Dec. ,	William Wynne of Werne, esq.
1657	Richard Wynn, esq.	7 Jan. 1718	William Bodvell of Madry, esq.
1658	John Williams, esq.	14 Jan. 1720	Edward Bayley of Gorswen, esq.
1661	Richard Glyn, esq.	14 Dec. 1721	Hugh Lewis of Pont Newedd, esq.
1663	—	11 Dec. 1722	Love Parry of Kefnlanvare, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Thomas Maderne, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Thomas Rowlands of Nant, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Roger Mostyn, knt. and bart.	29 Jan. ,	William Brynker of Treborth, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	William Lloyd, esq.	10 Dec. ,	William Wynne of Llanunda, esq.
1668	John Glynn, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Humphrey Roberts of Bryn-y-Nenvedd, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Robert Williams, bart.	29 Nov. 1726	Hugh Winnie of Waine, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Evan Lloyd, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	William Wynne of Plas yn Llan-vair.
9 Nov. 1671	William Winne of Glan yr Avon, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Izaac Hughes of Trevan, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Robert Williams, esq.	.. 1729	Maurice Wynne of Penybry, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	William Gryffith of Madrin y ssa, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	William Buttler of Lysvan, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	John Wynn, knt. and bart.	9 Dec. 1731	William Price of Penmorva, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Owen Wynne of Ystinkegid, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	John Wynn of Glynllivon, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Griffith Wynne of Peny Berth, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	John Griffith of Carnarvon, esq.
26 Nov. ,	Holland Williams, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Humphrey Meredith of Pengwern, esq.
10 Jan. 1677	Richard Wynne, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Humphrey Owen of Bodidda, esq.
15 Nov. ,	Griffith Vaughan, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	George Devereaux of Saython, esq.
1678	Thomas Wynn, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Humphrey Meredith of Pengwern, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	John Coytmore of Timaur, esq.	21 Dec. ,	John Lloyd of Tythynbychan, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Ed. Williams of Meillion y dab, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Rice Williams of Glanyrafan, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	William Arthur, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	John Owen of Castlemay, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	Owen Jones, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Hugh Williams of Pentir, esq.
9 Dec. ,	George Twissleton, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Edward Philip Pugh of Penrhyn, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Robert Coytmore, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	William Brynker the younger of Brynker, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Love Parry of Cefn Llanfair, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	John Hoare of Conway, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	William Wynne of Werne, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	William Thomas of Coedallen, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Hugh Bodura, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Parry of Mellionen, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	William Pugh of Penllin, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Salusbury of Bodvell, esq.
9 Jan. ,	Thomas Bulkley, esq.	10 Feb. ,	Christopher Buttler of Llysfaen, esq.
17 Nov. ,	John Rowland, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Charles Allonson of Vaenol, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Thomas Mostyn, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Owen Holland of Conway, esq.
11 Apr. ,	Owen Wynne of Peny Bryn, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Charles Evans of Vaerol, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Samuel Hanlon of Bodvel, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Lloyd of Berth Aur, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	David Parry of Brinne Melinian, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Owen Hughes of Trefan, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	David Parry, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Hugh Davis of Carlum, esq.
17 Dec. 1692	John Rowlands of Carnarvon, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Richard Lloyd of Tan y bryn, esq.
16 Dec. 1693	John Thomas, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	William Owen of Clennenney, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Richard Madry, esq.	17 Feb. 1756	Owen Wynn of Penbry, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	James Brinker, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Robert Wynne of Llanerch, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Richard Edwards, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Zacheus Jones of Aber y Pwll, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Henry Vaughan, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	William Smith of Vaenol, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Edward Holland, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	William Owen of Clennenney, esq.
12 Jan. 1699	Richard Vaughan, esq.	16 Feb. ,	Richard Lloyd of Ty-newydd, esq.
23 Nov. ,	Pierce Lloyd, esq.	15 Feb. 1761	Robert Wynn of Varehwell, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Roger Mostyn, knt.	4 Feb. 1762	Hugh Hughes of Bodvan, esq.
16 Dec. ,	Edward Holland, esq.	10 Feb. 1763	Love Parry of Wernfawr, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Arthur Williams, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	John Griffith of Trygarn, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Maurice Jones, esq.		
14 Dec. ,	John Thomas, esq.		
17 Dec. ,	Simon Fowks, esq.		
2 Dee. 1703	Lloyd Bodwell, esq.		
20 Dec. ,	Griffith Winn, esq.		
14 Feb. 1704	Lloyd Bodvile, esq.		
21 Dec. ,	Thomas Roberts of Brayny Neyodd, esq.		
3 Dce. 1705	Richard Owen, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
6 Feb. 1765	John Griffith of Cefn Amwlch, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	William Hervey of Bodvel, esq.
17 Feb. 1766	Hugh Williams of Pentir, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Robert William Wynne of Llanerch, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Edward Lloyd of Llanglynnin, esq.	3 Feb. 1803	Gwyllim Lloyd Wardle of Wern Fawr, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Robert Howell Vaughan of Meilhionydd, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Owen Molineux Wynn of Penmachno, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Robert Godolphin Owen of Clennenney, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Richard Garnons of Pantdu, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	William Archer of Lleehan, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	William Williams of Llangwstemin, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Rice Thomas of Coed Alen, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Hugh Bowlands of Bodaden, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	Richard Parry of Millionen, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Robert Thomas Carreg of Carreg, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	Ralph Griffith of Caerphûn, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Parry Jones Parry of Madryn, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Ashton Smith of Vaenol, esq.	15 Mar. 1809	William Griffith of Bodegroe, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	William Stodart of Deganwy, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Humphry Rowland Jones of Ystumllyn, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	James Coytmore Pugh of Penrhyn, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Thomas Parry Jones Parry of Madryn, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Hugh Griffith of Brynodol, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	The Hon. Peter Robert Drummond Burrell of Gwydir.
28 Jan. 1778	John Rowlands of Bowdadan, esq.	4 Mar. 1812	George Thomas Smith of Penyddfrynn, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Jeffery Prendergast of Marle, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	John Griffith of Llanfair, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Robert Lloyd of Gwnnys, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Charles Wynne Griffith Wynne of Cefn Arawlch, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Carreg of Carreg, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Gryffydd Oakeley of Bachysaint, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	Richard Pennant of Penrhyn, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Burrow of Beuirth, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Ashton Smith of Vaenol, esq.	1817	Daniel Vawdry of Plasgwynant, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	Robert Wynne of Llanerch, esq.	1 Mar. 1817	John Lloyd of Trallwyn, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Jones of Brynhir, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Thomas Jones of Bryntirion, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	John Griffith of Tryfan, esq.	10 Feb. 1819	George Hay Dawkins Pennant of Penrhyn Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	David Jones of Cefn Coed, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	William Ormsby Gore of Clennenney, esq.
12 Mar. ,	John Lloyd of Gessel Gifarch, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Joseph Huddart of Brynker, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	John Holland of Teyrden, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	William Lloyd Caldecot of The Cottage, esq.
27 Nov. ,	William Peacock of Tyyn y Cae, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	William Turner of Carregfawr, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	William Hughes of Nantcall, esq.	31 Jan. 1824	David Erskine of Plas Isa, bart.
29 Jan. 1790	Robert Lloyd of Gesselygafach, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Hugh Davies Griffith of Caerphûn, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Lloyd of Hendre fenws, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Kyffin John William Lenthal of Maenan, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Lloyd of Ty mawr, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	William Glynn Griffith of Bodegroe, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Lloyd of Trallwn, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Richard Watkin Price of Brony-gader, esq.
16 Feb. ,	William Owen of Uenernig, esq.	11 Nov. 1829	Thomas Lloyd of Glangwna, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Richard Lloyd of Trefbeddig, esq.	25 Feb. 1829	Daniel Vawdry of Plasgwynant, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	William Lloyd of Penmachno, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	John Williams of Bryntirion, esq.
6 Mar. ,	William Jones of Bodfaur, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Rice Thomas of Coedhelen, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John William Lenthal of Mainan, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Rowlands of Plas-tirion, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Edward Price Lloyd of Pantynglass, bart.		
7 Feb. 1798	Thomas Mostyn of Gloddaeth, bart.		
1 Feb. 1799	Evan Lloyd of Porth yr Aur, esq.		
5 Feb. 1800	Evan Prichard of Tynewydd, esq.		
21 Feb. ,	Rice Edwards of Porthyrregwl, esq.		
14 Mar. ,	Rowland Jones of Wesgloddfawr, esq.		

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	John Salysbury the elder, esq.	[Nov.] 1615	Thomas Powell of Horsley, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	John Salysbury the younger, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Needham, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Puleston the younger, esq.	1617	Robert Wynne, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Puleston the elder, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Fulk Midleton, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	John Owen ap John.	6 Nov. 1620	Hugh Meredith, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Robert Salisburie.	1621	Edward Trevor, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	John Edwardes.	7 Nov. 1622	Fulk Lloyd of Henllan, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Cadwalader ap Moryce, esq.	1623	William Wynn, esq.
3 Dee. 1548	Ellis Price, esq.	1624	Richard Grosvenor, knt. and bart.
12 Nov. 1549	Robert Wynn, gent.	1625	George Bostocke, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Llyod of Yale, esq.	1626	Edward Prie, esq.
1551	William Moston, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Henry Salisbury, knt. and bart.
10 Nov. 1552	Edward Abner, esq.	1628	Edward Meredith, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Robert Massie, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Robert Winne of Voyglas, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Fulk Lloyd, esq.	1631	William Doulben, esq.
1555	Thomas Byllottes.	1632	John Parry, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Ellis Price.	10 Nov. 1633	Roger Holland, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Edward Almor, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Hugh Lloyd of Rossindale, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Robert Puleston, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	William Wynne, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Robert Fletcher.	30 Sept. 1637	Edward Morris, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Thomas Morrys, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Powell of Horsley, bart.
8 Nov. 1561	Robert ap Hughe.	1639	Richard Laugford, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Geoffrey Holland.	1640	John Vaughan of Henllan, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	John Williams, esq.	1641	John Bellott, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Edward Conway, esq.	1643	John Thelwall, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Hugh Puleston, esq.	1 Dec. 1646	John Kynaston, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Fulk Lloyd, esq.	29 Nov. 1647	Robert Senty, esq.
1567	John Llyod of Yale, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	William Wynne of Garthynnan, esq.
1568	Ellis Price, esq.	25 Nov. 1649	— Ravencroft.
22 Nov. 1569	Robert Pulton, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Richard Middleton of Llanfilan, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Edward Allmore.	1650	William Wynne of Llanvayre esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Simon Thelwall, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Thomas Ball, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	Ellis Price, LL.D.	12 Nov. 1652	John Edwards of Chirk, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	Robert Wyn ap Caddwr, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	William Edwards of Exton, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Salusburie, knt.	1654	John Jeffreys, esq.
1575	Edward Johnes, esq.	1655	Owen Wynne, bart.
13 Nov. 1576	John Wyl ap William, esq.	1656	Thomas Powell, bart.
27 Nov. 1577	Peter Holland, esq.	1657	Robert Price, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Moris, esq.	1658	Edward Vaughan, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	John Pryce of Berwyn, esq.	1660	Charles Salesbury, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Owen Brereton, esq.	1661	Watkin Kyffin, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Edward Hughes, esq.	1662	Roger Pulinson, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Jevan Lloyd of Yale, esq.	1663	Robert Wynne, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	Peter Owen, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Charles Goodman, knt.
19 Nov. 1584	Henry Parry, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Edward Gethings, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	William Wynne of Llanvair, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	William Parry, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	William Almer of Pantyoekin, esq.	1668	Hugh Lloyd, esq.
4 Dee. 1587	Owen Brereton of Doras, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Edward Thelwal, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Edward Ayton of Ruabon, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Mutton Davis, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Edward Thelval, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Thelwell, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Thomas Powell of Horsey, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	John Winne, knt.
25 Nov. 1591	Fulk Lloyd, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	John Wynn, knt.
4 Dee. 1592	Henry ap Jevan Lloyd, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	Cadwalader Wynn of Voylas, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Griffith Wynne, esq.	1675	John Lloyd, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	Thomas Wynne ap Richard, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	John Langford, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	David Holland, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Ed. Brereton, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Robert Salisburie, esq.	1678	Hedd Lloyd, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Edward Brereton, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Holland, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Thomas Pryce, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Williams Edwards, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	William Middleton, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	Joshua Edisbury, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Owen Vaughan, esq.	23 Nov. 1682	William Ravenscroft, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	David Holland, esq.	9 Dec. 1682	Griffith Jeffreys, esq.
7 Dee. 1602	Edward Eyton of Ruabon, esq.	22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Powel, esq.
2 Dec. 1603	John Lloyd of Vaynall, esq.	27 Nov. 1684	Robert Griffith of Brymbo, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Cadwalader Wynn, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	William Ravenscroft, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Wyn of Gwder, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	Robert Davys, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Evan Meredith, esq.	2 Jan. 1688	Maurice Wynn, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Morgan Boughton, esq.	9 Jan. ..	Richard Middleton, bart.
12 Nov. 1608	Hugh Gwyn Gruff, esq.	17 Nov. ..	Roger Mostyn of Brymbo, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Robert Southey, esq.		
[Nov.] 1611	Simon Thelleal, esq.		
1612	Thomas Goodman, esq.		
1613	William Wynne, esq.		
1614	Richard Williams, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Mar. 1689	Robert Wynne, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Edward Jones of Ddole, esq.
11 Apr. "	Roger Mostyn of Brymbo, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Robert Davies of Llanerch, esq.
18 Nov. "	John Jones of Mowthway, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Lloyd of Foxhall, esq.
25 Nov. "	William Robinson of Gwirsilt, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Robert Williams of Pwll, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Hill, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Robert Wynn of Henllan, esq.
9 Feb. 1691	Thomas Wynne of Dyffrin, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	John Mostyn of Segroit, esq.
21 Dec. "	Symon Thelwell of Llanbeder, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Thomas Jenes of Llandysilio, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	David Williams, esq.	6 Dec. "	Philip Pugh of Penthyn, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Humphrey Kynaston, esq.	16 Jan. 1751	John Holland of Tirdin, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	David Parry, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	John Jones of Llwynon, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Eubulus Thelwall, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Kenrick Eyton of Eyton, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Hill of Soucley.	31 Jan. 1754	Edward Maddocks of Vroniw, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	John Roberts, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Watkyn Wynne of Voylas, esq.
23 Dec. "	Edward Broughton, bart.	27 Jan. 1756	Maurice Jones of Gellygonan, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Thomas Jones of Garrigovan, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Lloyd of Havod Ynnos, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Owen Wynn, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Robert Wynne of Duffrin Aled, esq.
23 Nov. "	David Morrice, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Hugh Clough of Glan y Wern, esq.
18 Jan. 1700	Nathaniel Curson, knt.	1 Feb. 1760	Griffith Speed of Wrexham, esq.
28 Nov. "	John Lloyd, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Pierce Wynne of Llanhychan, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Eubulus Thelwell, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Simon Thelwall of Blayn Yall, esq.
3 Dec. "	Maurice Jones, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	Robert Wynne of Plaesnewydd, esq.
26 Jan. 1703	Thomas Roberts of Llanrhudd, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Dymocke of Wrexham, esq.
2 Dec. "	Elihu Yale, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Thomas Kyffin of Mainon, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	John Roberts of Haver-y-Bwch, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Evan Lloyd Vaughan of Bodidrist, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	William Carter, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Davies of Llannerch, esq.
7 Jan. 1706	Henry Vaughan of Dynerth, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Edward Lloyd of Trevor, esq.
5 Dec. "	Thomas Holland, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Robert Wynne of Garthewin, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	David Lloyd of Bodmew, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Richard Price Thelwall of Barthafan Park, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Winn, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Vaughan of Groes, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Ambrose Thelwell, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Peter Davies of the Grove, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Edward Morrice, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Edward Lloyd of Royden Hall, esq.
30 Nov. "	Edward Wynne, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	William Jones of Wrexham, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	John Wynne of Mellay, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Richard Parry of Llanraihdar, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Chambers, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Humberston Cawley of Gwersilt, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Cotton of Burin, bart.	31 Jan. 1777	Robert Foulkes of Meriadog, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	John Williams of Narquis, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	John Foulkes of Griveat, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	William Carter, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	John Wynne of Coed Coch, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Thomas Lloyd of Trevors, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Walter Thomas of Bryn-karidig, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	John Jones of Lwynon, esq.	16 Feb. "	William Thomas of Bryn-karidig, esq.
" 1718	Eubulus Lloyd of Pan y llan, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	The Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice of Lewny.
7 Jan. 1720	John Lloyd of Foxall, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	The Hon. Charles Finch of Voylas.
14 Jan. 1721	Thomas Price of Glyn, esq.	4 Mar. "	Thomas Jones of Carreghova, knt.
14 Dec. "	Henry Roberts of Rhodyn, esq.	27 Mar. "	Richard Clough of Glanywern, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Thomas Hughes of Northop, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Charles Goodwin of Burton, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Peuleston of Havod y Werne, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	John Ellis of Eyton, esq.
10 Dec. "	Henry Powell of Glan-y-Wern, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	John Twigge of Burras, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Edward Salesbury of Galltaenan, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Philip Yorke of Erthig, esq.
29 Nov. "	Humphrey Brereton of Burras, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Foster Cunliffe of Acton, bart.
16 Dec. 1727	William Wynne of Rhos, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Richard Wilding of Ilashaedr, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Maurice Wynne of Llyn, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Charles Brown of Marchwiel, esq.
" 1729	Robert Maurice of Astrad, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Edward Lloyd of Cefn, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Salisbury of Erbistock, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Jones of Cefncoch, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Robert Ellice, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Thomas Jones of Lilantisilio, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Robert Price of Bathavarn Park, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Edward Eyton of Eyton Hall, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Richard Williams of Penbewd, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Bryan Cooke of Havodywern, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	William Myddelton of Gwawynog, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Edward Lloyd of Phuuog, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Edward Williams of Pont y gwithel, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	John Jones of Squinaint, esq.		
11 Jan. 1739	Cawley Humberston Cawley of Gwersilt, esq.		
27 Dec. "	John Williams of Plas Ucha, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	William Myddelton, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	John Edwards of Allt-y-Celûn, esq.		
16 Dec. 1742	Aquila Wyke of Marchwyell, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
11 Feb. 1795	John Wynne of Gorwenvawr, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Edwards of Hendre House, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	John Hughes of Horseley Hall, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Griffiths of Wrexham, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Robert Hesketh of Gwrych, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Edward Rowland of Gardden Lodge, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Jones of Penybrin, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Charles Griffith Wynne of Pentre Volas, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Wilkinson of Brymbo Hall, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Edward Edwards of Cerrig Llwydion, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	John Wynne of Coed Coch, esq.	,, 1817	Pierce Wynne York of Dyffrynaled, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Edward Lloyd Lloyd of Penylan, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Edward Lloyd of Berth, esq.
17 Mar. ,	John Meredith Mostyn of Segroit, esq.	,, 1819	Edward Corbett of Lloran, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Edward Lloyd Lloyd of Penyllan, esq.	23 Feb. ,	John Chambres Jones of Brynstedd-fod, esq.
10 Feb. ,	Daniel Leô of Llannerch Park, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Lloyd Salusbury of Galtvaynan, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	The Hon. William Beauclerk, commonly called Lord William Beauclerk, of Bathafern Park.	6 Feb. 1821	John Madocks of Vroni, esq.
16 Feb. ,	Henry Ellis Beates of Rose Hill, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Samuel Newton of Pickill, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Robert William Wynne of Garthwin, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	David Erskine of Pwll y Crochon, bart.
6 Feb. 1805	Samuel Ryley of Marchwiel, esq.	,, 1824	Richard Myddelton Lloyd of Wrexham, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Richard Jones of Bellam Place, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	William Egerton of Gresford Lodge, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Simon York of Erthig, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Fitzhugh of Plaspower, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Richard Henry Kenrick of Nant-clwydd, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Price of Plascoch Llanychan, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Joseph Ablet of Llanbedo, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Lloyd Hesketh Bamford Hesketh of Gwrych Castle, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Richard Lloyd of Bronhaelog, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Lloyd of Bryn Estyn, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	John Wynne of Garthmeilio, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Hanmer of Bodnod, esq.
		31 Jan. 1831	Wilson Jones of Gellygynnan, esq.
		6 Feb. 1832	Edward Lloyd of Cefn, esq.

## FLINTSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 June 1300 Mich. 1301 " 1303	Richard de Masey. Adam de Stratton. Jordan de Bradford.	19 Nov. 1489 24 Jan. 1493 6 Apr. 1495 18 July 1502 28 Apr. 1506 21 Apr. 1516 1 Apr. 1528	William Stanley, knt. Thomas Stanley. Thomas Salesbury. Thomas Salesbury, knt. John Maynawaryng. Ralph Eggerton, knt. Anthony Knyvet.
29 Sept. 1305 Mich. 1317 26 May 1320 29 Nov. 1328	William Broun. Peter Hynkele. William de Rolleston. Oliver de Ingham.	30 Sept. 1532	{ William Brereton. { For joint lives and to survivor. Roger Brereton.
Mich. 1334 " 1336	Richard Tyrel. Richard de Praers.	17 June 1533 30 Apr. 1538 1 Aug. "	Percival Hart. John Breton. { Urien Brereton. { Roger Brereton.
5 Mar. 1341 29 Mar. 1350 " 1351 30 Sept. 1357 " 1360 " 1363 Mich. 1367	Richard del Hogh. Ithel ap Kenwrig Seis and Rhys ap Roppert ap Griffith. Ithel ap Kenwrig Seis. Rhys ap Roppert ap Griffith. Kenwrig ap Roppert ap Iorwerth. David de Backerun.	15 Nov. 1540 27 Nov. 1541 22 Nov. 1542 23 Nov. 1543 16 Nov. 1544 22 Nov. 1545 23 Nov. 1546 27 Nov. 1547 3 Dec. 1548 12 Nov. 1549 11 Nov. 1550 " 1551 " 1552 8 Nov. 1553 14 Nov. 1554 " 1555 13 Nov. 1556 16 Nov. 1557 23 Nov. 1558 9 Nov. 1559 12 Nov. 1560 9 Nov. 1561 19 Nov. 1562 8 Nov. 1563 9 Nov. 1564 16 Nov. 1565 18 Nov. 1566 " 1567 " 1568 22 Nov. 1569 13 Nov. 1570 14 Nov. 1571 26 Dec. 1572 14 Nov. 1573 15 Nov. 1574 " 1575 13 Nov. 1576 27 Nov. 1577 17 Nov. 1578 23 Nov. 1579 21 Nov. 1580 27 Nov. 1581 5 Dec. 1582 9 Dec. 1583 19 Nov. 1584 22 Nov. 1585 14 Nov. 1586 4 Dec. 1587 25 Nov. 1588 11 Dec. 1589 24 Nov. 1590 25 Nov. 1591 14 Dec. 1592 26 Nov. 1593 18 Nov. 1594 27 Nov. 1595 22 Nov. 1596 25 Nov. 1597 28 Nov. 1598 2 Dec. 1599 24 Nov. 1600 2 Dec. 1601	Peter Mutton, esq. Thomas Hammar, knt. John Holdforde, knt. Ranulph Lloid. John Edwardes. Henry Conway of Rhyddlan, esq. John Gruff, esq. John Salisbury, knt. John Massye, knt. John Davyes, esq. Richard Gravener. Peter Moston, esq. Thomas Hammer, knt. Ralph Dutton, esq. Roger Bruton, knt. John Greffeth. Humphrey Dymmock, esq. John Cowaye, esq. William Haumer of Fenns, esq. William Moston, esq. John Trevor of Trevalyn, esq. Henry ap Harry. William Moston the younger, esq. John Gruff, esq. William Moston the elder, esq. Roger Brewton, esq. Roger Puleston, esq. John Trevor of Trevalyn, esq. Thomas Hammer, knt. William Moston, esq. John Griffith, esq. Percy Moston the younger. Roger Pilson, esq. Launcelot Bostoeke, esq. William Moston the younger, esq. John Edwardes, esq. Thomas Moston, esq. George Ravenscroft, esq. Henry ap Harry, esq. Roger Brereton, esq. Peter Griffith, esq. Hugh Cholmudley, knt. John Haumer, esq. John Conway, esq. John Hope of Broughton, esq. Thomas Moston of Moston, esq. William Haumer of Fenns, esq. Piers Mostyn, esq. Piers Griffiths of Caerwys, esq. John Lloyd of St. Asaph, esq. Roger Brereton, esq. Evan Edwardes, esq. William Gruffittes of Paity Lloyd, esq. Thomas Ravenscroft, esq. Robert Davies, esq. William Haumer of Fenns, esq. Roger Puleston, esq. Thomas Evans, esq. John Conway of Bodryddan, esq. William Dymmock, esq. Roger Salisbury, esq.
→ Mich. 1393 " 1395	[Roger Coghill.] Adam de Kyngeslegh. Ralph Davenport. Morgan le Yonge. " 1383 13 Apr. 1385 23 July 1390	John de Helegh under-sheriff. John de Helegh, heir of lost named. John de Molynton, under-sheriff.	
29 Nov. 1396 19 Dec. "	John de Molynton. Nicholas Hanberk, knt.		
26 Jan. 1397 Mich. 1406	John de Helegh, under-sheriff. John Hokes, under-sheriff.		
17 Oct. 1407	Roger Leehe, knt.		
Mich. 1408 4 Oct. 1412	John Hokes, under-sheriff. John de Helegh, under-sheriff. John Hokes, under-sheriff.		
Mich. 1415 22 Nov. 1416	John de Helegh, under-sheriff. Thomas Rempton, knt. (died July 1458).		
Mich. 1420	William Leehe, under-sheriff. John de Helegh, under-sheriff (to 31 Aug. 1422 when the county was given in dower to Queen Catherine.		
Mich. 1431 " 1438 " 1439 " 1440 " 1442 " 1443 " 1444 " 1445 " 1448 " 1450 " 1455	John Hokes, under-sheriff. { John Hokes. } under { John de Helegh. } sheriffs. Edward ap Hoel. Edward Vaughan, under-sheriff. John Hokes under-sheriff. David Ferro or, under-sheriff.		
Mich. 1458 Mich. 1459 1 May 1461	John Masey. No sheriff apparently till 1461. William Stanley, knt.		

→ 24 Oct. 1399 Henry de Percy,  
son of the Earl of Northumberland

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Dec. 1602	John Lloyd of Vaynol, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	John Conway, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	George Hope of Hope, esq.	25 Nov. 1686	George Hope, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	John Conway, knt.	2 Jan. 1688	John Egerton, bart.
2 Feb. 1606	Thomas Hanmer, knt.	9 Jan. ,	John Conway, bart.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Ravensire, esq.	17 Nov. ,	William Hanmer of Bletchfield, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Robert Davyes.	18 Mar. 1689	Richard Mostyn, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Roger Mostyn, knt.	11 Apr. ,	Thomas Williams of Halkin, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Thomas Hughes, esq.	18 Nov. ,	Robert Davis of Gwisaney, esq.
28 Nov. 1611	Peter Penant, esq.	30 Jan. 1690	John Langley of Mold, esq.
1612	Thomas Moston, esq.	27 Nov. ,	Thomas Lloyd of Gwernhayled, esq.
1613	Richard Trevor, knt.	29 Dec. ,	Hugh Griffith of Caerwys, esq.
1614	Thomas Griffith of Pantillondy, esq.	21 Dec. 1691	William Hanmer of Betsfield, esq.
Nov. 1615	Roger Salisbury, esq.	17 Nov. 1692	Thomas Ravenscroft, esq.
11 Nov. 1616	Thomas Hanmer, esq.	16 Nov. 1693	Thomas Hanmer, esq.
6 Nov. 1617	William Dymock, esq.	6 Dec. 1694	Thomas Lloyd, esq.
9 Nov. 1618	Piers Holland, esq.	19 Dec. ,	Josias Jones, esq.
1619	Thomas Humfrey, esq.	5 Dec. 1695	John Wynne, esq.
6 Nov. 1620	Edward Morgan, esq.	3 Dec. 1696	John Lloyd of Ledbrooke, esq.
6 Nov. 1621	John Hanmer, bart.	16 Dec. 1697	John Lloyd, esq.
7 Nov. 1622	William Lloyd of Haston, esq.	23 Dec. ,	Owen Barton, esq.
10 Dec. ,	Thomas Jones Halkin, esq.	22 Dec. 1698	Roger Penant, esq.
1624	Thomas Evans, esq.	20 Nov. 1699	Roger Price, esq.
4 Nov. 1627	Thomas Mostyn, esq.	30 Nov. ,	John Lloyd, esq.
7 Nov. 1630	Piers Conway, esq.	28 Nov. 1700	Edward Morgan, esq.
10 Nov. 1633	Richard Parry, esq.	1 Jan. 1702	Thomas Banduen, esq.
5 Nov. 1634	Peter Griffith of Cayrus, esq.	3 Dec. ,	Thomas Lloyd, esq.
3 Oct. 1636	Thomas Mostyn, esq.	2 Dec. 1703	Robert Daveis, esq.
30 Sept. 1637	Thomas Whitley, esq.	21 Dec. 1704	Roger Mostyn, esq.
4 Nov. 1638	John Eytton of Leeswood, esq.	3 Dec. 1705	John Whitehall, esq.
1639	Ralph Hughes of Dyssart, esq.	5 Dec. 1706	William Hanmer, esq.
1640	John Jones of Llys, esq.	18 Dec. 1707	Thomas Mostyn of Lyd, esq.
1641	David Pennant, esq.	29 Nov. 1708	Roger Price, esq.
17 Nov. 1647	Roger Hanmer.	1 Dec. 1709	Thomas Pennant, esq.
24 Nov. 1648	Edward Lloyd of Pentrehoben.	24 Nov. 1710	John Morley of Trevor, esq.
9 Mar. 1649	Thomas Raynscroft, esq.	30 Nov. ,	John Wynne, esq.
7 Nov. ,	Humphrey Dymock, esq.	23 Dec. ,	John Lloyd of Dwining, esq.
12 Nov. 1650	Thomas Lloyd of Halton, esq.	13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Eytton of Leeswood, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	John Broughton of Broughton, esq.	11 Dec. 1712	John Williams, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Peirs Conway, esq.	30 Nov. 1713	Richard Jones of Hendre, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	John Parry of Combe, esq.	6 Dec. 1714	John Wynne of Towr, esq.
1654	Peter Foulkes, esq.	5 Dec. 1715	Josiah Jones, esq.
1655	Thomas Dymock, esq.	16 July 1716	Humphrey Jones, esq.
1656	Henry Conway, esq.	6 Dec. ,	William Young of Brin Yorkin, esq.
1657	Ralph Hughes, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	William Brock, esq.
1659	John Wynne, esq.	2 Feb. 1718	John Midleton, esq.
1660	Roger Mostyn, knt.	21 Dec. ,	William Brock, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Robert Mostyn, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	Evan Lloyd of Halkin, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	William Griffith, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	Robert Crompton, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Broughton, esq.	14 Dec. ,	Thomas Hughes of Northop, esq.
1668	Mutton Davis, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	George Wynn of Mold, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Philip Twisleton, bart.	7 Jan. 1724	Stephen Glynn, bart.
4 Nov. 1670	Thomas Humphreys, esq.	10 Dec. ,	Peter Pennant of Bighton, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	William Glinne, bart.	13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Lloyd of Halton, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Ed. Penant, esq.	29 Nov. ,	Broughton Whitehall of Broughton, esq.
10 Nov. 1673	William Crompton, esq.	21 Dec. ,	William Wynne of Bryngwyn, esq.
12 Nov. ,	John Bellard, knt.	16 Dec. 1727	Maurice Wynne of Plas-yn-yeoed, esq.
10 Mar. 1674	William Crompton, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Thomas Whitley of Aston, esq.
12 Mar. ,	Owen Wynn, esq.	1729	Edward Dimmock of Penley, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Owen Barton, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	Thomas Wynne of Maes y Coed, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	John Roden, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Robert Price of Kilken, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Thomas Heath of Dertwich, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Richard Williams of Prubew'd, esq.
24 July 1677	John Roden, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	David Foulkes of Guernligrion, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Thomas Heath, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Thomas Griffiths of Thilkin, esq.
17 Nov. ,	William Phillips, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Humphrey Parry of Pwihalog, esq.
17 Dec. ,	Thomas Pindar, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Francis Price of Bryn y Pys, esq.
16 Jan. 1678	Humphrey Dymock, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Edward Morgan of Golden Grove, esq.
1678	Thomas Pindar of Nerguis, esq.	11 Jan. 1739	David Pennant of Bighton, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Evans, esq.	31 Jan. 1740	Thomas Wynne the younger of Kwynegrin, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	Thomas Edwards, esq.	24 Dec. ,	Henry Lloyd of Rhyd, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	Thomas Hanmore, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	William Myddelton of Skiviog, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	William Lloyd of Halton, esq.		
9 Dec. ,	Thomas Eaten, esq.		
22 Nov. 1683	Griffith Edwards of Kilkenny, esq.		
27 Nov. 1684			

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
2 Feb. 1742	Evan Lloyd the younger of Hal-kin, esq.	26 Feb. 1794	John Williams of Boddewiddan, esq.
16 Dec. ,	Hugh Hughes of Coed y Braine, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Bromfield Foulkes of Gwern y gron, esq.
5 Jan. 1744	Robert Davies of Gwysanney, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Edward Fryce Lloyd of Peng- wern Place, bart.
10 Jan. 1745	Bagot Read, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	John Edward Maddocks of Vron Iw, esq.
16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Longueville, bart.	7 Feb. 1798	John Jones of St. Asaph, esq.
15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Hughes of Halkin, esq.	1 Feb. 1799	Thomas Mostyn Edwards of Kil- ken Hall, esq.
14 Jan. 1748	William Dymock of Worthenbury, esq.	5 Feb. 1800	James Mainwaring of Saltney, esq.
11 Jan. 1749	John Broughton Whitehall of Broughton, esq.	11 Feb. 1801	David Pennant of Downing, esq.
17 Jan. 1750	Ellis Yonge of Bryn Yorkin, esq.	3 Feb. 1802	Stephen Glynne of Broad Lane, bart.
6 Dec. ,	John Glynne of Hawarden, bart.	3 Feb. 1803	Owen Molyneux Wynne of Over- ton, esq.
14 Jan. 1752	Peter Morgan of Golden Grove, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Garnons the younger of Leeswood, esq.
7 Feb. 1753	Edward Pennant of Baghillt, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Foulkes of Gwernigion, esq.
31 Jan. 1754	Richard Coytnore of Plason, esq.	7 Mar. ,	Edward Lloyd Lloyd of Erbistock, esq.
29 Jan. 1755	John Barker of Overton, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Thomas Thomas of Downing, esq.
27 Jan. 1756	John Wright of Plas-issa, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Samuel Mostyn of Nantgwelun, esq.
4 Feb. 1757	Robert Parry of Pwllallog, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Lloyd of Trebierdd, esq.
27 Jan. 1758	William Davies of Henfryn, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Thomas Peate of Bistree, esq.
2 Feb. 1759	John Williams of Garnedd Wen, esq.	1 Mar. ,	Owen Ellis of Eyton, esq.
1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Thomas of Downing, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Francis Richard Price of Brynypys, esq.
28 Jan. 1761	Thomas Pennant of Downing, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	George Beeston Prescott of Ewloe, bart.
15 Feb. 1762	Humphrey Hanmer of Hanmer, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Hugh Humphreys of Parypylle, esq.
4 Feb. 1763	Edward Lloyd of Pentrchobin, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Cadwallader Blaney Trevor Roper of Plasteg, esq.
10 Feb. 1764	Richard Parry Price of Brynypiece, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Roger Ellis of Cornist, esq.
1 Feb. 1765	John Edwards of Llanykefn, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Richard Brooke of Hope Hall, bart.
17 Feb. 1766	Thomas Kyffin of Coed y Brain, esq.	17 Mar. ,	Paul Panton of Coleshill, esq.
13 Feb. 1767	Philip Lloyd Fletcher of Gwern- hailod, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	George Boscawen of Marford, esq.
15 Jan. 1768	Edward Lloyd of Pengwern, esq.	9 Mar. ,	John Salusbury Piozzi Salusbury of Bryn Bella, esq.
27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Griffith of Rhual, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	William Rigby of Northop Hall, esq.
9 Feb. 1770	Paul Paunton of Bagilt, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Wynne Eyton of Leeswood, esq.
6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Eyton of Leeswood, esq.	, 1819	Ralph Richardson of Greenfield Hall, esq.
17 Feb. 1772	John Ellis Mostyn of Calcoed, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	James Knight of Rhual, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	John Puleston of Emral, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Douglas of Gyrne, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	Owen Wynne of Overton, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Thomas Harrison of Saathlywydd, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	John Davies of Gwsaneg, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Philip Davies Cooké of Gwsaney, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	Robert Foulkes of Gwernygron, esq.	, 1824	Robert John Mostyn of Calcot Hall, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	Richard Allen of Bistree, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Lloyd Wynne of Plasnewydd, esq.
28 Jan. 1778	Richard Hill Waring of Lees- wood, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	John Price of Hope Hall, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	John Wynne of Soughton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Jones Panton of Coleshill, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	David Roberts of Kinnell, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	George Watkin Kenrick of Mer- tyn, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Henry Thrale of Bachegrig, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	Edward Pemberton of Plas Isa, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	The Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice.	2 Feb. 1830	Henry Browne of Bronwhwylfa, knt.
10 Feb. 1783	George Prescott of Hawarden, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Stephen Richard Glynne of Hawarden Castle, bart.
5 Mar. ,	George William Prescott of Hawarden, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	John Hanmer of Bettisfield Park, bart.
11 Feb. 1784	Thomas Patton of Flint, esq.		
7 Feb. 1785	Thomas Hanmer of Hanmer, bart.		
13 Feb. 1786	John Edwards of Kelsterton, esq.		
12 Feb. 1787	Philip Yorke of Maes y groes, esq.		
8 Feb. 1788	John Fitzgerald of Bettisfield, esq.		
29 Apr. 1789	Richard Wilding of Prestatyn, esq.		
29 Jan. 1790	Charles Brown of Llwynegrin, esq.		
4 Feb. 1791	Gwyllym Lloyd Wardle of Hart- sheath, esq.		
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Morgan of Golden Grove, esq.		
6 Feb. 1793	Richard Puleston of Emrall, esq.		
5 Feb. 1794	Daniel Leo of Gwasaney, esq.		

## GLAMORGAN.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
c. 1121	<i>William, sheriff of Cardiff</i>	5 Dec. 1582	Edward Stradling, esq.
	SHERIFFS AND STEWARDS OF GLAMORGAN AND MORGANOW.	9 Dec. 1583	George Harberte, esq.
c. 1126-49	<i>Robert Norr'</i> William de Braose. Feb. 1207	19 Nov. 1584	Edward Kemmys, esq.
	Falk de Breaute.	22 Nov. 1585	Nicholas Herbert, csq.
18 Oct. 1233	<i>Henry de Trublevill.</i>	14 Nov. 1586	Thomas Lewis of Van, esq.
1262	<i>Walter de Sullie</i>	4 Dec. 1587	John Carne, esq.
	Robert de Grendon. Ingelram Bcrenger. Bartholomew de Badelesmere.	25 Nov. 1588	Miles Button, esq.
28 July 1314	Robert de Grendon.	11 Dec. 1589	Henry Mathewe, esq.
14 Dec. "	Payn de Turbeyll.	24 Nov. 1590	Anthony Manxill, esq.
8 July 1315	Robert de Grendon.	25 Nov. 1591	William Herbert, knt.
1 Oct. "	Robert de Grendon.	4 Dec. 1592	Edmund Mathewe, esq.
26 Mar. 1316	Robert de Grendon.	26 Nov. 1593	Thomas Maunsell, knt.
1 Mar. 1327	John de Acton.	18 Nov. 1594	Edward Kemyss, esq.
	John de Acton.	27 Nov. 1595	Edward Stradling, knt.
10 Dec. 1375	Ralph Seymour.	22 Nov. 1596	Richard Bassett, esq.
23 Nov. 1377	Walter Bluet, knt.	25 Nov. 1597	John Gwynne, esq.
25 Jan. 1400	John Greyndon, knt.	28 Jan. 1598	Rowland Morgan, esq.
	SHERIFFS OF GLAMORGAN-SHIRE.	28 Nov. "	Thomas Lewis of Ruperra, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	George Herbert, esq.	2 Dec. 1599	Edward Pritcharde, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Rhys Maunxell, knt.	24 Nov. 1600	John Carney, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Edward Carne knt.	2 Dec. 1601	Edward Lewes, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	William Bassett, esq.	7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Awbrey, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	George Mathewe.	1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Mansell, knt.
22 Nov. 1545	John Bassett.	24 Nov. 1604	Edward Kemyss, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Miles Mathewe.	2 Feb. 1606	William Herbert of Swansea, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Stradlynge, knt.	17 Nov. "	Rowland Morgan, knt.
3 Dec. 1548	Edward Lewes, esq.	9 Nov. 1607	John Stradling, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Christopher Turbervyle, esq.	12 Nov. 1608	Richard Basset, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	James Thomas, esq.	[Nov.] 1609	John Stradling, knt.
1551	William Herbert, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	George Lewes, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	George Herbert, knt.	9 Dec. 1611	Lewis Thomas of Bettws.
8 Nov. 1553	Rhys Manxell, knt.	[Nov.] 1612	Edward Lewes, knt.
14 Nov. 1554	Edward Carne, knt.	[Nov.] 1613	Thomas Mathewe of Castell Mynydd, esq.
1555	Edward Lewes, esq.	[Nov.] 1614	Gabriel Lewes, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	James Button.	Nov. 1615	Christopher Turberville, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	William Bassett, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	David Kemyss, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Richard Walwyn, knt.	6 Nov. 1617	William Mathewe of Aberamman, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Edward Lewes.	9 Nov. 1618	Edward Vaune, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	John Carne, esq.	1619	John Stradling, knt. and bart.
Undated	Thomas Lcws.	6 Nov. 1620	John Carne, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Thomas Carne.	1621	William Basset, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	David Evans.	7 Nov. 1622	Thomas Mauncell, knt. and bart.
8 Nov. 1563	William Herbert of Swansea, esq.	1624	Anthony Gwynne, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Miles Button, esq.	1625	William Bawdripp, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	William Jenkyns, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Henry Maunsell, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	William Herbert of Cogan Pill, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	Anthony Mansell, knt.
1567	William Mathewe, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	John Awbrey, esq.
1568	Christopher Turvile, esq.	5 Nov. 1634	Watkin Louther, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Lewes, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Lewis Mansell, knt. and bart.
13 Nov. 1570	Miles Button, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Edward Pritchard of Llankayagh, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Thomas Carne, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Nicholas Kemyss of Kevanmably.
26 Dec. 1572	Richard Gwyn.	.. 1639	John Carne of Wenny, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	Edward Stradlynge, knt.	1640	Robert Button, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Edward Kemmys, esq.	.. 1641	William Basset of Broviskin.
1575	Edward Mansell, knt.	29 Nov. 1647	Richard Jones.
13 Nov. 1576	Nicholas Herbert, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	John Pricc, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	William Harbert, knt.	22 Nov. 1649	John Herbert, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	John Thomas, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	George Bowen, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	William Mathewes, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Rice Powell, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Thomas Carn, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Edward Stradling, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	William Herbert of Swansea, knt.	10 Nov. 1653	Edward Dodington or Dorington, esq.
		25 Nov. 1653	Humphrey Wyndham, esq.
		1655	Richard Louther, esq.
		1656	William Herbert, esq.
		1657	Stephen Edwards, esq.
		1658	Richard Davies, esq.
		1660	Herbert Evans, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1661	Gabriel Lewis, esq.	14 Dec. 1721	William Morgan of Godygoras, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	William Basset, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	Edward Evans of Eaglebush, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Edward Matthews, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	James Williams of Cardiff, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	Thomas Matthews, esq.	10 Dec. ,	Charles Edwyn of Llanvihangel, esq.
," 1668	Thomas Button, esq.	22 Dec. ,	Abraham Barber of St. George's, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Philip Hoby, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Morgan Morgan of Llanrumney, esq.
4 Nov. 1670	Edward Thomas of Moulton, esq.	29 Nov. ,	Francis Popham, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Philip Jones of Fonmon Castle, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Martin Button of Duffrin, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Powel of Geytrelen, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	James Thomas of Llanbradoc, esq.
12 Nov. 1673	Thomas Lewis of Fenmarcke, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Robert Jones of Fanmyn Castle, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	William Thomas of Llanbradoc, esq.	," 1729	John Llewelin of Ynis y gerron, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Richard Seys, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	John Carno of Nash, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	Miles Matthew of Lankayagh, esq.	9 Dec. 1731	Reynold Deer, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Bussy Mansell, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Herbert Mackworth of the Knoll, esq.
1678	Thomas Gibbon, esq.	20 Dec. 1733	William Basset of Miskin, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	George Bowen of Kettle Hill, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Grant Gibbon, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Jenkins of Newbridge, esq.	18 Dec. 1735	Hopkin Rees of St. Mary Hill, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	Thomas Lewis, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Edmund Lloyd of Cardiff, esq.
22 Nov. 1682	Oliver Jones, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Price of Penloyston, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Rose, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Richard Turberville of Wenny, esq.
20 Dec. 1683	Rynald Decr, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Rowland Dawkins of Kylvrooth, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	David Jenkins of Hensol, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Edward Popham of Merthir Dovan, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	John Awbery, knt.	31 Dec. 1741	Robert Morris of Ynisherwen, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	William Awberry, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Matthew Deere of Ashall, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	Humphrey Edwyn, knt.	16 Dec. ,	Henry Lucas of Stouthall, esq.
9 Jan. ,	Edwin Mansell, bart.	2 Feb. 1744	Thomas Lewis of Lanishen, esq.
13 Feb. ,	William Wogan, esq., also Sheriff of Pembroke from 16 February to 12 March.	10 Jan. 1745	Whitlock Nicholls of the Ham, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Lewis of Penmarke.	15 Jan. 1747	Thomas Powell of Tondu, esq.
29 Nov. ,	David Evans, esq.	10 Feb. 1748	John Mathew of Brinwihth, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Charles Kemys, bart.	11 Jan. 1749	John Price of Gellyhire, esq.
25 Mar. ,	David Evans, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Riebard Jenkins of Morlais, esq.
18 Apr. ,	Thomas Lewis of Penmark, esq.	6 Dec. ,	William Evans of Eglesbush, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Thomas Carne of Nash, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Rowland Bevan of Oxwich, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Price of Kellylure, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Thomas Rouse, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	William Seys of Swansea, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Edward Walter of Pitcot, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Robert Carleton, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	Thomas Popkins, esq.
28 Nov. ,	Richard Louther of Titheyston, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Henry Stratsfield of Coyt, esq.
8 Dec. ,	William Matthews of Aberammon, esq.	17 Feb. ,	William Bruce of Llanblethian, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Richard Herbert, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Thomas Lewis of Newhouse, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	John Bennet, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Edward Matthew of Aberammon, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Richard Louther, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Thomas Pryse of Diffrin, esq.
7 Jan. 1697	Richard Morgan, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John de la Fountain Tyrwhitt of St. Donatt's, bart.
16 Dec. ,	George Howell of Bevile, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	Samuel Price of Coyt, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Whitewig of Marlston, (Berkshire), esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Philip Williams of Duffrin, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	John Thomas, knt. and bart.	4 Feb. 1763	Robert Morris of Swansea, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Thomas Mansell of Penrice, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Abraham Williams of Cathays, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	Oliver St. John, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Richard Calvert Jones of Swansea, esq.
19 Jan. ,	Daniel Morris, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Curre of Clemeston, esq.
3 Dec. ,	William Bassett, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Edward Powell of Tondu, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Humphrey Edwyn, knt.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Bennett of Laleston, esq.
20 Dec. ,	Robert Jones, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Mathews of Llandaff, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Thomas Thomas, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Richard Gorton of Burrys Green, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	William Stanley, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	William Thomas of Llanblethian, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Roger Powell, esq.		
18 Dec. 1707	Richard Karne, esq.		
27 Jan. 1709	Thomas Button, esq.		
1 Dec. ,	Edward Stradling, bart.		
24 Nov. 1710	John Aubrey, bart.		
13 Dec. 1711	John Currey, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Charles Kemys, bart.		
30 Nov. 1713	Hobby Compton, esq.		
6 Dec. 1714	Gabriel Lewis, esq.		
5 Dec. 1715	Evans Says, esq.		
6 Dec. 1716	Edward Thomas of Ogmore, esq.		
21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Popkins, esq.		
," 1718	Miehael Williams of Newcastle, esq.		
7 Jan. 1720	William Dawkins, of Llilyruch, esq.		
14 Jan. 1721	William Richards of Cardiff, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Feb. 1772	Edward Thomas of Tregrose, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Richard Tuberville Pictdn of Ewenny, esq.
8 Feb. 1773	William Dawkins of Kilvrwch, esq.	23 Apr. ,	Richard Turbervill Turbervill of Ewenny Abbey, esq.
7 Feb. 1774	John Edmondes of Cowbridge, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Markham of Nash, esq.
6 Feb. 1775	Daniel Jones of Glanbrane, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Anthony Bacon of Cyfartha, esq.
5 Feb. 1776	William Hurst of Gabalva, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	George Winch of Clementstone, esq.
31 Jan. 1777	David Thomas of Pwll y wrach, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	The Hon. William Booth Gray, or Grey, of Duffryn.
28 Jan. 1778	John Lucas of Stouthall, esq.	24 Feb. ,	John Nathaniel Miers of Cadoxton juxta Neath, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Bartholomew Greenwood of Cardiff, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	Jeremiah Homfray of Llanlaff, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Peter Birt of Wenvoe Castle, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	Thomas Lockwood of Dan y graig, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Charles Bowen of Merthymawr, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Robert Lynch Blosse of Gabalva, bart.
1 Feb. 1782	Thomas Mansell Talbot of Marmagam, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	Morgan Popkin Traherne of Goytrahene, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	William Kemys of Ynyfarwa, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	William Jones of Coratown, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	John Riehards of Energlyn, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	The Hon. William Booth Grey of Dyffryn.
7 Feb. 1785	Stephen White of Miskin, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Taitt of Cardiff, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Thomas Drake Tyrwhitt of St. Donatt's Castle, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry John Grant of Gnoll Castle, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Price of Llandaff Court, esq.	9 Mar. 1816	Richard John Hill of Plymouth Lodge, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Richard Jenkins of Pantynawell, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Thomas Bates Rous of Court yr alla, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	John Lewellyn of Welch St. Donats, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Lewis Weston Dillwyn of Penllargari, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	William Lewis of Greenmeadow, esq.	, 1819	Josiah John Guest of Dowlais, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	John Richards of the Corner House, Cardiff, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Richard Blakemore of Velindra, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	John Lewellyn of Ynisygerwn, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	William Forman of Penydarran, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	John Lucas of Stout Hall, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	John Morris of Bryn, bart.
5 Feb. 1794	John Kemeys Tynte of Kevenmably, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Edwards of Rheola, esq.
12 Feb. ,	Henry Knight of Tythegstone, esq.	, 1824	John Bassett of Bonvilstone House, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Wyndham Lewis of Lanishen, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	John Bennet of Lalestone, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Herbert Hurst of Gabalva, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Thomas Edward Thomas of Swa: sea, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Robert Rous of Court-yr-Ala, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Henry Vivian of Marins, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Samuel Richardson of Hensol, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Robert Francis Jenner of Wenvoe Castle, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Goodrich of Energlyn, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Crawshay, jun., of Cyfarthfa Castle, Meithyr Tidvil, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Robert Jenner of Wenvoe Castle, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	William Williams of Aberpergwm, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Llewellyn Traherne of St. Hilary's, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Richard Hoare Jenkins of Lannbarran, esq.
17 Mar. ,	Robert Jones of Fonmon Castle, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Frederick Fredericks of Duffryn, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	Richard Mansell Phillips of Sketty Hall, esq.		
, 1803	John Morris of Clasemont, esq.		

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
20 Mar. 1283	Robert de Standon.	22 Nov. 1569	Owen Wynne, esq.
Mich. 1290	—	13 Nov. 1570	John Yarworth, esq.
“ 1303	Robert de Eccleshale.	14 Nov. 1571	John Gwynne, esq.
“ 1306	Jevan ap Howell.	26 Dec. 1572	John Lewis Owen.
East. 1309	Robert de Eccleshale.	14 Nov. 1573	Ellis Price, LL.D.
Mich. 1312	—	15 Nov. 1574	Rowland ap Hugh, esq.
“ 1314	Gruffin ap Rees.	1575	John Lloyd ap David, esq.
6 Jan. 1315	John Cam.	13 Nov. 1576	John Wyn ap Cadwalader, esq.
Easter “	—	27 Nov. 1577	John Salusbury of Rug, esq.
Mich. “	Gruffin ap Rees.	17 Nov. 1578	Ellis Price, esq.
May 1317	John Cam.	23 Nov. 1579	John Price, esq.
Mich. 1321	Gruffin ap Rees.	21 Nov. 1580	Jevan Lloyd of Yale, esq.
“ 1325	—	27 Nov. 1581	Rees Hughes, esq.
“ 1328	Edmund Hakebut.	5 Dec. 1582	Richard ap Hugh, esq.
East. 1330	—	9 Dec. 1583	Ellis Price, LL.D.
Mich. 1331	Richard de Holond.	19 Nov. 1584	Peter Salusbury, esq.
“ 1332	Walter de Mawny, knighted before Michaelmas 1334.	22 Nov. 1585	John Wynn ap Cadwaladr, esq.
“ 1351	Reginald de Hope, under-sheriff.	14 Nov. 1586	Hugh Nanney, esq.
“ 1360	—	4 Dec. 1587	Griffith Vaughan, esq.
8 June 1376	John de Baildon.	25 Nov. 1588	John Wynne, esq.
A 28 Oct. 1391	John de Baildon.	11 Dec. 1589	John Lewis Owen, esq.
	—	24 Nov. 1590	William Morris, esq.
Mich. 1395	Vivian le Colyer the younger.	25 Nov. 1591	Griffith Wynn, esq.
1396	—	4 Dec. 1592	Cadwallader Price, esq.
26 Jan. 1400	Eignon ap Ithel.	26 Nov. 1593	John Vaughan, esq.
—	John Banham.	18 Nov. 1594	Morrice Lewes, esq.
6 July 1413	—	27 Nov. 1595	Robert Lloyd, esq.
Mich. 1420	Thomas Strange.	22 Nov. 1596	John Conway, esq.
6 Mar. 1423	—	25 Nov. 1597	Lewis Owen, esq.
27 Mar. 1430	Robert Orell, or de Orelli.	28 Nov. 1598	Matthew Herbert, esq.
25 Dec. 1432	Thomas Dankynson.	2 Dec. 1599	Piers Salusbury, esq.
Mich. 1433	Thomas Burneby.	24 Nov. 1600	John Wynne of Gwither, esq.
“ 1435	John Hampton.	2 Dec. 1601	Robert Lloid, esq.
“ 1459	Thomas Burneby.	7 Dec. 1602	Griffin Vaughan, esq.
23 Dec. 1461	Roger Kynaston, esq.	1 Dec. 1603	Thomas Vaughan of Pentglas, esq.
Mich. 1484	—	24 Nov. 1604	Thomas Needham, esq.
22 Sept. 1485	Peter Stanley.	2 Feb. 1605	William Morris, knt.
5 July 1520	John Sendamore.	17 Nov. 1606	James Price, esq.
22 June 1528	William Brereton.	9 Nov. 1607	Ednyffydd Griffith, esq.
25 May 1533	{ William Brereton. John Puleston.	12 Nov. 1608	John Price of Rhiwlas, esq.
16 June 1536	John Puleston, esq.	6 Nov. 1610	Mathew Herbert, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	Elias ap Moryse, esq.	[Dec.] 1611	William Lewes Antwell, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Jenkyn Vaughan, esq.	1612	John Wynn, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Poyes, esq.	1613	John Lloyd, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Robert Salisburie.	1614	John Vaughan, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Edward Stanley.	Nov. 1615	Robert Lloyd, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Lewis Owen.	11 Nov. 1616	John Lloyd of Rhuedog, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Richard Mitton.	6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Middleton, knt.
27 Nov. 1547	Rice Vaughan, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Lewis Gwynn, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Robert Salisbury, esq.	1619	William Wyn of Glyn, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	John David Lloyd, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	John Lewis.
11 Nov. 1550	John ap Hugh, esq.	” 1621	Humphrey Hughes, esq.
1551	Ellis Price.	7 Nov. 1622	James Price, knt.
10 Nov. 1552	Edward Stanley, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Robert Owen of Mossoglyn, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Richard Mitton, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	John Vaughan of Kathley, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Lewis Owen, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Thomas Lloyd of Naufreys, esq.
“ 1555	Rhys Vaughan.	5 Nov. 1634	Piers Lloid, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Ellis Price, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Roland Pugh, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Rees Vaughan.	30 Sept. 1637	Lewis Nanney, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	John David Lloid, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Evan Evans of Tan y Bwlch, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	John Salisburie of Rhyg, esq.	1639	William Wynne, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Edward Stanley.	1640	Hugh Nanney, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Hugh Puleston.	”	Griffith Lloyd of Maesyn y coed, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	John David Lloyd.	1641	James Phillipps, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Gruff Glyn.	1642	Griffith Nanney, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Ellis Price.	”	Lewis Amwell of Kemys, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Ellis William Lloyd, esq.	1643	John Lloyd of Rhuhaydogg, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	John Lewes Owen, esq.	1644	Lewis Owen of Peniarth, esq.
“ 1567	Gruff Glyn, esq.	”	Owen Salisburie, esq.
“ 1568	Ellis Price, LL.D.	1645	
	Peter Salisburie, esq.	17 Nov. 1647	

A 1376 Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Ken

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
23 Nov. 1648	Maurice Williams, esq.	21 Dec. 1717	William Salisbury of Rugg, esq.
13 Feb. 1650	Robert Amvill of the Park, esq.	2 Feb. 1718	Griffith Wynne, esq.
12 Nov. ,	Maurice Wynne, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Roger Salisbury of Rugg, esq.
4 Nov. 1651	John Lloyd of Massypandy.	6 Jan. 1719	Ellis Jones of Nantbider, esq.
12 Nov. 1652	Lewis Lloyd of Rhedog, esq.	7 Jan. 1720	John Lloyd of Killan, esq.
10 Nov. 1653	Morris Lewis, esq.	26 Jan. ,	Hugh Hughes of Gwerglas, esq.
1654	John Anwill, esq.	14 Jan. 1721	Richard Mitton of Mowddwy, esq.
1657	—	14 Dec. ,	Thomas Price of Gwnadle, esq.
1658	Howell Vaun, esq.	11 Dec. 1722	David Llyd of Kefubodig, esq.
1660	Richard Anwill, esq.	7 Jan. 1724	Gune Lloyd of Hindier, esq.
12 Nov. 1665	Humphrey Hughes, esq.	10 Dec. ,	Robert Lloyd of Dolyglessin, esq.
7 Nov. 1666	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	13 Jan. 1726	Athelstane Owen of Ynysymaengwyn, esq.
6 Nov. 1667	John Lloyd.	29 Nov. ,	William Winne of Taltreiddyn, esq.
1668	Richard Winnie, esq.	16 Dec. 1727	John Nanney of Maesypandy, esq.
11 Nov. 1669	Robert Winnie, esq.	18 Dec. 1728	Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt, esq.
24 Nov. ,	Charles Kiffin, esq.	16 Jan. 1729	Thomas Owen of Owmeadian, esq.
5 June 1670	John Vaughan, esq.	1 Feb. ,	Griffith Roberts of Blaenyddol, esq.
3 Nov. ,	John Parry, esq.	18 Dec. ,	Foulk Lloyd of Kilan, esq.
9 Nov. 1671	Norris Winne, esq.	14 Dec. 1730	William Price of Rhiewlas, esq.
11 Nov. 1672	Howell Vaughan.	9 Dec. 1731	Edward Lloyd of Gwerclas, esq.
13 Nov. 1673	Nathaniel Jones, esq.	14 Dec. 1732	Hugh Thomas of Hendre, esq.
18 Nov. 1674	Lewis Lewis, esq.	29 Dec. 1733	Robert Wynne of Maes-y-neuodd, esq.
15 Nov. 1675	Hugh Tudyr, esq.	19 Dec. 1734	Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt, esq.
10 Nov. 1676	John Winne, knt. and bart.	18 Dec. 1735	John Mytton of Mowthwy, esq.
15 Nov. 1677	Griffith Vaughan, esq.	19 Jan. 1737	Robert Meyrick of Ucheldre, esq.
1678	John Nanny, esq.	12 Jan. 1738	John Lloyd of Vachddeiliog, esq.
13 Nov. 1679	Robert Wynne of Maesneodd, esq.	21 Dec. ,	Richard Anwyl of Ddolfriog, esq.
4 Nov. 1680	William Namey, esq.	27 Dec. 1739	Thomas Pryse of Rhug, esq.
21 Nov. 1681	William Vaughan of Caergay, esq.	24 Dec. 1740	Robert Wynne of Cromine, esq.
23 Nov. 1682	William Vaughan, esq.	31 Dec. 1741	Robert Griffith of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, esq.
22 Nov. 1683	Vincent Corbet, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	Maurice Jones of Ddol, esq.
20 Dec. ,	Robert Pew, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	William Lewis Amwyll of Botallog, esq.
27 Nov. 1684	Anthony Thomas, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Edward Williams of Peniarth, esq.
30 Nov. 1685	Maurice Jones of Henrew, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Robert Parry of Goppa, esq.
25 Nov. 1686	Richard Pool, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Hugh Lloyd of Gwerclas, esq.
2 Jan. 1688	Richard Mitton, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	Owen Wynn of Pengwern, esq.
9 Jan. ,	John Jones, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Owen Holland of Pentre Mawr, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Robert Owen, knt.	17 Jan. 1750	William Wynne of Park, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	Charles Hughes of Gwerklaes, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Maesmer Morris of Rhagar, esq.
11 Apr. ,	Griffith Nanney, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Hugh Vaughan of Hengwrt, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Charles Hughes of Gwerklaes, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Robert Price of Caecock, esq.
25 Nov. ,	Roger Meredith of Stansty, bart.	31 Jan. 1754	John Mostyn of Clegir, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	John Jones of Monthway, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	William Humphreys of Maerdu, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	John Grosvenor of Coomdady, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Richard Owen of Caethley, esq.
15 Feb. 1692	Oliver Thomas of Bala, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Peter Price of Dolgammedd, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Thomas Owen, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	William Wynne of Macsqueenodd, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	Owen Wynne of Festiniog, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Richard Mytton of Mouthy, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Owen Wynne, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Robert Vaughan Humphreys of Caerwynwch, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Richard Owen, esq.	16 Feb. 1761	Lewis Owen of Caerberllan, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	John Lloyd, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Robert Wynne of Cwmmein, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Howell Vaughan, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Mytton of Mowthwy, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Richard Vaughan, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Lloyd of Rhuedog, esq.
12 Jan. 1699	Morris Jones, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Pughe of Garthmaelan, esq.
20 Nov. ,	William Lewis Anwell, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Edward Vaughan Pughe of Tû Gwyn, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Evan Wynn, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	Thomas Kyffin of Brynrodin, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Nanny, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Robert Godolphin Owen of Glynne, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Edward Holland, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Rice James of Dolygelynan, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	William Winn, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Evan Gryfyllydth of Plastanybwlch, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	Morrice Williams, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Richard Parry of Plasynyddol, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	John Lloyd of Rhuedoghs, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Wynne of Park, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	William Williams, bart.	8 Feb. 1773	Lewis Edwards of Talgarth, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Griffith Williams, bart.	7 Feb. 1774	Thomas Powell of Bronbiliau, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	John Winn, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Lewis Nanney of Llwyn, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Vaughan, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	William Williams of Penniarth Ucha, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Roger Price, esq.		
13 Dec. 1711	Thomas Merrick, esq.		
11 Dec. 1712	Hugh Owen of Careberlan, esq.		
30 Nov. 1713	William Owen, esq.		
13 Dec. ,	Richard Mitton of Dinas Mowddy, esq.		
6 Dec. 1714	William Wynn of Macs y noidd, esq.		
16 Dec. ,	Richard Mitton of Dinas Mowddy, esq.		
5 Dec. 1715	Lewis Owen of Peniarth, esq.		
13 Dec. ,	John Lloyd, esq.		
6 Feb. 1716	John Jones, esq.		
6 Dec. ,	John Evans of Kyffie, esq.		
	Richard Weaver of Corwen, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
31 Jan. 1777	John Vaughan of Dolmelynlyn, esq.	1 Feb. 1804	Edward Price Lloyd of Park, bart.
28 Jan. 1778	Richard Price of Rhiwlas, esq.	6 Feb. 1805	John Edwards of Penrhyn, esq.
1 Feb. 1779	Henry Arthur Corbet of Ynys-y-maen Gwyn, esq.	1 Feb. 1806	Hugh Jones, the elder, of Dolgelly, esq.
2 Feb. 1780	Lewis de Saumaise of Botalog, esq.	5 Mar. ,	Thomas Jones of Dolgelly, esq.
5 Feb. 1781	Edward Lloyd of Maesmore, esq.	4 Feb. 1807	Richard Henry Kenrick of Uchel-dref, esq.
1 Feb. 1782	William Humffreys of Maerdû, esq.	3 Feb. 1808	Lewis Price Edwards of Tolgarth, esq.
10 Feb. 1783	Robert Evans of Bodwenni, esq.	6 Feb. 1809	William Davies of Ty Ucha, esq.
11 Feb. 1784	David Roberts of Blaenyddol, esq.	31 Jan. 1810	John Davies of Aberllefeni, esq.
7 Feb. 1785	John Jones of Cyffty, esq.	8 Feb. 1811	Hugh Reverley of Brynygwin, esq.
13 Feb. 1786	Griffith Price of Braich y ceñant, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	William Wynne of Peniarth, esq.
12 Feb. 1787	John Jones of Rhyd y fen, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Thomas Edwards of Ty Issa, esq.
8 Feb. 1788	Griffith Evans of Cwm yr afon, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	William Gryffydd Oakeley of Tanybwch, esq.
29 Apr. 1789	Edward Lloyd of Palan, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	John Vaughan of Penmaen Dovey, esq.
29 Jan. 1790	John Wyn Pugh of Garthmaelen, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Duckenfield Ashley of Cwmllcoidiog, esq.
4 Feb. 1791	Bulkeley Hatchet the younger, of Tyyn-y-pwll, esq.	9 Mar. ,	John Davies of Fron-haulog, esq.
23 Feb. ,	John Williams of Peniarth uchaf, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	John Evans of Hendremorfydd, esq.
9 Mar. ,	Griffith Roberts of Bodynllin, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Edwards of Coed y Bedo, esq.
3 Feb. 1792	Edward Corbet of Unysmaen Gwyn, esq.	, 1819	Edward Owen of Garthynghaved, esq.
6 Feb. 1793	William John Lenthal of Ucheldrei, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Thomas Fitzhugh of Cwmheision, esq.
5 Feb. 1794	Owen Ormsby of Glynn, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Mytton of Plas y Dinas, esq.
11 Feb. 1795	Robert Lloyd of Cefncoed, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	James Gill of Pant Glas, esq.
5 Feb. 1796	Edward Pryce Lloyd of Park, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	John Wynne of Cwmein, esq.
16 Mar. ,	William Lloyd of Cumhusion, esq.	" 1824	Athelstan Corbet of Ynysymaen-gwyn, esq.
1 Feb. 1797	Bell Lloyd of Crogen, esq.	23 Mar. 1825	Francis Roberts of Gerddiblûog, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Robert Watkin Wynne of Cwmein, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	William Casson of Cynfel, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Thomas Mostyn of Corsygedol, bart.	5 Feb. 1827	Thomas Hartley of Llywyn, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Bulkeley Hatchet of Caruggadale, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Casson of Blaenyddol, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Jonathan Passingham of Hendwr, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William John Banks of Dolymoch, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	John Meredith Mostyn of Clegir, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Jones Panton of Llwyngwern, esq.
, 1803	Hugh Owen Hatchet of Carry-gardell, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Hugh Lloyd of Cefnbodig, esq.
16 Feb. ,	John Forbes of Ofnbodig, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	William Turner of Croesor, esq.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	Humphrey Lloyd, esq.	1613	Edward Price of Kerry, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Robert Acton, esq.	1614	Edward Price of Newtown, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	Lewis Jones, esq.	24 Nov. 1615	Richard Lloyd of Merrington, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	James Leche, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	Edward Foxe, knt.
16 Nov. 1544	Reginald Williams.	6 Nov. 1617	Thomas Kearly, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	William Harbert.	9 Nov. 1618	Robert Owen, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Gruffith Jones.	1619	Richard Rocke, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Humphrey Lloyd, esq.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Jackes, esq.
3 Dec. 1548	Robert Acton, knt.	28 Sept. 1621	Richard Rock, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	Edward Leyghton, esq.	6 Nov.	John Price, knt.
11 Nov. 1550	Matthew Price, esq.	7 Nov. 1622	Edward Kynaston, esq.
1551	Edward Herberde, esq.	1623	Edward Price, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	William Herbert, esq.	1624	Edward Purcell, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	Richard Powell, esq.	1625	Rowland Pughe, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Nicholas Pursell, esq.	1626	Richard Pughe, esq.
1555	Henry Acton, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Evan Glinne, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Edward Herbert.	1629	John Blayney, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	Lewis Jones, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	William Washborne, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	John Herberde of Buildwas, esq.	1631	James Phillipps, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Thomas Williams.	1632	John Hayward, knt.
12 Nov. 1560	Ranulph Hammer, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Phillip Nannye, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	John Price of Eglwysegly.	5 Nov. 1634	Phillip Eyton, bart.
19 Nov. 1562	Andrew Vavasor.	1635	Thomas Ireland, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	George Beynon, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Meredith Morgan, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Rhys ap Morrys ap Owen, esq.	30 Sept. 1637	Arthur Price, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Prys of Newtown, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Hugh Newton, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Richard Salloway, esq.	1639	Richard Price, esq.
1567	Edward Herbert, esq.	1640	Edward Morris, esq.
1568	William Herberde, esq.	1641	Roger Kynaston, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	Thomas Tanat, esq.	13 Feb. 1647	Thomas Nicholls, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	Robert Lloide of Chirk.	29 Nov.	Rowland Hunt, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Robert Puleston, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Matthew Morgan, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	John Trevor of Trevallyn.	7 Nov. 1649	Evan Lloyd, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	David Lloyd ap Jenkyn, esq.	12 Nov. 1650	Lloyd Pierce, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Harbert, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Richard Price, esq.
1575	Richard Harberde, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	Edward Corbett, knt. and bart.
13 Nov. 1576	David Lloyd Blaney, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Richard Owen, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Arthur Pryce, esq.	1654	Hugh Price, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Richard ap Moris, esq.	1655	Thomas Lloyd, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Jukes, esq.	1656	John Kynaston, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Gruffith Lloyd, esq.	1657	Richard Herbert, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Morgan Gwyn, esq.	1660	George Devereux, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	John Owen Vaughan, esq.	1661	Roger Mostyn, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	Richard Herbert of Parck, esq.	Aug. 1662	David Powell, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	David Lloyd Blayne, esq.	1663	Walter Kiffen.
22 Nov. 1585	John Pryse, esq.	1664	Rowland Niccollis, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	David Lloyd Jenkin, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	John Witewronge, knt. and bart.
15 Aug. 1587	Jenkin Lloide, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Edward Kynaston, esq.
4 Dec.	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Arthur Weaver, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	William Williams, esq.	1668	Evan Lloyd, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Morgan Meredith, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Robert Owen, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Richard Pryse of Gogerddan, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Charles Lloyd, bart.
25 Nov. 1591	Edward Leighton, knt.	9 Nov. 1671	Thomas Ireland, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	Thomas Lewes of Harpton, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Lloyd of Trawscoed, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Reginald Williams, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	George Devereux, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	Francis Newton, esq.	5 Nov. 1674	Richard Mitton, or Minton, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	William Williams of Cowhithlan, esq.	10 Jan. 1675	Lewis Amwell, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Purcell, esq.	15 Nov.	Evan Glyn of Glyn, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	Edward Hussey, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	George Stoughton, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Richard Leighton, esq.	17 Nov. 1677	David Maurice, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	Hugh Lloyd of Bettws, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	John Kyffyn, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Charles Lloyd, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	John Williams, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	Thomas Jukes, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	Sidney Godolphin, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Richard Price of Gogerddan, esq.	23 Nov. 1682	John Thomas of Llanvair, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	William Penry, esq.	22 Nov. 1683	Edward Lloyd, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Edward Herbert, knt.	27 Nov. 1684	Walter Clapton, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	Edmund Lloyd, esq.
17 Nov.	Richard Hussey, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	John Lloyd of Llanovan, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	Charles Herbert, esq.	2 Jan. 1688	David Morris, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Roland Pugh, esq.	9 Jan.	Gabriel Wynne, esq.
1609	—	—	Leighton, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	Roland Owen, esq.	—	Edward Vaughan, esq.
3 Dec. 1611	Morris Owen, esq.		
1612	William Herbert, knt.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1688	Thomas Mason of Rockley, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	Henry Thomas of Lawergarth, esq.
18 Mar. 1689	John Price, bart.	16 Dec. ,	Rees Lloyd of Clochsaen, esq.
4 Apr. ,	Richard Stedman of Kerry, esq.	5 Jan. 1744	Thomas Foulkes of Penthrlyn, esq.
29 Apr. ,	Richard Glinn, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	Gabriel Wynne of Dolarthen, esq.
18 Nov. 1689	Edward Lloyd of Birth Lloyd, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Thomas Edward of Pentry, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Arthur Vaughan, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	George Robinson of Birthdire, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	Philip Eyton, esq.	12 Feb. ,	William Mostyn of Bryngwyn, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Humphrey Kinaston of Brungwyn, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Pryce of Newtown, bart.
16 Nov. 1693	Richard Owen, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Lloyd of Tresnant, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Humphrey Lloyd, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Bagot Read, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	John Read, esq.	6 Dec. ,	Pryce Jones of Glanhafren, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Severne, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Lloyd of Dongay, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Thomas Fowkes of Pentry, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	William Powell of Pool, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	John Cale, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	William Humffreys of Lluyn, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Udall Corbett, bart.	29 Jan. 1755	Jenkin Lloyd of Clochfaen, esq.
18 Jan. 1700	Samuel Adderton, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	Richard Powell of Poole, esq.
28 Nov. ,	William Lewis Amwill, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	Jenkin Parry of Myvod, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Felton, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Lloyd of Trowescoed, esq.
3 Dec. ,	William Merideth, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	George Mears of Fynnant, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	Henry Biggs, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Richard Owen of Garth, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	William Williams, bart.	28 Jan. 1761	Richard Pryce of Gunley, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	Adam Price, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Roger Wynne of Trevedrid, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Charles Lloyd, bart.	4 Feb. 1763	Pryce Davies of Maesmawr, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Richard Lister, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Arthur Blahey of Greginnog, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Vaughan Price, bart.	1 Feb. 1765	John Ambler of Buttington, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Francis Herbert, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Owen Owen of Tynycoad, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	William Laiton, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	William Pugh of Kilthrew, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Arthur Devereux, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	Thomas Thomas of Garthgelynenfau, esq.
21 Jan. 1712	Evan Jones of Llanlothian, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Henry Wynne of Dolearthin, esq.
11 Dec. ,	Jenkin Lloyd, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	John Baxter of The Rocke, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Thomas Owen of Lang Michele, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	John Lloyd of Dalwrn, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	John Blayney, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	Matthew Jones of Cofronydd, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	John Scot, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	William Wynne of Abberfrydlan, esq.
6 Jan. 1716	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Edward Lloyd of Berth Lywd, esq.
6 Dec. ,	John Herbert of Kerry, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	Clopton Rhys of Llandrinio, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Francis Evans, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Thomas Proctor of Aberhavesp, esq.
27 July 1718	John Evans, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	John Dashwood King of Aberhirieth, esq.
21 Dec. ,	Brockwell Griffiths of Bromyard, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Henry Shales of Carno, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Edward Lloyd of Aberbeckan, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Robert Corbet of Leighton Hall, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	John Scot of Salop, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Robert Howell Vaughan of Ystim Colwyn, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Walter Wareing of Oldbury, Salop, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Hugh Mears of Finnant, esq.
17 Jan. 1722	George Ambler, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Henry Tracy of Maesmawr, esq.
11 Dec. ,	Charles Bright of Hentre, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	William Humffreys of Llyn, esq.
20 Dec. ,	Robert Philips of Salop, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	Bell Lloyd of Bodfach, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	John Bright of Pentre, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	Samuel Yates of Laebriwmair, esq.
23 Jan. ,	Walter Wareing of Oldbury, Salop, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Richard Rocke of Trefnannay, esq.
10 Dec. ,	Methusalem Jones of Hundredale, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	Trever Lloyd of Llanafen, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Thomas Owen of Llunlo, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Robert John Harrison of Cefngwernfa, esq.
29 Nov. ,	Athelustan Owen of Rhwsaisan, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Francis Lloyd of Domgay, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Richard Pryce of Trewylian, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Maurice Stephens of Birthdw, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Arthur Devereux of Nanteribba, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	John Moxon of Vaynor, esq.
, 1729	Richard Mitton of Garth, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	Robert Clifton of Aberbechan, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Valentine Hughs of Parke, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	Thomas Powell of Llanbrinmair, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Richard Jones of Trelludan, esq.	16 Feb. ,	David Pugh of Brynderwen, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	Roger Trevor of Bodenfull, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John James of Castle Caerinion, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Roger Mostyn of Aberhirieth, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Lawton Parry of Welsh Pool, esq.
31 Jan. 1734	Edward Price of Gunley, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	John Dickin of Welsh Pool, esq.
19 Dec. ,	Thomas Brown of Mellington, esq.		
18 Dec. 1735	Edward Glynn of Glynn, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Edward Rogers of Burgeddin, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	Morgan Edwards of Mellyn-y-greg, esq.		
11 Jan. 1739	John Thomas of Aston, esq.		
27 Dec. ,	Thomas Foulkes of Penthrlyn, esq.		
31 Jan. 1740	Edward Price of Bodvah, esq.		
24 Dec. ,	Corbet Owen of Rhiensaison, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Rhys Lloyd of Clochsaen, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
1 Feb. 1797	Robert Knight of Gwernygoe, esq.	24 Jan. 1812	George Mearns of Fynnant, esq.
21 Mar. ,	Jukes Granville Clifton Jukes of Trelydan Hall, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Ralph Leake of Criggion, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	Ralph Leake of Criggion, esq.	20 Feb. 1813	Edward Corbett of Plas Gwyn, esq.
28 Feb. 1798	William Wheeler Bowen of Llandinam, esq.	4 Mar. ,	William Pugh of Car Howell, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	John Palmer Chichester of Gyn-grogfawr, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Arthur Davies Owen of Glan Severn, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	Charles Hanbury Tracey of Greginnog, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	Pryce Jones of Cofronydd, esq.
12 Feb. ,	Henry Procter of Aberhaves, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Thomas Watkin Youde of Cloghsan, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Joseph Lyon of Vanor Park, esq.	9 Mar. ,	John Arthur Lloyd of Domgav, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	David Edward Lewis Lloyd of Farm, esq.	12 Feb. 1817	Richard Price of Gunley, esq.
17 Feb. ,	Pryce Jones of Cosronidd, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	John Edwards of Machynlleth, esq.
10 Mar. ,	Thomas Jones of Llanlothian, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	John Davies of Machynlleth, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	Robert Knight of Gwernygoe, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Buckley Williames of Glan-bafran, esq.
10 Feb. ,	John Winder of Vaynor, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Valentine Vickers of Criggion, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Charles Hanbury Tracey of Greginnog, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	Joseph Hayes Lyon of Cefn-blwarch, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	William Owen of Bryngwin, esq.	," 1824	David Pugh of Llanerchydol, esq.
7 Mar. ,	Bagot Read of Penyhillan, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Samuel Amy Severne of Rhos-rgoch, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	William Owen of Bryngwin, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Philip Morris of Trehelig, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	David Edward Lewis Lloyd of Maydog, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	John Hunter of Glynhafren, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Robert Knight of Gwernygoe, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	John Jones of Maesmawr, esq.
15 Feb. 1809	Thomas Edwards of Trefnant, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	John James Turner of Pentre heilin, esq.
15 Mar. ,	John Mytten of Penylan, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Wythen Jones of Rhiewport, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Edward Heyward of Crosswood, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Henry Adolphus Proctor of Aberhaesp Hall, esq.
21 Feb. ,	John Owen Herbert of Dalforgan, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Robert Maurice Bonner Maurice of Bodynfol, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Edward Heyward of Crosswood, esq.		Charles Thomas Jones of Broadway, knt.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
Mich. 1129	Hait.	1613	John Stepneth, esq.
C. 1130	<i>Odo</i>	1614	Richard Cuny, esq.
17 Nov. 1540	William de Tryleg	Nov. 1615	Devereux Barrett, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	Thomas Jonys, esq.	11 Nov. 1616	William Scurfeild, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Phillip, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	George Barlowe, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	John Wogan, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Henry Lort, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	John Vaughan of Whistlande.	1619	Alban Owen, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Owen ap Owen.	6 Nov. 1620	Alban Philipps, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	John Sutton.	1621	John Phillipps of Pentibach, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Morgan Jones.	7 Nov. 1622	John Carew, knt.
3 Dee. 1548	Henry Wiryet, esq.		
12 Nov. 1549	Thomas Jones, knt.	1624	John Lloyd, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	John Parrot of Sotborough, esq.	1625	John Loughe, esq.
.. 1551	John Parrott, knt.	1626	Griffin White, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	John Bowen, esq.	4 Nov. 1627	Charles Bowen, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John Wogan, knt.		
14 Nov. 1554	John Vaughan, knt.	1629	John Wogan, knt.
.. 1555	James Williams, knt.	7 Nov. 1630	John Laugharne, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	William ap Rhys.	1631	George Bowen.
16 Nov. 1557	Arnold Butler, esq.	1632	Richard Phillipps, bart.
23 Nov. 1558	Henry Wyrriott, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Hugh Owens, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	John ap Owen of Treffoch.	5 Nov. 1634	John Scurfeild, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	Griffith White, esq.	1635	John Wogan, esq.
9 Nov. 1561	John Barlowe.	3 Oct. 1636	John Stepney, bart.
19 Nov. 1562	William Phillipps.	30 Sept. 1637	John Phillipps of Finnongeaine, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Rice ap Owen of Upton, esq.	4 Nov. 1638	Thomas Warren of Trewerne, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	Thomas Catherine, esq.	1639	George Carew of Carewes, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	John Wogan of Bulston, esq.	1640	Lewis Barlowe of Criswell, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	John Wogan of Wyston, esq.	1641	James Lewis of Kilkethid, esq.
.. 1567	Francis Laugharne, esq.		
.. 1568	Thomas ap Owen, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	John Lloyd, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	Gruff White, esq.	29 Nov. "	Abraham Woogan, esq.
20 Nov. 1570	John Bradshawe, esq.	23 Nov. 1648	Arnold Thomas, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	John Woogan of Wiston, esq.	7 Nov. 1649	Sampson Lort, esq.
26 Dec. 1572	Alban Stepneth.	12 Nov. 1650	James Phillips, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	John Wogan of Bolston, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	Roger Lort, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	John Barlow, esq.	12 Nov. 1652	John Lort, esq.
.. 1575	Morgan Phellipps, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	Hugh Owen, bart.
13 Nov. 1576	George Wyrriott, esq.	1654	James Prie, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Francis Laugharne, esq.	1655	Erasmus Phillipps, bart.
17 Nov. 1578	Thomas Rebell, esq.	1656	Richard Walker, or Walter, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	George Deverox, esq.	1657	Henry White, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Griffith Whyte, esq.	1658	George Haward, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	John Price of Ricardston, esq.	1660	James Lloyd, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Hugh Owen, esq.	1661	David Morgan, esq.
9 Dec. 1583	John Wogan of Bolston, esq.	1662	William Scourfeild, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Eliot, esq.	1663	Hugh Owen, knt. and bart.
22 Nov. 1585	Rowland Lawgherne, esq.	1664	Griffin Dawes, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	George Owen, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Herbert Perrott, knt.
4 Dec. 1587	Henry Adams, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Thomas Philips, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Thomas Jones, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Lewis Barloe, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Alban Stepney, esq.	.. 1668	James Lawes, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Edmund Wynstanley, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	John Williams, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Henry White, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	James Bowen of Lloync Gayre, esq.
4 Dec. 1592	John Price of Richardston, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	Lewis Wogan, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Walter Vaughan, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Lort, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	John Phillipps, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	William Warren, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	Nicholas Rock, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Thomas Parrye, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	Thomas Lort, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Wogan, knt.	10 Nov. 1676	David Morrice, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Hugh Butler.	17 Nov. 1677	Reighnald Lewis, esq.
2 Dec. 1599	John Scurfeild of Le Mot, esq.	1678	Francis Phillipps, esq.
24 Nov. 1600	Devereux Barrett, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Jones, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	George Owen, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	John Barlow, knt.
7 Dec. 1602	Thomas Bowen, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	George Bowen, esq.
1 Dec. 1603	Henry White, esq.	23 Nov. 1682	David Williams, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	Alban Stepneth, esq.	22 Nov. 1683	John Owen, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	John Wogan, knt.	27 Nov. 1684	David Morgan of Coed Lloyd, esq.
17 Nov. ..	Roger Lort, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	John Barlow, esq.
9 Nov. 1607	John Butler,	25 Nov. 1686	William Lucy, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Owen Eliot, esq.	9 Jan. 1688	Arthur Owen, esq.
[Nov.] 1609	John Butler, esq.	16 Feb. ..	William Wogan, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	John Phillipps, esq.	12 Mar. ..	James Aprice, esq.
[Nov.] 1611	William Barloe, esq.	17 Nov. ..	William Lucy, esq.
1612	Thomas Lloyd, esq.		

[a] 1399 - 1400 David Perot

[b] William Meare, esq.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Mar. 1688	Edward Philips, esq.	2 Feb. 1742	William Allen of Gelliswick, esq.
18 Apr. 1689	William Lucy, esq.	19 Jan. 1743	David Paynter of Dale, esq.
18 Nov. ,	Edward Mansel of Muddlescomb, bart.	5 Jan. 1744	William Jones of Lether, esq.
30 Jan. 1690	Griffith Hawkewell, esq.	10 Jan. 1745	William Edwardes of Johnston, esq.
27 Nov. ,	Edward Philips of Picton Castle, esq.	7 Mar. ,	John Wogan of Wiston, esq.
21 Dec. 1691	George Meare of Rosc Crowther, esq.	16 Mar. 1746	Morris Bowen of Upton, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	William Allen of Gellysweeke, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	Rowland Edwardes of Trefgarn, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	John Edwards, esq.	14 Jan. 1748	John Wogan of Bolston, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	Francis Mearc, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Thomas Picton of Poyston, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	George Lloyd, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Sparks Martin of Wythybush, esq.
3 Dec. 1696	Thomas Stepney, bart.	6 Dec. ,	John Owcn of Berllan, esq.
23 Dec. 1697	Sampson Lloyd, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	George Barlow of Slebetch, esq.
17 Jan. 1698	Morris Bowen of Upton, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	John Smith of Geffreston, esq.
22 Dec. ,	William Seourfield, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	Alexander Elliot of Earwear, esq.
20 Nov. 1699	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	John Hook of Bangeston, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	John Barlow, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	George Loyd Mears of Pearson, esq.
5 Dec. ,	Hugh Lloyd, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Allen of Dale, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Edwards, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	John Adams of Whitland, esq.
3 Dec. ,	Julius Deeds, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	Nicholas Roeh of Pascaston, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	William Lewis, knt.	24 Feb. ,	Thomas Jones of Brody, esq.
20 Dec. ,	Rowland Barlow, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	Thomas Roeh of Butterhill, esq.
17 Jan. 1704	Simon Willis, esq.	23 Jan. 1761	William Bowen of Williamston, esq.
20 Jan. ,	James Willy, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Rowland Phillips of Laugharne, esq.
24 Jan. ,	Simon Willy, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	John Tucker of Sealyham, esq.
21 Dec. ,	John Barlow, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	William Ford of Stone Hall, esq.
3 Dec. 1705	William Warren, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	John Francis Myrrick of Bush, esq.
17 Dec. ,	Roger Owen, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	William Williams of Ivytower, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Arthur Owen, bart.	13 Feb. 1767	Councill Williams of Haverfordwest, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	William Lewis, knt.	15 Jan. 1768	John Griffiths of Klinderwin, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	Thomas Lloyd, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Thomas Skyrme of Vaynor, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	John Vaughan, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Thomas Colby of Rhosegylevan, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Maurice Morrice, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Thomas Lloyd of Cungloyne, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	John Warren, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	John Parry of Penderry, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	John Symons, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	John Jones of Brodie, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Charles Owen of Nash, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Cæsar Mathias of Hook, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Thomas Davies of Daffryn, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Lort of Prickaston, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	John Skyrme, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	John Harries of Crygglaes, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	Lewis Vaughan of Jordaston, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	Wyriott Owen of Great Nash, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Thomas Parry of Manarnawen, esq.	10 Feb. ,	Nicholas Roeh of Parkaston, esq.
," 1718	William Wheeler of Haverford West, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Thomas Williams of Trelethen, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Richard Rowe of Llinny, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	David Griffith of Llin-Cyche, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	Stephen Lewis of Langolman, esq.	9 Feb. 1780	James Lloyd of Kilrueh, esq.
14 Dec. ,	Laurence Colby, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Henry Scourfield of Robeston Hall, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	John Lort of Priekeston, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Vaughn Thomas of Postey, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	William Wogan of Wiston, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Wright of Popchill.
10 Dec. ,	John Child of Bigelly, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	John Protheroe of Egmont, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	George Owen of Berllan, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	John Lloyd of Dale Castle, esq.
29 Nov. ,	Richard Walters, knt.	13 Feb. 1786	William Knox of Slebetch, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	William Phillipps of Hill, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	James Phillips of Pentypark, esq.
10 Jan. 1728	Robert Popkins, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	John Phillips Laugharne of Orlanden, esq.
18 Dec. ,	Nicholas Roeh of Pascaston, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	George Roche of Clareston, esq.
," 1729	James Lloyd of Kilrhuc, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	William Phillips of Hill, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	John Langham of Lanrythen, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	William Wheeler Bowen of Lampston, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	John Symonds of Lanstynan, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	John Matthiæs of Llangwarren, esq.
23 Dec. ,	John Allen of Jeffreston, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	John Bartlett Allen of Cresselly, esq.
11 Jan. 1733	Nicholas Roach of Ricardston, esq.	16 Feb. ,	John Higgon of Scolton, esq.
20 Dec. ,	John Simonds of Lanstinan, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	John Phelps of Withy-Bush House, esq.
10 Jan. 1734	James Phillipps of Pentyparke, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	John Herbert Foley of Ridgeway, esq.
19 Dec. ,	Meriott Owen of Nash, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Nathaniel Philips of Slebetch, esq.
22 Jan. 1736	William Phillipps of Hill, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Abraham Leach of Corston, esq.
19 Feb. ,	William Phillipps of Sandyhaven, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	Thomas Davis of Nash, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	George Harris of Tregwint, esq.		
21 Dec. ,	George Meare of Penmar, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	John Skyrme of Lauthadon, esq.		
31 Jan. 1740	William Warren of Langrigie, esq.		
29 Jan. 1741	Matthew Bowen of Camrose, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
15 Feb. 1797	Abraham Leach, the younger, of Eastington, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Henry Mathias of Fern Hill, esq.
7 Feb. 1798	John Tasker of Upton Castle, esq.	" 1817	Charles Mathias of Langwarren, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Gwynne Vaughan of Jordanston, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Robert Innes Ackland of Boulston, esq.
5 Feb. 1800	John Mear of Eastington, esq.	" 1819	John Edward Phillips Laugharne of Pontvane, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Morgan Jones of Kilvendog, esq.	23 Feb. "	Henry Davis of Mulloch, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	David Lewis of Hen-Llan, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	Nathaniel Phillips of Slebech, esq.
17 Feb. "	Hugh Stokes of Hubberston, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	John Harries of Llanunwas, esq.
3 Feb. 1803	George Bowen of Llwnghair.	4 Feb. 1822	James Mearns of Eastington, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Hugh Owen of Oriolton, bart.	31 Jan. 1823	Owen Lewis of Trewern, esq.
6 Feb. 1805	George Harris of Priskelly, esq.	" 1824	Orlando Harris of Ivy Tower, esq.
21 Feb. "	John Hill Harries of Preskelly, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	George Bowen of Llwyn y gwair, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	Hugh Webb Bowen of Camross, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	Jonathan Haworth Peel of Cotts, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	John Colby of Fynone, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Anthony Innys Stokes of Saint Botolphs, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	John Hensleigh Allen of Carsley, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	Thomas Meyrick of Bush, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	Charles Allen Phillips of The Hill, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	William Edwardes Tucker of Sealyham, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	John Myrehouse of Brownslade, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Anthony Abel Gower of Kilderon, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	Lewis Mathias of Langwarren, esq.	24 Feb. "	George Clayton Roch of Clarendon, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	William Henry Scourfield of Robeston Hall, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	John Mirehouse of Brownslad, esq.
10 Feb. 1813	Gwynne Gill Vaughan of Jordanston, esq.	23 Feb. "	Morgan Jones of Kilwendeage, esq.
4 Feb. 1814	John Harcourt Powell of Hook, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	David Davies of Caernachernwen, esq.
13 Feb. 1815	Maurice Williams of Cwmgloyne, esq.		

## RADNORSHIRE.

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
17 Nov. 1540	John Baker, esq.	13 Nov. 1616	Samuel Parker, esq.
27 Nov. 1541	James Vaughan, esq.	6 Nov. 1617	Hugh Lewys of Harpton, esq.
22 Nov. 1542	John Bradshawe, esq.	9 Nov. 1618	Humphrey Cornewall, esq.
23 Nov. 1543	Richard Blyke, esq.	1619	Alan Curranee, esq.
16 Nov. 1544	Peter Lloid.	6 Nov. 1620	Thomas Ree, esq.
22 Nov. 1545	Rice ap Glin.	1621	John Reade, esq.
23 Nov. 1546	Adam Mitton.	7 Nov. 1622	Humphrey Walcott, esq.
27 Nov. 1547	Thomas Lewes.	1623	Richard Jones, esq.
3 Dee. 1548	Griffith Jones, esq.	1624	Richard Fowler, esq.
12 Nov. 1549	James Priece, esq.	1625	Evan Vaughan, esq.
11 Nov. 1550	Edward ap Rice, esq.	1626	Robert Weaver, esq.
1551	John Bradshawe the younger.	4 Nov. 1627	Griffith Jones, esq.
10 Nov. 1552	Adam Mitton, knt.	1628	William Vaughan, esq.
8 Nov. 1553	John Bradshawe the elder, esq.	1629	John Madockes, esq.
14 Nov. 1554	Peter Lloid, esq.	7 Nov. 1630	James Philippes, esq.
1555	Stephen ap Rice, esq.	1631	Roderick Gwyn, esq.
13 Nov. 1556	Jevan Lewys.	1632	Richard Rodde, esq.
16 Nov. 1557	John Knyll, esq.	10 Nov. 1633	Nicholas Meredith, esq.
23 Nov. 1558	Robert Whitney, knt.	5 Nov. 1634	Morgan Vaughan, esq.
9 Nov. 1559	Morgan Meredd.	1635	Morgan Lewis, esq.
12 Nov. 1560	James Pryee, esq.	3 Oct. 1636	Evan Davies, esq.
8 Nov. 1561	Evan Lewes.	30 Sept. 1637	John Price, esq.
19 Nov. 1562	Robert Vaughan of Glasbury.	22 Oct. ,	Bryan Crowther, esq.
8 Nov. 1563	Griffith Jones.	4 Nov. 1638	Robert Williams of Cabalva, esq.
9 Nov. 1564	John Bradshawe, esq.	1639	John Powell, esq.
16 Nov. 1565	Edward Pryse, esq.	1640	William Loearde, esq.
18 Nov. 1566	Lewis Lloid, esq.	1641	Hugh Lloyd of Carnoggey, esq.
1567	Robert Vaughan, esq.	6 Feb. 1647	Thomas Weaver, esq.
1568	David Lloyd ap Meredith, esq.	10 Jan. 1648	Robert Martin of Baehe, esq.
22 Nov. 1569	William Lewes, esq.	22 Nov. 1649	Henry Williams, esq.
13 Nov. 1570	James a'Priece, esq.	7 Nov. 1650	Nicholas Gayler, or Tayler, esq.
14 Nov. 1571	Edward Priece, esq.	4 Nov. 1651	John Dauntsey, esq.
26 Dee. 1572	John Price of Whilton.	12 Nov. 1652	John Williams, esq.
14 Nov. 1573	John ap Rees, esq.	10 Nov. 1653	John Walsham, esq.
15 Nov. 1574	Jevan Lewes, esq.	1654	Samuel Powell, esq.
1575	Hugh Lloyd, gent.	1655	Richard Fowler, esq.
13 Nov. 1576	Roger Vaughan of Cliro, esq.	1656	Edward, or John, Davies, esq.
27 Nov. 1577	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	1657	James Price, esq.
17 Nov. 1578	Rees Lewes, esq.	1658	Thomas Lewis, esq.
23 Nov. 1579	Thomas Wigmore, esq.	1660	Evan Davies, esq.
21 Nov. 1580	Jevan Lewes, esq.	1661	John Waleott, esq.
27 Nov. 1581	Morgan Meredith, esq.	1662	Charles Lewis, esq.
5 Dec. 1582	Thomas Hankye.	1663	Henry Williams, esq.
9 Dee. 1583	Lewis Lloyde, esq.	1664	Thomas Eceleston, esq.
19 Nov. 1584	John Weaver, esq.	12 Nov. 1665	Nicholas Tayler, esq.
22 Nov. 1585	John Bradshawe, esq.	7 Nov. 1666	Lev Fowler, esq.
14 Nov. 1586	Edward Price, esq.	6 Nov. 1667	Robert Martin, esq.
2 Oct. 1587	Clement Price, esq.	1668	Andrew Phillipps, esq.
4 Dee. ,	Hugh Lloyd, esq.	11 Nov. 1669	Ezechiel Weston, esq.
25 Nov. 1588	Ivan Lewis, esq.	4 Nov. 1670	Roger Stevens, or Stephens, esq.
11 Dec. 1589	Peter Lloyde, esq.	9 Nov. 1671	John Walsam of Knill, esq.
24 Nov. 1590	Thomas Price, esq.	11 Nov. 1672	Thomas Brown of Tallallin, esq.
25 Nov. 1591	Humphrey Cornewall, esq.	12 Nov. 1673	Edward Davies of Landewy, esq.
4 Dee. 1592	Edmund Wynstanley, esq.	18 Nov. 1674	James Floyd of Kington, esq.
26 Nov. 1593	Clement Price, esq.	15 Nov. 1675	William Whitecombe of Bettws Clyro, esq.
18 Nov. 1594	Thomas Wigmore, esq.	10 Nov. 1676	Henry Probert, esq.
27 Nov. 1595	James Price, esq.	15 Nov. 1677	Robert Cutler, esq.
22 Nov. 1596	Richard Fowler, esq.	1678	Hugh Powell, esq.
25 Nov. 1597	John Price of Pilleth, esq.	13 Nov. 1679	Thomas Vaughan, esq.
28 Nov. 1598	Lewis Lloyd, esq.	4 Nov. 1680	Henry Probert of Llowess, esq.
2 Dee. 1599	Edmund Wynstanley, esq.	21 Nov. 1681	John Edwards, knt.
24 Nov. 1600	John Bradshawe, esq.	23 Nov. 1682	Evan Bowen, esq.
2 Dec. 1601	John Price of Pill, esq.	22 Nov. 1683	Thomas Lewis of Harpton, esq.
7 Dec. 1602	Humphrey Cornewall, esq.	27 Nov. 1684	John Davys, esq.
1 Dee. 1603	Evan Vaughan, esq.	30 Nov. 1685	William Taylor, esq.
24 Nov. 1604	John Townesend, knt.	25 Nov. 1686	Henry Davis, esq.
2 Feb. 1606	Custance Whitney, esq.	2 Jan. 1688	William Taylor, esq.
17 Nov. ,	Robert Harleigh, knt.	9 Jan. ,	John Edwards, knt.
9 Nov. 1607	John Vaughan of Cliro.	17 Nov. ,	Richard Vaughan, esq.
12 Nov. 1608	Hugh Lewys of 'le Dolly,' esq.	18 Mar. ,	Nicholas Taylour, esq.
[Nov.] 1609	John Vaughan, esq.	11 Apr. 1689	Jeremiah Powell, esq.
6 Nov. 1610	James Price of Filleth, esq.		Nicholas Taylor, esq.
1612	Richard Fowler, esq.		
1613	Robert Whitney, knt.		
1614	Richard Jones of Trewerne, esq.		
Nov. 1615	Ezechiel Weston, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
18 Nov. 1689	Roger Russell of Beguildy, esq.	16 Jan. 1746	Henry Williams of Sconsals, esq.
25 Nov. ..	John Fowler of Bronydre, esq.	15 Jan. 1747	John Patteshall of Paddlestone, esq.
27 Nov. 1690	Thomas Vaughan of Dorkahay, esq.	10 Feb. 1748	John Warter of Gladestry, esq.
12 Dec. ..	William Probert, esq.	11 Jan. 1749	Morgan Evans of Llwynbarried, esq.
21 Dee. 1691	Thomas Vaughan of Brondrinock, esq.	17 Jan. 1750	Hugh Gough of Knighton, esq.
17 Nov. 1692	Hugh Lewis of Hendwall, esq.	6 Dec. 1750	Francis Walker of Presteign, esq.
16 Nov. 1693	William Fowler, esq.	14 Jan. 1752	Thomas Vaughan of Langunthlo, esq.
27 Nov. ..	Thomas Griffith of Loynoy, esq.	7 Feb. 1753	Richard Lloyd of Llanbadarn-Vynnidd, esq.
30 Nov. ..	Edward Price of Presteign, esq.	31 Jan. 1754	John Bishop, esq.
6 Dec. 1694	William Fowler, esq.	29 Jan. 1755	William Gosse of Presteign, esq.
5 Dec. 1695	Thomas Lewis of Nantguilt, esq.	27 Jan. 1756	John Lewis of Presteigne, esq.
17 Dec. 1696	Thomas Lewis, esq.	4 Feb. 1757	John Evans of Llanllan, esq.
16 Dec. 1697	Edward Lewis, esq.	27 Jan. 1758	Daniel Davies of Llanbadarn-Vawr, esq.
30 Dec. ..	Thomas Williams, esq.	2 Feb. 1759	David Stephens of Nantmel, esq.
22 Dec. 1698	Richard Crowther of Milton, esq.	1 Feb. 1760	John Dakins of Llanbister, esq.
12 Jan. 1699	Valentine Daws of Ludlow, esq.	28 Jan. 1761	John Evans of Llwynbarried, esq.
20 Nov. ..	Edward Price, esq.	15 Feb. 1762	Evan Vaughan of Llwynmadog, esq.
28 Nov. 1700	Richard Wadeley, esq.	4 Feb. 1763	James Williams of Trowley, esq.
1 Jan. 1702	John Read, esq.	10 Feb. 1764	Thomas Legge of Presteigne, esq.
3 Dec. ..	Morgan Vaughan, esq.	1 Feb. 1765	Hans Fowler of Abby Cromhire, esq.
2 Dec. 1703	John Shephard, esq.	17 Feb. 1766	Samuel Beavan of New Church, esq.
21 Dec. 1704	David Morgan, esq.	13 Feb. 1767	John Meredith of Brecon, knt.
3 Dec. 1705	Edward Howorth, esq.	15 Jan. 1768	John Trumper of Michael Church, esq.
5 Dec. 1706	Adam Price, esq.	27 Jan. 1769	Jaines Watkins of Colva, esq.
18 Dec. 1707	Hugh Goff, esq.	9 Feb. 1770	Marmaduke Gwynne of Garth, esq.
29 Nov. 1708	William Chace, esq.	6 Feb. 1771	Charles Gore of Divanner, esq.
1 Dec. 1709	Charles Hammer, esq.	17 Feb. 1772	William Whitcombe of Clyrow, esq.
24 Nov. 1710	Charles Walcot, esq.	8 Feb. 1773	Barnard Holland of Llanbister, esq.
13 Dec. 1711	Jonas Stephens, esq.	7 Feb. 1774	Walter Wilkins of Maeslough, esq.
11 Dec. 1712	Roger Tonman, esq.	6 Feb. 1775	John Griffiths of Cwmbeyp, esq.
30 Nov. 1713	Walter Price, esq.	5 Feb. 1776	Richard Davies of Lanstephan, esq.
6 Dec. 1714	Edward Fowler of Abbey Cwmhir, esq.	31 Jan. 1777	William Powell of Llanwrthwl, esq.
5 Dec. 1715	John Clark, esq.	28 Jan. 1778	Harford Jones of Presteign, esq.
6 Dec. 1716	John Miles of Presteigne, esq.	1 Feb. 1779	Jonathan Field of Llanbadarn-Vynnidd, esq.
21 Dec. 1717	Marmaduke Gwyn, esq.	2 Feb. 1780	Thomas Cook of Knighton, esq.
,, 1718	Hugh Powell of Cwm Elton, esq.	5 Feb. 1781	Jonathan Bowen of Knighton, esq.
7 Jan. 1720	Fletcher Powell of Downton, esq.	1 Feb. 1782	Thomas Beavan of Skullass, esq.
14 Jan. 1721	Nicholas Tayler of Presteign, esq.	10 Feb. 1783	Thomas Price of Glascombe, esq.
14 Dec. ..	Charles Hammer of Llandewy, esq.	11 Feb. 1784	Bushe Sholley of Michaelchurch, esq.
11 Dec. 1722	Giles Whitehall of Presteign, esq.	7 Feb. 1785	James Price of Clirow, esq.
7 Jan. 1724	Hugh Morgan of Coedgrayson, esq.	13 Feb. 1786	Bridgwater Meredith of Clirow, esq.
22 Dec. ..	Folliott Powell, esq.	12 Feb. 1787	John Price of Pen y Bont, esq.
13 Jan. 1726	Robert Lewis of Llangwilth, esq.	8 Feb. 1788	Bell Lloyd of Boulty Brook, esq.
30 Jan. ..	Edward Burton of Vronlace, esq.	29 Apr. 1789	Thomas Duppia of Knighton, esq.
29 Nov. ..	Henry Williams of Sceulass, esq.	29 Jan. 1790	Francis Garbet of Knill, esq.
16 Dec. 1727	Edward Shipman of Beguildy, esq.	4 Feb. 1791	Thomas Jones of Penkerrig, esq.
18 Dec. 1728	Richard Gorge of Hendwall, esq.	3 Feb. 1792	John Lewis of Harpton, esq.
16 Jan. 1729	Harford Jones of Walton, esq.	6 Feb. 1793	William Symonds of Glascomb, esq.
18 Dec. ..	John Tyler of Norton, esq.	5 Feb. 1794	Richard Price of Knighton, esq.
14 Dec. 1730	Stephen Harris of Bestbrook, esq.	11 Feb. 1795	Thomas Grove of Cwmtoiddwr, esq.
9 Dec. 1731	Thomas Holland of Burrington, esq.	6 Mar. ..	Francis Fowke of Bourghrood, esq.
14 Dec. 1732	John Gronouise of Norton, esq.	5 Feb. 1796	Pereival Lewis of New Radnor, esq.
20 Dec. 1733	Matthew Davies, esq.	19 Feb. ..	John Pritchard of Dolyvelin, esq.
19 Dec. 1734	John Clarke of Blithvaugh, esq.	1 Feb. 1797	Pereival Lewis of Downton, esq.
18 Dec. 1735	John Williams of Skreen, esq.		
19 Jan. 1737	John Jones of Trevonen, esq.		
12 Jan. 1738	Thomas Jones of Cromtoydwr, esq.		
15 Feb. 1738	Robert Cornwall, bart.		
21 Dec. ..	Henry Howorth, esq.		
27 Dec. 1739	Mansel Powell of Llanbedr Painscastle, esq.		
24 Dec. 1740	Edward Price of Boultibrooke, esq.		
31 Dec. 1741	Thomas Hughes of Glasbury, esq.		
16 Dec. 1742	Peter Rickards, esq.		
2 Feb. 1744	William Wynton of Brecon, esq.		
10 Jan. 1745	William Ball of Kington, esq.		

Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.	Date of appointment or of commencing account.	Name.
7 Feb. 1798	John Benn Walsh of Kevenllece, esq.	10 Feb. 1813	Daniel Reed of Cornell, esq.
1 Feb. 1799	Charles Marsh of Beguildy, esq.	4 Feb. 1814	Charles Humphreys Price of Knighton, esq.
20 Feb. ,	Richard Price of Knighton, esq.	13 Feb. 1815	William Davis of Cabalva, esq.
6 Mar. ,	John Bodenham of Discoed, esq.	12 Feb. 1816	Harford Jones of Boulthibrook, bart.
5 Feb. 1800	John Brewster of Casco, esq.	, 1817	Penry Powell of Penn Llan, esq.
5 Mar. ,	James Lloyd Harris of Bryngwin, esq.	10 Feb. 1818	Hugh Stephens of Casco, esq.
11 Feb. 1801	Thomas Hodges Fowler of Abbey Cwmhires, esq.	, 1819	Morgan John Evans of Llwynbarried House, esq.
17 Mar. ,	Hugh Powell Evans of Noyadd, esq.	12 Feb. 1820	James Crummer of Harvey, esq.
3 Feb. 1802	John Sherburne of Llandrindod, esq.	6 Feb. 1821	Robert Peel of Cwmelan, esq.
, 1803	Thomas Grove of Cwm Ellan, esq.	4 Feb. 1822	Edward Rogers of Stannage Park, esq.
10 Feb. ,	Marmaduke Howell Thomas Gwynne of Llanelwith, esq.	8 Feb. ,	John Hugh Powell of Clirow, esq.
1 Feb. 1804	Thomas Frankland Lewis of Harpton Court, esq.	31 Jan. 1823	John Benn Walsh of Kevenllece.
6 Feb. 1805	Thomas Grove of Cwm Ellan, esq.	, 1824	Hugh Vaughan of Llwyn Madock, esq.
21 Feb. ,	Charles Rogers of Stannage, esq.	2 Feb. 1825	Peter Rickards Mynors of Evenjob, esq.
1 Feb. 1806	John Whittaker of Casco, esq.	30 Jan. 1826	James Watt of Old Radnor, esq.
19 Feb. ,	Thomas Stevens of Kinnerton, esq.	5 Feb. 1827	Samuel Beavan of Glascombe, esq.
4 Feb. 1807	Thomas Thomas of Penkerig, esq.	13 Feb. 1828	David Thomas of Wellfield House, esq.
11 Feb. ,	Edmund Burton of Llanbister, esq.	11 Feb. 1829	John Morris of New Church, esq.
3 Feb. 1808	Thomas Thomas of Penkerig, esq.	2 Feb. 1830	Robert Bell Price of Downfield, Old Radnor, esq.
6 Feb. 1809	John Whittaker of Casco, esq.	31 Jan. 1831	Richard Duppa of Llanshay, esq.
31 Jan. 1810	Harley James Hague of Bailey House, esq.	9 Mar. ,	Thomas Duppa of Llanshay, esq.
8 Feb. 1811	John Cheesment Severn of Llanguinllo, esq.	6 Feb. 1832	Thomas Evans of Llwynbarriedd, esq.
24 Jan. 1812	Thomas Grove the younger of Cwm Ellan, esq.		

## CARMARTHEN BOROUGH.

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
14 June 1604	Edmund Burford, Thomas Jones.	Mich. 1679	David Edwards, gent.
“ ”	—	” 1680	Thomas Powell, gent.
Mich. 1620	Philip Vaughan. Morgan Jones.	” 1681	Thomas Lloyd, gent.
” ”	—	” 1682	Griffith Davies, gent.
” 1624	Martin Davis. John Lewis.	” 1683	M. James, gent.
” ”	—	” 1684	J. Davies, gent.
” 1626	Owen Yonge. George Thomas.	” 1685	Theophilus Bevan, gent.
” ”	—	” 1686	Griffin Williams, gent.
” 1639	Thomas Phillipps, gent. Lewis Beavane, gent.	” 1687	John Williams, gent.
” 1640	David Edwardes, gent.	” 1688	Edward Howell, gent.
” ”	Richard Thomas, gent.	” 1689	Henry Vaughan, gent.
” 1645	Robert Toye, gent. John Davids, gent.	” 1690	Robert Griffith, gent.
” ”	—	” 1691	Anthony Rudd, gent.
” 1646	Walter Thomas, gent. William Reas, gent.	” 1692	George Lewis, gent.
” ”	—	” 1693	George Oakley, gent.
” 1647	John Hughes, esq. John Wuggull, gent.	” 1694	David Rees, gent.
” ”	—	” 1695	Thomas Manwareinge, gent.
” 1652	George Webbis, gent. John Arondell, gent.	” 1696	John Scurlocke, gent.
” ”	—	” 1697	Anthony Jones, gent.
” 1653	John Ockley, gent.	” ”	John Jackson, gent.
” ”	—	” 1698	Edward Vaughan, gent.
” 1654	Robert Lewis, gent. John Lloyd, gent.	” 1699	Henry Lloyd, gent.
” ”	—	” 1700	Anthony Jones, gent.
” 1655	Thomas Beynon, gent. John Lewis, gent.	” 1701	John Newsham, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	James Phillipps, gent.
” 1657	Richard Leigh, gent. John Vaughan, esq.	” ”	William Gower, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	John Edwardes, gent.
” 1658	George Gough, gent. John Vaughan, gent.	” ”	William Davies, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	John Vaughan, gent.
” 1659	Griffith David, gent. David Morgan, esq.	” ”	Nicholas Williams, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Walter Vaughan, gent.
” 1660	William Brigstock, gent. Thomas Vaughan.	” ”	Gideon Tottenham, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Nathaniel Morgan, gent.
” 1661	Thomas Williams.	” ”	Benjamin Davies, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	John Morgan, gent.
” 1662	Henry Vaughan, knt. Robert Lewis, gent.	” ”	John Francklyn, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	—
” 1663	Thomas Hobson, gent. Thomas Newsham, gent.	” ”	John Thomas, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Francis Lloyd, gent.
” 1664	Thomas Lewis, gent. Nicholas de Lanoy, gent.	” ”	William Brigstock, esq.
” ”	—	” ”	William Lloyd, gent.
” 1665	John Vaughan, gent. William Carter, gent.	” ”	Thomas Jones, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	David Lloyd, gent.
” 1666	Walter Vaughan, esq. Thomas George, gent.	” ”	Peter Mettle, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	John Lewes, gent.
” 1667	David Jones, gent. John Thomas, gent.	” ”	William Birch, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Charles Jones, gent.
” 1668	Thomas Thomas, gent. Rice Morris, gent.	” ”	John Skyrme, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Jonathan Leigh, gent.
” 1669	Ben Howell, gent. William Thomas, gent.	” ”	John Roberts, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Francis Bayley, gent.
” 1670	Alfred Vaughan, esq. John Williams, esq.	” ”	John Williams, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Richard Philipps, gent.
” 1671	Thomas Jones, gent. John Dempsey, gent.	” ”	Thomas Beynon, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	George Davies, gent.
” 1672	Christmas Vaughan, gent. Edward Gower, gent.	” ”	John Leigh, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Robert Rees, gent.
” 1673	Walter Vaughan, esq. Edward Jones, gent.	” ”	John Davies, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	William Rees, gent.
” 1674	Owen Brigstock, esq. William Jones, gent.	” ”	David Lewis, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Edward James, gent.
” 1675	Jonathan Ockly, esq. John Phillipps, gent.	” ”	Edward Davids, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	James Johnson, gent.
” 1676	George Catchmaid, gent. Howell Davies, gent.	” ”	John Rice, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Hugh Jones, gent.
” 1677	Henry Vaughan, gent. Thomas Rogers, gent.	” ”	Henry Vaughan, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	Jonathan Scurlock, gent.
” 1678	Jonathan Scurlocke, gent. Martin Beynon, gent.	” ”	John Blome, gent.
” ”	—	” ”	David Lloyd, gent.

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
Mich. 1721	John Lloyd, gent.	Mich. 1775	Howell Howell, gent.
" 1722	Lewis Hughes, gent.	" 1776	Jeremiah Owen, gent.
" 1722	John Oakley, gent.	" 1776	David Rees, gent.
" "	David Davies, gent.	" 1777	Thomas Davies, gent.
" 1724	John Lloyd, esq.	" 1777	Theo. Howell, gent.
" "	Alexander Scurlock, gent.	" 1778	John Richards, gent.
" 1725	Thomas Bowen, gent.	" 1778	Edward Jones Bowen, gent.
" "	John Morris, gent.	" 1779	John Meredith, gent.
" 1726	David Morgan, gent.	" 1779	David Morgan, gent.
" "	Erasmus Philipps, gent.	" 1780	John Morgan, gent.
" 1727	Rowland Philipps, gent.	" 1780	David Lewis, gent.
" "	William Thomas, gent.	" 1781	Griffith Evans, gent.
" 1728	Richard Pryce, gent.	" 1781	John Sambruck, gent.
" "	Richard Dalton, gent.	" 1782	James Jaines, gent.
" 1729	William Thomas, gent.	" 1782	Joshua Griffiths, gent.
" "	Thomas Newsham, gent.	" 1783	John Morgans, gent.
" 1730	Theo. Scurlock, gent.	" 1783	Morgan Lewis, gent.
" "	John Philipps, gent.	" 1784	Richard Morgan, gent.
" 1731	Griffith Hughes, gent.	" 1784	William Price, gent.
" "	William Morris, gent.	" 1785	David Matthias, gent.
" 1732	Richard Davis, gent.	" 1785	John Ross, gent.
" "	Arthur Price, gent.	" 1786	William Rees, gent.
" 1733	John Williams, gent.	" 1786	John Lewis, gent.
" "	Thomas Jones, gent.	" 1787	Samuel Francis, gent.
" 1734	George Baylis, gent.	" 1787	Humphrey Howell, gent.
" "	Evan Williams, gent.	" 1788	David Walters, gent.
" 1735	John Philipps, gent.	" 1788	John Phillips, gent.
" "	William Leigh, gent.	" 1789	William Bonnell, gent.
" 1736	Thomas Bayley, gent.	" 1789	John Morgan, gent.
" "	Owen Rees, gent.	" 1790	O. Morris, gent.
" 1737	John Blome, gent.	" 1790	Joseph Clement, gent.
" "	Francis James, gent.	" 1791	David Rees, gent.
" 1738	Anthony Rogers, gent.	" 1792	Griffith Morris, gent.
" "	Richard Philipps, gent.	" 1792	Thomas Hugh, gent.
" 1739	David Edwards, gent.	" 1793	John Richard, gent.
" "	Thomas Griffies, gent.	" 1793	John Storey, gent.
" 1740	John Morgan, gent.	" 1794	John Williams, gent.
" "	John Hensleigh, gent.	" 1794	David Reynolds, gent.
" 1743	J. Browne, gent.	" 1795	E. Evans, gent.
" "	John Adams, gent.	" 1795	David Lewis, gent.
" 1746	William Johnson, esq.	" 1796	Herbert Ball, gent.
" "	Richard Williams, gent.	" 1796	John Morgan, gent.
" 1749	John Evans, gent.	" 1797	William Morris, gent.
" "	William Phillipps, gent.	" 1797	Richard Richards, gent.
" 1751	James Newland, gent.	" 1798	Thomas Morris, gent.
" "	James Taylor, gent.	" 1798	John Jones, gent.
" 1753	Evan Davies, esq.	" 1799	Edward Williams, gent.
" "	Thomas Williams, gent.	" 1799	George Davies, gent.
" 1760	Evan Phillipps, gent.	" 1800	William Nash Leigh, gent.
" "	John Phillipps, ironmonger.	" 1800	Richard Middleton, gent.
" 1764	Arthur Jones, esq.	" 1801	D. Lewis, gent.
" "	John Corrie, esq.	" 1801	John Nichols, gent.
" 1765	Morris Howell, gent.	" 1802	Jeremiah Price, gent.
" "	Henry Morris, gent.	" 1802	William Morgan, gent.
" 1766	Thomas Williams, gent.	" 1803	William Leigh, gent.
" "	William Williams, gent.	" 1803	Thomas Bostock, gent.
" 1767	Vaughan Horton, esq.	" 1804	John Evans, gent.
" "	George Philipps, esq.	" 1804	John Wilson, gent.
" 1768	John Philipps Williams, esq.	" 1805	H. C. Williams, gent.
" "	Thomas Morris, esq.	" 1805	David Davies, gent.
" 1769	John Griffiths, gent.	" 1806	David Jones, gent.
" "	George Evans, gent.	" 1806	John Cook, gent.
" 1770	Daniel Roberts, gent.	" 1807	David Howell, gent.
" "	William Morgan, gent.	" 1807	David Davies, gent.
" 1771	Richard Le Davids, gent.	" 1808	David Davies, gent.
" "	David Williams, gent.	" 1808	David Howell, gent.
" 1772	Walter George, gent.	" 1809	William Davies, gent.
" "	John Rowland, gent.	" 1809	Owen Jones, gent.
" 1773	William Bowen, gent.	" 1810	John Williams, gent.
" "	John Williams, gent.	" 1810	John Davies, gent.
" 1774	William John, gent.	" 1811	Thomas Jones, gent.
" "	Thomas Thomas, gent.	" 1811	David Richards, gent.
		" 1812	William Philipps, gent.
		" 1813	John Baile, gent.
		" 1813	William Rhydero, gent.
		" 1814	David Davis, gent.
		" 1814	B. Adams, gent.
		" 1815	John Thomas, gent.
		" 1815	Wall Jones, gent.
		" 1816	Henry Phillips, gent.
		" 1816	George Thomas, gent.
		" 1816	Howell Howell, gent.

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
Mich. 1817	James James, gent.	Mich. 1824	John Evans, gent.
" "	Isaac Jones, gent.	" "	Samuel Richards, gent.
," 1819	Thomas Jones, gent.	" 1825	David Rose, gent.
," 1820	William Jarrett, gent.	" "	Thomas Morgan, gent. (after him Isaac Thomas, gent.)
," 1821	John David, gent.	," 1826	David Evans, gent.
," 1822	David Rees, gent.	," 1827	David Jones, gent.
," 1823	John Symonds, gent.	," 1828	David Rees, gent.
," "	John Thomas, gent.	," 1829	Evan Davies, gent.
," "	David Lewis, gent.	," "	D. Howell, gent.
," "	William Llewellyn, gent.	," "	W. Howell, gent.
," "	William Hughes, gent.	," "	Richard Bowen, gent.
," "	Thomas George, gent.		

## HAVERFORDWEST TOWN.

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
Mich. 1554	William ap Rhys.	Mich. 1658	William Browne, gent.
Before 1561	<u>Lewis Eymon</u>	1659	William Davids, gent.
" 1566	John Synutt.	1660	John Eddon, gent.
" 1570	Edmund Harrys.	1661	John Williams, gent.
" 1571	Clement Danyell, merchant.	1662	Gabriel Wade, gent.
" 1572	Rhys Gwyn.	1663	John Lloyd, gent.
" 1575	<u>Maurice Cannon gent.</u>	1664	John Holland, gent.
" 1585	William Morgan.	1665	Richard Jones, gent.
" 1588	Henry Nashe.	1666	Richard Fowler, gent.
" 1591	Thomas Hendy.	1667	Robert Prust, gent.
" 1593	Rice James.	1668	George Lewis, gent.
Before 27 Sept. 1597.	Thomas Canon.	1669	John Bateman, gent.
"	—	1670	James Wolford, gent.
Mich. 1601	Richard Knethell, gent.	1671	Vincent Powell, gent.
1602	John Howell, gent.	1672	Richard Williams, gent.
" 1603	William Davids, gent.	1673	John Rice, gent.
" 1604	Matthew Synnett, gent.	1674	Robert Davids, gent.
" 1605	John Perry, gent.	1675	John Wolford, gent.
" 1606	James Scarfild, gent.	1676	Richard Wheeler, gent.
" 1607	William Thomas, gent.	1677	William Bateman, gent.
" 1608	Richard Snith, gent.	1678	Edward Hughes, gent.
" 1609	Thomas Vawer, gent. (died in office after 20 Feb.).	1679	William Browne, gent.
March 1610	Thomas Merton, gent.	1680	John Fowler, gent.
Mich.	John Baetman, gent.	1681	Thomas Lloyd, gent.
" 1611	William Baetman, gent.	1682	Robert Prust, gent.
" 1612	John Warren, gent.	1683	William Bowen, gent.
" 1613	Thomas Baetman, gent.	1684	Peter Davies, gent.
" 1614	Roger Walter, gent.	1685	Thomas Harryes, gent.
" 1615	Thomas Adams, gent.	1686	John Perry, gent.
" 1616	James Williams, gent.	1687	James Laugbarne, gent.
" 1617	Jenkin Howell, gent.	1688	John Jones, gent.
" 1618	William Mayler, gent.	1689	John Lewis, gent.
" 1619	William Canon.	1690	Thomas Llewelin, gent.
" 1620	John Barlow, gent.	1691	William Marychurch, gent.
" 1621	William Bowen, gent.	1692	Thomas Woolford, gent.
" 1622	Etheldred Wogan, gent.	1693	James Woolford, gent.
" 1623	William Hake, gent.	1694	Stephen Prust, gent.
"	—	1695	John Bateman, gent.
" 1625	John Gibbon, gent.	1696	Peregrine Stokes, gent.
" 1626	<u>Alan Owen, esq.</u>	1697	Benjamin Bateman, gent.
" 1627	Richard Baetman, gent.	1698	Benjamin Prust, gent.
"	—	1699	George Phillipps, gent.
" 1629	John Baine, gent.	1700	Richard Smyth, gent.
" 1630	John Pryne, gent.	1701	William Ayleway, gent.
" 1631	Rice Vaughan, gent.	1702	John Maddock, gent.
" 1632	Thomas Barlowe, gent.	1703	William Hall, gent.
" 1633	Morgan Walter, gent.	1704	John Laugbarne, gent.
"	—	1705	Edward Moore, gent.
" 1634	<u>Nicholas Baetman</u>	1706	John James, gent.
" 1635	Arnold Thomas, gent.	1707	John Higgin, gent.
"	—	1708	Griffith Summers, gent.
" 1637	Philip Wall, gent.	1709	Thomas Parr, gent.
"	—	1710	Jonathan Thomas, gent.
" 1639	William Nicholas, gent.	1711	Moses Gibbor, gent.
" 1640	Moses Harris, gent.	1712	James Barnsley, gent.
" 1641	Richard Jones, gent.	1713	John Price, gent.
"	—	1714	Joseph Prust, gent.
" 1646	John Stibbins, gent.	1715	John Gilmin, gent.
"	—	1716	James Lewis, gent.
" 1648	John Grange, gent.	1717	John Hoar, gent.
" 1649	William Howell, gent.	1718	George Summers, gent.
"	—	1719	Thomas Morris, gent.
" 1651	Roger Bevans, gent.	1720	John Gilmin, gent.
" 1652	Thomas Wilkin, gent.	1721	Daniel Ayleway, gent.
" 1654	Balthazar Wolford, gent.	1722	Charles Cleveland, gent.
" 1655	Henry Jones, gent.	1723	Philip Hunt, gent.
" 1656	George Knethell, gent.	1724	Nicholas Eynon, gent.
" 1657	Thomas Bowen, gent.	1725	Thomas Allen, gent.
"	—	1726	Thomas Tucker, gent.
"	—	1727	Thomas Hore, gent.
"	—	1728	Richard Gwin, gent.
"	—	1729	John Hood, gent.
"	—	1730	John Davids, gent.
"	—	1731	Thomas Nash, gent.

Approximate date of Election.	Name.	Approximate date of Election.	Name.
Mich. 1732	Richard Thomas Bateman, gent.	Mich. 1783	Thomas Robbins, gent.
," 1733	William Elliott, gent.	," 1784	Thomas Tucker, gent.
," 1734	William Jenkins, gent.	," 1785	William Griffiths, gent.
," 1735	Joseph Blundell, gent.	," 1786	Richard Lloyd, gent.
," 1736	Rowland Phillips, gent.	," 1787	William Jenkins, gent.
," 1737	Arthur Bateman, gent.	," 1788	John Jones, gent.
," 1738	Benjamin Bateman, gent.	," 1789	John Theophilus Potter, gent.
," 1739	Charles Philipps, gent.	," 1790	Stephen George, gent.
," 1740	Thomas Philipps, gent.	," 1791	Richard Argust, gent.
," 1741	George Bowen, gent.	," 1792	John Argust, gent.
," 1742	John Beddoe, gent.	," 1793	William Charles, gent.
," 1743	William Phillips, gent.	," 1794	James Tasker, gent.
," 1744	David Griffith, gent.	," 1795	Thomas Evans, gent.
," 1745	William Pendey, gent.	," 1796	Thomas Bowen, gent.
," 1746	William Evans, gent.	," 1797	Richard Everitt, gent.
," 1747	Charles Prust, gent.	," 1798	Thomas Robbin, gent.
," 1748	Edward Hitehings, gent.	," 1799	John Bowen, gent.
," 1749	Arthur Bateman, gent.	," 1800	John Evans, gent.
," 1750	John Perrot, gent.	," 1801	John Jones, gent.
," 1751	William Moore, gent.	," 1802	John Bowen, gent.
," 1752	William Ayleway, gent.	," 1803	William Crunn, gent.
," 1753	John Ormond, gent.	," 1804	Richard Parsell, gent.
," 1754	Thomas Bowen, gent.	," 1805	John Gibbs, gent.
," 1755	William Bowen, gent.	," 1806	Thomas Evans, gent.
," 1756	John Williams, gent.	," 1807	John Evans, gent.
," 1757	William Adams, gent.	," 1808	John Griffith, gent.
," 1758	John Mends, gent.	," 1809	J. Griffiths, gent.
," 1759	John Morris, gent.	," 1810	John Banner, gent.
," 1760	John Rhode, gent.	," 1811	John Wakelin, gent.
," 1761	John Devereux, gent.	," 1812	William Griffiths, gent.
	—	," 1813	Joseph Potter, gent.
," 1766	Benjamin Allen, gent.	," 1814	Richard Gibbon, gent.
," 1767	Thomas Havard, gent.	," 1815	Charles Gibbs, gent.
," 1768	Charles Waters, gent.	," 1816	Moses Phillips, gent.
," 1769	Joseph Maund, gent.	," 1817	John Evans, gent.
," 1770	W. Wright, gent.	," 1818	Thomas Gibbs, gent.
," 1771	Thomas Skone, gent.	," 1819	William Gibbs, gent.
," 1772	James Bevans, gent.	," 1820	Joseph Tasker, gent.
," 1773	Benjamin Allen, gent.	," 1821	John Lloyd, gent.
," 1774	John Bateman, gent.	," 1822	Thomas Harris, gent.
," 1775	Thomas Gibbs, gent.	," 1823	William Maurice, gent.
," 1776	John Priekeet, gent.	," 1824	William Seowcroft, gent.
," 1777	John Jenkins, gent.	," 1825	John Robbins, gent.
," 1778	Lewis Gibbon, gent.	," 1826	George Phillips, gent.
," 1779	Charles Gibbons, gent.	," 1827	William Rowlands, gent.
," 1780	John Green, gent.		—
," 1781	William Phillips, gent.	," 1829	Edward Jenkins, gent.
," 1782	James Evans, gent.		





UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05181 4043

942  
G786h  
1963-  
v.9

